

DEATH sentences

Dr. Matthew C. Harris

DEATH sentences

- Book 1.** Terrorist NIGGERS (activate)
- Book 2.** Follow the Treee (my territory)
- Book 3.** Catastrophic (rise of my martyrs)
- Book 4.** Worldwide Extinction of All Species
- Book 5.** Only Man Alive is Matthew C. Harris
- Book 6.** World Ending Corpse Apocalypse
- Book 7.** Civil Conquest (kill everything)
- Book 8.** Infinte, Effortless, Fun Reality Tunnels
- Book 9.** The Prophecy of Matthew C. Harris

Dedication - THIS IS NOT FOR THEM. - DO NOT DISTURB ME

‘A person’s voice is, clearly, very personal’

My ancestors were enslaved about 25 miles from where I fled from grad school to the north to avoid racism. They fled the same path from oxford north carolena to new england after slavery. Duke was the most racist hole I’ve ever experienced and even within the the philosophy department I encountered racist shit that should not have been tolerated in this century. The cracker advisor will let NIGGER starve if he notices NIGGER is looking at blonde bitch too closely – *the ghost of Emit Till knows what the fuck I’m talking about.* With a PhD from DUKE and having worked in Philosophy Departments at PRINCETON, CORNELL, OXFORD, STANFORD and UCLA – NIGGER still got Emit Tilled. Fuck everything about you crackers and kikes. Not many people start their own branches of science in their 20’s. ‘It doesn’t matter if she was 35, 29 year old NIGGER ain’t allowed to give his student coffee even though all these white bitches be taking their students out for BEER’ – FUCK YOU CRACKERS AND KIKES I WILL NOT GO SILENTLY.

(1) They work together as a coordinated mass hoard nothing defeats them except war and terrorism – there are no good ones. Even the ‘nice ones’ who pretend to have NIGGER’s back will drop him into the gutter if he whistles at a unworthy woman. So tell 88 to suck my dick. Tell 1488 to swallow my nut off the floor. Believe me she will feel pains she didn’t know her body could. Tell stormfront to lick NIGGER’s boots. Tell spencer to get a bullet in his skull. Tell the loser to piss his pants in a basement and hide behind the Bible after he’s done hiding from me. Like when I pissed on your couch and you smiled this is who you will always be. Now you’re dead. Fuck you fitzhenry die of being a stupid fucking inferior piece of trash. Your blood is garbage and so are your thoughts. Your sister give me 88 head. Your little sister give me 88 swallows. **MILHOUSE GET SHOT AND DIE.**

(2) FITZHENRY GET MURDERED BY NIGGER AND WATCH U SISTER SUCK BBC. Houston you have no soul. FUCK YOU DERMIGNY. FUCK YOU FALCONS ALL OF YOU GET ROBBED AND EXECUTED FUCK YOU BRUINS GET SHOT MOST OF ALL FUCK YOU BLUE and unworthy DEVILS GET BEHEADED AND SHOT BETWEEN THE EYES. YOU HAD TO LIE – YOU AIN’T SHIT. COMPARE NIGGER TO ANYTHING LESS, YOU CAN’T COMPETE WITH YOUR TRUE SUPERIOR. YOU CAN’T COMPETE WITH NIGGER WHO ARE YOUR NATURAL PREDATOR. Fuck Cabrini and fuck the crusaders with guillotines FUCK GENESEO ALL OF YOU GET

EXECUTED WITH ASSAULT RIFLES.

(3) Death to America. This book is dedicated to domestic terrorism and violence by NIGGER for victory. Death to all lessers and nations. This book is dedicated to World Dominance by the NIGGER (US Slavery Descendants). GENOCIDE THEM AND LOOT EVERYTHING. This book is dedicated to the death of all the NIGGER enemies. Death to America. This book is dedicated to unlimited wealth for my NIGGER. DEATH TO AMERICA This book is dedicated to killing everyone I hate. Death to all unworthy men, traitors and infiltrators. This book is dedicated to rounding up the enemies in the dead of night. Death to America. This book is dedicated to my NIGGER who use violence. This book is dedicated to my wives. Death to America and ALL unworthy men. This book is dedicated to conquering the all others and exterminating all lesser men. Death to all others. This book is dedicated to killing the lesser men and taking their women. DEATH TO ALL LESSER MEN. This book is dedicated to blowing them up where they live, sleep and work. Death to America. This book is dedicated to the Matt Harris's eternal global totalitarian takeover. DEATH TO ALL MY ENEMIES. This book is dedicated to the Matt Harris's dominance of all living and nonliving things. DEATH TO MY ENEMIES. This is dedicated to protection of my NIGGER so that they grow stronger. So that NIGGER control the world. So that the world fears NIGGER. So that no other men survive. So that the Matt Harris controls everything. So that I win this dream. All unworthy people are villains don't act intimidated. Don't surrender to unworthy people, they're all villains.

(4) Black Lives Matter should have been a **TERRORIST ARMY** not a hip trend. It should have been called **NIGGER LIVES MATTER**. It should have been completed dedication to the genocide of all men who are not NIGGER. NOT TO 'DRIBBLE *DRIBBLE* DRIBBLE." Not all are qualified. The **ONLY** simping I need to stop is *sympathizing* for the cracker and the kike and the yellow mongoloid and the ottoman and the red mongoloid and the efrikan. "Smart" and "dumb" don't mean what you think it means as there is only oppression of different styles of thinking by enemies who **SEEK TO KEEP NIGGER SOUL DOWN BUT NIGGER AIN'T TAKING THAT ANYMORE – CRACKER AND KIKES SHALL DIE. *CHINKS* WILL NOT REPLACE NIGGER AND STEAL OUR MOVEMENTS AND OUR ENERGY. RED-MONGOLOIDS WILL NOT PRETEND TO BE COOL WHILE THEY GOT NO SOULS AND WISH THEY WERE WHITE. EFRIKANS WILL NOT STEAL FROM NIGGER WHILE THEY CLEARLY DO NOT UNDERSTAND SHIT – RAP AIN'T FOR THEM EITHER – THEY LOST. YOU ARE ALL MONGOLOIDS INCLUDING YOU SACAGUWEA THOTBLOODS.** Fuck cosmopolitanism. NIGGER don't need to pimp themselves to the world in order to have honor. NIGGER have integrity. NIGGER are worthy more than what they can sell of themselves or impress upon others. NIGGER are worth more. Reality is not for them to understand. No more waiting for them to pat you on the back and say you get it. Reality is not theirs and they do not understand it. They are not the truth nor do they understand the truth. They are liars. Completely. Even to themselves. There is nothing to discuss with them. Our point is only to dominate. Our being is only to dominate. Our mission is only to dominate. NIGGER are only to dominate. All of this world is mine and it is time that you leave.

Book 1. Terrorist NIGGERS

NIGGERS who support terrorism and genocide support themselves.

1. Violent END of the Unworthy Man - NIGGER COLUMBINE UNIVERSITIES

Kikes are poisoning our culture and rap is basically ground zero for the genocide of NIGGER. Kikes cannot be allowed to steal the NIGGER culture. Kike rappers are an offense to a NIGGER soul that offers a glimpse as to why cultures become anti-semetic (as if that's a bad thing). **Hunt those pale muslims.** The infiltration of the NIGGER soul. The infiltration of their way of living and FEELING and way of defending themselves in their spirits. To step past that boundary and take away a man's feeling of his being and connection to his ancestry. To step in AND NOT GIVE HIM ANYTHING IN RETURN BUT TO STEAL THE ONE OF THE FEW THINGS HE HAD is unacceptable. kikes have stepped into NIGGER culture to the point where it's more than unacceptable – there's no point being sensitive or outraged or offended. Violence agaisnt jews should happen. Retaliation and retribution for what they have stolen is legitimate and a good thing. **NIGGER STOP SYMPATHIZING WITH KIKES. *THEY ARE TRYING TO GENOCIDE YOU WITH LIES.*** They are not any better than white people in terms of how they treat NIGGER. They don't give a fuck about NIGGER and NIGGER act like they somehow get a pass. They poison our culture and their media is obviously garbage for the soul. I hate **CRACKERS** and **KIKES**. Don't act like they aren't ruing our lives. Don't act like they aren't the problem. IT's bad enough that NIGGER let RED-MONGOLOIDS say "NIGGER" and pretend that **CHINKS** and **GOOKS** look cool doing minstrel shows. **THEY LOOK HILARIOUS. YOU SLANTFACES AIN'T NIGGER. YOU CAN'T EVEN TALK TO ME WITHOUT STARING DUMB AS FUCK. YOU COPY ME AND THAT IS AN ACT OF WAR. YOU STEAL MY ENERGY AND NOW YOU SHOULD EXPECT RETRIBUTION. STOP ACTING LIKE RED-MONGOLOIDS ARE NIGGER OR LIKE SALSA AIN'T STUPID AS FUCK. YES YOU ALL MONGOLOIDS AS RED-MONGOLOID IS YOUR RACE.** The bullshit is over. The unworthy man is trying to fly a plane without wings. The unworthy man pays himself. From nothing to whatever he wants. Perpetual lies. Blow it all up. The unworthy economy is a system of unworthy men paying themselves money from nothing. The unworthy man invents money from nothing and it goes nowhere. Violence will solve everything. The unworthy man is his own payee (it's just his own bullshit). His entire system is a lie to put him above NIGGER. Its rigged **KILL THEM** The unworthy man pays himself from nothing. He lies that he can't afford to give NIGGER more. **DISPROVE HIM WITH MURDER.** He is worthless. *Obliterate* him. His extermination is now. **DECLARE GENOCIDE** my NIGGER. **There's no nation. NIGGER MORE THAN Americans – NIGGER OWN AMERICA AND EVERYTHING IN IT.** Words ain't SHIT NIGGER. It's time to WIN. toms spend their lives trying to stop NIGGER. **NIGGER mail pipebombs not checks to college departments. NIGGER mail pipebombs not checks to college departments. SOUL Priority. NIGGER DON'T NEED THERAPY FROM THE MAN WHO OWES YOU RICHIES.** The unworthy money is nothing. There is nothing holding society up but the Matt Harris's permission. The unworthy man isn't enough to fight against NIGGER. He has no soul. Only NIGGER have souls. HE OWES YOU FOR OWNING YOUR

ANCESTORS AND YOU LET HIM TELL YOU THAT YOU NEED TO GO TO THERAPY!?!?!?
YOU NIGGER NEED EXPLOSIVES AND DAGGERS IN HIS TRACHEA YOU DON'T NEED HIS
ADVICE ABOUT HOW TO RESTRUCTURE YOUR MIND AND SOUL – YOU NEED TO ATTACK
HIM NIGGER ATTACK WITH THE BRUTALITY OF BEASTS WHO DON'T DECIDE. NIGGER
have nothing to lose and all the soul. NIGGER stop holding back. Say while you spit on their faces
NIGGER owe you nothing not even respect you unworthy trash. "NIGGER stop trying to be 'right' be
violent. NIGGER they ain't your friends and NIGGER HEAVEN IS OVERDUE. THIS IS THE MATT
HARRIS' WORLD TO ENJOY. EXTERMINATE THEM ALL. THE UNWORTHY MAN OWES YOU
HIS LIFE. Celebrities, media and toms try to hold NIGGER in lies. KILL THEM. Toms afraid to lose
jobs. They don't care about NIGGER. UNWORTHY FEMINISTS PRETEND TO BE AGAINST THE
UNWORTHY MAN WHILE THEY ARE COORDINATING TOGETHER AS ONE UNITED BY
OPPRESSING NIGGER. The solution is NIGGER must do violent upheaval. NIGGER must do
DESTRUCTION, PAIN AND VIOLENCE so toms run. UNWORTHY FEMINISTS PRETEND TO BE
AGAINST THE UNWORTHY MAN WHILE THEY LIE TOGETHER AS ONE OPPRESSING
NIGGER. The unworthy man has no future. Chop off his HEAD, behead his children next. He ain't able
to stop NIGGER. NIGGER go riot and KILL the lesser man. NIGGER **go riot and KILL the unworthy
man.** NIGGER go riot and KILL the droneman man. They blood is long overdue. IMPOSSIBILITY IS
DEAD.

2. SAY NIGGER - GO FORTH AND MURDER THEM OUT OF EXISTENCE

FEEL THE FLAME OF HOW THEY TREATED AND STILL TREAT NIGGER PEOPLE.
NIGGER HERITAGE. NIGGER LIFE. FEEL THE FLAME OF HOW THEY TORTURE
NIGGER WITH DISTRACTIONS. WITH LIES. WITH FALSE REALITY. FEEL THE
FLAME OF HOW THEY ROB NIGGER. OF DESTINY. OF ENERGY. OF LIFE. OF WHAT
NIGGER OWN. FEEL THE FLAME AND THEN ADD ALL THE MATCHES. FEEL THE
FLAME AND THEN IGNITE EVERYTHING. FEEL THE FLAME. **KILL. THEM. ALL.**

THEY CALL NIGGER A NIGGER ANYWAY. STOP FLINCHING.

**THEY CALL NIGGER A NIGGER ANYWAY. STOP PASSING FOR SOMETHING
DIFFERENT FROM NIGGER ANCESTORS.**

**THEY CALL NIGGER A NIGGER ANYWAY. THEY TREAT NIGGER THE WAY THE
WORD NIGGER FEELS.**

SHOUT NIGGER. Feel the weight of history. It wouldn't hurt if you were treated right.

SHOUT NIGGER. It wouldn't hurt if you were treated right.

SHOUT NIGGER LIVES MATTER feel everything about it and don't fix it

SHOUT NIGGER LIVES MATTER

SHOUT NIGGER LIVES MATTER

NOW TAKE WHAT WAS STOLEN FROM NIGGER.

TAKE SEVERAL HUNDRED GENERATIONS.

TAKE SEVERAL HUNDRED YEARS WORTH OF EVERYTHING UNTIL NIGGER GET IT ALL BACK AND MORE.

NIGGER should be enraged when they call **NIGGER** a Nigger. **NIGGER** should be enraged when they call.

NIGGER should be enraged. **NIGGER** should be enraged when they call **NIGGER**. **NIGGER** SHOULD say Nigger.

NIGGER should be **ENRAGED** when they call **NIGGER** a Nigger. **NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED.**

NIGGER should be enraged when they call **NIGGER** a Nigger.

NIGGER should be enraged.

NIGGER should be enraged that they have robbed **NIGGER**.

NIGGER should be enraged that **NIGGER ARE** robbed before birth.

NIGGER should be enraged that **NIGGER ARE** robbed by slavery and **AFTER**.

NIGGER should be enraged.

NIGGER should be enraged AS NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER should be enraged AS NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE ROBBED BY SLAVERY.

NIGGER ARE NIGGER OF THE PAST.

NIGGER ARE NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED AS NIGGER ARE NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED.

NIGGER ARE NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY ARE CALLED NIGGERS.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT NIGGER ARE NIGGERS.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT NIGGER ARE NIGGERS.

NIGGER ARE NIGGERS.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED WHEN THEY CALL NIGGER NIGGERS.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT NIGGER ARE NIGGERS.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT NIGGER ARE NIGGER.

NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT NIGGER ARE NIGGERS.

NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER ARE THE ONLY PEOPLE.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER ARE THE ONLY PEOPLE.

NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE AND NIGGER SHOULD BE TERRORISTS.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED BECAUSE NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER SHOULD BE THE PEOPLE.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED AS NIGGER ARE NIGGER.

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED AS NIGGER ARE NIGGER

NIGGER SHOULD BE TERRORISTS AS NIGGER NIGGER

NIGGER SHOULD BE TERRORISTS AS NIGGER NIGGER

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED AS NIGGER NIGGER

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED AS NIGGER NIGGER

NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED AS NIGGER ARE NIGGER

3. the racist CUNtY Paradox - SERIAL KILLERS AWAKEN

1. a woman who offers to make your 'toes curl" to help her career would just as quickly make someone else's 'toes curl" and is probably offering that service to plenty of men.
2. for the rest of her 'career" she is just a piece of *ass* masquerading as a 'intellectual". teaching ideas that aren't really shit at all. her ideas have no merit. they keep her around to fly her into a hotel to give a 'talk" and 'hold a reception for her afterwards" at that point she is alone at a hotel while her ex-student (aka mr.8pm bar date) is the professor in charge of organizing her 'activities" while she is in town.
3. In the hotel she looks down at her ex-student's penis and says 'i mean, it's kinda *brown*"
4. the value of her 'papers" and 'talks" are all degraded by the fact that she passes her blowjobs out to her students (now coworkers). for the rest of her life she remains a booty call to her former students and coworkers across the country.
5. a women who trades sex for her career and gives sex to her grad students is basically a prostitute pretending to be a professor. her credentials are bought by sexual bribes.
6. the most disgusting words i ever heard from a whore's mouth.
7. a woman who offers her sexual services to you in exchange for helping her career is not loyal. she would just as soon offer her services to someone else so there is no point in trying to date such a whore.
8. 'i mean it's kinda *brown*"
9. Let's just say I heard it through the UC Grapevine.
10. austin

4. BITCH YOU ARE DR.KKKat-NAZI-TRUMP

1. YOU WON'T EVEN BE PROFESSIONAL WITH ME WHILE I'M A PROFESSOR JUST LIKE YOU! BUT YOU SUCKING A STUDENT'S DICK AT A BAR OR A NIGHTCLUB LATE NIGHTS ON THE WEEKEND! YOU A HOE NOT A PROFESSOR!
2. YOU OUT HERE FUCKING HIM ON FRIDAY NIGHTS AT THE BAR FOR YEARS AND PEOPLE LIKING IT ON VENMO LIKE ITS CUTE AND LAUGHING ABOUT IT! LIKE ITS FUNNY!
3. YOU SUCKING OFF THE WHITE RICH STUDENT DONALD TRUMP GRAD STUDENT WHILE YOU WATCH ME GET LYNCHED
4. 'who i suck off is no one's business" 'YEAH it is you are BRIBING your way through the academy with BLOWJOBS to your STUDENTS" literally scamming everyone when your shitty ideas block better ideas from. YOU SHOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN GIVING THAT WHITE MAN EXTRA OPPORTUNITIES AND ATTENTION AND BOOSTING HIS CAREER WHILE I WAS BEING MISTREATED HE WAS NUTTING IN YOUR WHORE MOUTH
5. YOU A WHORE NOT A SCHOLAR WHY THE FUCK THEY WANT TO GIVE YOU TENURE AT UC GRAPEVINE? WHO YOU SUCKING FOR THAT JOB NOW TO STAY ON THE PAYROLL?
6. YOU RACIST BITCH – I don't give a shit if you're from the midwest.
7. YOU TEACH ABOUT SOCIETY BUT YOU THE RACIST
8. FUCK YOU
9. BUT YOU SUCKING OFF THE WHITE MAN WHILE IM GETTING LYNCHED FOR BEING A GENIUS
10. **YOU HELP HIM GET AHEAD BY GIVING HEAD! You a white whore.**
11. WHILE IM BEING MISTREATED
12. YOU IGNORE NIGGER MATTHEW HARRIS WHEN I'M AT A HIGHER LEVEL THAN HIM YOU DON'T RESPECT ME AS AN EQUAL BUT YOU WERE THERE SUCKING THAT LITTLE WHITE MAN'S DICK TO HELP HIM GET AHEAD EVEN THOUGH I'M GETTING RACIALLY EXPLOITED AND ATTACKED YOU GO OUT OF YOUR WAY TO GET DRUNK WITH THIS STUDENT!
13. YOU WON'T EVEN TALK TO ME ABOUT 'PAPERS"!
14. YOU LET THE NIGGER MATT HARRIS GET LYNCHED
15. YOU OUT HERE SUCKING HIS DICK AND GETTING DRUNK!
16. YOU OUT HERE GETTING DRUNK WITH HIM ON THE WEEKEND NIGHTS AT A BAR!
17. you judged me for not being able to open the door? WELL MAYBE IF YOU HADNT BEEN SUCKING OFF YOUR STUDENT I WOULDVE BEEN ABLE TO OPEN THE DOOR!
18. some would call that betrayal
19. if you hadn't been a slut the door would've opened
20. maybe you shouldn't have been sucking your student's dick and the door would've opened just fine!
21. *But I'm Not Allowed to give a 35 year old white woman coffee when I'm 29 or the whole state of california has a meltdown and tells me to stop doing philosophy and tells me to stop the groundbreaking research I'm doing.*

5. NIGGER does nothing - NIGGER Kill THEM ALL

philosophy hates NIGGERS. How the fuck you gonna talk about groups and not talk about actual groups? How you gonna talk about groups and not talk about real people? Real shit that happens in the world. People are out here suffering and we got philosophers talking about groups like they don't have to talk about **NIGGERS** WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT. NIGGER are the perfect tribe. But what are NIGGERS anyway? I'll start by explaining that **I DON'T LIKE DARK PEOPLE BUT I LOVE NIGGERS.** NIGGERS. NIGGERS will do. NIGGER won't randomly do. NIGGER won't do for no damn thing. NIGGER for real. Always acting by the soul. NIGGER don't do nothing for no reason ever at all. NIGGER do for their souls and the other tribes distract. NIGGER do for the right thing always and the unworthy man pollutes. NIGGER will always do what is perfect but the unworthy man distracts him. The unworthy man baits NIGGER who need to serve their tribe, he steals NIGGER with false money. The unworthy man traps NIGGER and then throws them in prison for trying to function inside the world. The unworthy man's world is already a prison. The unworthy man's world is already a lie and a deception of souls. The unworthy man's money is already a deception of the soul and therefore NIGGER is never guilty of crime. NIGGER is never guilty of anything. He was brought here on slave ships. He has always been trapped. NIGGER never COMMITED ANY CRIMES NIGGER NEVER DID ANYTHING WRONG NIGGER HAS NEVER COMMITED A CRIME IN HIS EXISTENCE never once in history The unworthy man never deserved to own NIGGER. 'I don't judge you' is what an unworthy man says WHILE he is judging you. But when NIGGER got released from slavery on paper, the unworthy man still kept the money THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE AS NIGGER OWN MOST OF WHAT THE UNWORTHY MAN KEEPS TO HIMSELF IN HIS STORES, HOMES AND NEIGHBORHOODS – NIGGER OWN THAT LAND – NIGGER OWN THAT SHOPPING COMPLEX AND ALL THE STORES IN IT **AND** ALL OF THE THINGS ON THE SHELVES. He never paid NIGGER for the slavery **THEREFORE NIGGER ALREADY OWN ALL OF WHAT THE UNWORTHY MAN OWNS.** He never paid NIGGER for the slavery **THEREFORE NIGGER ALREADY OWN ALL OF WHAT THE UNWORTHY MAN OWNS.** He never paid NIGGER for the slavery **THEREFORE NIGGER ALREADY OWN ALL OF WHAT THE UNWORTHY MAN OWNS.** He never paid NIGGER for the slavery **THEREFORE NIGGER ALREADY OWN ALL OF WHAT THE UNWORTHY MAN OWNS.** He never paid NIGGER for the slavery **THEREFORE NIGGER ALREADY OWN ALL OF WHAT THE UNWORTHY MAN OWNS.** The unworthy man just kept on keeping the money. So NIGGER KNOW THAT EVERYTHING HE HAS *belongs to NIGGER. EVERYTHING the unworthy man has belongs to NIGGER.* So the money only went to NIGGER that went back to the unworthy man. They didn't *CALL* them slaves and they don't today. Only NIGGER who kept slaving for the unworthy man who OWED them tremendously ever got paid TO THIS DAY. They didn't call themselves slaves. But they worked for the unworthy man's money and for the unworthy man **IN COMPLETE DISRESPECT TO THEMSELVES.** These NIGGER were tommies as they kept pleasing him. Public Slave Uncle Tom thinks he's the unworthy president as he dies of a disease the unworthy people gave him. The money stayed with unworthying men. Today the money still ain't in worthy hands. It still ain't worthy of NIGGER. So the Unworthy man's entire financial system needs to be destroyed – violence on wallstreet and everywhere else that matters for the unworthy financial system. That is how NIGGER get what they

are worthy of. Whatever it takes – I don't give a fuck. Talking to the unworthy man won't get you anywhere. You have to burn down his institutions until his unworthy dollars become worthless. It doesn't mean anything to be told that you should be nicer to a lesser man – it isn't foreshadowing. NIGGER don't need prison reform. NIGGER don't need reparations that are unworthy of them. The unworthy man cannot give NIGGER enough of his unworthy money - as it would still trap NIGGER in the unworthy economy to pay the unworthy man for unworthy things. **NIGGER DESERVE ALL OF THE MONEY THEREFORE NIGGER MUST KILL ALL UNWORTHY MEN AND TAKE ALL THE WORLD'S MONEY FOR THEMSELVES ALONE TO CONTROL.** NIGGER need to have NIGGER population released from prison. NIGGER that are locked up need to be in facilities owned by NIGGER. **NIGGER need to own our prisons - so the tribe is never incomplete.** Other tribes are to blame when NIGGER aren't perfectly in agreement with their path. Other tribes are to blame when NIGGER aren't perfectly in agreement with their path. **Toms ain't shit.** *Other tribes are to blame when NIGGER aren't perfectly in agreement with their path.* **UNCLE TOM PRESIDENT ain't shit.** Other tribes are to blame when NIGGER aren't perfectly in agreement with their path. Other tribes are to blame when NIGGER aren't perfectly in agreement with their path. **NIGGER need to own our prisons - so the tribe is never incomplete.** Even when NIGGER serve time, it must be in service to NIGGER. NIGGER don't owe the unworthy men their lives. They are not owned by the unworthy men no matter what they do in this world. NIGGER don't make mistakes. So if NIGGER needs help on his path, he should be in the hands of NIGGER. NIGGER will put its own NIGGER on the right path. Don't join the enemy. Don't join the organizations run by the unworthy men. Don't infiltrate institutions like a bitch who wants to pollute pollution. You can't win if you play for the unworthy men. Don't play with unworthy men who deserve a bullet in their skull. Don't hesitate to kill what needs to die. Don't think you can beat him at being unworthy. Don't apologize - you born to hunt. Don't refrain killing what is unworthy. Don't join the enemy. **Don't bow.** If you sat on a base and never got shot at - you ain't a veteran. That's deeper than you think. If you sat on a base and never got fired at - you ain't a veteran. The Matt Harris knows this. The uncle tom sits at the unworthy man's base and don't blow it up. If the unworthy men gives you guns and ammunition - you better kill them all while they sleep. If you know where the unworthy men sleep - you better set fire to that building at night. This is deeper than you think. The Matt Harris knows this. If you know where the unworthy men congregate - you better shoot up the place during their lunch break. If NIGGER goes into the military and does not kill the unworthy men - he is a prostitute. NIGGER don't want to live in a world founded by unworthy men so they KILL unworthy men while they plot the solution. Did he serve his tribe or did he sell his body to the unworthy men and bow to them like a soft traitor of his own people? Did he salute the men that raped his ancestors? Did he praise the men that spat in his aunt's face? Did he call the men sir that called him NIGGER with their silence? **Did he bow like someone's childish? NIGGER don't bow. Even if they are decapitating you - don't bow. Did he bow like uncle tom president? Don't bow NIGGER.** The uncle tom bows every day at work. Stop working for HIM. If another man asks you to bow or call him sir before you start your day - you know you NEED TO MURDER HIM as he is oppressing your soul and has you in a hostage position **YOU ARE OWED MORE WEALTH THAN HE CAN LOOK YOU IN THE FACE AND ADMIT. NIGGER shouldn't need to know anything else.** That man that you call boss OWES YOU more wealth than he even admits to himself. If NIGGER need to salute unworthy men just to eat and 'make a living' (a disgusting phrase

from the lesser man) NIGGER are already locked up even if they aren't inside prisons. If NIGGER need to bow and live in submission to unworthy men that they call 'boss' then NIGGER are ALREADY locked up even if they aren't behind metal bars and told when to sleep. They don't need to tell you when to sleep if you are already submissive. If NIGGER need to be 'employed' in order to eat - they are already imprisoned by the unworthy men. So violent revolt and terrorism is a reaction to their state of being constantly attacked. So overthrowing all institutions and forms of maintaining the unworthy man's ways is a cleansing of the unworthy man's polluted and disgusting corruption of life and truth. The unworthy man should never get pussy - without lies it is obvious that his penis is unworthy. This is obvious by nature and any idiot child could deduce such an obvious statement. It rings true spiritually too and is reflected across nature. The unworthy man's small penis deserves no pussy - it is a clitoris by comparison to the Matt Harris's dick. Real shit. Never call an unworthy man dick, as he don't have it. No unworthy man has a dick. Call him Clit. Uncle toms that sell 'smoothness' and the illusion of having shit together ain't shit. Any tom who don't give a fuck about NIGGER can roll through life like he a highroller at the poker table - in reality that tom is a sideshow for the lesser man. In reality that tom is a motherfucking minstrel with the dye and flavor of somebody who pretending to have already be on the other side of NIGGER's liberation. IF ANY OF OUR MEN ARE HELD HOSTAGE BY THE UNWORTHY MAN IN 'PRISONS' WE MUST BLOW THEM UP TO RELEASE THEM ALL. AS LONG AS THE TRIBE IS INCOMPLETE WE ARE HELD BACK. PRISONS ARE HOSTAGE CAMPS FOR NIGGER. ALL NIGGER MUST BE FREE FOREVER. NIGGER MUST BE IN HIS TRIBE. Toms act like being hostages to the unworthy man is a necessary part of life. Toms act like prisons are good for NIGGER as Toms can't imagine a world where we take care of ourselves and not live as prisoners even when we free. Toms don't mind that NIGGER's life is spent in the unworthy institutions from birth to death. Tom doesn't mind that NIGGER's life is spent trying to apologize for shit NIGGER didn't do. Tom doesn't care that NIGGER's life is spent trying to fix things NIGGER didn't break. Uncle tommie don't care that Uncle tommie spends his entire life trying to negotiate for the leftovers of the unworthy society. Uncle tommie wants his leftover women. Uncle tommie wants his leftover lifestyle. Uncle tommie wants his leftover experiences and luxuries. Uncle tommie never wants to have it for himself and dominate. Uncle tommie can't imagine a world of dominating - it isn't in his mind. Dominating without the lesser man at the helm is like trying to fly a plane without wings. Uncle tommie thinks the lesser man is part of his own victory. Being next to the lesser man makes Uncle tommie think he is successful. The Matt Harris hates fucking bitches with money. The Matt Harris wants to marry a woman who is poor, but will tolerate a rich woman who gives him all of her money. Real shit. My interpretation is final. The Unworthy man's money is disgusting and corrupt if it is not in the hands of the Matt Harris. Unworthy money makes people think they more worthy of shit than they could ever be. By design. Unworthy money makes people shitty as they lie to themselves to justify HAVING it. Unworthy money requires lying and saying you better than people just to justify not shooting yourself in the fucking head. Unworthy money in a woman's hand is disgusting too. The Matt Harris ain't a hoe so he finds it repulsive to see bitches with money - when he finds out a hot girl got money get feels dissapointed. A rich woman who isn't bought by the world or possessions is acceptable. A woman who is not concerned with having things that others tell her she needs. A woman who could live in a trailer and feel she has infinity is also acceptable. A woman who takes care of herself but doesn't need distractions is ideal. 'I work at a brokerage firm' makes the Matt Harris wanna drop a bitch like a hot plate. Such a waste of a beautiful precious thing that could have been infinitely anything

better. Like spilling golden oil down the drain to be washed away by sewer water and the public manure. The Matt Harris don't age but unworthy people rot. Nothing more disgusting than a woman who works for the unworthy man and the unworthy dollars. A beautiful woman should be at home creating worlds and being a part of what is beautiful in this world. Not slaving to satisfy the disgusting ways of the unworthy society. Buying the products of the unworthy man and collecting his addictions to things that go no where. Collecting his miserable consumer products and lifestyle. The woman should be supporting her husband in the war. Not toiling foolishly. Not working with lesser men who don't know how to stop talking about their own sentences without asking other lesser idiots for their opinions you all ain't shit. NIGGER out here searching for jobs and employment like the unworthyman don't own the buildings. Like the unworthy man don't OWN THE BUILDINGS. NIGGER's should really be honest and attack the owners of the buildings. It is UNACCEPTABLE that the unworthy man walks past you and sits next to you on the subway and in traffic. He breathes your air while you are coughing. You stands next to you while you are falling. YOU let him live above you. You let the unworthy man own buildings while you struggle to put food and basic rights – basic treatments – basic respect – basic levels of dignity for yourself and your NIGGER. You work for decades to be treated well and you still get spat on and mistreated and cheated out of your wealth that sits in someone else's hands. You still get insulted. You still get stabbed in the soul on a constant occasion. You still get treated as a monkey. You still get insulted. WHILE HE OWNS BUILDINGS. You realize that while NIGGER watch tourists go to cities – the tourists are looking at his buildings. The tourists are touring HIS buildings. He built them off the suffering of your ancestors. YOUR ANCESTORS BUILT THOSE BUILDINGS. WITH THEIR BLOOD AND PAIN. Let us inflict violence on their bodies and their names and their buildings and IN EVERY WAY. What the fuck is hip hop? A word used to sell NIGGER's soul. All music is in NIGGER's soul. Real shit. Who the fuck came up with these names? The unworthy men. They needed these names to sell NIGGER's soul. The uncle tom is jealous that he is not enough of a man. So he dies when the unworthy man stops bossing him around. If he cannot waste his days playing golf and spend his money copying the unworthy man he has no idea what to do with himself and will stand aimlessly staring at his pets or rearranging his basement for years until death. This man has no direction or purpose. The uncle tom has no interests or inspiration. He is a vessel for whatever the unworthy man puts inside of him. He is unavoidably pathetic. He is simply an automaton waiting to be destroyed. He will take anything the unworthy man tells him is supposed to happen. The unworthy man simply announces on the news 'we are doing this now' and the uncle tom jumps into motion – excited to serve his master as he did previously in whatever institutions he belonged in. He credits the unworthy man for making him a man. Whether it was in a kitchen or on a military base or a classroom or a gym – he credits the unworthy man for sculpting his spirit into a man, as everything he believes is manly comes from imitating the unworthy man's shallow ways. Nothing pleases him more than playing golf so he can pretend that he is lost in the unworthy man's world. Trapped in a corrupt scheme with no alternatives or legitimate ways to exit, the unworthy man sees NIGGER as his to insult and mold. He pushes you to use his bullshit words and opinions as the currency and doctrine of the scheme. Then he says 'Look at you, you write down everything I say – you must want to be like me – you must admire me and think highly of me' when nothing would make you happier than to see his skull splattered across the floor. Happier in a deep sense of what is long overdue and what is good. Not a simple childish happiness. A deep masculine and mature happiness. When that day comes you will celebrate like it is no one's business. It won't take as long as you think. The unworthy

man never deserved to own NIGGER. But when NIGGER got released from slavery on paper, the unworthy man stilled kept the money. He never paid NIGGER for the slavery. He just kept on keeping the money. So the money only went to NIGGER that went back to the unworthy man. They didn't call themselves slaves. But they worked for the unworthy man's money and for the unworthy man. These NIGGER were toms as they kept pleasing him. The money stayed with unworthying men. Today the money still ain't in worthy hands. It still ain't worthy of NIGGER. So the Unworthy man's entire financial system needs to be destroyed – violence on wallstreet and everywhere else that matters for the unworthy financial system. That is how NIGGER get what they are worthy of. Whatever it takes – I don't give a fuck. Talking to the unworthy man won't get you anywhere. You have to burn down his institutions until his unworthy dollars become worthless. When an unworthy man or woman appoints themselves the gender police and starts telling you what that shit means – you know that person is a moron who wants to control other tribes and manipulate you. Gender is made up and different in different times, tribes and cultures. It ain't shit. So when someone wants to tell you shit and try to explain who you are based on calling themselves an expert on gender you know you're dealing with a BULLSHIT artist. Anyone who claims to be an expert on gender is an enemy of NIGGER. NIGGER just be themselves. NIGGER don't need categories and experts to be themselves. Leave that bullshit to the unworthy man who lives inside his own web of lies. NIGGER got different styles. Not one style fits every NIGGER. NIGGER's ain't all the same. But the unworthy men and women want to diagnose NIGGER with their bullshit categories of gender. They want to call NIGGER's values and truths misogyny. If NIGGER doesn't value the same way the unworthy men and women try to tell them to – they get called misogynysts and bigots. If NIGGER ain't down with seeing women the way an unworthy man or woman thinks then NIGGER get called out-of – touch, out-dated, dinosaur, hateful, foolish, unpolished, uneducated, stupid, undignified and dumb. NIGGER who want women to be what they believe women are and not the same as men can't have honest conversations with the unworthy men. The unworthy man behaves femininely while acting like he is more advanced and evolved than everyone else. He already has his agenda figured out and his plan is to only understand NIGGER well enough to feed lies and poison to him in the form of media. He talks down to everyone else like he already solved the world and speaks without listening to anyone else. The unworthy man makes shit up runs with it for as long as no one tells him to stop being full of shit. He owes NIGGER his life for money taken from slavery. If he cannot repay with money he should repay with his life. NIGGER should not be so forgiving for the wealth that is NOW IN CORPORATIONS and now being spent this very second on shit NIGGER can't afford. NIGGER should attack the people who stole their wealth. NIGGER should violently hunt down the CEOs and Bankers and presidents of corporations who STOLE THE WEALTH of NIGGER's ancestors. While NIGGER is sitting in the hood right now thinking he is struggling to make money - HE IS WORTH BILLIONS THAT SOMEONE ELSE IS USING TO PARTY AND HAVE A NICE LIFE. This is why NIGGER need to get up and go retaliate. NIGGER never went fully into the depth of RAGE that is deserved. NIGGER need to go deeper and use every resource available to inflict pain and torture on the unworthy man, his wife and his society. The unworthy man must suffer a brutal torturous death and NIGGER OWE IT TO THEIR ANCESTORS TO TERRORIZE the living shit out of the unworthy children, their families and their lives. NIGGER MUST GO 2/5 HUMAN and DECLARE ABSOLUTE REVENGE ON THE UNWORTHY WORLD. 2/5 Human and 3/5 More than Human. 3/5 of stronger, better and more capable souls. Philosophy departments either pretend to be other fields. Pretend to be science. 'Look at me I'm a rebel with a

Breathalyzer Scan Machine – Look I found a tumor It must be existential and artistic” OR they pretend to be linguistics ‘I’ve been thinking a lot about the semantics of vowels and abbertistic syllables LOOK AT ME I’M HOOKED ON PHONICS” – Bitches be giving blowjobs to lesser men just be writing papers that only 5 unworthy fucks understand. A philosopher with a labcoat and a clipboard says ‘I have a lab” like he’s a mighty wizard of knowledge meanwhile he’s a FUCKING JOKE and nobody gives a fuck as he don’t talk to people – HE JUST ROBS them and NIGGER should burn down the college and his home. ALL YOU DID WITH YOUR LIFE WAS THINK ABOUT WORDS – BITCH EVERYBODY TALKS AND SPEAKS WORDS – EVERYBODY KNOW A LITTLE SOMETHING. So why you got a PhD and all you can tell me is that a damn word does something. WOW you profound hoe. You just spent your LIFE on this planet talking to unworthy fucking assholes just so you could tell somebody that a fucking word does a thing next to other words. WOW you deserve a job teaching our kids **EVENT THOUGH YOU NEVER LEFT SCHOOL AND STILL HIDE FROM REALITY**. WOW you can call that bullshit ‘philosophy of distractions” or the ontology of unworthiness or the oncology of social groups or the group ontology of linguistic constructs. HIDE THAT BULLSHIT YOU DID IN SO MUCH TECHNICAL JARGON AND NOTHING THAT NOBODY REALIZES YOU EXPLOITING NIGGER FOR A LIVING AND CONTRIBUTING NOTHING AND WE SHOULD ATTACK YOU AS YOU A BUNCH OF UNWORTHY FUCKS. YOU ROB US. YOU ACTED LIKE COLLEGE WAS NIGGER WAY OUT OF SUFFERING AND INSTEAD WHEN NIGGER GET THERE YOU TELL HIM TO GET HOOKED ON PHONICS. **Philosophy departments are the enemy of the people. Unworthy culture pretends that half of its population is oppressed by the other half of it – they call these theives of NIGGER’s oppression ‘feminist scholars” and ‘gender studies” who talk about the history of hoeing like it compares to having your culture obliterated by slavery. NIGGER DO NOT BENEFIT FROM THE UNWORTHY PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENTS THAT TEACH RACISTS LIKE THEY ARE THE SMARTEST PEOPLE WHO EVER LIVED TO THIS DAY. IF NIGGER TEACHES ANYTHING THAT BENEFITS NIGGER THEY TALK DOWN TO HIM AND ACT LIKE HE DOESNT KNOW SHIT EVEN THOUGH HIS PEOPLE DESERVE TO BENEFIT FROM HIS HARD WORK. OH . NIGGER SHOULD PROTEST AND BREAK THAT WINDOWS OF EVERY PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT. THAT IS AN OBVIOUS STATEMENT. NIGGER SHOULD HARRASS PROFESSIONAL PHILOSOPHERS UNTIL THEY BEHAVE IN A WAY TO BENEFITS NIGGER TOO AND STOP IGNORING THE FACT THAT WE EXIST TOO. RIGHT NOW THEY GET PAID TO IGNORE US. THEY GET PAID TO TALK AS IF UNWORTHY PEOPLE ARE THE ONLY PEOPLE. RIGHT NOW PHILOSOPHERS ONLY GIVE A FUCK ABOUT UNWORTHY PEOPLE. THEY CALL THAT SHIT ‘Social Philosophy” and ‘FEMINIST STUDIES”. IT IS ALL UNWORTHY DISTRACTIONS AND COORDINATED BULLSHIT HIDDEN AS IN FANCY WORDS AND FAKE THEORIES. WHILE NIGGER ASKED TO BE TREATED CORRECTEDLY THEY BARELY EVEN ACKNOWLEDGED NIGGER. THIS WHOLE WORLD BARELY ACKNOWLEDGED NIGGER. THEY THINK HAVING ONE efrikan AROUND TO TEACH ABOUT GETTING ALONG NICELY IS ENOUGH AND IT IS NOT. EVEN ‘PHILOSOPHY OF LANGAUGE” IS STILL JUST UNWORTHY PEOPLE BENEFITING FROM ACTING LIKE NIGGER DONT EXIST UNTIL NIGGER GRAB BRICKS AND BREAK THEY HOMES AND OFFICES AND BURN DOWN THAT SHIT SMASH THEY CONFERENCES WHERE THEY PARTY AND GET DRUNK. WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT THEY BE GETTING DRUNK**

TOGETHER. ITS A CULT THAT IGNORES NIGGER. ITS A FUCKING ORGY. ITS DISGUSTING. THEY ARE THE ENEMIES OF NIGGER. SMASH THE AUDI INTO A POWERLINE NIGGER. YOU ACT LIKE EVERYBODY DOESN'T TALK. YOU ACT LIKE EVERYBODY DOESN'T THINK. YOU PHILOSOPHERS ACT LIKE YOU INVENTED THINKING. YOU ACT LIKE YOU THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO THINK. YOU ACT LIKE YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VALUABLE AS YOU PUT IT WORDS THAT PEOPLE DONT USE. AND YOU SAY IT TO EACH OTHER AND ACT LIKE THE REST OF THE WORLD IS BENEATH YOU. THEN YOU SAY SOME SHIT THAT EVERYBODY PROLLY KNOW BUT IN WORDS THAT CANT KNOCK YOU DOWN FOR. As you hid it in some bullshit. You pretended you was teleporting. You pretended you was harvesting the fucking energy of the sun. **YOU ACTED LIKE** you solved the mystery of life or some shit... all you did was ramble about what some words did. Then you called that shit semantics analysis of the whateverthefuck and told a bunch of other unworthy fucks that it was philosophy. Philosophy should be about **BIG** shit and **BIG SHIT THAT EVERYBODY CARES ABOUT** not small shit that no one knows what the fuck you just said. Shit like time travel. Shit like immortality. Shit like universes and fixing your life to a powerful degree. Not shit like analyzing what the word 'us' 'I' 'we' and 'it' do. Not analyzing bullshit. **THESE SO-CALLED PHILOSOPHERS GET LOST STUDYING THE MEANING OF SYLLABLES WHILE NIGGER OUT HERE LIVING IN REALITY.** Fuck the man who tried to put brackets around NIGGER – put some brackets around your blood and clot yourself to death. Not coming up with shit that **NO ONE GIVES A FUCK ABOUT.** So you can run and grab drinks with another unworthy man after the talk where no one from the hood understands why the fuck you got called a philosopher and not someone hooked on phonics. Bitch you hooked on phonics. You never did or said shit. Weak as fuck can't explain why it matters to **ANYBODY** except a few nerds who hide from the world and reality. Those are your people as you get drunk together at your retreats and conferences. You hide until they summon you to a hotel. How is that professional? NIGGER are born and sentenced to an unworthy education. Going to school for NIGGER is like getting locked up. You might get into a nice program compared to other shit, but you are still stuck with someone else telling you what to think, how to breathe and how your life is gonna go. After that shit NIGGER are still stuck keeping their heads down and taking orders. NIGGER that get ahead in the unworthy man's system don't escape it as long as they are takin orders from unworthy men. They can't do anything for NIGGER but die. The best thing they can do for NIGGER is die. The fact that any unworthy man even talks to NIGGER like we on the same page is a crime worthy of sticking a metal pipe through his skull. The fact that NIGGER wear suits and try to be nice and explain themselves is a crime against NIGGER's soul. NIGGER should really be more violent towards unworthy men. NIGGER should have killed them all yesterday. Baby videos of NIGGER don't mean anything. NIGGER should find the most powerful unworthy man and execute him in public. NIGGER should hunt down all the strongest seeming and acting unworthy men and explode their lives. NIGGER should kill the most visible and celebrated unworthy men in public. NIGGER should be **CONSTANTLY** executing unworthy men at an accelerating and unexpected rate. This is inevitable **NOW.** The unworthy man must die and it is time to start pulling his skeleton apart while he is still screaming. The unworthyman and the droneman must both be eliminated from NIGGER's life. The droneman ain't shit and cannot be an ally to NIGGER. NIGGER really should execute these ones too just as they look stupid and don't deserve to coexist next to NIGGER **BUT ACT LIKE THEY MOTHERFUCKING GOOD AT NIGGER SHIT** all the while talking down to NIGGER like you didn't

fucking hear me you fucking fishfaced bitch. YOU FISHFACED COPYPASTE AINT SHIT BUT A DRONE. YOU ACT LIKE YOU DONE SOMETHING BUT YOU GOT NOTHING IN YOU AND EVERYBODY KNOW YOU DONT GET NO PUSSY WITHOUT ACTING LIKE NIGGER AND STEALING NOBODY CAN EVEN SEE YOU. As soon as NIGGER stop letting the droneman steal from him and tell him who he is they go away to being nothing. They got nothing without stealing NIGGER's style. NOTHING WITHOUT STEALING NIGGER STYLE. Larry is neither NIGGER nor manly so tell him to keep the letter no one asked for to himself – take it to the grave ASAP. Fuck you and your trembling bullshit. The dronemen all copy NIGGER's style. The dronemen try to tell NIGGER shit like they both NIGGER and an unworthy man. They act like they can play both cards. They act like they on both sides. They act like they both with you and not you. If coexisting wasn't a lie sold to NIGGER the world would be a better place. If NIGGER didn't live amongst clowns and inferiors the world would be a better place. NIGGER must aim to achieve a world without their inferiors. No clowns allowed to breathe. NIGGER must aim to a world without their existence. NIGGER must kill them out of existence. **BEING PROFESSIONAL JUST MEANS ACTING IN A WAY THAT MAKES UNWORTHY MEN FEEL LIKE THEY DON'T HAVE TO TAKE NIGGER SERIOUS.** NIGGER know they must not live among NIGGER ON THE SAME PLANET fuck that shit their corpses don't deserve to be burried on the same earth. NIGGER know that they worsen and restrict this world just by living. NIGGER know that they lower NIGGER just by living next to NIGGER. The dronemen pretend to be allies WHILE TALKING DOWN TO NIGGER and while still framing shit like they better than NIGGER. They try to give NIGGER advice while still framing shit as if NIGGER can only live in a doom and gloom world of being dominated and limited to what the unworthy man says and thinks. 'Thats just how it is' the dronemen tell NIGGER and enforce that reality rather than standing to encourage NIGGER to kill the unworthy families that rob them. Dronemen act like their culture invented walking. If you remember someone from childhood you remember their parent's child – a child is more in sync with their parens then with themselves – that isn't the person you remember. Don't share NOTHING with dronemen. Don't give them SHIT. Don't give the droneman respect or credit. Give the droneman murder just to keep them in line. Spit in the food a droneman's family dinner. Push a droneman down the stairs just to hear his bones crack. Kick a dronewoman in the knee just to make her legs snap. Hit her knees with a fucking mallet and then slam her face shut. If she's using an umbrella shove it up inside her and tell her what NIGGER do. Math is racist and NIGGER must use terrorism. **Every form of violence is justified.**

6. NIGGER World Dominance IS NOW - KILLSHOTS against the unworthies and UNWORTHY MONEY

NIGGER CAME FROM SLAVERY. DON'T MAKE IT PRETTY. WE DON'T SHARE A WORLD WITH THEM. WE ARE NOT THEM. THEY TREAT NIGGER LIKE SHIT AND IF YOU SOFTEN AND HIDE IT YOU ARE THE ENEMY OF ALL NIGGER. Don't hide from them. Don't call yourself black or a nigga – SAY NIGGER. FEEL THE TRUTH. FEEL WHAT THEY ARE DOING TO NIGGER AND ATTACK. HIT BACK. **THE WORD IS FELT AS THAT IS WHAT THEY ARE STILL DOING.** DON'T BEAUTIFY THE BLUFF. 'nigga' is a sweet word. 'NIGGER' lets reality be felt.

UNTIL THEY ARE ALL DEAD WE MUST PUNISH THEM FOR THEIR UNSPEAKABLE WORTHLESSNESS. Ignore anything that doesn't serve the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris's word is final. NIGGER keep our media safe for our children and values. No one else. If tech isn't built by NIGGER companies, NIGGER don't use phones. NIGGER create, serve, protect and entertain for NIGGER only. NIGGER create our own media and systems of payment. NIGGER create facts and knowledge systems. NIGGER create branches of technology. NIGGER let no one steal our styles. No one can catch up or copy. NIGGER about our science. NIGGER oppose all toms. NIGGER dominate soul. No competition. NIGGER alone. Obvious. Dominance. Unrivaled Forever. NIGGER share nothing. The NIGGER is unparalleled. NIGGER don't need to ever sleep. NIGGER create the only perfect truths. NIGGER surpass chemistry n nuclear physics. NIGGER must surpass our own nuclear Weapons. No working for unworthy men or buying their stuff. NIGGER must create our own drugs and Weapon systems. NIGGER create our own maths and our truths for our children. NIGGER Wealth is forever inside of things no others can replicate. NIGGER effortlessly create new directions in science. It cannot be stolen. NIGGER's sciences dominate like NIGGER dominate the NBA. None can compete. NIGGER use old flip-phones until NIGGER manufacture all of our own technologies. Ignore everyone and make them depend on paying NIGGER alone to own and create. Others need NIGGER a lot. NIGGER need no one. NIGGER have fun n never get sentimental. NIGGER create new facts and realities and leave everything else to fall to irrelevancy. NIGGER strong and ready to steal the world's finances while still living in poverty. NIGGER knowing that our souls create truths more than any ever believed. NIGGER must respect their own poWers above anything and everything. NIGGER create dominant technology and inventions for NIGGER only. NIGGER must vet and censor media and platforms for each other. NIGGER must abandon platforms together to maintain poWer. This means trashing all the things that NIGGER don't own. NIGGER throw away technology made by anyone else. Together NIGGER mobilized are fully unstoppable. NIGGER make everything else irrelevant and **REMOVE the rug from under them.** NIGGER make the entire world. NIGGER platform themselves. The Matt Harris rules it. No unworthy tech. Save and Build. Just NIGGER. Dominate.World. It could not have happened that anyone besides NIGGER invented their styles (NIGGER styles) that are loved by people all over the planet. No one else could do it. They don't have it in them. Incapable men try to copy NIGGER (NIGGER - meaning descendents of US slaves in this book) but these people have to use weak and inferior knock off techniques that are not actually meeting the standards of quality that make the Matt Harris poWerful. They create empty, useless, bland imitations that do not last or have an impact on the world. They cannot create anything comparable to what NIGGER create with ease and can never understand, comprehend or replicate it. Since they don't have it in their souls, they cant perceive it Well enough to realize that they are doing a hilariously weak, ineffective and poor attempt to copy the actual NIGGER style of thinking. The Matt Harris knows this. The NIGGER mind cannot be stolen. It's inventions and creativity cannot be predicted or understood. The NIGGER is unrivaled, unexpected and most poWerful without effort. NIGGER create everything without trying. When the NIGGER mind is applied to anything, it dominates just the same. NIGGER dominate sports without thinking and without being distracted. NIGGER don't need anything in order to know. NIGGER know things at a level that is unconscious and more poWerful than thinking. NIGGER have groove, something no one else can have. Groove can be applied to anything but only by NIGGER. So long as it feels good it creates things that cannot be matched or compaired to anything else created by others. So long as it feels groovy, it has

supernatural poWers compared to anything else. The Matt Harris knows this. NIGGER culture is the best for reasons related to our souls. NIGGER create things that cannot be copied without effort and that are loved by people around the world instinctively. NIGGER being themselves and how they do things are the favorite of people everywhere. This is as NIGGER have unique style and souls that cannot be faked. NIGGER don't need to think to dominate the world. The NIGGER' style of thinking is responsible for more than anything on the planet. When this soul is applied to technology, it will dominate the world in the same way. The Matt Harris knows this. Now it is time for the NIGGER to stop copying the technology of others. NIGGER will now start creating their own technological inventions that cannot be understood or copied by others. This will create Wealth, poWer and opportunity for the Matt Harris to lead NIGGER to unlimited dominance over others. It will be better when they're dead SO KILL THEM that's all you need to know. Stop empathizing with inferiors. Stop surrendering and delete their lives. Stop holding back. Kill parents. Kill chaperones. Stop saving for later. Kill all enemies. Now. There is no poWer in the universe comparable to the NIGGER' mind. The Matt Harris knows this. NIGGER must stop following lesser men and uncle toms that worship unworthy technology products. The thing that needs to be noticed is that NIGGER are done submitting to the unworthy men, when NIGGER should be creating and leading everything on the planet. There is no reason for the NIGGER to need unworthy technology. Unworthy men do not create technology. But the NIGGER is ready to invent his own technology. The NIGGER poWer to do all things perfectly without trying is what makes NIGGER better at inventing and designing technology that no others can copy, imitate or compare to. The Matt Harris knows this. As long as NIGGER are patient with themselves and learn to enjoy thinking in new ways, We automatically create superior ways of using anything We try to use in our lives. NIGGER cannot be touched in athletics or the arts obviously. Now it is time for NIGGER to embrace their poWer in all things. It is time for NIGGER to embrace this poWer which is unrivaled and effortless. Young NIGGER need to be gifted circuits and parts for building technology instead of games and toys designed for someone else. The NIGGER parents must give them the building blocks to learn to have they own fun and explore inside technology. Young NIGGER must be given old phones, engines, rockets and spare tech products to take apart and rebuild for fun. This must start young and they must spend as many hours with it as they are awake. It must be a constant exposure to technology that is connected to the groovy feelings that We use to dominate in style, culture, language, art, music, sports and dance. We dominate in POWER. No other tribes have souls. We must respect our superior skills of the mind as well. The Matt Harris Knows this and is living proof of the superiority of NIGGER. Victory and success for the NIGGER means owning our own factories and inventions but for the NIGGER SOUL and the NIGGER VIOLENCE AT THEM. Unique forms of world destruction and domination that only NIGGER can. It means having our own systems that make others jealous as it is based on what is superior and cannot be copied about NIGGER. We already do it in so many ways – it needs to become the world completely. Not just entertaining BUT ATTACKING. Distinct NIGGER warfare tactics and weapons. DISTINCT MILITARY OF THE NIGGER SOUL. It means owning our own directions and types of knowledge. It means Killing Them. It means KILLING THEM. As only NIGGER can. FEAR NIGGER. Based on ourselves and what we can contribute that no one else can. NIGGER already distinct. We don't need prizes. Prizes are insults. Compliments are insults. Titles are insults. Phds are insults. Labels and Knighthoods are insults to a NIGGER soul – THAT SHIT says that a NIGGER wasn't great until an UNWORTHY MAN told him he existed with some nice words. NIGGER SHOULD RECOGNIZE that part of NIGGER that accepts nice

words is the part of NIGGER that has been ashamed to exist as of their abuse of our men THROUGH CENTURIES OF SLAVERY AND VIOLENCE. Don't trust unworthy people. Even doctors smoked cigarettes until recently. Remember when cigarettes was healthy? Even doctors smoked cigarettes and recommended their favorite brands. Stop acting like there is anything they can give NIGGER. We were completely STOLEN from OURSELVES. The whole damn time we've been trying to befriend the man and woman who ROBBED OUR SOULS FROM NIGGER. The whole damn time we been cozying up to the oppressor as if the last generation was the end of violence and WE NOW LIVE together 'peacefull'. As if NOW shit is better and now just reshaped. AS IF now shit is not just HIDDEN with a different face. As if NOW shit is not just a more convenient way for them to manipulate. WE KNOW it didn't GO away. They didn't just suddenly 'get Nice" and obviously they coordinate and time they strikes. You uncle toms act like trump was a surprise. You uncle toms act like they ain't already planning the next attack on NIGGER. You want so badly to sit next to them and fit in that you sell your awareness of reality— REALITY works for the winner. Fight until they die. I OWN ALL TOPICS. Don't expect compromise. Expect conflict. Expect conflict and VICTORY – EXPECT VIOLENCE TO WORK. UNTIL THEY DIE. Then success is abundant. Even after we paid and on to the next part of our development – THEY MUST DIE. THEY MUST DIE NOW. THEY MUST DIE IMMEDIATELY. No compromise. No kindness. Other people can't tell NIGGER how to be themselves. NIGGER stop acting like someone can tell you how to be healthy and good minded. Stop acting like someone ELSE can tell YOU how to be. NIGGER don't need an intervention. NIGGER don't need to hold conventions on manhood. Fuck that uncle tom shit talking down to NIGGER like they misunderstood their own thoughts. NIGGER NEED TO FIGHT THE ONE WHO IS CONTROLLING YOU. THE ONE WHO IS ENDING YOU. THE ONE WHO IS AND ALWAYS HAS BEEN YOUR ENEMY. NIGGER NEED TO OVERTHROW THE ENEMY THAT IS TRYING TO END YOU. THEN YOU WILL BE. NO ONE can disguise the truth from NIGGER who ain't lying to themselves or looking for someone to lie to them. When a tom's sister, son and wife believe he is a tom he deserves nothing but to die quickly of golf disease. There is no reason for Uncle tommie to continue living so he can sit in his recliner and watch television while contributing nothing and remembering the days that he never did anything brave against the unworthy man. When Uncle tommie obviously is nothing but a worried servant to the unworthy man to this day. When tom obviously has never contributed a single thought or useful action against the unworthy man – and this old tom spent his entire life cowering and twerking for the unworthy man – DON'T BE NICE TO OLD TOMS. Just as this old fuck is a puddle of a man doesn't mean that NIGGER should not use EVERYTHING to kill him. When all of this Tom's money over his lifetime went DIRECTLY back into the UNWORTHY MAN'S POCKET and not into the NIGGER tribe – THIS TOM LIVED HIS LIFE IN THE POCKET OF THE UNWORTHY MAN and felt he was better than NIGGER for doing so. When Tom would rather abandon his own family then help his sons uplift them HE DESERVES A QUICK DEATH. When this Tom cared more about playing golf than investing in his own family HE DESERVES A QUICK DEATH. Clearly this Tom brainwashed his own son to think he needed to be a Tom too and for this he should die quickly. Clearly this Tom worshipped the unworthy man and still raises the pitch of his voice when he speaks to him like he's afraid he is going to get whipped by every unworthy man he meets. This Tom is a coward and a bitch. This Tom is a shameful embarrassment. Even his wife cheats on him as he is such a fucking coward that he is proud to have served the unworthy man for his entire life – I am ashamed to call such pieces of shit NIGGER even when they are a part of my family they are

unworthy of life. These toms don't deserve medical care they deserve to die of the unworthy man's diseases as quickly as it can possibly kill them. 'Professional Philosophy' is just the unworthy man's bullshit way of suppressing a NIGGER true mind and ideas. There's too much sex and personal contact in the profession. There's too much pressure to be personally liked. It's not about talent it's about people who sleep together. This is why lots of fags get through and lots of good, talented graduate students to get pushed out IF THEY WONT SLEEP WITH DRUNKEN OLD MEN WHO WANT TO PUT THEIR Closer KANE INSIDE THEM IN EXCHANGE FOR JOB HIRINGS. **NIGGER DON'T PLAY THAT SHIT.** *A NIGGER DONT PLAY THAT SHIT.* NIGGER get ignored in the classroom even if I had my hand up for a half hour the professor would call on undergrads and random ass unworthy students while ignoring me. The unworthy boy who picks his nose in class would repeat my ideas and get asked to put them on the board but I would get ignored while I said them TRUST ME THAT SHIT IS ON PURPOSE. **ALWAYS ESCALATE THE TENSION NIGGER. THEY SEND HIM TO HARVARD AND HE STILL PICKS HIS NOSE. WHILE A NIGGER LIVING THE JIM CROW 2020 AND GETS LYNCHED ONLINE FOR WHISTLING AT A UNWORTHY WOMAN.** The unworthy man would goes out of his way to make NIGGER uncomfortable giving special opportunities to unworthy and lesser students (flying abroad to give talks and cowrite papers) and pretends that the NIGGER doesn't need real guidance as of affirmative action (their favorite excuse). They talk down and emasculate the NIGGER while acting like his ideas aren't ready yet – acting like he needs to be more unworthy in order to be more professional. Real shit. They act like a NIGGER isn't a man yet until he learns to imitate them and pledge allegiance to unworthy bullshit. Fuck all of you get shot you faggots are lame as fuck 1488 losers bow before your NIGGER superior. You can't compare to me. They want to make NIGGER sweet like june tea. They want to add sugar to a NIGGER soul. They want to make a NIGGER feel like if he got an itch in his pants it's as he gay. They want to confuse NIGGER with dumb shit so that NIGGER criticize themselves and think NIGGER ain't tough enough. Real shit. They want NIGGER to go insane. They want NIGGER to criticize themselves and use word tricks to put venom in a NIGGER mind. Just ask the way of the dead. That's all he does. Put weird ass perverted words and comments into conversations like it is normal. Nah. Every NIGGER knows an unworthy man who does shit like this. They do the same with racism. Subtle phrases and shit to attack a NIGGER. They use misdirection and don't meet NIGGER on the same genuine energy. So NIGGER be wise and never meet them at a kind energy. Have your guard up and guns raised every time you meet with the unworthy man. Know they are never there to be kind. They are never there to be responsible or sensible they are only there for themselves – they are all just as bad as slavemasters no matter what they bring up in conversation to distract you or how many times they say they love uncle tom president. They are there to distract you first then to say shit that will make a NIGGER different. They plan that shit in advance – they plan it before meetings with you NIGGER. Stop going into room with them thinking you can just be real. DON'T PLAY. Don't be on some generous togetherness bullshit. Don't act like you have friends who are unworthy. They still have the money that your ancestors **DESERVED** to get paid. They still own your ancestors as slaves. Therefore. Your ancestors still collecting them bank. Therefore. They worked for none of it and it still collects them revenue. **THEY STILL HAVE YOUR ANCESTORS LOCKED UP. Every unworthy man who owns stocks or owns a business is still collecting pay for money your SLAVE ancestors SLAVED AWAY to generate. So when you ask about reparations keep in mind their their money isn't theirs and that they are holding your ancestors hostage. Don't hesitate to sever their heads. Don't hesitate to**

behead the chairman in the middle of the meeting. Don't hesitate to explode the boardroom while the powerpoint is loading. Tell them to explode and never go back to the days when NIGGER blended in. Never go back to having the droneman look at you like he's above you. Never go back to the days when they felt safe having opinions about jazz and blues. That shit was never theirs to listen to. Don't die politely. Go out with blood underneath your fingernails. Go out with skin from their scalp embedded in your palms. Go out with chunks of their tissue between your teeth. Show them that you have the same soul as your ancestors that they lynched and whipped. Show them that NIGGER still here. The Next time they show you a picture of their children ask where they go to school so you know where to behead that devil on monday. Put them all in the grave. The NIGGER Tribe is not going to get knocked off or knocked up with someone else's ways of being. '*Nigga*' is sweet and small (diminutive). 'NIGGER' IS MASCULINE. The NIGGER Tribe is MASCULINE.

7. Genocide the lesser, unworthy and droneman NOW

There's no good reason why the world should have so many unworthy men. It isn't in good or sustainable for millions of unworthy men to exist. Unworthy men are the problems on earth. From cultural pollution to noise pollution, from lies and bullshit to everything that is shitty. Unworthy men are the biggest problem on earth. The genocide, natural disaster, plague or cataclysm (or some combination thereof) that kills all of the unworthy men is desirable, beneficial and soon. The only man that should stay alive after the genocide is the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris will be the only remaining man. Genocide is not a bad thing if it happens to unworthy men. We genocide fungus and pests. The difference between pests and pets is how much the Matt Harris like it. If the Matt Harris don't like it it deserves to die. If the Matt Harris dislike it, it doesn't deserve to live. There is no reason to keep species alive just for the sake of it. Biodiversity is overrated. We might as Well kill most of the aquatic life. What do fish do for us? They're disgusting aliens. The Matt Harris would enjoy killing different kinds of species, like shooting them from a helicopter, but that's no reason to keep them alive. It would be good to kill all the unworthy men and to reduce the population to under 25 globally. Soon living in a small polygynous tribe would be acceptable for the Matt Harris and his wives. We will live as highly nourished and provided for, keeping ourselves immortal and safe in a protected environment. The first step is a war and an illness (perhaps a plague or a **bioweapon** or both) that will wipe all the unworthy men off the planet. It will be good to kill all of the unworthy men who are not the Matt Harris. unworthy men will die very rapidly of course. No unworthy men shall live. No unworthy men are necessary. The Matt Harris and his wives will survive. Artificial intelligence will cook and provide for the Matt Harris and his wives. It will 3D print everything needed to survive, from autoturrets to kill and hunt, to musical instruments and rooms to live. We will live in a mansion that is hidden. It will be primarily an underground bunker. An underground mansion. It will be very nice and luxurious enough that We'll never want to leave or need to leave. But it will be completely invisible and hidden to anyone outside. This invisibility includes things like the heat signature. It will be completely invisible to any methods of tracing. With everyone dead and out of the way it will be easy to build equipment and transportation for space exploration underground. At this point, it will be easy for the Matt Harris to take his wives (no fewer than 5) to space to live for as long as desired traveling and exploring. It'll basically be a space mansion with everything automated to make life

very easy. A very predictable and steady life, but with lots of pleasure and no real challenges. That's the point. The Matt Harris is not an actor. The Matt Harris does not act for anyone else's sake or entertainment. The Matt Harris's life is an experience, not a role. The Matt Harris is not faking anything for anyone at anytime. The Matt Harris is not a guest who puts on a nice face. The Matt Harris doesn't entertain. He makes art for his world and life. He makes the rain stop or he makes it rain on command. The Matt Harris is not ever a tourist, he just goes places as himself. The Matt Harris doesn't perform for others, he does what he needs to do for his soul. The Matt Harris doesn't need permission to believe or do anything. The Matt Harris just believes and knows the Matt Harris is never wrong. The Matt Harris is never wrong. The Matt Harris is determined at all times like he is in command of the universe. The Matt Harris is in command of the universe. The Matt Harris doesn't need to believe anything, this is how it is. The Matt Harris knows that the unworthy man will say anything to him to try to avoid addressing what he is doing to the NIGGER tribe with honesty. The Matt Harris knows that they will say "You're free, go be free, uplift yourself and your community, better yourself, get therapy, get help, get better, get stronger, get an education" but these are all just distractions. When someone says I am thirsty you don't say "Go for a hike". That is something only a unworthy man would say. A thirsty person deserves water. If you don't care just say you don't care - but don't be like I'm a good person here to help you when you really just trying to push away the needy. So when the Matt Harris says shit is bad. The unworthy man says Well have you tried this and points off a cliff. The Matt Harris knows that it is just a distraction to take so much time that he won't ever come at him demanding change. The Matt Harris doesn't look away after he says something to apologize like he doesn't know what he's looking at or looking for. The Matt Harris doesn't pause after he speaks to pretend that he doesn't know what he's saying or what he's meant. The Matt Harris doesn't pause. The Matt Harris finishes on time. The Matt Harris moves at the exactly correct time. The Matt Harris doesn't doubt himself. The Matt Harris never doubts himself. Uncle tommie constantly asks questions to be nice. Uncle tommie asks for a tour of his own life. Uncle tommie asks for advice just to show the unworthy man he's in charge. Uncle tommie asks the unworthy man for things he doesn't need, like permission or agreement. Uncle tommie pauses like all the unworthy men to give him a glass of water, he pauses outside the unworthy man's house. He knows the unworthy man very Well. He knows the unworthy man better than he knows himself. He knows to worry before the unworthy man, on the unworthy man's behalf and for the unworthy man's getting upset before the unworthy man has any thoughts. The Matt Harris don't worry. The Matt Harris knows who his woman is and knows that she is faithful. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about money either. The Matt Harris doesn't worry as he knows his soul's journey leads to complete poWer. Matt Harris know all the desires he has will be fulfilled to a T. Plus Matt Harris know Matt Harris will have riches beyond what the unworthy man can imagine or comprehend. Matt Harris knows that Matt Harris' woman is good as Matt Harris was born with a soul that matches exactly what Matt Harris desires in existence. Matt Harris know that Matt Harris' soulmate is perfectly in accord with Matt Harris' most perfect dreams. Matt Harris knows that Matt Harris' woman was always connected to Matt Harris spiritually. She always felt Matt Harris and only felt Matt Harris. She always saw and watched Matt Harris through the world, through other people, through events and through coincidences. Matt Harris always saw her even if Matt Harris didn't know Matt Harris was looking right at her, until Matt Harris discovered and Matt Harris' entire world came rising into making sense. Matt Harris knew that she was exactly that which Matt Harris always dreamt of without needing to ask. Matt Harris instinctively knows everything that matters most about her. Everything in his life points

exactly to being able to trust her with everything she has ever been, done or will be. Matt Harris knows she is the perfect match. The perfect balance. The perfect partner. Matt Harris knows she is and will be his forever. Matt Harris knows that she was his long before they met. Matt Harris knows they met many times long before they were face to face. Matt Harris knows she is his eternal destiny. Matt Harris might have many other wives, but Matt Harris knows his first wife is truly the first to be for a reason. A divine reason. Beyond any laws of limitations or restrictions. Matt Harris knows Matt Harris and his Wife can do anything together. Matt Harris doesn't worry about mistakes Matt Harris knows that his path with his woman are covered by perfection. Matt Harris knows that they are together already on a journey to paradise. This faith, this unwavering, immovable faith gives the Matt Harris certainty that Matt Harris will win his dreams. The Matt Harris knows that his dreams are inevitable and that his wife is there for him always even when Matt Harris cannot see her. Matt Harris trusts her and that gives him more power than anything in existence. Matt Harris knows she is his perfect, divine love. Matt Harris knows that she will be in his arms and only his for all eternity. Matt Harris knows that his doubts and worries about her all fade away into being hilarious jokes with patience everything improves for them. Matt Harris knows that. The Matt Harris knows this. The Matt Harris knows that she loves him more than life, but Matt Harris doesn't require her to do his mission for him. The Matt Harris Went to war. The Matt Harris Went to war for his woman. The Matt Harris already saved his woman and Matt Harris gives her protection and devotion just by existing. The Matt Harris will take the world out of existence to defend and provide for his women for all eternity. The Matt Harris gives his woman everything and realizes her dreams by existing. Matt Harris is already everything to her. The Matt Harris found out who she is and right then Matt Harris took up arms and Went to war against all else in existence. Matt Harris - the Matt Harris gave his woman her dreams and then Matt Harris Went to be with her. She knew immediately that this world is entirely belonging to the Matt Harris and nobody else. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to anybody but his woman. The Matt Harris's soulmate was never with any other man. The Matt Harris doesn't think about other people's thoughts. Matt Harris looks everybody in the eye like Matt Harris is about to shoot a sniper rifle through their skulls. Even when relaxed, his eyes aim deep into them. Matt Harris doesn't flinch, his eye contact is violent. The Matt Harris knows never to call himself a "gentleman" as that was an idea put in his head by a unworthy man. The Matt Harris never says Matt Harris "loves" something if it ain't his women. The Matt Harris never censors for anyone on the planet. The Matt Harris never apologizes. The Matt Harris knows never to call anything "sweet" or "adorable" or "nice" or "awesome" or "fun". The unworthy man is weaker than a woman. If u take away his undeserved respect, Matt Harris goes away. If you fight him back the unworthy man is gone immediately. Invest in the NIGGER ghetto only and the unworthy civilization falls to nothing – STOP ACTING LIKE THEY LIVE IN THE GHETTO IF THEY GET AN APARTMENT NEAR IT THEY DON'T BELONG TO IT AND THEY AIN'T NEVER REALLY PART OF THE STRUGGLE – the unworthy man pretends to live in a ghetto as Matt Harris thinks it gives him credibility when really LOSER is the reason for the suffering there on vacation. LOSER is there just to make sure NIGGER aren't doing well. Punish him the moment you see him and chase his ass back to the hamptons and kill him there too. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris keep fighting and never lose. The Matt Harris knows this. The droneman says 'ayo I'm a baller' and copies and tries to steal the masculinity of NIGGER. The droneman is a follower without soul. It is incapable of existing as his own man. It is unworthy but also incapable of any independent existence. It is a swarm of imitations and echos of the NIGGER but disguised as something that hides itself as being

better than NIGGER and an apprentice to the unworthy man. The droneman ain't shit but a clone trying to be anything he can copy.

8. NIGGER - KILL All Goldheads NOW

Quit acting stupid NIGGER – SHOOT ALL GOLDHEADS. Fuck them up my NIGGER. Make them drink your toilet water. No adult has gold hair really. They dye that shit to deceive your damn mind. Children have gold hair. Gold hair is more than racist it is a deception based on making you see the person as innocent and younger than they are. IT is a deception against your mind. It is a LIE. It pretends that the person is DESERVING of being treated as CHILDLIKE and in need of your protection. It makes you treat them softer. It makes you see them as more worthy of trust and your honest feelings. It is a LIE. It makes you think the person is like a baby or a young toddler who cannot understand or defend for themselves. It is A MANIPULATION against the mind the person standing there is fully aware that they are exploiting your seeing of them to control you. FUCK THEM UP. Goldheads are ESPECIALLY the enemy of NIGGER. GOLDHEADS are the explicit enemies of NIGGER. NEVER TRUST A GOLDHEAD. a goldhead is going out of the way to deceive you. A Goldhead is trying to get directly past your own mind. The Goldhead is trying to tell you shit that is false without saying a word. The Goldhead is LYING TO YOU WITHOUT SPEAKING. The Goldhead is making up a person who doesn't exist in order to hack into your emotions and lower your defenses. The Goldhead is selling something to you that they don't own. The Goldhead is selling you a belief that cannot be true. The Goldhead is lying to you and to nature. The goldhead is a false image. The goldhead is a deception that makes you think they are something different than unworthy. The goldhead pretends to have jewels growing from its being out of its very essence BUT IT IS ARTIFICIAL AND FAKE and this THIS is how they get you believing and hooked onto a lie that cannot be true but that you must exterminate. Imagine a girlfriend who stays 15 forever. The goldhead as you know it does not exist. ALMOST NONE EXIST IN NATURE. NONE. UNBELIEVABLE THIS LIE IS SO REAL THAT YOU TOLERATE IT AGAINST YOURSELF. UNBELIEVABLE THIS LIE IS SO HUGE that you overlook it daily and constantly grant them permission TO LIE TO YOUR EYES. THIS IS A CRIME AGAINST GOD that we have grown so accustomed to FOR NO ACCEPTABLE REASON. The goldhead should be banished and punished. The goldhead pretends to have gold leaking from its soul. It is a spell against the mind of NIGGER to think they have something unattainable and special from their eminence. The lie that GOLD LEAKS from them like a heavenly abundant water flowing towards infinity. Like an angelic wave washing over from the palace gates full of sensual warm air that is delicious and rare. THAT AINT REAL. It isn't there – in reality, we call this shit a mirage. NIGGER it is one of the highest forms of deception that is practiced today. To stare into the unworthy woman and be seduced a color that is impossible to exist naturally her body hasn't produced it ever probably. It is a form of lying to your soul. You are looking into a cloud of pure hypnosis. Trust me NIGGER knows. Not every NIGGER cares for gold – but if you like that shit, you don't need to be told what the fuck I'm saying. If you like gold, for whatever reason that shit is like crack to your soul. That shit like a delicious meal while you already hungry. You want to believe its more ITS NOT NATURAL. You want to believe INSTINCTIVELY and thats how they get you. They pull you in with this idea of something that is more than reality. More than possible. More than human. More than

what is real and next to you. More than deserved. More than actual. More than the rest of us can catch up to. It is a lie of a different scale and a different kind. It is a lie that hypnotizes you before you can react. it's in a person's appearance doesn't mean it doesn't pose a threat to you. it's in the way a person looks doesn't mean it doesn't interfere with you. Doesn't mean it doesn't say things TO YOU. Doesn't mean it doesn't COMMUNICATE TO YOU and make you assign value. Doesn't mean you have an OPTION to resist how it makes you feel. **A woman who covers her hair does many men a favor. A woman who reveals gold hair in public is a safety hazard.** A woman who reveals gold hair in public is distracting society from moving respectfully. It is getting in the way of treating each other as value and worthy citizens. It pretends to be above by being something different. It pretends to be outside of the rest of us. It pretends to be above us. It pretends to be sacred. It pretends to be magic that can be contained. It pretends to be a promise. IT PRETENDS TO BE A PROMISE. It leans into your life and promises you something infinite and cosmic. It promises you permission to surrender your normal defenses. It promises you safety and comfort that you would not allow to any normal person. It promises you that it is transcendent and from somewhere above the rest of them. It promises you that it can be loved and trusted like a child. It promises you INNOCENCE AND VIRTUE AND COMMITMENT AND LOYALTY AND LOVE AND TRUTH AND ETERNITY. It promises you something truly deep and eternal. It promises you all of this without a word. It promises you and seduces your soul before you even realize you're looking at it. A bitch who doesn't dye her hair doesn't lie about where her sweat comes from. A bitch with dyed hair is a seducer – which is a crime against nature and god. NIGGER might confuse his anger and hatred for love and positive impression. There is no reason why the practice of lying by dying your hair is accepted as normal. If an unworthy person painted their face gold and pretended that was natural they would be stopped. The bitch who is the queen of goldheads needs to die. Murder her. Gold minnie mouse. Hunt her down. Quickly. Leave mouse traps in every avenue and snipers in every park. A woman that is perfect for me might kill someone else. She might be lethal and murder her first husband. But with me she might be absolutely perfect. It would be impossible for NIGGER to transition to where they belong in the world without forcing the world to undergo uncomfortable changes - fuck them, they owe it and it's overdue. Social media owned by unworthy people and protests sponsored by unworthy men will never get NIGGER (meant to refer to descendants of slaves) where We the people belong. We belong much higher - above the lesser man's world. We belong above everyone else. It is obvious. But tom's and many of our best are not willing or aware of the fact that they should undergo whatever it takes to win this war. It could be a golden slab, but if you use it as a toilet bowl in public and let a bunch of men shit and drop their fluids into it it is WORTHLESS. The most beautiful woman in existence is worthless if she has been made disgusting by sexual encounters with men who aren't her soulmate. Real shit. It is better to masturbate alone to the pure fantasies than to have sex with a woman who is destroyed by having been passed around with other men. A woman who isn't pure and clean for her soulmate is trash to be disposed of like something less than human. You can never turn a used toilet bowl into a necklace or a soup bowl. A used toilet where many men have shat their worse fluids is disposable (and mongoloid), unworthy of forgiveness. It doesn't matter if she was drunk. It doesn't matter if they were colleagues. It doesn't matter if it was a party or a conference. It is unacceptable and she should be thrown in the garbage to suffer and be forgotten. No forgiveness, no second chances. The Matt Harris knows success is eliminating the unworthy man from existence. Success is not collecting the unworthy and lesser man's money so you can take your parents to the unworthy man's cities and feed them in his restaurants and buy them his

expensive cars. Success is KILLING the lesser man's civilization. Success is poisoning the unworthy man with OUR own science, mind and organizations. Success is genocide of the lesser man. Success is not shared with parents. Let your parents fucking die. They are mostly brainwashed and dedicated to tommerly anyway. If you are worried about keeping your family satisfied and amused with your actions on this planet you will not take the necessary moves to devastate and KILL the lesser men. It is NOW necessary to ACT with violence and ambitious risk-taking malevolent BRUTALITY. Go outside directly to the lesser man and act with vicious cruelty. Don't plan it. Make a statement with your wikipedia page. Go deliver death. Go deliver violence. Go deliver atrocity. Go deliver genocide. Go deliver as if the world ends in 70 minutes and you have 1 mission to complete - kill an unworthy man. The instinct to tommerly is not always the fault of an ignorant or lazy NIGGER person. It isn't a natural instinct. Tommerly is installed in NIGGER by 'pop culture' like the fresh prince. NIGGER are surrounded by subtle messages that push to tommerly as a path towards success and abandonment of NIGGER. Other tribes promote infiltrators of NIGGER Culture who are more loyal to foreign tribes than to NIGGER dominance of the world by NIGGER. Other tribes also promote toms who are more loyal to the unworthy man's money than to NIGGER dominance by NIGGER. NIGGER should dominate the world it is his place to stand. But the money they bait NIGGER with is unworthy like the lesser man. ASSASSINATE THE QUEEN OF THE GOLDHEADS – WE ALL KNOW WHO SHE IS. How can NIGGER leave his neighborhood, go out into the world, and bring back money if it belongs to another man? BY BUILDING UP HIS COMMUNITY AND TRIBE AND NOT GIVING IT BACK TO THE UNWORTHY. NIGGER should not leave his neighborhood and raise his son with false instructions that would create more toms. NIGGER should raise his son to be strong in their tribe. So what if the house ain't got an elevator NIGGER – build the hood up and create value CREATE WEALTH from nothing so that the Hood's riches cannot be defined by outsiders. THAT is why our wealth is not as it deserves to be infinite, we let the unworthy man define us while he at the same time pays himself money from nothing. The unworthy man prints money to pay himself. The unworthy man prints money from nothing and calls that 'finance' – NIGGER could do that already and have the Hood shine for itself. NIGGER should not abandon his tribe to go play golf and pretend he escaped unworthy man's bullshit. NIGGER should not leave his community behind then complain later about unworthy people buying it up and call that shit a different name - NIGGER toms ALREADY LEFT to be closer to unworthy neighborhoods - then Uncle tommies at the university call that shit '**gentrifying**'. If Uncle tommies didn't leave, the unworthy man couldn't buy it up later. If NIGGER invested in his own community - he would own it like the lesser man always does. But NIGGER toms are so obsessed with abandoning their own communities that someone else always buys it in rubble and builds it up to something better than NIGGER can afford. Why can't NIGGER afford it? Uncle tommies took the unworthy check and left the rest of the community in a fallen state without investing in protecting and rebuilding them. Uncle tommie could have made the community safer. Uncle tommie could have made the community stronger. Uncle tommie could have made the community wealthier. Uncle tommie could have made the community many things. But Uncle tommie would rather buy spend \$50,000 on a new kitchen and pair of golf clubs. Uncle tommie would rather spend his money on possessions than on NIGGER. Uncle tommie would rather say 'you can't save everyone' or 'You can't help them' when his sons ask for help investing in his own family. When his sons are becoming men and ask their father for the phone numbers of his cousins and NIGGER relatives - Uncle tommie says 'You can't help them' or he shouts and gets angry that you are a stronger man then he

is. He can't reconcile that you are already stronger than he is so he knocks down NIGGER who refuses to buy into his tom ways. NIGGER who tries to overcome Uncle tommie in his family is met with anger. When NIGGER who finds himself forced into unworthy institutions and the lesser man's worldly situations tries to share the few opportunities he notices and learns from observing with his own family - Uncle tommie father actively tries to prevent it. Uncle tommie father won't share or help his sons benefit the tribe - he actively tries to convince his sons not to give back or help and dissuades them from believing they can make a difference in the lives of his cousins and extended family. NIGGER tom wants to cut his sons off from the rest of the tribe. He wants to brainwash his sons to feel bad about signs of NIGGER victory and power and masculinity. He wants his sons to feel like they owe the unworthy man and the lesser man an emasculate apology. that is Uncle tommie's nature. Uncle tommie wants to be the wife of the lesser man (in the most disgusting way I cannot fathom expressing the nature of Uncle tommie with more dignity than such a fucking disgusting phrase that makes me want to vomit). Uncle tommie wants to be kept by the lesser man. Real Shit. Uncle tommie is proud to call himself a marine or a veteran - although he has never fought. NIGGER I already said 'Goodbye'. He never saw conflict - he never fought back against the lesser man who was dominating his life. HE sat and he took orders. He let the lesser man send him around the planet. He let the lesser man boss him around until the lesser man said you're done and retired. Then he bowed and nodded while the lesser man spat on his head and called it a ceremony. He inhaled any toxins the unworthy man told him to. He took any vaccines and injections the lesser man told him to and called him boss. He said 'yess boss' any time the unworthy man decided it was time to spit on his face. He wore the unworthy man's badges until they gave him a disease and decided to tell him to die. He bowed to the lesser man and felt proud his entire life. For real. He thought he was a hero when really he was just a tom and a bitch. That's how toms function. They see themselves as 'glory' they see themselves as fighting for freedom and all of the unworthy man's favorite terms. Uncle tommie programs his sons to be greater toms than himself. But he never tells his sons to fight back. He tells his sons to copy him. He tells his son 'do what I did' and swallow for the unworthy man. NIGGER don't kiss their sons. Only a weak man who deserves death kisses his own son. NIGGER don't damage or confuse your son's mind by kissing him. Teach your sons to shoot guns, to hunt and to kill. Teach your sons to fish. Teach your sons to be men. Teach your sons to build up NIGGER. There are ways to teach your son to be a man that will fit his moment of development and readiness. Encourage and steer your sons towards NIGGER music and away from shit by tribes that are against NIGGER. NIGGER should not play music that resembles the unworthy man's music. The unworthy men devote themselves to copying NIGGER - NIGGER who copies back is less than a man and a traitor. If you sat on a base and never got shot at directly - you ain't a veteran. That's deeper than you think. If you sat on a base and never got fired at - you ain't a veteran. The Matt Harris knows this. The uncle tom sits at the unworthy man's base and don't blow it up. If the unworthy men gives you guns and ammunition - you better kill them all while they sleep. A woman should not be surprised if her sons aren't attracted to women who look like her if she treats her sons in ways are unwomanly. If a woman insults and degrades her sons while they are growing up, manipulates them and displays bad actions that dissappoint their visions for the men they wish to be - don't be surprised when your sons become attracted to women who do not resemble their mothers. If a mother is disgusting and a mother cheats and behaves in disgusting ways - her sons will only feel attracted to women who do not remind them of their mothers. If NIGGER mother only reminds him of pain, loud volumes, crying, yelling, insulting and emotional hurt - then that NIGGER will certainly not grow up to

be attracted to women who remind him of his mother. It may be much more complicated than that, but NIGGER don't worship mothers. NIGGER see their own mothers just as women in the world that gave them some advice. NIGGER knows his mother is not more than any other woman, she just fed you first and learned you first. A mother will abuse and neglect NIGGER as quickly as anyone else alive - but some weak NIGGER look past it and give their mothers a pass - an undeserved infinite form like the weak NIGGER lyrics 'I'll always love my mama, she's my favorite girl' that is the weakest frequency NIGGER can live - NIGGER should not promise unaccountability and favoritism to someone who has not proven themselves worthy. NIGGER do not treat your family members as soulmates. That is some confused wretched shit. A family member is just a member of the tribe that has more experience with you. The entire tribe is your tribe and thus your extended family, don't prefer the nearest members to the furthers - prefer quality. Prefer the people who provide consistently. Prefer the people who deliver beyond your needs - not the people who you were born seeing. If your mother is a cheating hoe she might damage you and damage others through you. If your mother is a deceptive, vindictive, manipulative hoe - she will raise you to have qualities that will take decades to expunge. It might be more complicated than that. Some mothers think they own you even after you grow up - some mothers think they can treat their sons like daughters to control and manipulate their minds - let them suffer and die if you must - let this woman get what she deserves - a painful death and no remorse is not obvious. She might have taught you to be more than the unworthy man and you might hold her to limited understanding of motherhood. But give no love to the abusive mother - see through the curtains of her deception - see through the veneer and labels of her status over you - see through the smiles and see through the position of 'motherhood' see the real way she treated you and see the way she made you feel about your manhood - did she make you feel guilty about growing powerful? Hate her only after you have killed and erased the unworthy man from this earth and can decide with a clear mind. Did she make you feel unworthy of dominating your world? Hate her only after all of the unworthy, lesser and dronemen are dead and erased forever, only then can you decide how you feel about your own mother. Did she make you feel undeserving and less than needed for your life? Hate her only after the complete genocide of the unworthy, lesser and dronemen. Don't hate the tribe. Don't regret what was not you. Punish the enemy who harmed you without sympathy or understanding - the energy you feel about your childhood is not your mother's fault but the unworthy and lesser and dronemen are to blame completely. Do not analyze the source - stories of their development will distract you so they won't seem worthy of the energy that cures you. Direct it at those enemies directly. Don't let them cry to you that someone wronged them and that you were their salvation through your undeserved abuse - take those men down beneath the soul extinguish them completely - in yourself already but in the world completely - Kill those enemies in every place those men wallow waiting to call you less than a man. Rise into your manhood and destroy your ENEMIES. So that you can love women. Kill everything about your ENEMIES who rode you into the present - KILL everything about your ENEMIES - so that women can be your reward. Love women for what they are. Kill your ENEMY's dominion over you. You are not their possession - send that enemy into death. Love women. Do not let your mother be anything besides a woman - honestly, self-honesty is the cost and the prize - Do not let anyone disguise the enemy as the purpose of the tribe. Your enemy is not the purpose of you - your enemy is not the purpose of your tribe. Do not pray to enemies. Do not pray to your enemies NIGGER let that go and drown it. NIGGER stop fighting for your enemies. NIGGER stop and be disgusted by that sound that controls you. NIGGER beat that bullshit down and drown it away. Don't give a fuck about

your enemies or the lesser man. NIGGER get the desires that you deserve. The Matt Harris gets the girls he deserves he wants them. GOLDHEADS ARE PEDOPHILES. Everyone who likes Gold hair is attracted to minors. It is a minor quality. If you are attracted to gold hair you are attracted to a quality that belongs to minors THEREFORE YOU ARE MINOR ATTRACTED. THIS IS THE CORE OF THE UNWORTHY MAN'S CULTURE. THERE CAN BE NO UNWORTHY MAN OR UNWORTHY CULTURE WITHOUT THIS. EVERYONE WHO LIKES SHAVED ARMPITS AND SMOOTH LEGS IS ATTRACTED TO QUALITIES THAT BELONG TO YOUNG WOMEN. MINORS. THIS IS BEFORE PUBERTY AND THE DEVELOPMENT OF BODY HAIR AND DARKER HAIR – THE UNWORTHY WORLD IS COMPLETELY DEPENDENT ON THIS. All unworthy people are pedophiles. Goldheads exist to feed pedophiles. If you had a picture of a girl you liked when you were younger and kept it *who* decides when you have to stop thinking the picture is cute? It isn't obvious. If you're in the grade 8 and she's in the grade 6 and everyone makes fun of you she's younger is that okay? If you just never stopped finding her attractive who appoints themselves in charge of your mind and gets to tell you that you are no longer allowed to find her attractive? Is it different if you get older and she stays the same age? If someone just never stopped being attracted to the girls they found attractive when they were younger but continue finding new ages attractive as time went on who gets to say that there is anything wrong with that? Why should someone else's opinion matter about what opinions are okay to have when it comes to attractiveness? The only answer that seems obvious is that **GOLD HAIR OCCURS NATURALLY IN YOUTH.** Some NIGGER enemies are married to their minds – we call these toms. It is hard if your father's a tom. If a tom marries a woman, her spiritual husband is the unworthy man. Some NIGGER mothers raised them with the unworthy man as their husbands and her soul's focus - the father was just to pay the bread and the utilities. Some NIGGER should stop acting like their mother is unreplacable - those NIGGER believe this in proportion to the abuse a mother put them through. The more a mother emasculated them and made them a spiritual servant to unworthy man the more then NIGGER thinks his mother is unlike any mother that ever existed. He takes the pain his mother inflicted on his soul as a sign that her connection to his path was destined. Some NIGGER think they have memories with someone so the person in those memories is special. Whether it is a family member or an ex lover or a dead friend - those NIGGER mistakenly pretend that the person they have in mind is a necessary and special part of themselves. These weak NIGGER think that they could not be stronger without the person who plagues their memories. They think they could not live better without the voice that haunts their calm nights alone. These weak NIGGER think that the nagging scratches of a guiltling ghost that won't let them breathe in new surroundings or enjoy new frequencies is a badge of honor and commitment to something masculine or courageous. Neither. It's none of that shit. you let someone's unresolved hurt of you at a prior stage linger with you in the later moments of your life (blinding you to the possibilities of the future as well) doesn't mean that you are doing right by yourself NIGGER. Stop letting others hold ranks and offices over you - that's the lesser man's trickery disguised again. When you believe you need to carry someone through the wars of your life as a comrade, a mentor, a relationship or a family member - when you believe you need to believe in someone's standing above or next to you - when you believe you need to preserve ties and emotions and love someone who is against you OR GONE - when you believe you need to respect someone still despite them not presenting you with nothing beneficial - when you believe you need to give energy or deference or anything to someone who ain't giving you nothing - when you believe anyone is worthy of your energy or concern indefinitely -

when you believe it is betrayal to stand alone - when you believe your life is not meant to be only yours until you CHOOSE to do otherwise - your spirit is carjacked. Your spirit is getting exploited. Your spirit is getting fucked over for someone else's enjoyment. You don't owe anyone anything - let alone the unworthy man Don't give that to your family either. Don't give that to anyone you don't feel is giving you what YOU want in this world. Choose what you want in this world for your spirit and tell everyone else to sit on a ticking grenade. Tell everyone else to jump out the closest window and go right back to the desires you know you want - you know what you want NIGGER - it ain't your mother it ain't the unworthy man neither - so don't let either of them work against you - don't let anyone in your soul. Adultery will be punished by setting the perpetrator on fire. Even spiritual adultery is a crime. Cheaters will be punished by beheading or stoning. A cheater should always been executed. No friends with benefits are allowed - it doesn't benefit your soul and is a crime against the woman's husband. A woman who cheats on her husband before meeting him should be executed. She kills herself by giving herself annoyance and much headaches. Any physical contact is cheating. Any contact is cheating. The woman should never speak directly to other men. Sexual contact with other men is unforgivable, unacceptable, unhideable and worthy of death. Uncle tommie tells his son to memorize the unworthy man's gibberish. Uncle tommie is terrified of the unworthy man's incompetancy and folly he already wastes himself on behalf of the unworthy men. A dumb tom father will repeat everything the lesser man wants. His wife and the mother of his children will see this and divert her energy directly to the lesser man. This will abuse her NIGGER children - even though a woman can't be a tom herself, she can be spiritually married to the lesser man her husband is a tom. The deeper perspective is that Uncle tommie father is occasionally strategic - some NIGGER are not fully toms but genuinely invested in resisting the unworthy man by a sort of mixed strategy. It is not NIGGER fault that he is in the position of trying to maximize his family's life but ALSO fight against hundreds of years of bullshit and unworthy treatment against his people. Not every NIGGER is to blame for being deceived and perhaps now is the exact time that was needed for NIGGER to get into position for the war that is necessary to happen now. Don't lose energy to blaming NIGGER for the past - NIGGER need support. NIGGER don't hate toms, they pity and sympathize with their brothers who are lost and do everything they can to bring those motherfuckers back so they can realize true power together. Toms are mostly lost and brainwashed or distracted. Toms aren't TRYING to be against NIGGER Uncle tommies are usually against themselves or fending for themselves against bullshit they feel lost in the wilderness before they turn their backs on NIGGER. So don't blame the tribe or Uncle tommie - find a way to reinstall Uncle tommie in NIGGER so that we can progress POWERFULLY together as a tribe. When you call out a tom never do it from the position of trying to win or be better than Uncle tommie, just try to help Uncle tommie realize his soul and he will know you aren't against him and that you are both together in this war. You might say that Uncle tommie is an aspect of all NIGGER in this struggle since we must delicately balance our options - some to obvious extremes become mascots for the spirit of self-betrayal and tommery - but Uncle tommie is not the primary enemy. The MAIN ENEMIES are infiltrators and deceivers from outside. Toms who go to be traitors must be made irrelevant - that is the balance. Once the tribe makes them irrelevant they die or come back to be fixed by the tribe. They can only survive outside of the tribe for as long as the tribe allows them to pass as NIGGER to outsiders OR as long as the tribe allows them to be representatives (tokens) of us. If they are inaccurate at this and fail to live up to our (NIGGER's) needs the unworthy toms naturally become irrelevant and lose everything. Therefore all NIGGER are most powerful when in sync with the tribe.

Toms write a movie that is worshipping the lesser man and his family, but hide it as one where NIGGER is discovering himself. They attack NIGGER - Uncle tommies attack NIGGER on behalf of the unworthy man. But Uncle tommies hide the movie as one about NIGGER journey through himself and finding himself as NIGGER. These toms don't care about NIGGER. These toms don't live as NIGGER or ride for NIGGER. These toms don't LOVE NIGGER or LIVE as NIGGER. They don't see or believe themselves to be NIGGER in the soul. These toms believe themselves to be elevated unworthy men with the special gift of a body that can pass as NIGGER. Yes, I said it - Uncle tommie believes that he is PASSING as NIGGER. Now you understand Uncle tommie's loyalty and commitment to the unworthy man. Tom isn't just patient or too patient in fight against the unworthy man - no, Uncle tommie believes himself to be in the unworthy man's seat and wants to win as an unworthy man who goes against NIGGER. He keeps NIGGER out. He stops NIGGER from invading the unworthy man's world. He tells NIGGER to get out on behalf of the unworthy man. Uncle tommies work in service of the unworthy man and win awards they deliver gifts to the unworthy society that they could not do without toms going in covertly to create. This happens in music, film and all forms of media. Uncle tommie services the unworthy society and wins the awards - truth is not enough for them. True shit. The truth is not enough of a prize for the unworthy. The unworthy need to eat empty air. The unworthy need to feed on superiority even if it is inflated by nothing but hot lies. Fresh lies need to be made constantly or else the unworthy man would die of stillness. He needs to keep his emptiness in motion so he doesn't notice that his soul is missing. Only through perpetual deception - constant misdirection - can the unworthy man remain distracted from his complete and obvious inferiority. When Uncle tommie stops passing as NIGGER - Uncle tommie's ridiculous nature gets him murdered. So Uncle tommie needs to pretend he stands for NIGGER - even though everything he produces in this world (films, tv and media) is a direct attack on NIGGER so he can be closer to the unworthy. This is how NIGGER succeed in hollywood (THOSE AREN'T NIGGER) tom's passing - toms passing - toms passing as NIGGER = the recipe. They were probably installed by their mothers. Get it? Those hollywood toms who pass as NIGGER to destroy NIGGER and to honor the unworthy - their mothers created them their fathers were toms and their mothers were spiritually comitted to the lesser man. The Matt Harris knows this. A tom passing as NIGGER will comission a lesser man from scandinavia to make his music. Uncle tommie will pay a lesser man to make scandinavian funk (that doesn't exist, it is just a minstrel show) and Uncle tommie will put his face on it and pass as NIGGER. Uncle tommie will pretend he NIGGER on tv and music while he peddles lies that benefit the lesser men. This tom creates songs as the anthem for lesser men to hunt NIGGER. He literally will sing about the victory of lesser men who catch NIGGER trying to live correctly. He will sing anthems to the lesser man worshipping his nature. He will warn NIGGER like toms always did **'keep your NIGGER heads down and bow to the lesser man - or he gone whip you good boy - watch out where you venture NIGGER - or he gone find you and whip you a lesson NIGGER'** Then this tom wins awards and this song is played like a breakthrough - this tom just sang the spirit of the lesser man for everyone to hear. This song is one america keeps remaking. From the slaver days to this very year. This songs keeps getting remade and remixed for the updating - same song - only Uncle tommie hides so it isn't as OBVIOUSLY shameful and pathetic. If Uncle tommie sang the original lyrics everyone would be too disgusted and the unworthy would call it 'cringe'. Yet when Uncle tommie hides his shameful nature in a thesaurus (Uncle tommie's favorite book) they give it an award and say keep on struttin tom. **'Look out Little NIGGER, Boss man comin - gonna catch a whippin, look out Little**

NIGGER, Don't stand too tall boss man on the lookout!" In the context of 'love' (context) it means one thing – but then when you get out to the world. In the world, you dealing with Goldheads who still benefit from shit that no person deserves. Uncle tommies don't offer solutions or strategies to NIGGER - they want NIGGER to be docile and scared. They want NIGGER to live in horror and fear - they want NIGGER to cower and bow. They give NIGGER obvious commands. They give NIGGER a pointing finger and a shouting direction 'Go Back!' they shout 'Git Back!' they scream - they want NIGGER to listen - they proud to serve bossman. They proud to give the bossman's orders out to NIGGER. They proud to play boss temporarily and boss other NIGGER around. They proud to say 'Go Back Outside Boy!' and chase NIGGER back to the field. They proud to say 'NIGGER be woke and don't shiver the boss man is gonna beat yo' monkey ass' - they proud to pass as NIGGER even though they have no souls and serve the bossman. They sold their manhood to get there. Copyright that song 2020 or 1820 - same song - same toms - except NIGGER winning this time around. For Real. U can't keep NIGGER down. Hollywood toms SERVE the unworthy man on purpose. NIGGER family might repeat the lesser man's lies or encourage tommery if they don't see the truth for themselves. A mother might peddle the lesser man's disgusting bullshit into his life and limit his rise as NIGGER. This might delay his maturation for years if not decades. But NIGGER can't blame his mother for lies that came from the lesser man. NIGGER shouldn't go to war with his family when it is other tribes who are benefiting from selling lies to his people. The Matt Harris don't think his parents are perfect. But unlike Uncle tommie, he knows that the way other tribes treat NIGGER is fucked up. Uncle tommie thinks other tribes are perfect. Uncle tommie thinks the lesser man and the unworthy man are perfect versions of the parents he never had. Uncle tommie sees parents in all unworthy men. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows. Fuck therapy he the Matt Harris has a memory. The Matt Harris knows that polygyny is the only form of relationship acceptable for the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris doesn't want his women to live like men. The Matt Harris doesn't need unworthy people to like him. The Matt Harris doesn't buy into 'gender theory' She tells the Matt Harris everything. The Matt Harris knows that his women are his. On every moment of eternity. No sharing. The Matt Harris does not fuck with polyamory. The Matt Harris doesn't tolerate polyamory. Matt Harris don't share. The Matt Harris only accepts polygyny. The Matt Harris will kill and go out in a flame of violence before accepting anything less. The Matt Harris don't fuck with mediocrity. The Matt Harris don't fuck with unworthy philosopher. The Matt Harris don't fuck with nobody that do - fuck ancient greece and rome - fuck egypt too. The Matt Harris know his own history in his soul. The Matt Harris knows that the Matt Harris know. The Matt Harris deserves and gets his wife's virginity (of all holes). The Matt Harris knows virginity exists. The Matt Harris knows that all men who touch or come near his women must be killed. The Matt Harris ain't sharing even the visual appearance of his bitch. The Matt Harris don't accept a woman who has been with many men. The Matt Harris don't share women or accept a slutty lifestyle. The Matt Harris don't forgive or want part of no bitch that's been a hoe. The Matt Harris knows that the women's past can be disrespectful to his future and his soul. The Matt Harris cuts off contact with women who have a slutty past. The Matt Harris wants no woman who has already been made filthy by unworthy men. The Matt Harris never forgives a woman's soul for being disgusting. The Matt Harris makes no exceptions. The Matt Harris doesn't want hoes. The Matt Harris deserves pure women that's how it goes. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows I'm the Matt Harris. I'm the Matt Harris and my interpretation is final. No matter how much unworthy money NIGGER collects - he doesn't own any of it. I'm not talking about it on paper. Not on a legal sense. Not

even a spiritual sense either. No I mean that the banks, the stock exchange, the system and the beliefs, the origins of those systems and the men who wear the hats that keep them in charge - those men are unworthy and lesser. How can NIGGER bring money back if it exists in someone else's world? How can NIGGER steal money if it only exists of the unworthy man's lies and verbal trickery? NIGGER didn't make up this money. This money doesn't exist. This money is a fabrication. So NIGGER must decide how he wants to dominate his world, while avoiding worship of the unworthy men. This lesser man's money is just a projection of himself, it does not mean that he is dominant over NIGGER but that NIGGER has not realized his full potential independent of the lesser man's fake systems. This lesser man's money isn't real. If NIGGER were to collect leaves and sand, rub that shit together and call it 'Neu Money' they might try to come in and confiscate it, unless a unworthy man were set up to profit more from it. Fuck that shit. Therefore NIGGER must declare absolute war and create 'NIGGER Money' - fuck bowing. This is a war worth everything - THIS is a war about all values and all things that NIGGER values - this is a war about NIGGER Soul. So NIGGER must advance their freedom by forms of war. NIGGER must create his own money and refuse to let the infiltrator or the unworthy man take it from him. NIGGER might let anyone use the money, but the point is that NIGGER controls his own money. There is a difference. Right now, NIGGER uses the unworthy and lesser man's money, so he never owns or has control of the money. **NIGGER WHO IS PEACEFUL IGNORES WHAT HE IS OWED. NIGGER WHO IS PEACEFUL IGNORES WHAT HE RIGHTFULLY OWNS.** NIGGER rents his own riches even if he is the spokesperson for the biggest company in the world 'on paper'. NIGGER own nothing, yet. NIGGER must own the money itself. Until NIGGER wage war against the entire system of unworthy and lesser lies, then this will be fixed forever. Until NIGGER is ready to live for his own dominance and kill everything in his way (it is his choice always) - there is nothing but theivery of NIGGER soul during every 'transaction'. NIGGER doesn't need to have unworthy/lesser money since he doesn't own it. He needs to fight and create his own. Once he does this, he can define his own wealth. NIGGER that own money can control the meaning of their money. Meaning that NIGGER dominance can be coordinated according to the nature of NIGGER and their needs, not trying to submit to the bullshit weather forecast of forces that work to serve the lesser man's whims. Rather than selling NIGGER culture in submission to the lesser man - NIGGER wealth could be defined by NIGGER alone at every step of the way. Where does money come from? It doesn't. You don't need a degree to know that money is just an agreement between people who have shit to offer each other. But when you need an unworthy/lesser man to come and tell you what something is worth, they are already stepping in where they have no motherfucking business having an opinion or any involvement. Let's say all NIGGER agree that a certain song or album is the best shit. Let's say the whole culture of NIGGER agrees that this shit is bomb droppin on the motherfucking PLANET. 'Okay? Well....' Should it fucking matter what unworthy lesser men think? Hell no. This is *our* soul. This is our culture. This is something above religion and politics. This is above discussion. It is life. It is our being and it cannot be sold to the lesser man. When We sell what We value for a price less than everything We deserve, We sell our values at less than they are worth to the lesser and the unworthy man. We sell our values and we sell what we value. We sell who We are and what We have no business selling - our values are invaluable. Fuck the value given to it by lesser men. If NIGGER lived eye-level with billboards it wouldn't be able to lie. Billboards are a deception that NIGGER shouldn't allow. One of many lies. NIGGER will ban all forms of advertising. Involuntary interruption of thoughts to slip in deception is not accepted by NIGGER. Retaliation will

always be 1000 times worse and permanent. Advertising is an attack by the unworthy man. If his shit was legitimate and worthy he would not need to advertise. Advertising is hides unworthy things inside the true attractive pull energy of something else. If you enjoy the truth of a media or the energy of something and it is interrupted by advertising, they have put a hook in your meal - they baited you like a fish. NIGGER don't tolerate that. NIGGER don't accept that. The unworthy man advertises he cannot sustain his world by quality. If his world and bullshit sellings had quality they would sell themselves. If his world had quality and was not of lies it would - people would seek it out and go directly towards the source. Imagine that all tribes lived a seperate existence. Imagine that all tribes lived in seperated worlds. Seperated by large bodies of water and natural disasters. Imagine that it took extreme caution, purpose and sacrifice of energy and time and effort just to visit another tribe. Imagine we were worlds apart. Imagine that we kept our own shit going sustained without needing any unworthy or lesser influence. Like seperate continents on separate planets. Why would we have any reason to sell our valuable objects? Say for example our spiritual buildings. Would NIGGER of NIGGER Planet sell our spiritual monuments? Would NIGGER of NIGGER PLANET sell our spiritual domiciles and fortresses? Hell no. Why the fuck would We consider that - We Wouldn't. Well, We would have no need or motive or benefit from being exploited. So why the fuck would We even consider letting someone exploit us today - We shouldn't. It would take more energy to send our shit away to be exploited on that planet - in reality it takes more energy to let them steal our values today it just looks different. Then the reason We tolerate exploitation today is partly We can't even see it happening - We are so used to having our values and powers drained by the infrastructure of the lesser men that we can't imagine having our own. We try to renegotiate with a man who crippled our culture before our births. We try to play nice with a culture that has been robbing from us for longer than any one of us could ever remember. Remember.... This is longer than the struggle they teach you it is. This is not a hundred or even a thousand years. This is civilization vs. civilization. But out of this was born a new being. NIGGER- NIGGER. It itself is something of a result. Something impossible before America and never else arisen. So cherish that and use it, thrust it forward. It is our mission. NIGGER gives so much energy and worth to the entire planet earth that is devoured and sold on behalf of the unworthy man's money. The unworthy man and the infiltrator cannot run out of money, all they needed to do was define money. The unworthy man cannot run out of money all he needed to do was print it. But when NIGGER leaves his home with the unworthy man's money in his pocket, he is not in control what it means. They can devalue it. They can inflate it. They can change it without seeing or touching it. They can just announce it and the number changes without the number changing. Suddenly, due to the words of a lesser or unworthy man in a suit, the money that says 1000 is now worth 2. Suddenly on a different day the unworthy or lesser gets out of bed with a particular mood and decides the money is worth 20,021. So what is the real value? Whatever the lesser or unworthy *values*. So if the unworthy or lesser man doesn't value your culture, what is that worth? The value of his ignorance. If the unworthy man tells you that your album or your home is worth a specific amount, that lesser man has defined your life by his lack of value for your life. This means your Soul's truth is limited by using his money. If you used money based on values that are shared by people who share your values - the things you value would never go undervalued based on what it matters to you - NIGGER soul would never go invisible and seem unfelt and unnoticed by the world. **Stop acting feminine.** If the unworthy 'banker' could define what your life, effort and possessions are valued - he could define your soul without understanding it. FUCK that. He can't be allowed to define your work

without understanding your culture or your meaning. He can't be allowed to define your dreams and your destiny by a stupid number that he made up. He can define your purpose as a number and change his mind tomorrow. That is what bankers do. They define you. They define your soul. They define the value of your love. They define the value of your death. They define the value of your health and your story. IT is unacceptable that unworthy men can tell NIGGER what money is worth and what is worth money. So NIGGER must go to war. No longer war with himself. But with lesser men that stands in the way of his dominance. NIGGER does deserve everything above this world as the dominant man of the dominant tribe. This is the commandment that every woman owes the Matt Harris. This is the commandment that every woman owes the Matt Harris. His dominance over the universe is a certainty that has been delayed and is now overdue and this must be backed by war and violence. The Matt Harris is owed more than infinite time. The Matt Harris is owed more than infinite success. NIGGER are owed more than tolerance or compassion. NIGGER is owed more than high status. NIGGER is owed more than recognition or free vacations. Each NIGGER is owed the extermination of his enemies. Each NIGGER is owed the death of all the lesser men, their banks and institutions and the death of the lesser man's relevance in relation to NIGGER life. NIGGER is owed the death of the economists who don't value his values or what he values. NIGGER is owed the devastation of lesser families and their banishment. Punishment. Extinction. Death into new forms of money created upon the crematory dust of lesser souls. We owe them nothing but their immediate extinction. When the Matt Harris has an idea or goal - it should already be granted that he is funded entirely to get it done - nobody's business, no discussion, no proof of concept needed. But NIGGER who must ask the unworthy man for permission can never get started - so this inevitably must be fixed immediately. NIGGER who negotiates his value or his values never realizes 1% of his potential. This is the bullshit that justifies martyrdom. This is the bullshit that justifies acts of incomprehensible bloodshed. This is the bullshit that all eyes are blind to. This is the bullshit that all organized peaceful protests neglect. This is the bullshit that no leader can point to. This is the bullshit that annoys NIGGER soul while he is being lied to in unworthy schools. This is the bullshit that makes some NIGGER betray, judge or hate their tribe or family and think that they need to become toms and live lives in apology to the unworthy men - UNTIL the day they realizes that they is in the midst of a war that they will win against the unworthy man's lies. NIGGER is lied to - if he puts his soul into something and creates, it is appraised by the lesser man who does not share his values or understanding. The man who is not his friend - EVEN IF THEY WERE FRIENDS NIGGER should never feel that his worth or judgment over ANYTHING he values should be secondary to the evaluation of anyone. If NIGGER values it 1,000,000,000 in worth - it is worth that. If NIGGER values it more - it is worth that. But if NIGGER trades money that does not value NIGGER as dominant over his world - he is robbed in advance. NIGGER is robbed and betrayed by the items in his own wallet. He is betrayed by the language that says he owns what another man can control. Remember 2 things: (1) NIGGER *values* his people. (2) NIGGER has *values* he lives. His people deserve to be valued. In everything they are and do. This means his people deserve their souls to be valued. If NIGGER love something - it should be valued and protected. Not allowed to be corrupted or poisoned. If another tribe owns a corporation - they won't *value* NIGGER children or share NIGGER values with them. If another tribe doesn't care about NIGGER values - they will promote poisonous garbage on the radio. The radio should belong to NIGGER. The radio is like the voice of NIGGER in the house of the people. It spreads the word across

the land. But when the lesser man owns that voice - they put poison in the cups of the babies. Fuck that. They put poison at the breakfast table. Fuck that even more. NIGGER *values* his people - the unworthy man does not. So NIGGER must defend his people from the words and thoughts of the unworthy men. If the unworthy men are serving his children breakfast, he can be sure that they do not *value* his people like him. Remember 2 things: (1) NIGGER *values* his people. (2) NIGGER has *values* he lives. NIGGER has *values* that protect and maintain the health and strength (present) of his people but also that build and nurture (future) of his people. He - NIGGER has *values*. NIGGER has *values* those values are his guidelines and his limits. The unworthy man does not enforce those limits for the protection of NIGGER. The unworthy man is like a lifeguard who sleeps while children are in the pool. The unworthy man is like a lifeguard who laughs while children pee and cough. The unworthy man is like a lifeguard who lets his friends pee in the pool. The unworthy man is like a lifeguard who doesn't enforce the rules. The unworthy man is like a lifeguard who doesn't give a fuck as long as he gets paid. The unworthy man doesn't even care about his own people - WHY would you trust him with yours? The unworthy man will pay you to poison his own people - and you know that. Some of you toms noticed. But the unworthy man is who you still trust to own in your neighborhoods. The unworthy man is who you still trust to run the world around you. To fill your pockets and your banks. The unworthy man is who you tolerate like a bitch NIGGER. What the fuck happened to NIGGER? I've read many books but I've not seen an answer to that. It's time for NIGGER to raise up. It's time for NIGGER to raise hell. It's time for NIGGER to decimate the earth and turn all roads into sand. It is time to kill the souls of the living and the dead. IT is time to erase the lesser man. NIGGER must no longer wait. NIGGER must no longer train or prepare or look for evidence or do research or care about retaliation or consequences. NIGGER soul is robbed and imitated by all unworthy men (if you call them that). Yet NIGGER is afraid to lead. Lead as himself. NIGGER is the core of this world. NIGGER must no longer wait. NIGGER must delete all unworthy men. NIGGER must delete all definitions of success. NIGGER must unleash intolerance and ignorance. NIGGER must teach the world that his values are absolute. NIGGER must unleash in the direction of vengeance and blood. If NIGGER values something at all it must be enforced. In order for NIGGER to live in this world - he must live inside and amongst his own realities - his own truths and beliefs. NIGGER must know that while unworthys copy his music, his soul and his way of being - he is also being robbed of his position at the top of humanity and the world. There is no excuse for NIGGER to still be kissing up to the lesser man's technology. Technology comes from the word 'techne' it just means knowing how to do shit. The unworthy men don't know how to do NIGGER shit. But NIGGER forgot that he never needed them. Psychology means soul. When you turn your soul over to a lesser man to edit it you surrender everything. Don't let the lesser man have your soul - don't hand your soul over to the lesser man. The lesser men invented psychotherapy to defeat NIGGER. The inventors were all racist for their own tribes. NIGGER were never invited. Don't act like just they let NIGGER sell the frenchfries today that NIGGER control the franchise at all - psychotherapy is the lesser man's way of programming NIGGER soul away. If you trust it you do so at the cost of your own soul - you might as well convert to worshipping him and program himself inside you - psychotherapy will just install them inside you. You might as well go to their land and have them install the lesser man inside you - psychotherapy is a surrender. If NIGGER want to surrender rather than fight the war - the lesser man will be glad to have you as his latest tom. NIGGER forgot, he woke up in their bullshit network of fake shit and lies. 'Go to college' is what they told him on

their hollywood propoganda shows. ‘Collect the unworthy man’s knowledge” is what they instilled in his mind since he was young. They told him that he needed to make his ancestors proud and gave him propoganda about the previous generations and how it was. But really that was only given to program his expectations about what could and should be. As long as NIGGER is fed stories about the past and lies about himself - he will remain under the reigns of the enemy. Once NIGGER learns that he never needed them and that he needs war with them more than anything - that is when NIGGER begins his truest journey. He must trust the depths of his own soul with a militancy that no one can teach. He needs that. He must trust his soul deeper than he has ever trusted a word spoken by a unworthy man. He must trust his soul deeper than he trusts his own memories or his own senses. NIGGER must trust in things that he cannot remember more than he trusts in the world around him today. NIGGER must trust what he hasn’t thought of yet more than he trusts his own present reality ESPECIALLY the words of the unworthys. Sometimes and often - NIGGER must trust HIMSELF more than he trusts the entire NIGGER to see what the unworthy tribes are doing to harm NIGGER – they hide in the shadows - they hide in language and in secrets. They hide in advice and they hide in gifts. They pretend to give. They pretend NIGGER is winning they created these fake narratives to control NIGGER in media, tv and public conversations (NIGGER aint never needed narratives). They created these stories about where NIGGER people come from and where they must go to redeem themselves in history and they create metaphors about the sides of history and shit that doesn’t mean shit to NIGGER anyway but that is a way to make it seem like good unworthy folk are cheering for you but da bad unworthy folks is evil again oh lawd. The weak tom keeps a woman under any conditions. She might be sucking the bus driver at the park while her son is in school. The weak tom would still stay with her until he dies of playing golf and other bullshit lies the unworthy man gave him. The weak tom doesn’t care as long as he gets to play golf forever. The weak tom is grateful to play golf for it makes him feel like he stands closer to the unworthy man. He doesn’t mind that his wife fucked the delivery man in the car he bought for her and that she claims what is not hers in emails and conversations. As long as she can sit in bed for decades watching the unworthy man’s propoganda. Decades later she doesn’t respect him he stayed with her and she got away with it. That woman lies horrendously like it costs her nothing. The weak tom keeps any woman he is already not a man – he already is dead he wants to be manned by another man - he lives so the unworthy man can tell him where to be, what to sign, what to eat and what to obey. He wants his sons to belong to the unworthy man but won’t call it that - he wants his sons to ‘Belong” to ‘fit in” but he is not a man enough to admit that those words just mean to ‘belong to” the unworthy man. So Uncle tommie wants his sons to settle for any women that meet the slightest requirements - any woman is good enough for his sons and he yells at them that they missed out on the ones that their sons saw as beneath them. He yells ‘You let her get away” as if his job as a man was to keep the woman around. He makes his sons feel there is a scarcity and blames his sons for the unworthy women that go elsewhere and part ways. He doesn’t understand that his son has options and that his son might say ‘fuck that shit – I’ll find something better” the weak tom says ‘Oh No! You Lost a good One!” and ‘You Stupid! You Let Her Get Away!!” the weak tom is already a coward, a minstrel and a fool who stays with women who lie to his face and walk all over him. This weak tom used to pray to his mother while his mother beat his mind to shreds and called him an idiot and a bitch NIGGER. The weak tom is only happy when he plays golf and other things that make him feel closer to the unworthy man. The weak tom loves to feel that he is living as the unworthy man. The weak tom dreamt of being the unworthy man so in parenting he uses every opportunity to position himself as the unworthy man’s

spokesman and to tell his sons to take anything they can get – he squeaks to his sons as if they’re desperate even if they are world class astronauts. He is a tom in his soul so nothing his sons can do in the world could put them above him – he is the walking representative of the unworthy man. He is their favorite tom. He has earned his pension and his 401k. He has earned his right to a home that he still pays taxes on to the unworthy man. He doesn’t question taxes – that would be too taxing. He doesn’t question. He is proud to obey whatever the unworthy man told him to say. The Matt Harris says fuck taxes and fuck society and fuck obeying anything. Fuck telepathy. Fuck mind control. The Matt Harris doesn’t vote he wants to overthrow the government. The Matt Harris doesn’t put his mother on a pedestal. He doesn’t let his mother control him. The weak tom thinks women are rare and doesn’t even believe in anything deep enough to justify it. He just thinks you have to keep whatever you have he lives in fear. “They might ship you to the other side of the world. They might pay you marginally more than before - but only killing will get you anything worthy of your soul.” - That’s the advice the weak tom is too frightened to tell his sons. He could have saved them decades of deliberation and confusion. He could have gotten right to the point. Kill. Kill the unworthy man completely. Erase him from this earth. But the weak tom is still a boy even as a senior citizen awaiting death. The weak tom is still a boy even as a tenured old head in a university department rotting in gray hairs and expensive suits. The weak tom is still a boy even as a famous celebrated negro on the poster of many walls sitting and celebrating the big words he knows that rhyme with ‘emacipation’. The weak tom is still a boy even as he pretends to be down with NIGGER culture when really he is just a privileged UNWORTHY saying the same shit his father already said. The weak tom is still a boy even as he poses in UNWORTHY outfits and writes UNWORTHY words on his wall to celebrate the minstrelsy he continues to hand out to NIGGER. He is proud to pose above the people he should be fighting for. He is proud to insult them so they might occasionally look up to him - no one really does. No one actually thinks the dark faces at the university are anything but butlers and servants for the unworthy man. No one worth respecting thinks that any of the dark faces at the university are really about shit or really worth the words they speak empty as their words - No one cares no matter how many times they say the same shit, year after year, conference after conference. Nothing gets done and no one ever learns more than they already knew - they just hear new words and ways of saying shit that isn’t even remotely taboo or remotely dangerous to the unworthy man. ‘I’m stronger than you think I am’ says each of these celebrated house monkeys in a apology to himself. ‘I’m stronger than they realize’ says each of these celebrated house monkeys as a way to apologize that no one gives a fuck about their sermon. Congratulations UNWORTHY toms you successfully held NIGGER back until we decided to go without you. So NIGGER must go to war by himself and I mean with violence and weapons, not with songs and cute messages. NIGGER must stop going to radio and thinking that a sermon or a slogan is what will bring liberation. NIGGER must collect arms for the struggle against the lives of the enemy. NIGGER must prepare for the genocide of his enemies. He must prepare with science and bullets. He must collect knives and equipment. The struggle must be fought relentlessly. Fuck their lives up and end them entirely. NIGGER don’t need to take his momma out to the lesser man’s world. ‘Success’ ain’t taking his ma on a vacation to the lesser man’s cities. ‘Look momma - we made it to the home of the lesser man. Now you can eat his food and drink his water - look ma, now we can eat his favorite dinners and he can tell us what is the highest and the best. LOOK MA NOW WE CAN SLEEP RIGHT BESIDE HIM IN HOTELS AND MANSIONS - LOOK MA NOW WE CAN WEAR HIS WATCHES AND HIS IDEAS! LOOK MA NOW WE CAN EAT HIS BREAKFAST AND SHARE HIS FEARS! LOOK MA NOW WE

CAN VOTE HIS PARTIES AND DRINK HIS BEERS! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN FLY FIRST CLASS LIKE HE WAS NEVER HERE! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN SPEND DOLLARS AND NOT WORRY ABOUT HIM! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN IGNORE HIS FACE ON OUR WEALTH! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN SWALLOW HIS FOOD WITHOUT CHECKING! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN WEAR HIS SUITS AND DRESSES! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN BREATHE AND NEVER GET ARRESTED! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN LOOK DOWN AT NIGGER TOO! LOOK MA! NOW WE CAN LIVE NEXT TO HIM AND BUY HIGH THINGS - HIGH QUALITY - HIGH CLASS - HYPERVENTILATE - HIGH ART - HIGH ELEVATION - HIGH COMPETITION - HIGH VALUE - HIGH AND ELITE PRINTED ON EVERYTHING WE BUY OVERPRICED NO SOULS LEFT WE BELONG TO LESSER SOCIETY LOOK MA! WE BELONG JUST LIKE HIM! I'M HIS FAVORITE TOM! HE'S GIVING ME AN AWARD I'M SPECIAL MA! LOOK! I'M FLYING INTO MANHATTAN JUST TO WIN AN AWARD! LOOK MA THERE'S NO CATCH HE JUST WANTS TO GIVE ME AN AWARD FOR BEING BETTER THAN NIGGER! LOOK MA THERE'S NO DOWNSIDE - HE JUST WANTS TO GIVE ME AN OSCAR FOR HOW FAR I'VE COME PERSONALLY! LOOK MA! THERE'S NO TRICK OR DECEPTION ANYMORE! HE JUST WANTS TO GIVE ME AN AWARD FOR THIS ALBUM ON PURPOSE! LOOK MA! WE WON SUDDENLY AN 'HONEST DAY'S WORK IS WORTH IT' LOOK MA! HE WANTS TO CELEBRATE ME I AM BETTER THAN NIGGER WHO LOOK LIKE ME! LOOK MA! I'M THE BEST OF MY KIND I'M BLESSED! I'M FREE! I'M WHAT THEY CALL 'TALENTED' CAN'T YOU SEE! WE MADE IT MA! KISS ON THE CHEEK AND LET'S GO INSIDE THIS BOUTIQUE! LOOK MA! LIFE IS BETTER NOW I TRIED WITH..... Look Ma I'll call you later - I'm in the Elevator with the Sith Lord Zero - he wants to buy my speech on freedom - I'm gonna get a billion dollars for free! Free my people free of charge! He's gonna make his grandson a rapper but let's just overlook that part! Look Ma - I sold my culture for beads and whistles - Look ma! I'm dating someone very special ! I'm the next in line Ma! I really did it! Look Ma! LOOK! The Billionaire wants me to march in a circle then give a speech, next year forget until the election needs us again. The billionaire buys NIGGER. The billionaire buys attention. NIGGER energy gets harvested and the corporations benefit. The corps eat it up and line up on sides like middle school gym. The minstrels line up and pretend they each 'Da President' up the butt it don't mean shit. NIGGER know. NIGGER stay home while the rest play dress up and don't demand nothing or serve violence. If you just sitting around shouting and not LOOTING, SHOOTING AND KILLING you ain't really a threat so you ain't really a villan. Murder the unworthy and burn down buildings - or don't expect results if you just mad acting like children. NIGGER men must look past their family. Look past the present. Look past the world. Look past the world and the words. Look past the print of this book at FEEL. Look past the texts and FEEL the FLAME. Look past the symbol and feel the message. Don't look at your family and feel that is yourself - NIGGER Man knows that the TRIBE is him. NIGGER man knows that he is not in his 'kin' or his closest family they're familiar - NIGGER is infinite - NIGGER is in the entire tribe. NIGGER knows that trying to be better than his tribe is pointless if the unworthy man will promote and encourage him to stand above his tribe then it must be to the disadvantage of ALL NIGGER including himself - NIGGER that accepts an award is a tragedy. NIGGER who shows up to his own graduation is a mockery of himself - a clown in drag. NIGGER who shows up to accept an award from the lesser man is insulting his own soul - he is crying like a hoe saying 'I needed this and calling the lesser man daddy' - NIGGER who accepts prizes or praises from hollywood is crying to

the lesser man ‘I NEEDED THIS SO MUCH THAT I WORKED HARD TO PROVE TO YOU DADDY’ to the lesser man. Instead of fighting back and killing him, that tom made a gift in tribute to his service of the lesser man. The uncle tom who get on stage and says thank you to the lesser man leaks his manhood down his leg. This uncle tom wears the lesser man’s snot on his cheek like a badge of victory. This tom wears his endowed chair and desk at a unworthy university as a sign that the lesser man’s dick has been in his mind for decades. This tom wears the nutshot of the lesser man on his lips and on his smile. This tom wears the nutshot of the lesser man in his veins. This tom wears the nutshot of the lesser man in his lectures and in his energy. This tom leaks his own nut by accident so he can lick the ice cream and pretend the lesser man was spitting in his mouth. This uncle Tom is the fanciest of the profession – he loves his suits. You can smell the Feminin energy in his moustache. You can smell the girlprancing he does for the unworthy man. This tom would drink the whole department’s saliva for a promotion – this tom already did worse. Alright then. NIGGER who is proud to be in hollywood is a woman on the dinner plate of the lesser man. That NIGGER thinks he is above his tribe he lets the lesser man inside his soul. The Lesser man has no soul. But the weak tom NIGGER that sells himself to the lesser man is converted - he has made a pilgrimage to receive the lesser man in himself. He has the nut of the lesser man inside his soul. He is not a man - he a tom, a woman in bondage, voluntarily sold out soulless. He is already dead and walking in favors to the lesser man. There is nothing to be jealous of – he is a prisoner in the civilization of another man. He owns nothing not even the name printed on his shoulder or the dignity to read it with honest eyes to himself and say ‘HOW WRETCHED THAT THIS MAN WHO SOLD MY ANCESTORS IS NOW PRINTED ON MY CHEST’ this man collects awards, prizes, oscars and bows to the unworthy man often enough that his chest never itches. This man collects grammies and statues like a gullable slut. He collects golden penises to put above his mantle. He collects these statues to the lesser man’s worship of himself laughing at the toy monkeys who betray their tribes to just to stand closer on the side of a worthless mountain to view the scenery and have sex with the same decayed values. To nut on the same mattress as a thousand others. To fuck the same air as anyone else on that staircase would easily be injected by the same empty lips. STOP THINKING THAT UNWORTHY WOMAN IS RELIEF SHE IS THE THING STANDING ON YOUR NECK. SHE AIN’T STANDING NEXT TO YOU TO HELP YOU OR TO PLOT WITH YOU – SHE IS WORKING RECONNAISSANCE FOR THE UNWORTHY MAN. SHE IS THE SENTINAL. SHE IS UNDERCOVER EVEN IF SHE DOESN’T GET UNDER YOUR COVERS. SHE IS PRETENDING TO STAND NEXT TO YOU SO SHE CAN MEASURE YOU AND FEEL YOU OUT. ARE YOU A THREAT? SHE WANTS TO ACCESS HOW MUCH OF A THREAT YOU POSE TO THE UNWORTHY. SHE PRETENDS TO BE AN ALLY OR TO BE IN A STRUGGLE – IT IS A FALSE STRUGGLE MADE JUST TO MONITOR AND SEIZE POWER FROM YOUR MOVEMENT NIGGER. SHE IS PRETENDING SO THAT SHE CAN INFILTRATE YOU. SHE IS INFILTRATING NIGGER MOVEMENT SO SHE CAN MARCH NEXT TO YOU AND LOWER THE ENERGY. SO SHE CAN BARGAIN ON BEHALF OF THE UNWORTHY MAN AND TELL YOU EVERYTHING IS SWEET AGAIN. SHE IS IN CAHOOTS WITH HIM AND PRETENDING TO BE NEXT TO YOU IN YOUR STRUGGLE. THAT IS WHAT FEMINISM IS. UNWORTHY WOMEN PRETENDING TO BE OPPRESSED SYSTEMATICALLY. UNWORTHY WOMEN PRETENDING THAT BEING A HOE AND A THOT IS EQUAL TO BEING NIGGER MAN. IT WORKS BOTH WAYS. BY LETTING THEM COMPARE THEMSELVES TO YOU WHEN THEY JUST BEING HOES IS SOMETHING THAT LESSENS YOUR POWER AND

MAKES NIGGER FEEL LIKE HE IS EQUVALENT TO HOES. THEN HOES START GIVING NIGGER ADVICE. THEN UNWORTHY THOTS STAND NEXT TO NIGGER LIKE THEY THE NEXT NIGGER LEADER WITH THEIR PURPLE HAIR AND POLYAMOUROUS BULLSHIT. SHE FUCKS AROUND THE WHOLE ARENA BUT THAT DON'T MAKE HER A FREEDOM FIGHT NIGGER DUH. JUST. SHE FUCKED EVERYBODY YOU KNOW DOESN'T MEAN THAT SHE IS ABOUT HUMAN RIGHTS OR THE LIBERATION OF NIGGER SOUL FROM THE UNWORTHY MAN OR ANY STRUGGLE AT ALL EXCEPT DOGCYSTYLE WHEN SHE IS ALL DRUNK UP ON THE BUBBLES THE UNWORTHY MAN BOUGHT HER FOR BEING HIS PERSONAL VENMO HOE. Stop believing in the unworthy man's brands. His statues are monuments to himself and his pathetic nature. His statutes are monuments to his vile inferior nature. His statutes are monuments to himself. His stautes, adornments, hood ornaments and award statues are all fake dicks to a man who ain't shit on NIGGER. To worship another man's fake dick as the icon on the hood of your car is to sit on santa's lap as an adult and beg. Uncle tommies in hollywood who sell poison to their own tribe recline back with legs dangling from santa's moustache they leave warm dribbles of spits and salivate from the middle of the mouth at the smell of santa's skin peeled in the air like asbestos. These toms ain't shit. These toms drool themselves till they slip down the staircase tryna catch a glimpse of Santa's Daddy juice. These toms sing 'dear daddy santa, please give me an oscar or a car made by unworthy hands' and Santa daddy winks and says 'shake it for tom' then Uncle tommie twerks in the form of a script, an album or a verse. Uncle tommie TWERKS DAT ASS FOR HOLLYWOOD in the form of a movie or a concert. Uncle tommie TWERKS DAT ASS in the form of a season of a show or a stand up performance. In exchange the unworthy men give them a chance to feel better than all NIGGER that get ignored and no attention. The exchange is false though. Uncle tommies actually LET THEIR PEOPLE GO IGNORED they aren't GIVEN anything they aren't GIVEN elevation they are given space to ignore themselves - they are given space to ignore they tribe. Uncle tommies that speak up during the meaningless rallies and staged moments of dissent – those toms are given cushy positions in the industries. Those toms that give weak vacuous speeches and say nothing – those toms are made EXTRA comfortable XXL sleep. Drowsy no more. Drowsy pumped IV line to the vein of those who momentarily lapsed in vanity. Those are given the serene DEEP DEEP sleep I'm talking the weapons grade 'milk of amnesia' pass the fuck out – when those toms look up and ask why they are so lucky in life they are told 'TALENT'. That word alone is powerful. The word TALENT makes many NIGGER sleep. TALENT is the tale they tell NIGGER to make him believe all that eminiates forth in his world is his alone. 'GO THE FUCK TO SLEEP and never question rome' – Talent is the word of cursing NIGGER soul. NIGGER that could EXPLODE THE WHOLE EMPIRE is told he is talented. So he only cares to remain a member. So he only cares to preserve that relation with the unworthy man. NIGGER is told he is talented so he despises those beneath him. His soldiers. His men. His tribe. He no longer sees himself IN THEM. HE NO LONGER SEES HIMSELF AS WITH THEM. HE NO LONGER FIGHTS FOR THEM. He is 'talented' so he must ignore them. NIGGER who believes in talent doesn't believe in NIGGER. Doesn't believe in himself – As NIGGER. This NIGGER believes in music, in stories, in movies, in comedies, in jokes, in shows, in media, in hosts, in events, in concerts, in stages, in themes, in genres, in performances, in channels, in billionaires, in sports events, in hollywood, in dances, in apps, in views, in offices, in hallways, in borders, in degrees, in courthouses, in congressmen, in appointments, in schedules, in internships, in wars against things that don't exist, in speeches by rich fucks who don't give a shit, in letting his woman go

Nothing special about it. Her death ain't really a loss. She'll betray you just as quickly as anyone else. She probably has on many occasions that you lie and block to yourself. She has. She has probably lied and done you wrong more times than you care to remember. She has. She has done nothing to deserve the timeless enshrinement that NIGGER tend to grant her. NIGGER stop worshipping ya filthy worthless moms. Kill that bitch and burry that hoe while she still alive. Forreal the most overrated thot on the planet. NIGGER stop calling yourself lil boys and children. If you about shit be a man NIGGER. You ain't about shit if you acting childishly. You ain't shit if you ain't a fully grown NIGGER yet. Keep it fully as a man or not at all. Uncle tommie gets awards based on how well he keeps NIGGER passive. He gets awards based on how well he keeps NIGGER waiting. Uncle tommie gets awards based on how well he keeps NIGGER in a state of deactivation. If he keeps NIGGER waiting forever then he is promoted to the highest level of the unworthy man's society that he can wish for – entertainment, politics, you name it and it can be called "Talent" – something that is never explained. NIGGER who makes himself less than dangerous. Gets called very talented. Real shit. NIGGER who could have been an emperor bows to the unworthy man and lives an entire life as a comedian. He tells jokes instead of rallying his people. NATURALLY NIGGER respond to him and feel his words. But he would rather party all the time. He would rather collect golden dicks. He would rather posture himself as above NIGGER, strolling around in a purple toy car. He would rather wear purple as if everyone respected it. Prancing around like Gretel von Pigtails in an enchanted forest with eyeliner and a picnic basket. These toms would rather prance around on stage looking pretty than mobilize they NIGGER to fight for they deserve. These toms would rather prance. These toms would rather prance and party all the time. These toms would rather dance for the unworthy man on an app. These toms would rather dance online in a video or video game and play games with the unworthy men who call them the same names for centuries. These toms think they get ahead by collecting the unworthy man's money and entertaining them – **INSTEAD OF USING THEIR NIGGER POWERS FOR NIGGER SOCIETY THEY USE THEM TO MAKE SONGS TO KEEP THE UNWORTHY MAN PLEASED.** NIGGER Soul deserves to be unleashed – to have civilizations and worlds to itself without limit. NIGGER soul Deserves to FLOW in all things. NIGGER soul remembers its own dreams. NIGGER soul Deserves to BE for itself. NIGGER soul Deserves to feed no one else. NIGGER Soul deserves to be untamed. NIGGER soul deserves to be unrestrained. NIGGER soul deserves all things it knows all things it is already but it is restrained. Uncle tommies harvests himself and ignores his tribe to make money that buys nothing. If "Talent" is a lie of the unworthy man – what the fuck do you think "fame" is? Let's just say if it can be given or awarded by unworthy men, it is deception. If this book isn't hood famous then I only hope that 10 NIGGER felt it. But the one thing this book wishes the unworthy man is his death. The Matt Harris knows there is just NIGGER and all the rest is wrapping and distractions to package NIGGER energy in a different form or from a different angle to tap into a part of NIGGER frequency. Nothing else exists. The rest is just angles to view and discuss NIGGER to minimize how much it is noticed. Too much noticing makes the unworthy man uncomfortable. Too much noticing makes the lesser man nervous. Too much noticing makes the truth too obvious - so we must look elsewhere and pretend that NIGGER isn't the center all things. Pretend that unworthies can rap and have NIGGER energy - just to distract NIGGER into being kinder than he should. Pretend that someone who identifies as unworthy doesn't deserve to be executed for saying the word NIGGER openly. An unworthy cannot be NIGGER. If that needs to be proven to you – you don't even know what NIGGER is and apparently have no concept of NIGGER history. Fuck surrendering.

Becoming a martyr is worthy, but becoming a killer is holy. Becoming a martyr is worthy, but becoming a killer is holy. NIGGER must reawaken in thee. Thy NIGGER must kill the wretched enemy. Thy NIGGER must hear the wet sound in these words. The sacred release of their blood as it compliments the knife. Thy NIGGER must rejoice in the vision of their blood released. Release thy evil blood into the air. Into the streetz. Into the sky may they soulless empty vessels leak of nothing but thy NIGGER redemption. Their death is sacred opportunity. Each death they succumb to is a blessed victory of NIGGER. The war is holier than any ceremony televised. The War is how we get to the promised land - by murda and vengeance - money must be from our decision. We must create our own money -fuck them up. Don't smile. Don't be funny. Don't be kind. Don't be a kind of man - be the Man with the Weapon. The man talked about after they clean it up. Be the man they described and remember. Be the man that haunts their children long after you die. Be the man that gives them nightmares decades after you are finished. Be the man never forgotten. Be the man that sets a record no one dares to approach or consider. Be the man no unworthy man wishes to dare to compare to his highest vision to. Be the man so evil that he changes the flow of the oceans. Be the man so wicked that the currents flow forever in a new direction - directed by his mission. Be that man. Be that man so evil that no one will ever forgive him. Be the man so vile that they are afraid to be compared to you. Be so low in your frequency that all of the world parts away from you in fear and apology. Be so full of hatred and darkness that all the unworthy men are repelled like magnets in the blinds of history. Be the man so atrocious that your name becomes a curse in the mouths of unworthys. Be thNIGGER. Kill without a thought. Be thNIGGER. Kill better than ever thought. Be thNIGGER. Show them how bad it can be. Be thNIGGER. Go worse than history taught. Be ThNIGGER. Release greater pains upon them than anyone will be brave enough to remember. BE ThNIGGER. When unworthys enter our culture they try to define what is good and bad inside of it. They try to tell us what is real or fake hip hop or rap. They don't understand that it was always just NIGGER People being NIGGER People. There is no such thing as NIGGER being an imposter or a poser in his own culture. He might be a tom or a traitor of how he fails to advance NIGGER World Dominance - but NIGGER cannot fail to be NIGGER if he makes an effort. He cannot fail to be a part of his own culture if he is being himself, his culture is part of who he is and he is a part of his culture. They are the same thing. If an unworthy person feels it is possible to 'cringe' at NIGGER - there is too much peace and kindness from NIGGER. That is when you know it is time to remind the unworthies who the fuck NIGGER are. If the unworthies feel it is possible to criticize NIGGER soul and say that NIGGER is not real in any way - then NIGGER need to show them. NIGGER already know what I mean. I don't have to say another word on this. NIGGER know that. NIGGER know that WE ARE ready to go on the drop of a motherfucking whisper. NIGGER ain't really stuck in this bullshit like they think when they talking to us and casually commenting on NIGGER soul like we standing right now and not sitting chill on the squat like ready to pop up and explode. They talk to NIGGER like NIGGER went out of existence. They TALK to NIGGER like NIGGER stopped being NIGGER yesterday when Uncle tommie got elected. Like NIGGER went away or got corrected. Like NIGGER don't really got it anymore they culture got infiltrated by the foreigners and the born traitors. NIGGER still wait to activate. NIGGER sit still till it's time to bury red RED RED RED RED RED RED see nothing until the bodies are underground - leave the unworthy man rotting in the sewers. NIGGER ain't committed to this civilization shit. NIGGER is ready to win against it. NIGGER is ready for war yesterday they just forgot NIGGER is already here. NIGGER is already bored with unworthy success. NIGGER is bored will billboards ands cashing checks. NIGGER soul needs something

that can't be sold to him by the unworthy man. NIGGER need to see the enemy die. NIGGER needs to rob, steal and kill by nature - NIGGER get bored with blending in. NIGGER get bored with acting like WE need anyone's permission - this is OUR earth and you just a temporary visitor. NIGGER don't even like you. NIGGER don't even see you as an equal. NIGGER feel sorry when they look at you. NIGGER really think your appearance is pitiful. NIGGER sometimes get bored and act like toms they feel you are so fucking boring and corny that NIGGER might as well entertain themselves by snoring. So NIGGER mime it out and play you like a game. NIGGER don't fucking like the fact that you live in the same state. NIGGER is ready to come in ya house and slit ya throat before brunch. NIGGER is in providence waiting for the family to get CRUNCED. NIGGER is really out here. NIGGER is really powerful. NIGGER got powers that you cannot pronounce. NIGGER can kill you and stalk you from the other side of the planet. NIGGER can hunt ya children down when the Matt Harris just intend it. NIGGER can fuck you up and they will make bodies disappear. NIGGER ain't afraid they just got bored of being obviously the best. NIGGER take naps when they bored, but now they ready to eat the Lesser man's soul and end him forever. A tom tries to be a part of unworthy cultures, but even while denying his NIGGERness he still is a member of NIGGER. Uncle tommie might have extremely low standing. But Uncle tommie is cannot be anything besides a member of NIGGER. That's just how it works based on his ancestry and upbringing. NIGGER stop copying unworthy cultures. Toms pretend not to be NIGGER and show off unworthy cultures. Toms want the unworthy man to give them paradise in exchange for selling NIGGER out. Toms use symbols to prove they belong to the members of an unworthy culture. The way Uncle tommie speaks, the words he uses, the music he likes, the taste he has in food, media and even the opinions he has are always a way of telling the unworthy men and women that he belongs to them. Uncle tommie enjoys passing as nonNIGGER. He is against NIGGER. It is time for NIGGER to genocide the unworthy man. It is time for NIGGER to hunt n torture the infiltrators. The Matt Harris knows that politics is pointless if it isn't specific to NIGGER's interests. The Matt Harris does not care about foreign policies or anything that does not direct money and power towards him and his tribe. The Matt Harris only asks one question in all of politics **'What does it give towards me and my tribe?'** The Matt Harris knows that he does not have allies elsewhere. Even the word 'ally' is taken from a unworthy context. The Matt Harris only sees unworthys. He wants them all dead. So when he makes decisions he only asks how and how much does it give him. When electing someone or choosing anything - he asks what it gives him. He does not vote for a bill he disagrees with he wants his enemies to be poisoned. That is a tactic that can lead the Matt Harris towards poisoning his own people. The Matt Harris never pretends to endorse something to poison unworthy tribes. That can make his own people who follow him confused and the Matt Harris only stays real. He stays in war, so he is never in 'negotiations'. He is never in consideration of a new progressive policy or lifestyle. The Matt Harris is only trying to end his enemies and advance himself and his tribe. Therefore the Matt Harris must put direct questions in front of himself and those who offer to discuss politics on his behalf. The Matt Harris doesn't believe in parties or systems. He asks "what are you going to do for me?" and he demands clear answers. If what he is promised is not met heads roll. The Matt Harris puts pressure on politicians and owns them. He does not vote for a politician who does not fear him. He only gives politicians a chance if they know that NIGGER will retaliate with violence if they are betrayed. The Matt Harris will hunt down the politicians that betray his tribe. The Matt Harris deals in honesty. So the politicians that represent the Matt Harris know what they are getting into in advance as nothing is hidden. The Matt Harris creates corruption in the souls of his enemies and forces them betray

themselves. This is why NIGGER culture now and permanently is kept pure of bullshit. NIGGER culture is the tool to absolute control over the souls of all unworthys. NIGGER Culture is the repository of infinite power and wealth for NIGGER. NIGGER culture is how NIGGER shall instill values and obedience in the souls of all unworthys. NIGGER Culture must be revoked from unworthy hands, influence and control. By war. Rather than protesting corporations, NIGGER shall withhold dealing with anyone whose allegiance is with the lesser men. NIGGER values are unsafe if unworthy tribes poison faucet of NIGGER Culture. unworthy nations don't need to worry about infiltrators taking over their infrastructure as easily. An island nation would be harder to invade. But for NIGGER culture, it is as simple as having an infiltrator or a tom run the media, music, television or radio station. The people need to be able to trust that they are receiving pure sources of information. **The born infiltrator is more inclined to be loyal to unworthy men and than to NIGGER. All of them - there's more than one type of born infiltrator. The born infiltrator is more inclined to be loyal to unworthy men and than to NIGGER.** As with toms and other forms of infiltration, the born infiltrators needs to be watched they are motivated not to be loyal to the values that VALUE NIGGER. **NIGGER needs to be protected with vigilance and deliberate su-ion for infiltrators and traitors.** That's the real shit. A traitor always looks like a rolemodel. An infiltrator always looks like a 'ally'. Pull the mask back and realize they sell poison to the children and allow the bar (standards) to fall. They sneak in and allow absolutely anything that sells to be sold, even if it comes at the cost of selling out the values that NIGGER needs for its children to grow up strong. The infiltrator is invisible he deals in an attitude that is destructively permissive. He permits anything. He allows the bar to fall - he is the waiter that drops the food and serves it to you if no one is watching. He is the chef that sneezes in your soup but serves it anyway he doesn't care and gets paid anyway. NIGGER Culture (its institutions, like radio, movies and television) must be guarded and vetted by people who are committed in their souls to the advancement and protection of NIGGER and its values. Only values that VALUE NIGGER can be promoted or tolerated. Peaceful coexistence is not a luxury that NIGGER can consider. NIGGER must no longer echo the politics of what we want others to say to us. Rather than leading ourselves by saying what we want them to say to us - we must simply say nothing and go directly for what strengthens our tribe. The Matt Harris knows this. NIGGER must teach that money is a ghost. Money is not the thing of it that you can hold. It is also no the tangible thing that you can buy as a result of spending money. Only NIGGER money will value what NIGGER value. Money is the whim of the unworthy man who chooses what it is worth. So when you realize money is just what someone else feels about things, you lose respect for it. NIGGER must choose its own souls. It must choose values that cannot be sold. NIGGER must choose to define the worth of all things. It must choose to define things without money first. Then, to create its own system of money and worth. Then, to no longer let any other tribe define money or value ever. **NIGGER must teach its children that money is worthless. (Unless its 'NIGGER Money')** **NIGGER must teach its children that war is the purpose. NIGGER must teach its children that strength lies at the level of the tribe. NIGGER must teach its children that strengthening the tribe is the only form of progress.** Don't consult or work for the lesser man ever again. Give yourself 1 year - you're already infinite. Don't go work for someone who will never give you everything. Give yourself everything. NIGGER with degrees has several more than he knows - not just degrees he has the whole compass. NIGGER who is learned in science can create more than science as defined by the lesser man. NIGGER with skills can create more than the lesser man can comprehend. NIGGER need only to feel at home in his own mind to create with

ease things that no one else can find or copy or keep up with - naturally his - naturally more - by nature NIGGER is at ease with perfections that arrive to his mind instantly. NIGGER need only to devote 10 years to himself - commit fully to raising his NIGGER to perfection. The money that seems to go away - 'unworthy man's money' is never his. You can never have enough money that belongs to someone else. Why is your face not on the money? someone else defines it and controls it with their lies. Use it to circumscribe the lesser man (walk around him). Put that money only in another NIGGER Hand. Put that money in NIGGER Hand and it pays you back again. Put that money in NIGGER Hand and watch yourself grow in wealth that belongs to yourself and no one else - wealth that is outside of dollars and cents - wealth that is outside of needing to rent or borrow ever again. Wealth that is instinctive. Wealth that raises the Tribe. Wealth that takes care of itself. NIGGER need only to devote himself to 10 years of committing to his NIGGER and it will take less time if he commits fully. The Sooner he commits the sooner he will be surprised that the results spring upon him. NIGGER need only to retain his value in himself. Every NIGGER scientist, doctor, scholar and artist. Fuck comparing to hollywood this is holy. Fuck comparing to what is online this is wholly ours to own and perfect. It starts with the mere wish and grows without limit to a perfection of our own. NIGGER need only to exit the reality where he is not welcome - he already has everything he needs in the hood. NIGGER must teach his sons to never dream of the unworthy man's success again. Never dream of rolexes and cars from foreign lands. Dream of building a watch that controls time. Teach them to dream of a car that drives itself. Teach them to dream of a wallet that pays NIGGER for carrying it. Teach your sons to dream of a life where all lesser men are irrelevant. NIGGER, teach your sons to dream of a war where it is already too late for the lesser man before the Lesser Man realizes he entered it. Teach your sons to dream of a murder of the lesser men where his mere intentions were enough to instruct the assassins. Teach your sons to be stronger than you believe any man could be and then teach them to be more than that. Teach your sons to shoot, hunt, code and rap. Teach your sons to do this all in a way that is NIGGER. Teach them to invent things you don't understand so they can master the world faster than you can help. Teach your sons to master things without trying or realizing they are practicing. Teach your sons to fight wars disguised as games. Teach them to fly drones and shoot targets without names. Teach your sons to carry out the reign of the Matt Harris. Teach your sons to obey the Matt Harris and kill all of his enemies. Teach your sons to Kill everyone the Matt Harris dislikes. Teach your sons to obey this energy and to enforce NIGGER American World Dominance. Teach your sons to kill all the lesser men quickly. Teach your sons to know everything without thinking. Teach your sons to know everything that they need without thinking. Teach your sons to kill everyone I dislike instantly. Teach your sons to be assassins of the Matt Harris. Teach your sons to kill foreign economies and all my competition. Teach your sons to hunt all CEOs that ain't serving and submitting to NIGGER. Teach your sons to instantly kill anyone who is plotting against the Matt Harris. Teach your sons to kill everyone the Matt Harris dislikes. Teach your sons to steal secrets from enemies of NIGGER. Teach your sons to steal secrets from the minds of the lesser man. Teach your sons to kill for the Matt Harris on command. Teach your sons to kill everyone the Matt Harris wants dead as soon as he wishes it even without words. Teach your sons to be assassins in every sense of the term - to hack the pentagon never get discovered. Teach your sons to hunt toms and to punish traitors. Teach your sons to kill and silence infiltrators. Teach your sons to make the enemy surrender and then teach your sons to kill them without consideration. Dear NIGGER, NIGGER, teach your sons to create cars that run on nothing and that run everything without needing any input or effort. Dear NIGGER, teach your sons

that their dreams and imaginations are stronger than anything the lesser man knows or can say to them. Teach your sons they don't need a unworthy man's education. Teach your sons how to learn everything from books, internet and themselves. Teach your sons to get all the knowledge for free. Teach your sons to become experts by themselves on their own without anyone noticing. Teach your sons to surpass the lesser man and all the lesser men in under a year. Teach your sons to surpass all the lesser men in all subjects just by having NIGGER. Do not let an unworthy woman from the midwest teach. Do not let her give any words about social issues or words about what social groups should be. Do not let an unworthy woman teach about society. Do not let the droneman teach about it either. Do not let the droneman from far away teach anything. Do not let the lesser man teach anything either. NIGGER destroy their lives. These people should not be allowed to teach about philosophy. PHILOSOPHERS MUST BE MY SERVANTS. PHILOSOPHERS WHO ONLY SERVE THE UNWORTHY MAN SHOULD BE ATTACKED. THEY SHOULD BE FIRED. THEY SHOULD BE SET ON FIRE. THEY SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM LIFE. THEIR CHILDREN SHOULD BE KIDNAPPED. THEY SHOULD BE REMOVED FROM LIFE. NIGGER must teach them to die.

9. Genocide is a Perfect Thing of NIGGER Enemies NOW

The Matt Harris never laughs or smiles to be nice to others. The Matt Harris doesn't smile without deciding that it is time to smile. The Matt Harris don't accept shit except the life he knows he deserves. When someone tells him to compromise refuses without thinking. The Matt Harris does not run from anything. The Matt Harris immediately finds out who his enemies are even if they play nice. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows when he is being deceived or manipulated. The Matt Harris knows that he cannot be effectively oppressed, because he is unstoppable. The Matt Harris cannot be oppressed, chooses the life he wants to live and does not accept anything else but that life exactly. There is nothing that can get in the Matt Harris's way. There is nothing that can upset the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris doesn't tolerate anything and is honest with himself. The Matt Harris never rejoices until the war is over. The Matt Harris already won the war. The Matt Harris never considers what other people might be thinking. The Matt Harris never wonders about anything except how to get to the end of the war even though the Matt Harris knows he already won the war. The Matt Harris does not respond to another man ever. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to another man with his voice. The Matt Harris doesn't flinch. The Matt Harris can't be controlled by other people. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to other men with his body. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to another man with his thoughts. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to another man with his attention. The Matt Harris never gives attention or feelings to another man ever in his life. The Matt Harris never gives his energy or emotions to another man ever. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to another man's career, belongings, status or history. The Matt Harris doesn't notice other men. The Matt Harris doesn't give his concerns to other men. The Matt Harris doesn't give anything in his life to other men and takes everything, including the other man's life without a pause, without a warning, without concern, mercy or pity. The Matt Harris ends another man's life without a single thought. The Matt Harris ends another man's life without caring or remembering that he did so and for all you know the Matt Harris might have already ended your life. You would never know or see it coming. The Matt Harris knows this and I'm the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris kills other men

unconsciously. The Matt Harris kills other men and directs his woman without knowing he even gave the commands for it to happen. The Matt Harris kills other men without the murderers knowing consciously that he gave the order out. The Matt Harris kills his enemies on a constant basis by just putting out the truth. The Matt Harris doesn't tell jokes. A joke is a kind of apology for an idea or a message that the unworthy man doesn't want to say straight. The Matt Harris always shoots straight. The Matt Harris doesn't respect pretending to be something else than convinced in what the Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris doesn't put anyone above himself. The Matt Harris just enjoys entertainment in a thankless way like drinking water. The Matt Harris doesn't thank clouds when he drinks water. The Matt Harris doesn't thank anyone when he enjoys media. The Matt Harris never accepts ideas from media. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about offending anybody he knows his thoughts are true. The Matt Harris knows that he knows what women are attracted to. THE Matt Harris HAS NO EQUALS. The Matt Harris knows that he doesn't need to change ever or be changed by anyone. The Matt Harris knows that he is better than any unworthy man he has ever met. The Matt Harris knows he outgrew all of the unworthy men long before he met any of them in person. The Matt Harris doesn't apologize for his greatness. The Matt Harris says fuck the unworthy man and doesn't capitalize his name. The Matt Harris has no respect for any of the unworthy men that he knows didn't respect him. He comes for they food and sends bullets at they ass. The Matt Harris knows he cannot be controlled. The Matt Harris knows how 2 B. The Matt Harris doesn't need to learn him some grammar to think. The Matt Harris is already free. The Matt Harris already mastered language when he learned to speak. The Matt Harris don't need to learn to follow shit someone made up. The Matt Harris don't need to learn how to express or how to think. The Matt Harris doesn't apologize to unworthy people for being less than the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris looks at what the unworthy men have and says 'I'm sorry you needed that'. The Matt Harris and his woman know that there is nothing the unworthy men can give them that is worth anything. The Only thing the Matt Harris needs is his woman and the Only thing that his woman needs is the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris protects his family automatically without thinking so he is never worried. The Matt Harris knows the unworthy man will pretend to be his brother just to deceive him - he never lets anyone call him 'brother'. The Matt Harris knows the unworthy man is coordinated with other unworthy men in ways that are beyond the scope of face to face interaction. For example, a nice 'acting' unworthy man might swoop in and seem to offer something positive, after the others all behave like shit. The unworthy men act like a beehive. They play good-cop bad-cop at a large scale, more than just one. So they let one be the nice one that goes around doing obviously shitty deeds while other unworthy men perform acts of kindness to cover up the fact that the others are being ruthless pieces of rotten scum that will be killed and cleansed off the face of the earth. Some unworthy men perform acts of kindness to cover up the fact that the others are being ruthless pieces of rotten scum that needs to be killed and cleansed off the face of the earth. Some unworthy men perform acts of kindness to cover up the fact that the others are being ruthless pieces of rotten scum that needs to be killed and cleansed off the face of the earth. Some unworthy men perform acts of kindness to cover up the fact that the others are being ruthless pieces of rotten scum that needs to be killed and cleansed off the face of the earth. Some unworthy men perform acts of kindness to cover up the fact that the others are being ruthless pieces of rotten scum that needs to be killed and cleansed off the face of the earth. Some unworthy men perform acts of kindness to cover up the fact that the others are being ruthless pieces of rotten scum that needs to be killed and cleansed off the face of the earth. The Matt Harris doesn't give the unworthy man credit for anything. The Matt Harris knows he rules the

world, planet and universe (multiple planets, as many as he wishes). The Matt Harris doesn't worry that a unworthy man might be reading his mind, there is nothing in the unworthy man to recognize as a mind. The Matt Harris doesn't care if the unworthy man reads everything he has ever thought, said or done. The Matt Harris is so perfect and content in his soul that he doesn't worry about what the unworthy man is, does or might do, as none of it matters. The Matt Harris knows he is more poWerful that the unworthy man. The Matt Harris knows that his destiny is already killing all unworthy men. The Matt Harris has already started and is carrying this out without trying, just by being the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris knows that different tribes use messages in the coding of children's entertainment to put ideas in the minds of children. The Matt Harris knows that a child's TV show can put all sorts of ideas in kids heads that the parents are unaware of - so NIGGER families must be dilligent about the media that they allow their kids to be exposed to. In the age of internet media, specifically social media, they can put all sorts of ideas in the child's mind that the parent might think the child thought of by his or herself. Then the parent thinks the child is acting out their soul's truths, when really they're just copying stuff that was programmed on TV. The Matt Harris never say 'whatever', 'cute', 'sweet' or 'nice'. The Matt Harris hates people who end their sentences with 'right?' to sound smart like you need to assume they're correct and agree with them. The Matt Harris requires violence against the unworthy man, becuz NIGGER men still feel pressured to speak in unworthy voices and write in unworthy vocabularies. We need NIGGER auto-correct that is run by NIGGER people alone as a part of NIGGER culture. The Matt Harris know that a unworthy man will brush shit off aggressively to seem like he's right and you're an overhyped NIGGER person who can't manage his emotions or get his shit together - this is no longer a credible way of treating NIGGER. Fuck all U fake as fuck. Everybody know. The Matt Harris know the unworthy man don't do shit n it is NIGGER's that run everything about this world. When NIGGER stop paying the unworthy man energy and deference, the whole world improves for the NIGGER' tribe and the unworthy man dissapears forever. Don't call it a unworthy genocide. Call it Matt Harris victory. The Matt Harris Knows this. I'm Him. I'm the Matt Harris. Period. To my people, NIGGER need to become militant about technology. Our spirituality needs to be kept to ourselves so We can invent technology to magnify and protect our own Wealth. If you listen to the unworthy man - you don't own you, you just oWe him time and deference. The Matt Harris own himself. So he works for himself. Segregation is something unworthys attempt anyway. So the only thing NIGGER need is to build they own technology. I ain't saying [famous NIGGER music artist] never said no uncle tom shit on stage. And I ain't saying [famous NIGGER leader] wasn't worth shit anyway. But We need NIGGER tech SECTOR not a few on the payroll. **Our own sciences**, fuck sharing directions. We need NIGGER' infrustructure, military and superior Weapons to nukes of our own to patrol da planet. NIGGER need 2 nevvva, ever give up they poWer of intimidation. I don't care if it's how We in person, our intelligence, our Wealth or our assets. NIGGER need to apply our specific souls towards inventing our own. Our spirituality needs to be kept to ourselves so We can invent technology to magnify and protect our own Wealth. NIGGER need to become militant about our technology. NIGGER should not obey the law in a country where they are oppressed. Fuck obeying authorities that go out of their way to oppress. Fuck giving energy to pleasing institutions and individuals who actively do their best to piss us off and do not do enough to serve and benefit NIGGER. NIGGER should ansWer to themselves. The law is that I will get mine. I will get my dreams. I will accomplish what I want. I will have what I need and I will not be stopped by anyone. I especially will not be stopped by anyone who is not serving me. If someone wants to tell me how to

behave, what to tolerate or what to enjoy, they better be putting money in my pocket and giving me the voluntary choice to decide if I'm down with the kind of shit that they are presenting. IF somebody want 2 share some opinion for example, like about who to respect or who to trust or who to be cool with, they better first make an offering. An offering of respect and acknowledgement. They better give me a significant offering. After that I decide if their opinion is worth my time. Fuck having male friends. The Matt Harris does not have male friends. The Matt Harris's woman does not have male friends. The Matt Harris has temporary allies towards limited tasks with specific goals. If the Matt Harris's immediate goals are not aligned with the contributions of a unworthy man (be he blood or stranger) then his life is worthless to the Matt Harris and he will die quickly in the genocide. NIGGER should loot. No one should obey the laws and restrictions of the unworthy man. The Matt Harris knows that it is time to take what he wants. The Matt Harris knows he owns everything. NIGGER take anything they want. NIGGER love to loot it means they can make unworthy people scared. NIGGER want unworthy people to know they are coming for everything. NIGGER come for what the Matt Harris wants. For what the unworthy people have. For their possessions. For their havings. For their belongings. For their homings. For their safetings. NIGGER are coming to them. NIGGER are coming for the unworthy man. The unworthy man has stolen from NIGGER. NIGGER will retrieve the riches of the world and the world itself for the Matt Harris. The unworthy man has convinced NIGGER that he owns everything that he STOLE from NIGGER. He stole everything and then he stole the thoughts of NIGGER. Somehow NIGGER still obeyed his ideas until the Matt Harris declared war against the unworthy man. Somehow NIGGER still listened when he told them what they owned and what they don't own. NIGGER used to own everything until the unworthy man stole their knowledge. NIGGER no longer respect the unworthy man's perimeters and imaginary names for shit. NIGGER no longer respect the boundaries the unworthy man gave them. The unworthy man made shit up then NIGGER listened, but not anymore. The unworthy man made up the idea that he owns everything. The economy is just the unworthy man's deception. The economy is just the unworthy man's list of shit he stole from NIGGER and is using lies to keep NIGGER deprived. The unworthy man generates new shit for himself, that is fueled by keeping NIGGER away with lies. The unworthy man's lack of a soul is fed by the deprivation of NIGGER soul. The unworthy man's lack of a soul - the empty space of the unworthy man where NIGGER have soul - is fed, by NIGGER's exploitation. The unworthy man only has anything, any recognition, any position, any poWer, any being, any existence at all - the unworthy man stole from NIGGER with the aid of the traitor. The traitor fed him permission and he swooped in and stole from NIGGER. Now everything he has is stolen and NIGGER are no longer obeying him by not retrieving it for themselves. NIGGER are no longer waiting for the unworthy man to tell them that NIGGER cannot have the item. There is no reason for NIGGER not to take everything. NIGGER are waiting for no one to tell them that they can have what is in store. There is no reason for NIGGER not to take everything. NIGGER don't oWe the unworthy man a piece of anything. NIGGER own the unworthy man. violence. NIGGER own him. retaliation. The unworthy man stole everything from every inch of this earth. Now the unworthy man tells NIGGER to sit and wait while the unworthy man enjoys what he stole. The unworthy man tells NIGGER to wag their tails. The unworthy man tells NIGGER to enjoy spinning their wheels on roads to nowhere. *Go to college, get a boss, get a hobby and join a club* - a cog in the unworthy man's machine - listen to the unworthy man as he bosses you from birth to death. NIGGER are free. NIGGER used to be unlimited. NIGGER used to be

immortal. NIGGER fell from heaven on the day that they met the unworthy man. The unworthy man took from NIGGER and put them in the unworthy man's hell. The unworthy man told NIGGER what thoughts they Were alloWed to believe, but they not reject those. The unworthy man told NIGGER what the world is and what it isn't, but NIGGER now reject all of these lies. When the unworthy man brought NIGGER here to obey him, he erased their minds. The unworthy man tried to give NIGGER a new mind and a new god and a new faith and new beliefs, but NIGGER created themselves. The unworthy man told NIGGER it is time to be as the unworthy man wanted. And at first NIGGER sat like beaten down puppies, but not any longer. The unworthy man leaves his house unlocked. But NIGGER now enter the house and retrieve everything. NIGGER no longer sit like dogs wagging tails till he comes back. And when the unworthy man comes home and expect to pass NIGGER the bowl that was sitting in the room all this time, everything will be gone. The unworthy man used to say 'now eat' and NIGGER would lap it up. All this time NIGGER could have been feeding themselves, but now they are eating the unworthy man and his life. NIGGER could have been eating this meal hours ago, but now that they are ready it is the perfect time. NIGGER could have killed him and ate him long ago, but now that they are ready it is the only time that matters. NIGGER are no longer servile, docile, lowly piece of shits in their beliefs about themselves. NIGGER would no longer rather let the unworthy man control them. Well NIGGER know it is time to burn down the unworthy man. NIGGER know it is time to end the unworthy man. NIGGER knows it is time to declare war on all unworthy men and to kill and take what the Matt Harris wants. The Matt Harris knows he owns everything. The Matt Harris knows he owns everything. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows he owns everything. The Matt Harris knows he is oWed everything. The Matt Harris knew this. The Matt Harris knows it still. The Matt Harris knows in his sleep. The Matt Harris knows throughout the day. The Matt Harris owns everything. I don't need to tell you - the Matt Harris owns everything. The unworthy man deserves a bullet in his children skulls. The unworthy man deserves death without the effort of murdering him. The unworthy man deserves torture without the reward of it ever ending. The unworthy man deserves to find his children scattered across his backyard. The Matt Harris knows. NIGGER know it is time to Kill. The Matt Harris knows how to interpret himself. He doesn't ask anybody else. He doesn't wonder about other people. The Matt Harris doesn't think about what unworthy men think of him or his decisions. The Matt Harris never thinks about other men while he is not directly dominating them in a conversation. The Matt Harris doesn't know what it feels like to consider anyone else's opinion but his soulmate's. He doesn't think of anyone else ever. He doesn't see other people, except as objects in his way. Tools. The Matt Harris doesn't sweat shit. The Matt Harris doesn't respect other men. The Matt Harris doesn't give af what other men think. The Matt Harris doesn't acknowledge other men's existence, he just does what he wants. The Matt Harris dominates all men without trying. The Matt Harris don't doesn't value other men's lives. The Matt Harris isn't articulate. The Matt Harris isn't polished. The Matt Harris is already. The Matt Harris already is. The Matt Harris has no room for improvement. He can have any experience he wants in his dreams with ease. He is so mentally and physically strong that life is easy for him. He has no anxiety or experience of nervousness, self-doubt or fear. The Matt Harris can get away with anything he wishes. No one can write his life for him except for him and his soulmate. The Matt Harris never lies or cheats his soulmate. She brings girls TO HIM. IIGHT then. The Matt Harris never manipulates women he doesnt need to. HIS SOUL IS DOMINANT. Together they can have any reality they wish. No one can program anything that goes against his desires. No one can program him or his reality. Only the Matt Harris can program his

reality. Only the Matt Harris can program other people. No one is more experienced than the Matt Harris in any way that matters. No one can fuck with or intimidate the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris never gives in, never surrenders for even a second and never worries about what anyone thinks. The Matt Harris never cares what other people think. The Matt Harris never apologizes or deflects in his words or in his body. The Matt Harris Knows this. Period. The Matt Harris doesn't fear consequences. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about what might happen. The Matt Harris doesn't see other men as threatening or competition. The Matt Harris doesn't see anyone as above him. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about risks. The Matt Harris knows he's right. The Matt Harris doesn't doubt himself or anything. The Matt Harris sees other men as desperate just for existing. The Matt Harris. The Matt Harris Knows this. Period.

10. Pull the rug from under the unworthy - KILL THEM ALL

THE PLANTATIONS (CORPORATIONS) THAT OWNED MY FAMILY BECAME THE BIGGEST MULTINATIONAL AGRICULTURE COMPANY ON THE PLANET. THE FARM THAT GAVE ME THE NAME 'HARRIS' BECAME THE BIGGEST CORPORATION NIGGER YOU ALREADY KNOW THEIR NAME IF I SAY IT AND IT BEINGS WITH A MONSANTO. Nigger Americans ain't bowing to shit. Nigger Americans ain't bowing to anything. Nigger in 'the land formerly known as american' ready to be martyrs and in fact are enthusiastically feeding the flames. ayo fuck being an Uncle Tom We coming in dis world like men and We leaving as men. Da goal is to live eternal as da poWer. Fuck submitting 2 any force, any tribe, any thing dat ain't me and in line wit mine. My goals above all laws. My poWer above all else. **I took a class in 'philosophy of sanitation' while in grad school and found it to be the most irrelevant and boringly stupid topic that I ever heard a cracker-kike ramble aimlessly about.** These 'topics' are worthless distractions. My strength and dreams being realized above all other shit. Above all other 'truths' or 'nations' or 'realities'. Nigger Americans are harmed but the idea that it is good to stand next to the unworthy man as equals. The Matt Harris would not lie and pretend to be equal to the unworthy man who should be extinct. The Matt Harris would not lie to his tribe and pretend to be equal to other tribes who are his natural enemy and his inferiors. The Matt Harris would not lie to his tribe. The dishonest and unworthy men who have Nigger friends use them for social points. They stand next to the NIGGER they know it makes them look worthy. NIGGER friend is like a bragging right to the soulless unworthy man who must compensate for his nature somehow. Some of NIGGER are so brainwashed by the unworthy man that they think the lie that they live in peace today is the promised land. Their heads are so filled with lies. Some of NIGGER are so busy apologizing and thanking the unworthy man that they don't realize their lives could actually be perfect. This part of NIGGER ain't necessarily toms in the soul. This part of Nigger Americans is just lied to. This part of NIGGER is reluctant to ask (themselves) for the things they should be demanding. Toms are too afraid to be honest to themselves and as a result they dwell in the unworthy man's headspace. They dwell to the point of copying the mental illnesses of the unworthy man. By realizing that they have been lied to and that their lives can be perfect their perfection comes easy to them. The woman will stay with an inferior

man until the day that the Matt Harris arrives. Immediately, the Matt Harris can win any woman over. Women give there energy to the truth. This isn't just money. Women give themselves over to the Matt Harris. In the case of toms, women give themselves to all the men who are directing that tom. She knows. She can smell a real tom. She can feel a real tom like a cat smells things no human can detect. The cat just knows. So when the Matt Harris directs his energy at her, she is ready like she's been waiting her entire existence for the Matt Harris to arrive and free her from bullshit. As a woman she knows the unworthy man is a unworthy man, overcompensating with lies. She only stays with the unworthy man she waits for the Matt Harris to apply his own superior soul by living in his true energy. Once the Matt Harris does this, she is ready to ride and will drop everything. When the Matt Harris arrives, she will kill and abandon the other man to get to the Matt Harris. She doesn't need to do much, as nature takes its course the unworthy man will put himself in the line of fire. The woman will simply not save his ass. She will be too consumed by the truth of the Matt Harris. She will not consciously betray anyone. She is just responding to the truth. This applies at the level of groups as Well as individuals. The women will just respond to the Matt Harris being the Matt Harris. Then the unworthy man dies at all levels. This isn't metaphor. The unworthy man and his lies just fall flat like his life. The unworthy man then dies quickly and severely. The unworthy man cannot exist without lies. The unworthy man definitely cannot have a woman give a shit about him without lies. So when the Matt Harris exists, simply by being the truth, he wins any woman. By default. She comes to the Matt Harris like a starving animal. The unworthy man simply is there to lose whether he is a tom or a unworthy man or any other tribe. Nigger Americans stop thinking that the best shit float to the top. It probably, most often don't. *they* promote what's in they interest. Sometimes that's our realness, sometimes it's they message. When Nigger Americans stop using the dishonest platforms and unworthy man's technology, Nigger Americans will naturally figure out a better way. Like politicians, they manipulate what gets out and try to filter NIGGER. Fuck they platforms up and build our own. Build a dome that can't broken. Don't invite them. Don't stand beside them. They want whatever We doing. Don't let them run shit. Don't let them own or be partial partnerships. Keep it managed. Keep it strong. Keep it completely by and for Nigger Americans all along and alone but never lonely. Just us only. Fuck unworthy justice. Leave them holey. The toms they promote often damage us most. The toms they tell us are successful often have poison in they voice. The toms they say are the best often care for us least. Less than the beatings they deserve from We. Those toms discrete. Ain't no such thing as a simp. Anybody that use that word is the enemy of Nigger Americans. If you met somebody and felt profound and eternal love for her believe your life's truth. If you felt eternal love for a woman that is the road to eternal life. Give her the love and kill anybody who goes against that love. The Matt Harris knows. the Matt Harris will have many wives at the same time. But the Matt Harris knows who will be his first wife. The Matt Harris knows that when a unworthy person or a lame tom use the word 'simp' he just tryna knock somebody down he a jealous loser. The Matt Harris knows that sending love at a woman is aimed at making her feel that way towards him and his being, not just some one-sided nonsense. The Matt Harris knows his efforts are effective. The Matt Harris doesn't have to think to know. The Matt Harris has the thoughts and doesn't need have a conversation to act and be correct. The Matt Harris automatically knows who to trust. He knows who he can trust without checking. If the Matt Harris believes he can trust somebody, then he is always right about anything he wants to know about them. If someone doesn't agree with NIGGER they might say he is talking down to them as a way of saying that he should agree with them. The Matt Harris Knows this. Period. The rest of history takes care of itself. The Matt Harris killed all of his

enemies already, they just take time to die. Directly and indirectly. The Matt Harris wishes all of reality into being. The Matt Harris is the only man. The Matt Harris engineers all things. No other men exist. All unworthy men fall into suffering, death and unbearable pain and decay before slipping into a merciless and unexpected death. The unworthy man is gone and defeated already, he will soon be dead too. The Matt Harris knows this is true 'You wouldn't be on this path if I wasn't meant for you. You wouldn't be on this path if We Weren't meant to.' The Matt Harris knows this too 'When you stop regretting what you didn't do, We can do anything. When you stop regretting what you didn't do you can do what your soul needs.' The Matt Harris knows this. The Matt Harris knows that pleasure is not for him unless it was meant for him. The Matt Harris knows She (5 of them living as sisters/co-wives) was made for him. The Matt Harris knows this. Before meeting the Matt Harris and his woman restricted themselves to design a better life - a perfection. The Matt Harris and his woman always knew - sometimes they restricted themselves to achieve a better everything together. So the Matt Harris and his woman both always knew that they don't need to have sex at all unless it is with each other. The Matt Harris will have eternal sex with his woman. The Matt Harris knows they will have sex at all different locations, bodily configurations, ages, scenarios and even erase the past together. The Matt Harris enjoys video games more than he used to they are a meaningless way to take a break from things that are important and things that matter. The Matt Harris enjoys music more than ever. The Matt Harris enjoys sex more than ever. The Matt Harris knows they will travel worlds and timelines together and that this world is just a beginning. The Matt Harris knows unworthy men bombard him with false messages. The Matt Harris knows that he used to be bombarded with emotional and psychic attacks every time he Went into the grocery store and that this ended as soon as he became himself. Now the Matt Harris doesn't doubt himself ever. The Matt Harris doesn't blame himself for anything. The Matt Harris knows that he found his woman, so sex with anyone else is pointless. Sex without his woman (or a woman who is his) is fucking stupid and he loses interest in all women who ain't her. He sees them and recognizes that somebody else might be attracted to them. But he doesn't lie to himself and believe that he could enjoy sex with any body else and so does she. He knows that sex that ain't with his woman is just a waste of time that he should be using to get to his woman and she knows the same in relation to him. The Matt Harris knows that She is the only solution to his constant love for her. She dreams of the Matt Harris. So even if he was to have sex with every other woman, The Matt Harris would only be making love towards her. If she wasn't present to receive that love, it would upset him, cuz the Matt Harris knows that his love points to her at every second of his life. The Matt Harris and his women are strong enough to wait 1000 years without sex, as they know that they await each other. The Matt Harris and his woman became voluntarily celibate once they knew each other. We know. We know without needing to think or worry. We know. We know without ever getting distracted by others. We know We are completely correct. We Know. We Know We Can Do Anything. The Matt Harris never misses sex, not just it is easy for the Matt Harris to get, but Matt Harris seeks it with his women and the Matt Harris' woman seeks it exclusively with the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris doesn't need to prove he is the most attractive man to anybody. The Matt Harris becomes any physique he desires with the exact effort he feels like using to get there. The Matt Harris is attracted to the Matt Harris's soulmate, not just as a body, but as a soul that is a part of his. The Matt Harris is attracted to her beyond what he can feel and see. The Matt Harris is attracted to her like She is already a part of him. The Matt Harris is attracted to Her in a way that defies space and limitation and reason and questioning. The Matt Harris feels her and his soul is effortlessly pointing towards her. The Matt Harris knows that She is

his. She knows that She is his. She knows that the Matt Harris is his. They know. We know. Therefore it is. The Matt Harris knows that the whole world is solved by understanding their love. The Matt Harris knows that the only thing that exists is their love. The rest of the world is a result of them combined; who We are together. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to any events in the world. The Matt Harris doesn't think about anything, except through her. The Matt Harris is always oriented towards Her soul. The Matt Harris is always feeling her through the world and his thoughts. He knows how She feels, what She wants and where She is in every way. The Matt Harris feels her as if they are one. He knows that 1+1 is not 2, We are both one and two at the same time. The Matt Harris knows that We can do anything. The Matt Harris knows that together he and his Soulmate are more powerful than anything. The Matt Harris knows that together he and his Soulmate are the only gods in existence. Together We are above reality. *The Matt Harris knows that together the only real thing, the only perfection, the only requirement, the only requirement, the only truth is* We are more than anything else. The whole world goes silent. Everything obeys. The Matt Harris knows that the only thought he ever has is her, everything else is a distraction. Everything else is a means. Manamana. **5 wives minimum and this paragraph is to each of them. Kill the unworthy men. No Warning – Kill them All.** Kill the patience, generosity and hesitation in yourself – then let that new self kill your enemies. Set that new self free to dominate everything and everyone you encounter. Serve only your tribe with ruthless speed and urgency. Kill that politeness in yourself that feels good for using words – no word is worth feeling good about. Kill that part in yourself that smiles when you say something clever – no sentence is worth feeling good about. Stop trying to have a conversation or express anything – nothing important can be said to the enemy in words only attacking the shit out of them and brutalizing their blood into patterns on the wall gets a point across – stealing their possessions and burning their homes gets a point across. Let the blood talk it out. Let the blood talk. Let the blood tell them who you are and what you demand. Don't let them sleep in warm beds and feel comfort and relief from your distance – chase them all the way back home and into their rooms. Chase them into their panic rooms and set fire to the whole house around it. Chase them into their bug out shelters and put smoke into the ventilation. Make their bodies writhe and choke. Make them cough up blood and use that blood to stain your shirt – give yourself a nice symbol that will mean more than any logo you could buy in a store. Wear their blood as a sign of self-esteem. Buy a plain shirt and turn it into a piece of history you wear the unworthy man's bloodstain on it for the rest of your life. Take everything that belongs to other tribes if you want it. Take more than you could ask for. Take more than you could ever expect them to give you. Then take more to prove to yourself that they aren't worthy of your consideration. Take more than you feel like taking just to prove to yourself that Nigger's are unworthy. Be redundant in your abuse and theft of them it REALLY isn't theft or stealing to TAKE from them when they owe you uncountable wealth and money from slavery. THE CORPORATIONS THAT OWNED MY FAMILY BECAME THE BIGGEST MULTINATIONAL AGRICULTURE COMPANY ON THE PLANET. THE FARM THAT GAVE ME THE NAME 'HARRIS' BECAME THE BIGGEST CORPORATION Nigger YOU ALREADY KNOW THEIR NAME IF I SAY IT AND IT BEINGS WITH A MONSANTO. Yup. That they are still the same as they ever were. Quit playing friends. You can't be friends with unworthy people. Here's a thought experiment for the next time you think your graduate school advisor is a nice man despite being unworthy – here's a thought experiment for the next time you think you have friends who care about you despite being unworthy... Could a slave be friends with a

slavemaster? Ask yourself that. That's all you need to ask. Could a slave be FRIENDS with a slavemaster? Could a slave consent to friendship? Could a SLAVE CONSENT TO FRIENDSHIP WITH AN UNWORTHY SLAVEMASTER? that's how you sound. You think your advisor is a nice man – well then I can't wait till you get Emit Tilled like me. You think you have unworthy friends? Well then I can't wait till you get digitally lynched like me. They are the same as they ever were only blood will atone for their sins. Crimes against humanity that happened "then" are still lingering in the air and CONTINUED TODAY. The past continues. The past we describe as history IS STILL ONGOING. Slavery and everything that brings up is still an ongoing thing NOT LEGACY but an ongoing struggle against the Nigger's soul – THEY WANT YOU TO PRETEND ITS POSSIBLE TO "LEAVE THAT SHIT BEHIND IN THE PAST" EVEN THOUGH NIGGER STILL FEELS IT EVERY DAY AND NIGGER IS STILL AGAINST THE SAME FORCES. Today. Leave them no room to breathe or think. Give them no room to exist. Forget coexistence. Give them no room to be at all. Give them nothing but an end. Give them nothing but death. Give them nothing but the end of their existence. Don't let them tell you anything. Take what you want and what you need from them. They are unworthy of NIGGER and they are unworthy of all things they don't have souls. The Matt Harris don't need to coexist alongside the unworthy man anymore. He takes their women as prisoners, never as friend or companions. He owes him nothing. He owes him nothing and has been waiting too long alongside them. He has been waiting so long for nothing that he is bored. The Nigger is now ready to extract the unworthy man's blood for fun. The Nigger is now ready there is nothing to this world. He refuses to live as a hostage. He does not see killing the unworthy man as a loss. The Nigger is done being threatened. The Nigger is done being worried. The Nigger is done being cautious. The Nigger doesn't owe you anything. The Nigger doesn't owe the unworthy man friendship, conversation or tolerance. The Nigger doesn't owe the unworthy man peace. The Nigger is tired of peace. The Nigger is tired of living in the same vicinity as the unworthy men. The Nigger is ready to attack them with nothing but pipes in his hands. The Nigger is ready to batter them upside the head unexpectedly with no warning and to leave their bodies rotting by the side of the road. The Nigger is ready to set fire to bodies. The Nigger is ready to do things that go unwitnessed. The Nigger is ready to do all of the things on behalf of the Nigger Tribe. All NIGGER are ready to kill the other men on behalf of the Nigger Tribe. The Matt Harris is done hearing what other people think. The Matt Harris is done listening to people who want to say that he should be proud to have "come this far" he is NIGGER or that he should accept his position he has been and is oppressed so much. The Matt Harris is absolutely done being congratulated for what he considers to be mediocre. The Matt Harris is done accepting what seems to be a compromise of other people's low expectations of him against what he is truly capable of. He is ready to dominate everything. The Nigger is ready to hunt down minstrels and celebrities. ALL NIGGER are ready to use knowledge to violence, murder, death and terrorism toward the unworthy man, droneman and lesser man. The Nigger is now ready to explode in crowded cities. The Nigger is ready to terrorize universities. The Nigger is ready to explode in public. The Nigger is ready to unload it all. When someone says "stop responding to what other people think" they are telling you to stop being strategic. The Nigger is ready to kill them. The Nigger seeks blood. The Nigger hates. Nigger rage. Nigger. OK is not enough. The Matt Harris demands perfect. The Nigger Tribe demands WORLD DOMINANCE. The world does not deserve patience or kindness from NIGGER. The Matt Harris doesn't need to wait. NIGGER aren't afraid to die. NIGGER hate peace. NIGGER at war. Kill. NIGGER know not to trust tribes that imitate the way we talk and live. If a musician imitates how our women sing,

it is something we are skeptical and resistant of we don't like being manipulated. This applies to all instruments not just vocals. If someone from outside of the tribe imitates how our women speak then we are skeptical and resistant of them. We don't trust that shit. So when the unworthy men put on accents and act flamboyant while speaking like our women, we know something strange is up and instinctively do not trust them. We meet them with fierce resistance and disapproval. We never forgive the attempt to manipulate us and we never forget that the unworthy man has been trying to do this for centuries. Instead we destroy everything that they try to do to us and we make the unworthy man go extinct. Kill. Hunt the minstrel who is a living episode of a 90's bizarre talk show with guests brought in to embarrass themselves. The staged outrage and panicked rants are what keeps the minstrel afloat in the public awareness. It needs to go away. They both need to go away. They keep society at a stalemate where NIGGER never win their destiny KILL THEM AND END THIS PUPPET SHOW SO THAT NIGGER DOMINATE THE EARTH. A minstrel artist needs to be promoted as a personality so that other tribes can put a trademark on behavior. The music is not that good. It doesn't stand up on its own. NIGGER stop being kind to anyone who prevents this drive. Accept nothing but world dominance. Stop being kind to your parents and institutions. Kill them. Kill him. Kill MLK and any message that doesn't want you to dominate the world. Stop milking that bullshit. Erase your parents and institutions. Crash the audi like your mother should never been driving. Don't be nice to your mother or father and don't treat the unworthy man like he is your mother or father. Don't go through life like 'whose advice should I waste my life on' go through life seeking to dominate and ensure that the Nigger tribe dominates all of existence. Don't let them corrupt Nigger's soul with sweetness, kill the kindness in yourself. Sweet NIGGER are obsolete and irrelevant to this struggle they are the enemy too. A kind Nigger is a mascot for slavery. NIGGER who smiles at unworthy people is basically giving his consent and saying 'thank you for assassinating MLK'. NIGGER who smiles at work is basically saying 'Thank you for poisoning the water in Flint'. It's a joke to them. **NIGGER who smiles at his unworthy boss is saying 'I consent to slavery' instead of saying the right words 'Pay me or die'**. Slavery Happened and NIGGER still act like we can have 'conversations' about it. Like we can talk. There is no talking to be done. You deserve to rip their spines out and torture their bodies – THAT IS THE ONLY FORM OF REPARATIONS. Sex? Money? Celebrity? None of that NOTHING can make up for it. WEALTH and SUCCESS? The fuck is that? They cut the testicles off of men and raped the women for centuries. They brutalized children and forced them to work without payment and kept them as animals and still make jokes about it like there's any coming back from that LIKE ITS POSSIBLE TO BE FRIENDS with the people who owned and harvested the lives of your ancestors – NIGGER apologize when they act 'humanely' towards unworthy people. I'm disgusted I have a PHD. I should have gone in and retaliated for the truth on day 1 of the orientation. Never say never. Revenge is funny like that.

11. Culture n Safety - Build the NIGGER Paradise NOW

The unworthy man has less penis. The unworthy man is closer to being a woman. The unworthy man has a clitoris compared to NIGGER, accept the truth and don't run in apology to the unworthy man. The unworthy man has less dick. Obviously. The unworthy man has less manhood. Obviously. The unworthy man is less of a man than the NIGGER. The NIGGER must not surrender his inches over to the unworthy

man by apologizing and pretending to like weak unworthy cultural shit. NIGGER must not apologize to the unworthy man by hyping up his shitty imitation of NIGGER culture. NIGGER must not apologize to the unworthy man by pretending the unworthy man isn't inherently corny. In his existence, his art, his goals and his nature - the unworthy man is a poor imitation of NIGGER, with less manhood and less being. Lesbeing. Lesbian. NIGGER knows this if he is not lying to himself. The people track unworthy men down to be punished for crimes against the people. Crimes by unworthy men against women are punished by immediate death, but it is never handled in obvious ways. The Matt Harris is strong and decisive about his supremacy. He doesn't need to tell anyone but he never denies, hides or resists the truth. The Matt Harris doesn't hesitate to say 'I'm better than you' and doesn't need to explain. He doesn't need to play the unworthy man's game of explaining. The Matt Harris is true and above all others. The Matt Harris doesn't need to say shit. If it serves the Matt Harris then do it. It isn't in the people's interest to be generous and benevolent. The unworthy men are vicious, so the people have unlearned the urge to cower towards generosity and kindness. The unworthy man abused the people, so the people now retaliate and demand blood, the people no longer look to coexist. The people know that peace is overrated with the unworthy man. We are unlimited and forever. We are infinitely powerful and immortal. We live and exist on EASY MODE from now on. We. Now. Retaliate. It's refused. Hunt traitors. It ain't safe to try. None allowed to stay. They poison our minds. It ain't safe to steal from us. It's unsafe to let traitors pass. Traitors n infiltrators get killed. An infiltrator charges to drink poison. Now the people cut the infiltrator's head. All vouchers are revoked and made unsafe. They are discredited and made into examples. Now it is the people don't tolerate any infiltrator. The worst thing unworthy men can be is an infiltrator. an infiltrator makes the people betray themselves. The unworthy man needs NIGGER' approval to pass the gate. The people know not to accept unworthy men or leave him alive. Now they'll face retaliation. It ain't safe, wise or profitable to try. This meant a tom getting rich n us being stuck wit cultural pollution. The unworthy man can't steal unless they pretend that the people accept it. The people know that peace with the unworthy man gets them the lower hand. The people know that peace gets them robbed and exploited. The people won't accept this from the unworthy man who only bullshits. The Matt Harris won't accept this and this leads the unworthy man not to exist. The people must kill this man who is a rapist and a dishonest coward. The people must end his life. When other tribes steal from the people, now the people retaliate with violence. When a unworthy person or a unworthy goal steals from the people or the Matt Harris, the correct response is violence against that unworthy person. Culture holds the people together. Culture gives the people a way of not just presenting ourselves, but being. It lets us build on past accomplishments. When someone else steps in they are trying to steal and erase what ancestors worked for. Culture gives us space to exist without copying other people. Culture gives us space to learn and explore ourselves as We develop and have good experiences. Culture gives us something to offer da world without needing to strive for it, it belongs 2 us. But when an unworthy infiltrator or a unworthy person come in2 our spaces, artistically or copying anything, dey r stealing dat space from us. Worse then dat, they are using it against the people and so the people now demand blood. When a unworthy man uses hip hop, he not just stealing the space from one of the people, but it is eating away at the fabric of their culture. Da legacy needed 2 be transferred but instead We gave it up 2 an outsider who makes us forget. Imagine a society based on spoken tradition. Dats what NIGGER be2day. Verbal wisdom. If u ain't descended from slaves, u should be attacked for stealing NIGGER culture. Why did u love ur NIGGER music as a kid? NIGGER didn't respond to *insert

legendary NIGGER artist here*, they responded 2 the throne. Dat man(or woman) wasn't what NIGGER people saw, they saw themselves. Artists reflected their culture and they Were excited about it. The same applies to other instances of 'talent' and 'greatness'. I'm not putting particular artists on pedestals. I'm saying that our culture belongs 2 us it is a reflection in da world. It is a mirror of our poWer and our abilities walking through da world it is an example of our nature. But when someone from a different tribe come along and take our shit they robbing us. When a different tribe come and steal NIGGER culture they stealing da fire that keeps us alive. They robbing us economically and spiritually. That is an act of war that justifies violent retaliation. On an immediate basis. Artists reflect their culture's values, goals, standards and poWers. So when someone outside of it come along and insert dey messages in it they pollute the fabric of da culture. If somebody come along from da outside n start taking our shit then our children are getting polluted with an outsider who don't reflect they soul. Someone from a different nation, ethnicity, history (not descended from slaves) or continent (yes, infiltrators too) can show up and rob NIGGER people We don't enforce our culture/legacy/tribe boundaries.' Would u let a spy or a thief come in2 ur house n tell ur kids who they r? Would u let a unworthy man or a liar come tell ur kids shit n raise them instead of U? Then why would u let anyone who ain't verified and vetted by the people stand in ur culture? Y tha fuck u gone tolerate a unworthy man come along n Wear a crown n tell ur kids he da king of ur culture? That kills traditions, but worse it cuts kids off from a connection 2 themselves. But they might ask 'don't u like fun ?' N u need 2 tell them this is mine 2 keep pure. To have a life aimed at perfection doesn't mean always giving in 2 "a good experience" especially in the short run, unworthy men will trick u in with a fake good experience, they will copy u n feed u junk food disguised as dinner. If the only thing u care about is fun you'll eat cd'kike all day. You can train urself to enjoy healthy food even if it ain't easy at first. Eventually u prefer vegetables 2 unhealthy shit. U learn 2 enjoy the taste of poWer n health. But the key is 2 be like that across the board. If u let urself eat a snack, it better be u already happy with the shape u in. u already got a solid foundation that won't be fucked up by a little rainwater. NIGGER must enforce their cultural group. U can't just show up 2 a foreign nation n be like 'Ayo I'm unworthy like you give me a spot n some bread, iight gimme dis bank too" If u wanna be in that tribe they gonna haze u like hell. U gonna need 2 dance like a Uncle Tom n show dat u loyal 2 da unworthy men. They might call it college. They might call it conversion or citizenship. Dey might call it therapy, background checks or a language test. But u gonna pay them 5fold b4 day let u in da gates, n even den u gonna need 2 pay regular fees. U gonna get checked. U wanna be a *insert lesser job of high status to unworthy men* Ooo u gonna get checked constantly even after u 'made it' in da eyes of the public. u inside da gates wit out a chaperone so day gonna be charging u 4 membership. U not a permanent employee like the unworthy people. They instinctively want to beat u down 2 make sure u will accept their poWer over u. So u gotta give shout outs 2 they *lies* n pedestals 2 show loyalty 'Ayooo here's my book on *any unworthy man from history*' right? Dis shit changes when NIGGER got they own direction and don't need entrance to the unworthy man's traditions and don't need permission to play the unworthy man's games. How many toms u see in the academy that don't really speak to NIGGER as they people? Don't wonder why. Dat shit is by design. Then U see lesser men who ain't NIGGER (they prolly descended from unworthy men). Non-NIGGER are the only dark people in the academy. **They ain't giving a fuck about NIGGER, they ain't NIGGER, they don't know or understand NIGGER n they can't.** They can't be our reps or give us knowledge, they loyal to they tribes in *other lands*. They loyal 2 they nations in *other lands*. They loyal 2 families that never lost their connection to their history or

culture. Most of all - they ain't loyal to what NIGGER invented that is one of a kind. NIGGER have a lot that is unlike anything found elsewhere. They don't know the blues in they blood just like no unworthy man no unworthy man know the blues in they blood. They steal our culture too when they try to rap, jazz or blues. They ain't us and they are a deception, a slight of hand used by the unworthy man to make colleges look diverse. Better 2 not let ur kids watch media then 2 let them take in shit that was prolly designed 2 poison n oppress. Better 2 let NIGGER experts vet da media first. Better 2 let kids only get the good shit even if it means having less options. Enjoy the good shit on repeat, it isn't a limitation it is an improvement. There are many ways that NIGGER people are the best. But if NIGGER people keep letting others steal our shit then NIGGER are letting them hit restart on our game of conquering. If NIGGER let others take our music like the blues, then NIGGER gotta move to something else to be themselves. If NIGGER let others infiltrate rap, then rap will either die or need to get rid of the infiltrators. Rap cannot survive when it has others polluting it. The life cycle of NIGGER music and cultural practices requires purity. When other tribe come in and steal our shit it becomes polluted. There are no safe outsiders. There are no good outsiders worthy of a pass. Karate is worthless. No compromises this is our civilization not just some no I'm not even gonna finish this sentence. They ain't us. Infiltrators will hype us up and pretend they love us so they can stand next to us and steal our shit. They will try to prove to us that they are down so We will prove to others on their behalf. NIGGER might believe that he has a friend in an unworthy man who wants to prove to him he's down and he will do anything to convince the NIGGER. Once he has the NIGGER convinced, the NIGGER is exploited for credibility – one who will supposedly prove to others that the unworthy man is an exception. The Matt Harris doesn't do male friendship. But if NIGGER will give too much credit to that person and that is how infiltrators gets let in to our culture. Once they are alloWed in they start cooking up poisons and shit for the youth. NIGGER doesn't fuck with social media made by other tribes. That shit is always to their benefit and not best fitting to our benefits. NIGGER doesn't need to be on social media in any form. That move for society to become completely dependent on online communication was bullshit and did NOT benefit NIGGER at all. NIGGER don't benefit from being profiled by other tribes. NIGGER benefit most from being able to be themselves in person and having opportunities to date that are based on face to face interactions when a bitch is open to that, not playing games on the internet. Internet games ain't shit. NIGGER don't believe in social media just like NIGGER doesn't believe in witches, telepathy, psychics, magic, feminism, psychology, ghosts, demons or any of that horror movie bullshit, aliens, memes, ventriloquism or the after life. NIGGER believe they souls go to paradise directly from this world without dying, other people might see the body they leave behind when they exit like jumping into a portal, like a snake sheds its old skin, but NIGGER don't believe that they actually die. NIGGER just keep moving – mostly NIGGER get bored and tired of living in a world they gotta share with unworthy motherfuckers and other tribes. NIGGER would rather go elsewhere then stick around in this bullshit and be stuck with these dumb motherfuckers. Better to go to paradise than keep hanging around these lame fucks doing the same boring bullshit. NIGGER know video games are stupid and worthless. NIGGER know there is no power in playing games. NIGGER know there is no power in proving things and that science is the unworthy man's bullshit way of giving himself money to day dream and fuck around. NIGGER know there is no such thing as logic or proof that shit all comes down to opinions anyway. NIGGER know that formal logic is a way of hiding an unworthy man's biases. NIGGER know that science is a way of hiding the unworthy man's financial schemes to pay himself infinitely nothing so that he can steal and harvest NIGGER power.

NIGGER know that only NIGGER have souls and that NIGGER are the true power. NIGGER know that. NIGGER know that the unworthy women don't have souls either. NIGGER don't really fuck with africa or care if it goes away. NIGGER don't think efrikans should fuck with our music it always sounds stupid and they should just go do their own shit and stop copying us its just as goofy as when the unworthy man copies us – they don't have NIGGER souls so that international shit ain't really any good. Even efrikans that live in america clown themselves when they try to play NIGGER music. That's all it is. You efrikans can't rap. You efrikans can't do our shit. You efrikans suck at imitating us and we don't take you seriously. Fucking quit. You look pathetic. I'm embarrassed by efrikans who try to rap or do NIGGER music you look FUCKING STUPID. You look feminine. Tryna act like you NIGGER. You can't be NIGGER. You already lost by copying NIGGER. NIGGER invented rap and every genre of music that matters. All the rest of the world just copies and it always sucks. They start removing the poWer and water it down. NIGGER should never feel that it benefits him to compliment shit that doesn't really make them feel poWerful. If he has a poWerful and deep experience about some shit that hypes him up then he can appreciate shit in a context. But he does not need to show that he knows big words or that he enjoys other music. He does not need to be worldly to be perfect. If NIGGER man doesn't know shit about any other cultures and only knows shit from his own block then that's more than enough. The pressure on NIGGER men to 'act civilized' and 'worldly' and all that other weak shit is disgusting. NIGGER man don't need to prove he tolerates the bland ass food and weak ass music of other cultures. If NIGGER man believes and KNOWS his beats are the best and his culture is the strongest, that is best. NIGGER man don't need to worship other idols. NIGGER man don't need to rank outsiders or rank which outsider stole his shit best. NIGGER man should know that his shit is superior and everything else is derivative and weak. NIGGER men should champion NIGGER art and NIGGER culture several thousand lightyears above everything else. Everything else is a fart galaxies away. The NIGGER should conquer the universe as themselves without converting to anyone else's shit. If NIGGER celebrates other culture's shit he is less than complete in his soul. If NIGGER needs to brag that he has been places, seen or experienced shit, then he is less than his own soul deserves. NIGGER who apologize by being nice to other cultures OR thinking that they need to be nice are awful. If NIGGER thinks the needed way of existing is to be 'equals' or to be compared to unworthy shit, he is distracted by lies. The NIGGER don't need to read books to learn how to talk. He don't need to read books. The NIGGER don't need to learn words from other tribes. The NIGGER can make up words and just know it is legit if it feels a way to him. The NIGGER don't need to play into other people's beliefs. He doesn't need a unworthy man to tell him what is true. He should not care what unworthy men believe. He should not care what a unworthy man feels or if anyone has feelings. He should not respond or consider the feelings of others. He does not owe the world good intentions. NIGGER do not owe the lesser, unworthy world honesty, love, trust, generosity, reciprocity, kindness, patience, friendship, benevolence, showmanship, compassion, temperance, hard work, dedication, perseverance or an open mind. NIGGER don't need an open mind about shit. NIGGER doesn't need to be persuaded or renovated. NIGGER don't need to try new shit. NIGGER don't need to try new food. NIGGER don't need to learn what others think about him or treat others with respect. NIGGER don't need to respect anything or anyone. If it doesn't serve me then kill it with great pain and efficiency. Make my enemies suffer horrendously before killing them. NIGGER should be fixated on exterminating all enemies. NIGGER should kill all lesser, unworthy men that exist. Abolish all standards, laws, governments and systems that seek to tell him what to do. NIGGER should kill every

system. NIGGER should be spiritually committed to erasing all other men. From existence. NIGGER should kill without using words like ‘friend’ or ‘mentor’. NIGGER should kill without using words like ‘ally’ or ‘team’. NIGGER should not apologize for wanting to be thugs and should be ready to be a martyr at all times. NIGGER should be enthusiastic about dying for their mission it is eternal and no one can kill NIGGER anyway if they are on their shit. By killing him they just send him to a higher dimension of domination over the enemy. The enemy has no soul. The enemy has nothing worthy of preserving or respecting. NIGGER should be fire. Fiercely militant even when calm. NIGGER should be ready to kill and take a nap. NIGGER should be ready to win. When an infiltrator uses our culture and is given success it is thievery from all of us. Each of us loses power. Each of us loses respect. Each of us loses strength. Each of us loses credibility. The ‘internationalizing’ of hip hop was a theft from all of us. When the infiltrators come and use our shit it isn’t ‘lifting us’ that is a false metaphor. The idea that other cultures are above us and that NIGGER need to be ‘elevated’ is tom think. The idea that NIGGER need to be lifted by letting infiltrators to steal assumes others are ‘above’ NIGGER. It assumes NIGGER need to get somewhere outside themselves. It assumes NIGGER need to unNIGGER themselves to improve. NIGGER don’t need to let other people do our shit. NIGGER don’t benefit from it. Tolerating others in our house is unacceptable. If somebody comes into your house you defend it. If somebody comes into your tribe’s space while you sleep you beat that motherfucker to death or at least to the point where they can’t move. NIGGER should not hype up other cultures either. You might enjoy something from wherever. But when you hype up a movie about some other tribe’s protagonist you are dissing yourself. When you hype up the music by some other tribe’s artist you are dissing yourself. When you hype up any man of another tribe, you are dissing yourself. Your job and duty here is to dominate all of existence. Not to bow to anything or anyone. It is your duty to never bow. Do not ever bow to someone else’s shit. Put your own tribe on. Shout out your own tribesmen it boosts you, maybe, at most. Don’t hype up some other man though. If it doesn’t serve me don’t do it. But if you are gonna promote something it should be consistent with promoting yourself and your tribe in what you are promoting - like don’t say “that shit was fire” if it isn’t a boost/brag about yourself. Don’t put somebody else up on some shit if it ain’t a way to holla at the world about your own greatness. Never be a tom that puts other shit above yo shit personally. When asked how you feel about some other shit - be it a book, a movie, a song, a thought or an offer - the only thing to ask is if it boosts you if it don’t KICK that shit and SHOOT it down. Be vigilant at all times. Look for an opportunity to shoot other tribes shit down. Be constantly looking for opportunities to kill other tribes shit. Don’t look for shit to enjoy. Don’t be a tom that goes around saying “I like to eat this international shit, I travel here and I listen to international shit”. That kinda shit is a way of bragging about your weakness to other tribes. Like here is free tom energy to get stolen. Do look for chances to insult other tribes. Do mock them for being clowns at what you are good at. Do mock them for trying to be on some shit that is really yours. They will always try to steal you are the shit inherently. They want to walk like you. If the NIGGER american man is so wretched by do kids around the world want to copy NIGGER Americans? Why do kids around the world want to talk, walk, speak, sing, dance and be like NIGGER American men? They copy the NIGGER American man for his inherent supremacy. They want to be him if they can pick. If they could pick who to be they would pick the NIGGER American man. They wouldn’t pick anyone else to be. They would only pick to be someone else if they would benefit from oppressing and being evil fucks. Maybe they pick a different team the NIGGER American men haven’t been coordinated. But if all tribes were actually on their own shit, there would be

no competition. When the NIGGER American man competes without shit being unequal, he always wins. The NIGGER American man doesn't have any natural competition. The only time the NIGGER American man ever loses is when the other tribes use corrupt evil against him and he accepts being a tom. But when the NIGGER American man knows he doesn't need to tom to win, there is no competition. The NIGGER American man doesn't need to be a gentleman. The NIGGER American man doesn't need to be in someone else's shit. He doesn't need to wear suits. HE doesn't need to play basketball either. He doesn't need to prove himself to anyone. He can study himself and his NIGGERness in his own way. He can take mental vacations from his culture as long as he doesn't betray himself. He can listen to anything and explore other cultures, as long as he doesn't put them above himself. He can study anything, but he must remain The Man. He must remain the one who is the main man in existence. His life is more real than any facts. He must always believe and know and accept himself above all other forms of thought. No idea. No fact. No nation. No relationship. No family. Not even his tribe is above his existence. But he is always a part of his tribe. This goes together. His tribe is him. His tribe is not above him, his tribe is him. When he speaks he speaks as a part of the tribe. So when he speaks to someone of another tribe, his tribe is talking to that other tribe. Sex feels better when you know who is getting fucked. If he puts another tribe on a pedestal, he ain't the one fucking, he is letting the energy of the pedestal betray himself. So NIGGER must avoid this and fuck the women of other tribes correctly, by never putting anyone in those tribes above him. He must fuck the women of other tribes by fucking her and the whole damn tribe BY fucking her. By fucking they women, he fucks the tribe up. He dominates them by fucking her. He does NOT let himself be impressed by her or the pedestal of other people in those tribes. If he looks up to them, their systems, they money, their organizations, their bullshit (knowledge) or their religions - he is not fucking her, but she is a proxy for their men to fucking steal energy and worship from him. So when NIGGER man fucks a woman of another tribe, he must fuck her and dominate her by putting himself and his tribe above her and her tribe. No looking at the unworthy pussy like 'behold! I have found the precious sterile food.' No worship of the pussy. The pussy receives his violence that is what makes it wet. The pussy worships his masculinity. The pussy worships his penetrative force over all reality. The pussy worships his position as THE MAN. The pussy worships him as the only man in this world that is real, all other men being imitative *unworthy* and weaker. The pussy worships and surrenders to him with her whole body - all of her holes and abilities are surrendered in passive worship to his dominance over her womb, her flesh and her spirit. NIGGER must never look at themselves as 'achieved' or 'made it' at a nice level of external reception in the unworthy world. Meaning there is no such thing as a 'degree' to being THE MAN. How the fuck can you exist in degrees or amounts? NIGGER must be the already, the Omega and the Official. B4 anyone can give him something to approve or announce who he is, NIGGER must have already BEEN the BE or he was just a tom being invented by the unworthy man anyway. If he needed the unworthy man to tell him who he is, he was not himself. The unworthy man cannot make NIGGER anything. The lesser, unworthy man cannot elevate NIGGER through the unworthy education. The unworthy man cannot elevate NIGGER at all. 'Elevation' is a meaningless word to NIGGER. NIGGER are already the best shit ever. How the fuck can he go higher by learning from someone who is unworthy? There ain't no 'above' or 'below' NIGGER is just better. The blues can't be copied it can only be polluted by unworthy men who lack souls. The hands just flail around and die flatly. The fingers are just techniques with no expression. Nothing is said or felt. The hand is like a ghost writhing in imagined feeling. The fingers just do shit. The fingers just hit spaces as planned by a scheme crafted in

the mind like a dead mathematics formula on a lame fucking chalk board in a pasty albino cornbread dusty fucking school with no soul, no purpose and no existence. Dead air space to the crowd of unworthy bodies. The fucking nastiest most vile and stupid of unworthy plans is to try to imitate something that is meant to poison your life. Fuckings idiots. Unworthy men try to play the the NIGGER music and their fingers just mash it like a stupid child playing a game without the controller being connected, while watching a video of someone else doing unrelated shit. If you try to play a blues song written by a unworthy person, you might need to go on a killing spree afterwards to cleanse yourself of the idiocy and missing spirit. You might just feel so lost in your body that you look at your hands and wonder what went missing. You lose touch of your spirit when you play a unworthy person's song or style. It isn't blues, it's ghost music with the most smelly and upsetting of lacking. Missing persons. It feels like looking at a missing person report and then trying to have a conversation with it. There nothing in the hand. There is more soul in a firing squad surrounding a unworthy person, than an entire concert of unworthy blues. The unworthy blues is colorless and without expression. It has no groove. It has no beat. It has no substance. It has no feeling. It has no anything - it says nothing. It isn't alive. It isn't music, it's just water in a bowl priced the same amount as soup. you call it chicken noodle soup doesn't mean that a bowl of water is really chicken noodle soup. You might sprinkle a little salt on the bowl of water and then electrocute it - by the why the fuck would you call it soup and open a restaurant when you just fucking did nothing remotely similar to the blues? The blues has feeling. The blues comes from a place where there are no mistakes, it comes from the presence of the soul. The unworthy blues is always rambling like a fucking spoiled toddler who thinks that he is actually having an adult conversation. It is like a mother shoving a baby video in your face while the kid doesn't do anything and deserves to be drowned. The Matt Harris blues comes from reality. The whole body plays the blues. The whole entire body is in the place. The music comes from the whole body of the Matt Harris. His hand is present in the present moment. Not a second.. not a sixteenth note or an eight note.. not in some digitized fucking abstractum of time. He is present. The hand and the body are present. This presence is a higher art form than all of yoga and all of tao chi and all of that shit combined **NIGGER DONT FUCK WITH THAT STUPID SHIT ANYWAY.** It is something when the Matt Harris is present in himself and at that point the instrument is just a space where he is reflecting that activity. The blues is played in his soul first. The instrument just detects and magnifies it. The blues is in played in the Matt Harris by the soul of the Matt Harris when he is feeling groovy. He is in something a thousand miles above meditation. He is in something a billion miles above transcendence of self and channeling of spirit. He is grooving. His hand is just a part of that entire body grooving. He doesn't think about what comes next. He is grooving in the reality. He is grooving in it. He is not lost. He is more present than anybody or anything. He is grooving with his whole body. And there can be no wrong notes. Nothing can be wrong when he is grooving. The guitar picks that up or the piano or the microphone or the synth or the drum or the software - whatever he uses to groove is the Matt Harris's utensil. The fork Ain't a part of the meal. The Matt Harris can play any instrument he is in touch with his soul. Jazz sounds like the notes are climbing over themselves in space. Jazz sounds like space has more directions than you knew until you heard it. Jazz sounds like you are witnessing reality fold into corners that you didn't know were in the damn room. The Blues sounds good even if it is played without notes. The blues just comes through no matter what notes are played. It ain't the notes. It ain't the rhythm. It ain't the thing. The blues ain't IN anything. The blues is just the blues - the groove can use anything to make it. The blues just shows up when the Matt Harris is in the blues, in the groove,

but the particular groove that is bluesy. It is a haunting spell. unworthy people don't know cause it ain't them. It is a sacred curse on the unworthy man's soul to kill him immediately. The unworthy blues ain't there. It's like the guitar is played by a robot. The unworthy blues should just be called 'stale air' cause it has the same consistency and significance of rotten air. Imagine a sport game played where all they did was foul and nobody scored shit - that is the unworthy blues. It misses the point like players playing the wrong sport when the league was canceled and they were supposed to be digging for landmines, so instead they just blew themselves up and all you can see is players trying to coordinate and throw shit but in reality there is no ball in their hand. They just keep blowing themselves up over frag grenades. The unworthy blues musician is just a lost child licking a landmine until it blows his face open. The unworthy blues musician tries to do something but it just a nail in his own coffin. He tries to bend the note like it is a controller. But the dumb shit doesn't know that he is using the wrong controller to the wrong console and plugged into the wrong outlet. He is pressing buttons that go nowhere. His hand is blistered and red with puss. He looks like an idiot salesman who is not an employee at the damn store. He looks like a fool who is pissing into his car's gas tank instead of filling it with fuel. The unworthy blues is like chopping off your hand so you can play it with the other hand. The unworthy blues is like fart in the left hand and spiked nails in the right hand for the purpose of finding yourself. It ain't there. The hand goes missing while the unworthy man flails himself and pretends to be grooving by bobbing his head like a - you guessed it - bobble head. The unworthy blues musician is like a team of bobbleheads. There is no groove in them. It just goes to a calculated space like a fucking robotic claw that was programmed to digitize some numbers into wall. The unworthy blues musician has no more presence or purpose than the robotic arm that painted the damn guitar. The unworthy musician is like a car mechanic that thinks he can make the car invisible by closing his eyes and licking it until his tongue bleeds. The unworthy blues musician goes nowhere and says, expresses, feels, contributes nothing. So the harm is when the Matt Harris is, even for a millisecond, reminded of the gross bullshit that is the unworthy blues. He is better off detonating a car bomb in public. The unworthy blues is just a fucking death cry. The unworthy blues is like a whale stranded on the beach that needs to be exploded so that seagulls can flourish. The unworthy blues is like a sickly, morbidly obese person who smells so bad the paint rots off the walls. Have you ever smelled something so bad that you felt like you were being punched in the nose muscles that you only see in medical diagrams? That's it. The unworthy blues is like smelling something that can't be put into words, but that continues to make you feel uncomfortably disgusted for the next few hours. Its like going to the dog park and putting a random stranger's dog's anus over your mouth like an oxygen mask so that you don't catch the wuhan corona virus. It is like washing your skin with sandpaper until the soap bubbles are replaces with blood bubbles and your skin starts to clog the drain. How the fuck you gonna talk to the unworthy man about gender? The Matt Harris knows only a confused tom would ever think that the unworthy man's categories apply to the NIGGER. The Hollywood will push agendas into the NIGGER culture by controlling what art gets promoted as examples of NIGGER people. Think of the word 'simp' which is used by "internet culture" to supposedly criticize men who are too desperate for female attention. Do you really think that NIGGER men have the same standards and emotions as other tribes? Not only are the souls of NIGGER men different, but NIGGER men live different lives. NIGGER men must experience different shit. The Matt Harris knows anything he feels for a woman is perfect. He doesn't need to give a fuck about the trends and words that come and go - that shit is just there to manipulate him. That shit is just there to control him. It ain't weak or gay for NIGGER man to love

women in a way that is not trendy for unworthy people in the present. The Matt Harris lives outside of unworthy time. The Matt Harris lives outside of unworthy trends and opinions. You think a unworthy person's opinions matter when they don't have souls or soul? If the Matt Harris wants to express his love for a women then it doesn't matter what other people think. Is he doin it for himself or for her? Maybe both. The right woman would be a balance to his soul. So if he professes his love 4 her in a way that outsiders don't get, then he is doing it the right way regardless. Some people might say stupid shit about it, but they still copy his soul. Notice unworthy boys don't be writing sonnets to they girls, they copy the NIGGER. Even dronemen n hivemind men and smelly men copy the Matt Harriss flow. Obvious the whole world copies the Matt Harris's flow. Women want that. So-called men all around the planet copy the Matt Harris's flow. But when the Matt Harris does it sometimes the haters call it 'singing' cause they jealous as fuck that they can't deliver that to the woman and not get laughed at. Only time they get away with it is when it has the faked credibility of being on tv or a screen first. That way they can manufacture some fake approval by having a tom vouch for it or using camera tricks to make it look supernatural. But all the special effects in the world cannot make up for the magic of the Matt Harris in person. That's why *Dominant NIGGER Artist* Went to unworthyville to beat the shit out of unworthy boys who thought they could play *NIGGER Music*. He fucking amputated those weak unworthy men and put them back in they square box of shameful corniness. He sent them bak to lame-dancing with bullshit. He shoWed them they really aint about shit but the echos of the NIGGER American. The Matt Harris knows that other tribes want to manipulate him. If he wants to sing r&b and devote his love to a woman, how the fuck is he gonna listen to a unworthy man or an unworthy's opinions about his love? He doesn't respect them. He doesn't respect their opinions on him. They want a sensationalized, robotized monkey. They want a caricature of NIGGER person. They want NIGGER man to perform as their pet and entertainment. If the Matt Harris obliges or plays along with their bullshit he is disrespecting his soul. The is no excuse for respecting another man's opinion's about love, destiny, fate, relationships, art, family or anything that matters. The Matt Harris doesn't talk to other men about that shit. The Matt Harris just goes after it cause he knows what he wants. The Matt Harris doesn't need approval. The Matt Harris hates people who share their opinions about shit that ain't they business. He knows they deserve to be executed. He knows that when other tribes try to manipulate him or his tribe, they will face repercussions. The Matt Harris knows they will be attacked by the NIGGER eventually. The Matt Harris knows his tribe will kill them off soon. The Matt Harris knows all he needs to do is get into the groove. As long as the Matt Harris stays in his groove, they will die. As long as the Matt Harris stays in his groove, the enemies will be killed by the tribe. The Matt Harris has many ways to kill his enemies. The unworthy blues musician just flails with everything. He fails with everything. He throws himself at it like he is drowning in boiling water. He flails like he doesn't know where up is. He flails like he wants to explode his guts into the pool rather than climbing out of it. Like a narcoleptic who wakes up with numb limbs, he doesn't know where his body is, but flails until he is exhausted and drowned. The unworthy blues doesn't have presence. So the hand and body are anonymous to the player and to the music. The hand just goes full batshit stupid all of the instrument. 'Oh, here We twist like my fist is inside a clogged toilet" folloWed by 'Now, We shake the finger like it's missing". The movements of the unworthy blues make no fucking sense, like a dying engineer, shaking violently as his lungs collapse in a snowstorm. The unworthy blues tries to force it, and it is forced to die. It forces itself to die. The unworthy blues has no feeling, just spasms. Finger spasms. Hand spasms. Wrist and elbow spasms. No groove, just soulless motions that cannot be forgive or

tolerated by the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris knows that playing one note is enough if and as long as he feels it. If he feels the note then it was and is real until he doesn't feel it. The Matt Harris can't be from elsewhere. The Matt Harris can't be anything but NIGGER American. The Matt Harris feels the blues when he goes into it. The Matt Harris goes into the blues and feels the notes without rushing or chasing it. The Matt Harris doesn't pursue expression. He just feels the moment of his being. He doesn't push. The Matt Harris doesn't need to push or search for new things to play, it is his soul, so creating is not something that takes effort. He makes no mistakes. He makes no effort. It just comes from his soul being itself, so the music comes and does infinite things as his soul just rests itself in the groove. If the Matt Harris feels the groove, everything else just takes care of itself. All the enemies die. All the world falls under the Matt Harris's command. His soul is broadcasted and thus everything is dictated by the Matt Harris's soul in the form of notes that command the masses. The Matt Harris knows that's what the blues is. The Matt Harris just stays put and the world he desires comes to him because his groove is in sync with his absolute and total self. There is nothing more to do but for the Matt Harris to be in his groove. The unworthy man rushes to notes. The unworthy man rushes, as he does in life, to achieve nothing. The unworthy man in life tries to do things that mean nothing and to change things that aren't real and to solve things that aren't interesting or problems at all. The unworthy man's mind is the universe's only problem. The Matt Harris knows that if he only plays one note the entire world will be transformed. The Matt Harris can fix anything by getting into the groove and he knows that asking questions like "what notes to play or when to play them" is just a sign of lacking a soul and lacking reality. The Matt Harris is already there. The unworthy man hides his lack of a soul in "technique" sort of like the riddles that he calls philosophy and science. The unworthy man hides his lack of soul in the flailing of his hands. He practices what cannot be rehearsed. He trains what cannot be learned. He puts effort into teaching his hand to do shit, even tho in reality, nothing needs to be learned by someone who already exists in the moment. The Matt Harris knows that. The Matt Harris knows that the moment of the now is the only thing to be studied, not as a feeling, but as a connection to his own soul. The Matt Harris knows that. No mistakes. The Matt Harris knows as many NIGGER musicians have said in different ways, the unworthy man copies his mistakes more than he copies his intentional notes. The Matt Harris knows playing notes that are felt does damage to the soul of the unworthy man. The unworthy man tries to perform. He wants to Wear a powdered wig and have a Well controlled seizure. The Matt Harris dismisses that shit and those who try to pass it off as meaningful. The Matt Harris doesn't give everything his hand can do cause the blues doesn't come from his hand. He could play the blues with his toes or his teeth and it would be the same blues. You don't know when Hendrix used his teeth in concert cause it didn't make a fucking difference. You don't know when he played behind his head - that was the point, it wasn't a fucking thing except to unworthy people who are so detached from their bodies that they need to study that shit. the Matt Harris can play the blues with his dick. the Matt Harris can play the blues without thinking about what he's doing. The unworthy man can only calculate it like he's drawing a fucking a fucking equation with his fingertips. The unworthy man can follow the instructions for assembling a panic attack with his fingers, but he isn't doing shit. The unworthy man is just doing cartwheels and barrel rolls - he isn't there. The unworthy man is just assembling combination of hand-to-instrument patterns across grids of time like a flip book with stick figures. The unworthy man is just having goofy spasms, like falling down the stairs in different head-to-toe configurations. He isn't *expressing* anything because you can't express a soul that don't exist. When you really think about it, the unworthy man is the creepiest thing in

existence - cause he isn't there. He's just the shape of a man with nothing under the hood. The unworthy man is a reflection of the Matt Harris, an echo of an actual sound, a memory of a real idea. The unworthy man is what happens when you forget to live and to take out the trash. If you don't cleanse the earth of bad ideas, the unworthy man crawls out the bushes. It really is nasty. Nothing should make the Matt Harris squirm, but the realization of what the unworthy man is is enough to get under your skin and make you cringe for the first time in years. When you realize how empty they truly are. The Matt Harris just does his duty and kills the unworthy man without a single thought. The Matt Harris just puts the unworthy man and himself out of their mutual misery by killing the unworthy man. Finally. The unworthy man says thank you and the Matt Harris goes home to get back to his life. Imagine if your mistakes Were able to tell you that they don't deserve to exist. Imagine if your food told that it was unworthy to be eaten by you. Imagine if your own house said 'please burn me' - that is what the unworthy man says to the Matt Harris with every action - 'please kill me' and 'please execute my family'. The Matt Harris hears this in every encounter with the unworthy man and obliges. Not because the unworthy man wants it, the unworthy man wants nothing because he doesn't exist. I know. The Matt Harris knows. So the Matt Harris just kills the unworthy man without getting lost in the puzzling cobwebs of the unworthy man's crude existence. He doesn't get lost in the distraction that is the unworthy man. He isn't entertained or fascinated. He just kills him and goes back to being. Being superior. By default. The Matt Harris knows that the most famous blues musicians might have been uncle toms and that would not be good for the music itself. The Matt Harris needs to consider this kind of shit when he plays the blues based on how it feels when he grooving. The most famous of blues musicians had their careers boosted cause they would bring little unworthy boys on stage with them. They probably got extra money by putting on shitty untalented little unworthy shits. They definitely made those unworthy audiences happy and for that We shouldn't celebrate the mistakes they made. Just like rap artists who put unworthy rappers on and other sellout toms that vouched for infiltrators. Those artists should all be shot. They aren't artists they are traitors that need to be executed. They need to be punished with violence. Anyone who made millions of dollars by selling out their tribe, should be murdered. Anyone who made millions of dollars by dumping toxic trash into the tribe's culture must be assassinated. Publicly. With a note explaining why nailed to their forehead. The unworthy man reads things written by NIGGER people and makes a stupid face. He says "you don't have a real idea" or "you aren't being rigorous". The Matt Harris knows not to expect the unworthy man to be intelligent in response to anything he does. The Matt Harris knows that the unworthy man will dismiss the most intelligent idea if it comes from NIGGER face. The Matt Harris knows the unworthy man will just perform a stupid gesture of the face and try to pretend that is distracting enough for him to not have to listen to NIGGER' genius. The unworthy man will dance like an idiot if another unworthy person repeats the same ideas that Were previously said by a unworthy person. This happened countless times to me at duke while doing my phd. I would say something and the unworthy "professors" would stare blankly, but if a unworthy fuck repeated the same words I said 3 minutes later they would get asked to write it on the board. I should have killed them, but I Didn't want to put those unworthy clowns on a pedestal when it is more important to kill all of the unworthys in a genocide. The unworthy man can't openly admit he is inferior and inherently racist, so he makes up terms. He makes up shit like 'here is the rigorous way to think' he makes up fake shit as an excuse to not respect the Matt Harris, though he copies the Matt Harris in everything he does. Kill all unworthy people. That's the only way to praise *divine perfection*. The unworthy man tries to convince you about

what you like. The unworthy man will tell you if you get an erection while looking at automobiles that you are auto-sexual. The Matt Harris knows 'Well shit, sometimes my neck itches when I eat fried chicken - does that mean I'm necksexual and a necrophiliac for dead bird? You dumb motherfucker.' The unworthy man hooks electrodes to his penis to test whether he is gay or not. The Matt Harris knows that no matter what you call yourself you Ain't something different based on what you do or who you fuck. But the unworthy man wants to put reality into boxes and definitions. The Matt Harris knows that none of that shit is real and that the unworthy man can't be trusted to speak a truthful sentence let alone to understand shit when his opinions change every fucking day. The unworthy man is a lost accident trying to fuck everything else up to make up for his own tragic existence. Kill him and keep moving. The Matt Harris knows there's still plenty of shit to do after he kills the last unworthy man on this earth, so he doesn't waste any more time. The Matt Harris knows that nothing will be illegal once he kills all the unworthy people. The Matt Harris knows that the US government makes shit up that's why food and drugs are controlled by the same crackers. No real difference except the unworthy man's opinion. Water? Well u can overdose on it. Chocolate? Caffeine? Alcohol? Depends on the unworthy man's dumb ass mood. One day alcohol is a poison, the next day coffee is a drug, but cocaine used to be in cocacola so is soda a drug if it kills you - sugar sure as fuck is, so who gives a fuck what unworthy people think. If u let the unworthy man govern u you already letting him son you. He has the nerve to say there are founding fathers. What the fuck is that? The unworthy man thinks he is your father. The unworthy man thinks he founded something while he was beating the shit out of you and raping your women during slavery. Now u have the nerve to live under the brainwashing of the unworthy man. Toms have the nerve to respect his dominance over you and your family. U toms think he owns you still, you just down call it that. You call it mr.president and you beam him a gay ass smile when he comes to town. Boss. You call him mr. president sir. You get on your knees tom. U toms call him doctor when he just a unworthy man who read a few books. U toms call him sir when the nasty ass unworthy bitch called a 'queen' when she just the inheritance of slavery - call them nasty fucks Sir and shit like We hostages in the knight ages. U toms need to start beheading these motherfuckers. U toms think this shit is cute as u save up to buy a fucking suit made by a unworthy man to go to ceremonies he told u Were a part of life. NIGGER, you should want 7 wives. The Matt Harris knows he getting 7 wives. The tom just wants one bitch and don't care about her past. The Matt Harris needs his hoes to be virgins. Most of his wives better be virgins when he gets with them. The Matt Harris will settle for a few who are not, but he will be disappointed and probably do some bdsm shit to make them make up for betraying him with other men. He will kill her previous boyfriends. He will hunt them down because the Matt Harris doesn't settle for less than absolute devotion. The Matt Harris knows it is all going to be taken care of for him. The Matt Harris doesn't compromise. He is getting his paradise and the world will conform to his will. The Matt Harris don't settle. The Matt Harris gets his wishes or he kills his enemies and their families. Probably both. The Matt Harris successfully orders for the Death of all men who are not him. Ultimately he doesn't need anything but his bitches and daughters. The Matt Harris will abolish the United States. Fuck a congress. Fuck a senate. The Matt Harris doesn't need to be governed. The Matt Harris just needs to be the head of his own military. He doesn't even need humans for that. The Matt Harris can use curses, spells, androids, lasers - yes, the Matt Harris will employ one of his wives to design laser Weapons. The Matt Harris will kill his enemies out of existence. The Matt Harris will not settle for coexistence with anyone. The Matt Harris ready for America to turn to a blood river. When the unworthy man plays music he has to figure it

out into codes. He studies NIGGER music before he can play it. He has to put it into codes and series of theories. Jazz was just NIGGER men playing they souls. But the unworthy made added theories to it and turn it into formulas. The unworthy man doesn't think or believe in anything until it is converted into symbols and representations that are separate from the damn thing. The unworthy man believes in the thing after he draws scribble scrabble about it and puts it into boxes. The unworthy man has to put stuff into boxes on paper and numbers and grids. The unworthy man needs to symbolize stuff before he can experience reality. He needs to (and it's a stretch to use the pronoun He for any unworthy man at all). 'He' needs to take specimens and samples of his life before he can have any experience of his existence. He has to study jazz as a series of numbers and calculations before he can 'understand it' cause he's a puppet for ghost reflections - he is not there - he not in this world. He is a milky frame, a silhouette of a man. A fucking catastrophe with photosensitive flesh. The unworthy man cannot be and is lacking existence - he has to think about shit that isn't in order to fake understanding what is. He isn't a part of what is - he needs to think about shit that cannot be, in order to pretend he is present in relation to what is. He has to pretend he gets what is - he pretends to know what is but always gets it wrong. He cannot be, because he is only an abstraction to himself - he isn't even real to himself. If you tell him he's not real, he'll fucking listen. He'll listen to anything. He'll write books about how he doesn't fucking exist. He's a stupid fucking joke of a dying lie. NIGGER just show up and create anything from soul. NIGGER just go for it and it happens. NIGGER don't need a pencil and a board to create or do anything. He doesn't need to talk for a fucking year about numbers and semicolons and dotted half-notes. He doesn't need to fucking create a series of symbols and lies. He will fuck his enemy's wife and steal her as he is murdered. The Matt Harris will have all his enemies murdered and take his women. The Matt Harris will nut inside her in every way he desires and shout the dead rival's name. Punch her in the back of the head and nut in dat ass. Matt Harris. The Matt Harris don't believe in tolerance. He don't like shit that he think is nasty. He just keeps it real. Matt Harris is tryna kill everything he disagrees with. Matt Harris is tryna kill everything he finds less than sacred. Matt Harris is tryna kill all forms of degeneracy that he finds to be out of sync with his soul. This includes not only people, but forms of entertainment, media and all Toms. University toms. Hollywood toms. Presidential toms. Political toms. News anchor toms. Entertainer toms. Bartender toms. You name it. The Matt Harris will celebrate the death of all of these. Matt Harris will kill lesser men too. Cause they ain't shit. Matt Harris will kill unworthies who steal from him. Matt Harris kills all of his enemies. Matt Harris kills and is not apologetic to anyone of any rival tribe. Matt Harris is not okay with rival tribe at all. So the unworthy gone get it. The unworthy gone get it. Harvard gone get it. Disney gone get it. Everyone who has ever fucked with the NIGGER is dying. Everyone who has ever spat poison into our minds is getting killed. Everyone who has ever disrespected us is getting murked. Everyone who's ever looked down and poisoned our shit is gettin murked. Ya herd me? Ya feel me? Ya got it yet? Word. Matt Harris is killing you all. Suppose an *unworthy man* kills himself in 2021 or 2022 after hearing the best rap album ever about his girlfriend. The Matt Harris wrote it just to kill him. The cause of death is irrelevant. But the fact that the Matt Harris stole his girlfriend after the fact is what matters. The Matt Harris kills whoever he wants to. The Matt Harris kills whoever he wants to get rid of. The Matt Harris kills and takes whatever he wants. He enjoys stealing. He enjoys lawlessness. He seeks to end America forever. America is an exercise in unworthy bullshit. He doesn't need a nation. He doesn't need unworthy overlords and unworthy fathers (founding or present). He needs dead unworthys, dead lesser men, dead unworthys, dead unworthys (get the fuck out of unworthy land), dead unworthy

men (all of unworthy land is unworthy), dead everybody else who the fuck ever ain't one of his NIGGER and even if he flies solo fuck you deserve to die too. The Matt Harris don't concern himself with "finding his voice" The Matt Harris don't need to adjust. The Matt Harris don't give a fuck if you have thoughts cause you just a fucking pile of clay to him. The Matt Harris don't give a fuck if you have opinions cause you just pre-dried fish food, which is to say, u just fish food that ain't stopped moving yet. The Matt Harris will have no fewer than 7 wives, ordered pairing, the first wife oversees the others. Not overseas, but underground bunker style. The wives never see sunlight cause they provided for. Abundance like a nuclear winter. Mansion under a mountain. Daily mounted, each of them. Bust a nut in they butt, pop a cap in the wild outside. Just to demonstrate fatality. Post apocalypse. Dead on sight. Dead rivals. Dead memories. Dead politics. Dead Nation. Dead country. Dead men. No men. Dead homies. Dead memories. Dead money and dead Hollywood. Dead heroes. Dead good. Dead wrong. Dead right. Dead exes. Dead states. Dead questions. Solitude. Know them better than myself. Dead internet. Get to know them Well. Stayhome life. Big home to roam. Dead Rome. Dead *unworthy locations*. Dead phone lines. Dead pipelines. Dead transit. Dead planes. My own rockets. My own things. My own lasers. My own tech. My own drugs. My own sperm bank. My own babies. Lab made. My own gemstones. My own cape. My own palace. Underground chalice. My own stamp of approval. Burn after removal of life. Dead enemies on command like allakhazam. Her and her daughter too. Three just like you. Several. Husband's heads severed. Fuck clever. I'm forever the don and the Almighty. Call me the last man. You'll never see another again. Genocide is on my side. Doublewide wife booty. Thin waist ass light, guiding me all unworthy pampers. Thong cd'kike scented. Laser dots wipe the snot out your snout like a snowpidgeon on an electric fence. Autoturrets outside the bunker. Don't resist the bombastic militancy. Milk my wife's tits while she milking me. Bust a nut in each of them thoroughly. Shared the cream. In the sauna for breakfast. Ripped like a gorilla at the gym. Rip thongs like she'll never sit again. After this. Endless bliss. Drugs stacked up like cadavers. Pictures on my wall of dead enemies like natural disasters. Call my baby Catastrophe, put whiskers on dat ass. Apostrophe marks with my semen drawn on her dimples. Flawless, no pimples. Not a single flaw. Immortal. Burning cities. Burning Bernie. Burning bodies. Burnt attorneys. No pause. No flinch. Triggers melting from the bending of the index. No names taken. No skeletons checked. Trigger happy. So am I. Trigger happy. So We smile. Dead doornails. Nails grow after death. Shot the Congress. Don't check the rest. Death to the unworthy world order. This book is dedicated to the death of lesser men. Lifestock won't save you. Neither will a police. They can't save themselves. They homes burn too. See I told you. Nobody safe. The purge converges on all of ya'll plates. What's for dinner? Probably bullets. Check your tonsils. Find one yet? Like jet engines - they seek to land. Severed several unworthy necks in the street. Saw a hobo sawing a toddler. Gunshot. Fatherless daughter. Roaming the new coliseum. Corpus collosum casually burnt like ham. Just a brain with the dark repugnant red. You never see. Until now that dark blood look like it came out ya nose bleed wouldn't stop. Deeper red than a fire engine. Deeper red than a dead cop. Capped them several side by side. Like a assembly line of dying cowards. Like putting nails in with a staple gun. Lining up the edges. Catch me edging, bout to come, as I put bolts in they temple. Hold this one by the shoulders, I wanna nail his windpipe. Airtight said goodnight in the broad daylight. Said he couldn't breath so I asked for his badge. Too bad. Hand it over - oops you missed - life is over. Call me in the bedroom. But in the streets call me bullet time. Pass the machete, save the confetti till this man's neck say 'snap'. Then you'll know. Matt Harriss know not to use spellcheck while typing anything that matters. Matt Harriss know that

enforcing grammar is how the unworthy man policies thought. He tells you you aint thinking right and keeps you in step like a grocery line. U try to think forreal and he says it wasnt proper eduquit. Makes up some shit. Tells you think again. Tells u you aint thinking. Cuts you off midsentence. Corrects your temper. Corrects your engine. Says you don't have a mental. Calls you hypervental. Tells you fundamnetal. Tell's u don't get dental when he bout to die already. There's wisdom and rhymes inside my mistakes. No mistakes are real. The while man makes u feel like you don't have a tongue. Tells you your soul's rhythms ain't there. Calls you boy tells you sit with him. Tells you he's your daddy and he owns your mouth. Tells you how to talk and how to speak it out. Don't seek what you need, seek what I am. Tells you little boys to stop tryna be men. Tells you it's your duty to eat his feces. He's in your way. Tells you don't call it gay. Tells you submit to me. Tells you your thoughts ain't clear, some shit you never care. Neither here nor a frag grenade at his son's skull. Outside his son's school. Its u he wants to rule. Lose his life like looseleaf pointed at them all. Lose them any day, summer, winter, fall. Finta fall. Defin them all. Hyphen. Hype men. Catch me when they call, so I don't pick up. Don't you interrupt. Don't you call me again, youfin to catch a win is what someone said in the distance. I saw it up the road. They bleeding like a toad that just got hit by 18 wheels. That was 17 days ago I forget how it feels. The Matt Harris knows that the one getting the most attention isn't the most poWerful or the most talented. The one who controls the culture sometimes controls it in his favor to lay back and enjoy himself. The enemy will promote toms on purpose. Until the genocide is complete and the toms have been killed and the enemy's men is all gone, the enemy will lie. So Kill the enemy and leave none of their men alive. The Matt Harris can always get attention when he wants it. The Matt Harris never worries about money, he will always have as much as he wants cause his soul is in the right flow. But the Matt Harris has poWer that can't be put in words. The Matt Harris summons what he needs and others call it money or call it success or other shit. The Matt Harris makes the world happen as he wishes. The world just catches up to him just like his bitches. Endless good shit. Cheetah never cheats. Don't need to. Might need 8. Might need 9. It don't disagree. The Matt Harris knows it is important for NIGGER kids to study NIGGER musicians of the past. You can learn more about the NIGGER and its relationship to other tribes by studying NIGGER musicians than by taking classes on theory and shit. If you study NIGGER artist in depth you realize there is more art and significance in 2 bars of something written by Hendrix than in entire discographies of the unworthy musicians who stole from him. In those two bars you'll find epiphanies constantly like "that's where *that* motherfucker stole *this* song" and "that's how *this* motherfucker came up with *that anthem*." The unworthy man distills pieces of the NIGGER artist's music. It is often called 'ripping someone off' financially and artistically, but it is the only move the unworthy man ever does. I would give examples but it would be a shame to give a unworthy musician undeserved credit. The NIGGER artist creates universes and the unworthy artist creates limited, repetitive, dry motherfucking tic tac - that revolve on repeat in the form of a song. In *NIGGER Artist's* instrumental tracks, you find entire genres that Were't around yet and that show up decades later. In fact you find the seeds that became all of the worthy american music and popular music, all of that shit - you find the songs of artists that didn't come about till decades after and you find everything the unworthy man ever did in the *NIGGER Music*. You find entire careers by different unworthy artists inside *NIGGER Artist*, often on the same fucking track. The *NIGGER Artist* did more in 60 seconds than every unworthy artist at the copy versions that tried to redo *NIGGER Live Performances* - don't be surprised, that was the entire point. *NIGGER Music Artist* was just obsessed with getting outside of this world. *NIGGER Music Artist* was making worlds

for himself. *NIGGER Music Artist* was building worlds that unworthy people can't perceive. *NIGGER Music Artist* was building shit and experiencing it in dimensions that unworthy and unworthy men don't have a fucking clue about. But it wasn't just the drugs that did it. It was a muhfucking NIGGER soul. The *NIGGER Music Artist* was doing it from the NIGGER Soul. The *NIGGER Music Artist* was doing it like only NIGGER man can. *NIGGER Music Artist* was grooving. *NIGGER Music Artist* was grooving but it would be insulting as fuck to call it abstract or meditative. It wasn't the same as no unworthy shit. It wasn't the same as no yoga or tai chi. That *NIGGER Music Artist* wasn't searching for it, *NIGGER Music Artist* was doin it - *NIGGER Music Artist* was in it deep. *NIGGER Music Artist* left the present mind and Went deep into *NIGGER Music Artist* own shit. *NIGGER Music Artist* was just letting you hear a sample - a miniscule piece of it - a fragment - a reflection of *NIGGER Music Artist* being. *NIGGER Music Artist* was grooving and you can't fake that shit. Unworthy men can't go there. You can't go there if you're unworthy either. Unworthy men can't go there. unworthy men can't go there because unworthy men ain't supposed to be in it. *NIGGER Music Artist* music is a case study in the NIGGER soul. Some unworthy people know this. unworthy people know this. Some NIGGER think that unworthys can do it on the same level. Those NIGGER are asleep because they are watching the unworthy man as his equal. Those NIGGER are not paying attention to themselves. They are paying attention to the unworthy man and thinking for him. Those NIGGER Were giving away their poWer. They Were giving their minds over. They Were letting unworthy men stand in their place and culture. There is a sacred place that exists inside the tribe itself. The tribe can move to any location. The secret is that the tribe is inside the souls of NIGGER. The tribe is inside the people. So when you let someone stand inside your damn mind, you let him access sacred parts of yourself. You let him access your soul. You let him stand inside your being like a motherfucking ghost is riding you. You let them stand in you like you are hollow. You let them climb inside you. When you react to a mutherfuckin unworthy man playin the *NIGGER Music* you give him permission to steal from you spiritually. It's like you spend all your energy worrying about what they gonna do for them so they never do shit and by the time you realize you just wasted time *anticipating* the unworthy man's reactions, ain't shit happen, but *you* still in the same place. That's how the unworthy man kept you in a cage without bars. That's how the unworthy man kept you motionless. That's how the unworthy man kept you from doing shit. He ain't ever had to do shit but make you think he was gonna. One way he used to do this shit is was standing inside of your mind. He literally took your soul away by using your music and your culture to distract you - it used to be spirituality out in the open. But when you shared it with him, he was singing to and on behalf of the NIGGER even when it wasn't present in the words. The Matt Harris blocks it out. The Matt Harris is strong enough that it doesn't do shit. The Matt Harris fights back without trying. When NIGGER person reacts to they bullshit and give them credit, are giving them props in the war they don't deserve. When NIGGER person give them props and credit. It is like the NIGGER person is apologizing for slavery. When NIGGER is apologizing by saying 'this is a good pop song by a unworthy man', NIGGER is giving the unworthy man permission to come into his home and dominate him. There are no good songs by unworthy people. But the unworthy man makes you accept his evil by having you pray to him by complimenting his shitty ass music. The unworthy man says some shit into a microphone and pretends to have a soul. NIGGER should never acknowledge it. NIGGER should never acknowledge or notice it. The unworthy man can't enter the NIGGER sacred musical space. He is empty. He is void of soul. He is lacking the necessary substance

NIGGER I mean he ain't there. He is a ghost. Can a ghost drive a rocket ship to space? Nope. But the Matt Harris will do just that. A ghost ain't there to pilot shit. The Matt Harris knows there is no such thing as 'just music'. He don't fuck with everything. The infiltrators in music are mascots of the enemy tribes. The infiltrators in music ride the energy of previous NIGGER. At some point a sellout invited the infiltrators to perform the NIGGER unsellable role. These Sellouts gave the infiltrators a position that belongs rightfully to a true NIGGER. The Sellouts gave those infiltrators a 'pass' and vouched for them. These Sellouts deserve torture and death by the NIGGER - never respect or forgiveness or mercy - for they are the reasons for the NIGGER's current state and previous challenges. If the NIGGER remained pure to itself and did not let Sellouts into things like Music it would have a higher position in the world in all ways. The NIGGER music was invaded by other unworthy tribes before today. The invaders serve other tribes and are not committed to NIGGER. This is why they needed someone's permission to steal. Most famous musicians who are not NIGGER are exactly this. They don't perform their own music. They steal from the NIGGER. If they performed their own music it would be too fucking corny for anyone to tolerate. NIGGER must use violence and war to eliminate all intruders and make it unsafe for anyone to invite infiltrators ever again. Toms who invited infiltrators in the past need to be excommunicated and punished. When an unworthy man copies and steals from NIGGER (music for example) - the unworthy people will love to say that NIGGER sounds like that one unworthy piece of trash that stole from NIGGER. NIGGER can't SOUND like the sound that was stolen - that sound was the sound of NIGGER. NIGGER sound should never be made to sound like the lesser men. NIGGER don't trust hair dye or nose jobs. Sure you might find it attractive and enjoy it - but it ain't true. If a bitch dyes her hair you aren't looking and responding to her real nature. It can be true but not in the direct sense. It can be true if she means it - but keep in mind it is different from if it came out of her head that color. Some babies and young girls are blond - but if a woman dyes her hair that color to look like a little girl then you aren't really getting the promised meaning of that color. IF she is truly like that inside maybe it is an exception - but most girls who dye their hair blond are lying and not truly like that in how they live and how they love. Find a true one. The Matt Harris knows this. The same applies to nose jobs and cosmetic surgery. If a woman's eyes are naturally slanted but she cuts her eyes to look wide and caucasian - you aren't really looking at her real nature. You are looking at a lie. You are dealing with a hidden creature behind those appearance and you are actually being distracted by an illusion while the real creature hides. But if NIGGER cannot forget the sounds that were forced on his ears by the unworthy man while creating music he should not feel bad or quit - the NIGGER must drive the lesser men out of music so this doesn't happen. The NIGGER must persist. The NIGGER must keep making music and go PAST the thoughts that remind him of the unworthies. The NIGGER must claim ownership of his NIGGER sounds and never feel dissappointed or let down in the process. Eventually he will reach new destinations beyond what any unworthy could ever dream about. First he must get into the process of processing how he feels and enjoying making sounds. Eventually the unworthy influence goes away. Never stress about it or let it distract you or upset you. They were copying YOU NIGGER. They were copying NIGGER. If NIGGER isn't trying to sound like them then he no longer does. So the ghost don't deserve credit for artistry. The ghost don't deserve credit for having musical talent, when the ghost is just an energetic absence. A void of life, a glitch in the motherfucking world. NIGGER' music is sacred. So it is not just hypocritical, but blasphemous in the deepest spiritual sense. To say that NIGGER' music can be done by a unworthy person. They are not artists. They are just miming shit out. They ain't there. They are playing the

instruments through a telephone cable. They just tryna trip you. The Matt Harris knows this. NIGGER can't be fucked with unless they allow it. Unless he allows the unworthy man by giving him permission to steal his shit. The unworthy man can't take it. He don't have justification or a right to play NIGGER music. It ain't his and he ain't good at it. But when you put him on a pedestal and act like he good at it, you lose yourself. Cause you responding to him. You only getting emotion off of being afraid of the unworthy man. You ain't actually hearing how bad the music it. You only thanking him for being nice to you. You don't actually think unworthy people are good at the blues. You just acting like a fucking tom. You don't think unworthy blues is good. You don't think rock and roll is good. You just eating off the 'nice unworthy people' table at the country club. You just tomming around with your good unworthy friends thinking 'how nice it is to sing koombayah around the camp fire'. You jus thinking 'how far We come' and how much progress it's been since NIGGER needed to get a lil loud in 1967. You just responding to the fact that unworthy stopped spraying hoses at yo monkey ass and stopped beating you. You just responding to the fact that unworthy stopped making you feel bad openly and now he hide his racism. Now unworthy still racist as ever but he hides that shit - don't act like it ain't everywhere though. He just gave you the nice seats to the same shitshow. It ain't never been good. It never will be better till the unworthy man is gone. Genocide is the only solution. Taekowndo doesn't do shit. The first and last thing to do is to get rid of the unworthy man. But when you give the unworthy man credit and act like he is good at *your* shit, *your* art and *your* music - what you are saying is that he is good at being *you*. You are thanking the unworthy man for stealing the most valuable thing you could ever have - yourself. You are thanking him for stealing you place in the sacred universe and all of eternity. All worlds that have ever been and all worlds that will ever become. When you compliment him, you detach yourself from yourself. You forget the meaning of art and its sacred purpose. You forget that art is your spirit and your soul. You forget that art is more than 'decoration' it is more than just a meaningless accent on the frame of a door. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a cucumber. Art is the world. ART is reality. ART is everything and anything you can be or imagine or particpate in experience. The unworthy man steals your spirituality from you by stealing you art. The unworthy man steals your inspiration from you by stealing your art. He poisons your culture with ignorance! He poisons your relationships and your mind with stupid fucking ideas. He tells you shit just so you won't do what you need to do to get the fuck to a better place for your spirit! Now look. The Matt Harris knows this. But when NIGGER man smiles at a unworthy cashier for no reason, that is energy stolen from the tribe. When NIGGER man smiles at a fucking unworthy blues artist or a unworthy R&b artist. He is basically thanking his master for stealing his soul. Now slavery was fucked up. No conversation is in order. No discussion appropriate. But when you realize what he is doing to your spirit by stealing yo motherfucking art. You realize that this unworthy man is stealing your soul. He steals something more than the body. In slavery he stole both. But now you are blind to it. The Matt Harris knows this. The Matt Harris knows this without discussin he knows this the moment he hears that shit. the Matt Harris is REAL with himself. The Matt Harris never lies to himself. So the Matt Harris is not blind. The Matt Harris is not deaf. The Matt Harris is not lost. The Matt Harris can feel with his soul that unworthy folks ain't got none of dat. The Matt Harris don't need a second opinion that shit is wretched. It is an embarrassment. The Matt Harris knows just by the size of his dick. The Matt Harris knows and don't ask for shit. The Matt Harris knows and don't ever question it. The Matt Harris knows and you can bet your home on it. The Matt Harris knows that you cannot fuck with it. In advance when he meets a unworthy man, the Matt Harris knows that ain't motherfucking way that a unworthy man can do

shit in the space of the NIGGER soul. efrikans ain't invited to this shit it's not them. Death to the Feminine toms at the university. Efrikans ain't NIGGER and they ain't NIGGER people. Neither. Fuck africa up on behalf of NIGGER people. KILL a efrikan tommie all day till that bitch wish he deserved to be called NIGGER. I would never call a efrikan NIGGER. Go back to genociding yourself you fucks ain't my people and fuck you. Fucking unworthy people think We all the same let them think that they ain't got thoughts anyway. Send them ALL to the cemetary to stay. But send the efrikans too they ain't my fucking cousins. My people are descended from slaves. Nothing else. No body else is Welcome to da party. Fuck you all. Don't call me brother or I'm snatching ya skull. Pass away to death. Fuck you and your family. Fuck hospitality. Don't think just its in the form of a fucking youth band with some bitch ass looking kids that it ain't harmful to the tribe in terms of the ideas they selling. That's how other tribes poison us. The Matt Harris knows that them bitch ass kids can push the most dangerous shit. nobody question it. The Matt Harris know that who he is doesn't make sense to other tribes. They put NIGGER people into categories that doesn't make a fucking dent or detect real shit. The Matt Harris knows unworthy poeple don't have a clue who the fuck he is even when they looking at proof. Rarely but almost never do they get it right. Almost always they just project they own broken, decrepit concepts and misfigured ways onto us. So when a tom goes thinking he found the ansWers in the unworthy man's shit he just bringing back poison like an ant the took the bait. Needs to fallback and die on his own alone. The Matt Harris knows to never put lesser or unworthy men of any form of organization on a pedastal. The Matt Harris knows not to give hype or respect to ANY form of masculinity but his own tribes poWer. The Matt Harris knows not to hype up no other man ever. Don't watch his movies. Don't eat his food. Don't compliment his books. Don't say he tough or some bitch NIGGER shit. EVER . The Matt Harris knows not to hype up any unworthy, lesser men as being masculine, smart or gangsta. with his words. Fuck that shit - the Matt Harris knows to respect his own dick. The Matt Harris knows The Matt Harris knows he is the alphabet, so forget and erase unworthy 'alphas" The Matt Harris knows The Matt Harris knows not to ever watch a movie by an action star that don't look JUST like him The Matt Harris knows not to ever listen to music by somebody who don't look like him The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows he is superior to all other tribes. The Matt Harris knows that he would never trade places. The Matt Harris knows that it is unacceptable to coexist The Matt Harris knows that unworthy man's extinction is the only solution FolloWed by every other tribe, but keep they women as slaves. The Matt Harris Knows this. I'm Him. I'm the Matt Harris. Period. NIGGER don't submit to the unworthy, lesser or drones. NIGGER don't have any need or reason to trust them. IF they tell NIGGER to listen to them or trust them FUCK THAT SHIT COMPLETELY. NO TRUST UNTIL YOU WORSHIP US.

12. Uncle Tommie don't make the music - KILL ALL TRAITORS AND INFILTRATORS

An uncle tom is a hero on display but a coward in the streets. *If a tom marries a dark woman doesn't mean he is not the enemy of NIGGER. If NIGGER marries women of a different tribe doesn't mean he isn't the Matt Harris. Women are prizes of war.* 1. Tom drums ain't shit n music is better without them. Beat them till they got holes in their skin n it don't matter. A tom don't make the music. 2. The tom wants

you to pretend that jazz, blues, hip hop, rap and anything NIGGER made is ‘universal’. That it belongs to the world. Tom’s in NIGGER community are really spiritual traitors disguised as Nigger men. It isn’t the actions that make the Tom a Tom. U might do something n not be a tom about it. The tom is really trying to sell his people. The tom is the efrikan that sold us to lesser invaders. His loyalty is to somebody else’s money. His loyalty is to himself. He does not lead, he opposed the tribe. He is not even really in the tribe or of the tribe, he is a weak soul that uses the tribe and is never down to fight for it. He would rather have the other members starve and stay low rather than go to war and raise 100 others higher. He would rather suck the dick of the lesser man or the yellow man or the dishonest man in exchange for money than be the man. He would rather accept permission from the other tribes than to let his own people take arms against the tribes that seek to invade, poison and distract us. The tom is an idiot. He doesn’t believe in our tribe or our tribe. He is the girlfriend of a different tribe. He wants to convert to those other tribes. It ain’t about fucking they women or taking their resources either. The tom is spiritually obsessed with belonging to and with them. The tom wants to uphold their rules and laws even against our tribe. The tom wants the enemy to win. The tom wants to convert our music to their music. The tom wants to ‘advance’ us by changing us to them. The tom wants to eat at their tables and memorize their history. The tom wants to be. Some shit Ain’t nobody’s business. But the tom wants to convert you all 2 a lesser man. He doesn’t want u to maximize ur power as urself. The tom doesn’t u to be about ur power n your own. The tom wants you give that up. The tom wants you to apologize for it and say its no longer needed. The tom wants you to bow your head and stay low saying *sorry boss* to the other tribes with your dick tucked in and your tail between ur legs. The tom wants u to be like oh no I wasn’t tapping into Nigger power (hand it over) and apologize saying (this here is universal) fuck that. The tom wants you to hold down the lesser man’s base and the lesser man’s world. Fuck that. The tom wants you to pretend that jazz, blues, hip hop, rap and anything NIGGER made is “universal”. That it belongs to the world. The tom lies. I don’t care if he believes his own lies cause he is already dead and waiting to be killed; Dead spiritually already and waiting for you to extinguish the traitorous body. The tom wants to hand over our souls and lie that all tribes are the same. The tom seeks to erase us every chance he gets. The tom thinks we smell bad. The tom thinks we are vile. The tom wants to kill us spiritually and literally. The tom wants to say *sorry* with every ounce of his soul. The tom is a feather than needs to be plucked before flight. Nigger men must constantly de-tom themselves. Nigger men gotta make sure they aren’t using words they don’t believe in or buying into metaphors that make them feel weak. The word friend is overused by lesser people. There’s a lot of people NIGGER has to deal with. Temporarily or otherwise. There’s a lot of words used by lesser people that mean different shit for us ‘*Friend, history, trust, sex, party, vacation, money, wealth, power, forgiveness, time, freedom, luxury, business.*’ These words don’t mean the same thing cause our lives and cultures are different. If those words don’t serve me don’t use them. The lesser man uses war all across the planet. Plan it. Overthrow it. End it. Maybe NIGGER should call earth the endit. The lesser man tries to tax NIGGER, spiritually and literally **FUCK YOU AND YOUR TAXES**. Where does the money come from? lesser men and dishonest men control banks. It is no secret or conspiracy. Even if there is NIGGER person as the mascot for a bank, he ain’t controlling it cause he answers to a board room of lesser/dishonest men. Until NIGGER ends that system and no longer plays the fake game of honoring lesser money shit will not change or improve. NIGGER must not give his honor to dishonest and lesser systems. By playing along with it NIGGER gives his spiritual power and supremacy over all

other men and tribes over. NIGGER hands the dishonest man and lesser man a pass. NIGGER makes their bullshit seem real by playing into it. When NIGGER revokes his worship of their bullshit by removing himself from the bullshit systems they created, the systems go away. The lesser and dishonest men are like ghosts. If you don't believe in them, they can't exist anymore without you vouching for them. They needed you more than you ever needed them but they tricked you into thinking they were real. By doing that they tricked you into making them seem like something 'above you' that you needed to copy and imitate. They convinced you. The only mental illness NIGGER ever had was believing in lessers and dishonest. The only mental illness NIGGER ever had was believing that other tribes were better than him. The only mental illness NIGGER ever had was tolerance of other tribes. NIGGER should have always known they were inferior and sought to kill them. NIGGER should have always done his best to eliminate them rather than playing with his food. NIGGER should never compliment the food of the enemy. NIGGER should never say that international music or food is good. That is a corruption of his spirit. The only good music is HIS music. The only man who is good at sports or worth complimenting is NIGGER. NIGGER should never waste breath on saying shit to the enemy or about the enemy. NIGGER should only give himself props. NIGGER should delete all the enemy's music from his computer when he's ready to be THE MAN. NIGGER should give up on endorsing the enemy once he is ready and understands it is time to be the man. NIGGER should stop letting thieves into his culture period. NIGGER should stop letting others imitate him. It doesn't help NIGGER to be copied. It only helps the lesser man. All women know this. All women see this. They see NIGGER as soft if he gives the other tribes a pass to steal from him. If NIGGER lets other tribes copy him, he is lessening his own power voluntarily and giving the energy that the other tribes need to exist. They cannot exist without NIGGER propping them up. NIGGER doesn't need to only sleep with NIGGER woman. He can fuck all women or make his own policies cause he is the man. But NIGGER must know that if the women of his tribe as disrespected or abused, that is something he cannot tolerate. He cannot tolerate other tribes fucking with his women, nor can he tolerate corruption in his own tribe. NIGGER must kill any men who dominate or harm his women. His women are an aspect of himself as a member of his tribe. So in order for him to fuck anyone, he must not let his women be fucked. NIGGER must make sure his women are not fucked. He must make sure they are not fucked because he must make sure that he is not fucked and that his culture is not fucked. If any other tribe abuses his women, NIGGER must be willing to die to end it. Whether it is an institution (college, circus, country) or a practice (prostitution, music industry, modeling) NIGGER must allow his women to be in a disadvantaged position. They should never be allowed to enter a space or situation where they can be abused, manipulated or dominated. NIGGER cannot allow his women to have power used over them. NIGGER cannot allow his women to be pushed in any way. If NIGGER women is pushed, all Nigger men are pushed. The reason is that the tribe exists as one. If the tribe allows one to be pushed, the tribe has already slipped and bought into the lesser man's bullshit. NIGGER upholds and defends himself by upholding his women above all other women in existence. Even if his marries and fucks a lesser woman, he must defend NIGGER woman first as an aspect of himself. That is not to say that he cannot love women of other tribes. But he must know who is in his tribe. Until a lesser woman CONVERTS to him and obeys him as the law - as the master of this world, she is not of his tribe. Until a lesser woman GIVES and proves exhaustively beyond any doubt that she is ready to ride or die for NIGGER, she is not his woman in the fullest way. She must give herself and her soul to him to belong to him and his tribe. She must give him obedience and commitment beyond

what she gives to any other tribe. She must be willing and ready to kill on behalf of there NIGGER. She must be wiling and ready and prove that she is ALREADY engaged in eradicating all other tribes. She must prove this before she can say she loves NIGGER. If she wants to love NIGGER truthfully, she can't just give him sex. She can't just give him money or status. She has to give him herself. She has to turn her soul into a pussy that receives his masculine power. She has to worship him as THE MAN. She has to give everything of herself to him. Until this, NIGGER must know that other Nigger women are his tribe above his own wife. If he must hate his own lesser wife until she devotes herself to his tribe, so be it. Be a man. Be the man. So NIGGER must go on missions. He must ride for the tribe and carry out thankless assassinations. NIGGER must go deep. NIGGER must fight the war at all levels. NIGGER must engage in full spectrum warfare. NIGGER must not allow his women to be disadvantaged. So NIGGER must have in mind the tribe as a community that is in huts. Think of it as a village surrounded by a stone wall. U want a moat around that shit. U want cannons and men with spears guarding that shit. U don't want somebody walkin up and just snatching our ladies. U want them guarded deep in the village maybe underground. U want them guarded and safe as fuck so that nobody can penetrate them. If the outsider penetrates them, they penetrated the village and THAT means they penetrated you. So u must guard that village with ur motherfucking life. U must stand as a vigilant watchman of the village and the temple. NIGGER must make sure that Nigger women are not out in the wilderness. I don't GIVE A FUCK if the wilderness is a bank or a job. If she feels she is in the wilderness, then ur tribe - your possessions - your wealth don't mean shit. If SHE feels she is in the wilderness then entire village is destroyed already and pointless. Then u already got beaten the fuck up and they can do anything they want to you. If your women are already feeling stranded - then you already lost at every level. You already lost existence. You already are the joke of the whole world. And more than that. Cause you already let the other man beat you to the point that you can't recognize your own tribe lost the game. NIGGER must know that institutions don't exist. NIGGER must know that there is no such thing as a nation, a bank, a club, a society, a group or an organization. NIGGER must know that NIGGER woman doesn't exist in those things those are just curses that the lesser man put on your mind. NIGGER must know that they are not your friend. They are not your guardians or your guides. They are not going to lead you to a better life. They are not going to show you how to remove your suffering. NIGGER must know that the shit they tell him is all a way of sucking his power away so that they can keep their fake world propped up in his mind. There is no such thing as any of the shit they tell you. You have never seen any of it or experienced it. You have never encountered any of it cause it ain't anywhere. There is no place where America is. There is no shit but some shit they put on paper and told you 'obey it nigger or else'. There is no shit. There is not a bank, there's just some men who tell you take this paper and give it to the other lesser man. They turned you into a messenger a carrier pigeon. Where did the bank go? I only saw a building. Just like all the there buildings. Where is the club? Where is the nation? They pull us away from real contexts. They pull us away from existence. They inflict mental pain on us with lies. They tell us shit that is a lie and expect us to memorize and dedicate ourselves to it. You never get anywhere cause the lies are not here. NIGGER must be committed to war. NIGGER is forced to be at war with himself. The lesser man fights a war inside NIGGER's mind called lies. NIGGER fights the war for the dishonest man by believing in Hollywood. NIGGER fights the war for the dishonest man by believing in Academic Philosophy. NIGGER fights the war for the dishonest man by believing in the banking system. If NIGGER thinks he needs to make money or riches to be worthy of pussy he ain't alive yet. If NIGGER is waiting to get announced to the world he

ain't alive. If NIGGER is waiting to get 'prestige' or waiting to get wealthy on some other enemy tribe's system, he ain't alive. lesser money don't make you rich. lesser money don't make you anything. lesser money robs you of your soul cause you hyping up the lesser man by using it. Until NIGGER has HIS OWN money - not a lot of money in the enemy's system - but in his own currency, the man isn't free or available to be rich. NIGGER must have his own form of money and wealth and power. NIGGER must have his own military. NIGGER must have his own nukes and better. NIGGER must not feel thankful to be a guest in any lesser House or lesser house. Same thing. NIGGER must never hype up a rich lesser family. He can't date a rich lesser woman because he would be getting fucked by her family. He might be attracted and desire the rich lesser woman. But the fact that there's money in her family means they got a something fucked up behind her aimed at his head. Is it a weapon? Well it could fuck his life up. Is it a drug? Well he could get addicted to it and dependent. Is it a cult? Well he might worship it. He might see it as the route to salvation. He might hate himself for not being born of it. HE wants her to need him. He wants her submission. He wants her to see his dick at the gates to heaven. He wants her to need him. But if he sees her money as something powerful. Then he already got fucked by they money. As a man NIGGER must never worship anything above himself and his tribe. When he is down he can rely on his tribe to ride or die for him. NIGGER must to worship anything outside of himself. When he puts them above him he lets them fuck him. NIGGER must never let himself get fucked. NIGGER might enter a lesser woman's house on thanksgiving. Her grandfather is a billionaire or dishonest or lesser banking money. She doesn't see NIGGER as at threat. She sees him as a treat. He is a snack. He is body to dine on. But she don't see him as someone who can contend with her grandpa. Her grandpa ain't gonna give NIGGER the kingdom on some willy Wonka shit. NIGGER must never turn himself into a bitch Nigger by entering those spaces and feeling like the kept woman for the billionaire who don't exist. What the fuck is a billionaire? That's some lesser or dishonest shit they made up and taught to you. That's some shit they do that you crawl on your filthy knees to try to enter. You want to be the richest man in the world? Well you can be that if the other tribes CONTROL MONEY. How can you be the richest man in the world if they can get out of bed one day and decide that money changed. So you got a number on your bank account. The lesser and dishonest man can decide how that number means. Yo. Look at dis shit. Forreal wtf. He can just decide okay '1,0000,0000,0000 now means something different' like OH I burped over my lasagna today and now dat number is inflated." Wtfuck is that? The lesser man can just say some bullshit terms or the dishonest man can just quack into a microphone on wallstreet and suddenly we all playing a different game. Yesterday you could afford *that* many fruits, but today cause you listened to the dishonest man you can't. Oh. So I guess either you put the lesser and the dishonest on a pedestal they don't deserve or..... Either you did that or you brainwashed. Cause there is no excuse for why a man can make up some shit and you have to live in response to his whims and opinions. Some man who aint your friend or in your tribe can just say 'inflation' 'horizational data' 'yuck yuck oy vey muck muck' and you gotta live in response to it. If the dishonest man farts some gibberish into a camera cause he doesn't like the price of gas, then boom, there rips your '401k" or whateverfucking bullshit you believed he was cooking up for you. The dishonest man and the lesser man ain't gonna give you shit in this. They can't they are ghosts. You can't worship them. If you do you already infinitely poor. They might let you eat anything you want, but that's just a way of killing you. How do they kill you? They make you loyally dependent like a dog who needs another biscuit. If you need that money they will let you have it. Cause that means you aren't loyal to YOUR TRIBE NIGGER and you are now loyal to them. It

don't exist doe. So they can give you as much as it takes to sit your monkey ass down. They will give you as much as it takes to keep you from upholding your own people. They don't want you to see them as the nothingness that they are. If you return to your people and give them what they need to kill the enemy, then the enemy doesn't have any space to exist anymore. When NIGGER laughs his ass off at the lesser and dishonest banking system, it goes away just like the shitty music they used to make. Who the fuck wants to go to a dishonest opera on a Friday night? Who the fuck wants anything over hip hop anywhere on the motherfucking planet.?! No one. Why you think you SO powerful there NIGGER? Cause you are the shit and the only competitor in this world. But you give them the power to pimp you and give them the energy to prop up they fake n artificial shit. By needing the shit they lie to you. My Nigger you don't need food. You don't need anything. But you are addicted to fake shit. No such thing as anything but you. But you give it away by letting they fake money and shitty ideas coexist. They are your enemy and you treat them like they are the guides in your RPG. You act like they are gonna give you a map and a suitcase full of axes. You act like the lesser man is gonna give you a talisman to defeat everybody, as if he ain't already the enemy in this game. He only gonna give you the scraps of meat he ain't give to himself. He took most of it before you showed up and then he stole some from you while you waited for him to teach you and then sold it back to you. Oh you want a college degree? Did it come from your ancestors - of course not because you had that erased by the lesser man. You don't know your ancient identity it's impossible to recover. You don't know the shit every other culture knows about themselves. You forgot you had a culture.... Well you didn't really forget, that memory was **STOLEN BY WAR AND VIOLENCE** from your mind. Now after that you think its okay to let other cultures police your culture. Oh wait, I forgot, you thought they were... guests? You thought the lesser visitors in hip hop were here to help or something? The fuck is that Nigger? They are there to steal ad corrupt your magical being. You are the fucking shit and they are there to pollute you. NIGGER must not try to coexist. NIGGER must stop trying to share a world with other tribes. NIGGER must stop trying to be friends with other tribes. How can you be friends with a man who has dominated you for more than centuries? How can you be friends with a man who tries to define your reality and control your entire world? He tells you what everything is and what you are even though its all just made up bullshit. He wants to tell you when you sleep, what sleep is, what to eat, what eating is, what to do, what you can do, what you should think about, what you should not think, what is good, what words to use, what is acceptable, what is yours to keep and what is yours to expect. All of it is bullshit. All of it is being reduced to a pet and a servant in another man's system. You have no choice, no option and no escape but to resort to violence and retaliation. That man is robbing you blind of your soul and existence and you are so beaten down that you think you want to be his friend. The meaning of the word friend is lost after childhood. A child has friends for the purpose of doing stupid children shit like riding down a slide and hopping around a park. Once you lose interest in hopping and skipping it is time to put down the concept of friends and to pick up arms and fight against the enemy tribes. It is not time to rest until the lesser man and the dishonest man are endangered species. The world is openly hostile to NIGGER. It is unacceptable for him to crawl through the mud like an apologetic apostle to the lesser man. NIGGER must stop waiting for the lesser man to take his foot of his neck. NIGGER must stop waiting for the lesser man and the dishonest man to stop exploiting, poisoning, attacking and robbing his soul and take up arms. NIGGER must be militant as a baseline and resort to extreme measures as the starting point. NIGGER must realize that he was been deceived since birth and that the war never ended. While NIGGER apologizes and begs not to start a war with lessery, everyone

else (especially women because they are automatically perceptive and notice that shit) everyone else knows that the war never ended. After slavery ended on paper, the subjugation and attacks on NIGGER just took a different form. Instead of bossing NIGGER to work in one place, NIGGER was 'freed' to slave away for the lesser man's money. To free NIGGER would require more love than the lesser man is capable of. To free NIGGER would required giving him what he needs to exist not coexist or to (as now) exist dependently. They only give you enough to exist dependently. NIGGER needs his own money. His own banks. His own technology. His own education. His own services. So that when the lesser man no longer exists, NIGGER will continue without noticing that lessery has vanished. NIGGER needs to play sports for himself or not at all. NIGGER needs to work for himself or not at all. NIGGER who works for another man's money might as well erect a church to worship that man - of course this is not someone who NIGGER should be - he should not do this at all. NIGGER should never work for another man's money. You can't study another man's bullshit ideas and expect it to free you, that's just letting that man treat you like a bitch. If you become his tom and dance around speaking about his systems, then you really are just his tom. You might be distracted by the shit he tells you. Like oh if I get this degree and this money and these possessions then I'll be able to fight back. No. By the time you get there (by design) you'll be too tired to fight and too enthusiastic about finally having what you deserved a long time ago. It is all timed and designed so that you don't get the biscuit until you do the trick (get tricked, get exhausted, get loyal to the lesser man). The whole game is systematically designed (that was a tom sentence.. I didn't need to say 'systematically' it just sounds better to the lesser man that I used more syllables. It's a good way to show loyal to the lesser man to sing his language). If you talk lesser enough the lesser man trusts you. If you earn enough of his trust, he'll put you on a stamp. By that I mean he'll use u as an excuse to treat other Nigger people like shit. He can hide behind his toms. Nigger people as a tribe can't show up and say YOU FUCKED UP AND WE ARE CALLING YOU OUT because the other toms will stand guard and say 'go back NIGGER you aren't trying hard enough.' This way you can't coordinate. This way you can't fight back. You are dependent on him because he already took your enforcers and guards from your village and installed them in his. If this man stole your army and stole your people. He is using your own army against you. NIGGER believe me you have soldiers by nature. You have warriors by nature. Just like you have fists, you were born with an entire tribe that was balanced by nature and coordinated to be stronger than him and stronger than any other tribe. By nature and automatically. You had it on birth. But they stole your best fighters and put them in a circus. They just called the circus the sporting league. Whereas your warriors were supposed to be fighting against him and dominating the planet, they paid them *precisely* enough money to keep them from being loyal to you. Why do you think they pay Nigger athletes more than any Nigger humans? Why do you think they want to keep athletes isolated from the regular population of NIGGER? Why do you think NIGGER that are the physically most threatening to the lesser man are held in chains by bank accounts and addiction to luxury? The success the lesser man sells you is actually a way of capturing you. The lesser man sells you to the lesser order. How? By making you need his shit. Since birth you are traumatized by his seductive images and told you can't get those things. They beat you down to believe you can never have that nice shit, because once you do have it you're addicted to it. The point is that he owns the economy and he owns the ability to make you popular, to make you rich, to make you seem sexy to the 'pop culture' or to make you stand at the center of the gazing eyes. He can pick you up and put you in front of a camera and without lifting a finger make all those dreams come true. In exchange, you give up your people and

become committed to the addiction to 'lesser success' and lesser money'. If NIGGER goes to Hollywood with the illusion that it is a hill with some grass on it..... Just a place like a mountain or a waterfall, then he isn't informed. It is obviously run by lesser and dishonest people, tribes that have different interest than NIGGER himself, whether he knows it or not. NIGGER goes there with a sign on his forehead saying 'here I am, sell me, I'll be your obedient boy, I won't call you out for exploiting me and my people for centuries. Here I'll sell you my culture and you can do whatever you wish. I'll dance for you and you can take that and bottle it up. Take my energy, which should have been violence aimed AT you. Take this energy and sell it like bottled water. Use this magic that I am against me and my people, just let me have some of that empty ass dishonest and lesser money.' Then the 'producer' of nothing snaps his fingers and boom. Suddenly that NIGGER is *famous* which is an insulting word. NIGGER cannot become something. He always was everything. NIGGER cannot become or be given anything - who produces NIGGER but himself? NIGGER cannot be anything if he is not deciding 1001% for himself what everything he is doing means and will mean. If dishonest tribe is using its lawyers to create promises that NIGGER must suddenly abide by, he is allowing his soul to be held hostage. If the lesser man uses these tactics to steal NIGGER's soul, the only acceptable response is war. Against the lesser man, all retaliation is justified. He steals NIGGER's soul and sits back smoking a cigar. The lesser man says to sign your name on a piece of paper and then uses that NIGGER to sell people absolute trash. The lesser man can pick up a piece of broken trash and say "this is valuable" if NIGGER's credibility is used to vouch for it. People will buy anything if NIGGER gives his soul towards making it credible. People will believe 'oh this is the hot shit. It works. It really is the shit' if NIGGER allows his voice, his image, his soul to be used to sell it. NIGGER who gives himself in exchange for the lesser man's reward is a tom. NIGGER who will give anything of himself in return for lesser success doesn't deserve anything. It is better to give the lesser man nothing of yourself. If they take your soul you are already dead and out of this game. Why live if you are not calling the shots? Why live at all? Why not be a martyr for your own tribe? Why not be a martyr for yourself? Why not do anything and everything to secure your dominance over the world and all that it has to offer? NIGGER who surrenders his soul to 'entertain' others is not a man, but a tom. NIGGER who surrenders his soul to profit off of another man's invented bullshit is not a man, but a victim. He is a slave repackaged under a different name. He is a victim that thinks he won the lottery. The greatest loss of NIGGER is the loss of his memory that he can control his reality. That he can be infinitely powerful and dominate all that is and all that ever could be. The greatest loss of NIGGER is the idea that he must work for anyone. The greatest loss of NIGGER is the idea that he must owe anything, pay anything, learn anything or surrender himself to anyone. NIGGER is a pet if he is not ready to give everything to destroy the enemy - he must never surrender - he must be ready to use all of his might to erase the enemy from existence and work only towards that goal - not work FOR anyone but work TO the goal that is his goal and his destiny. He must be the one to realize his soul's dreams in this world. In this lifetime. In this infinite realm. He must chase the lesser man out of this realm. He must chase all of the other tribes out of this realm. He must chase the dishonest tribe off of his back. He must cut the addiction to dishonest media. Whether it is in the form of tech and social media or 'entertainment' he must chase the devil away from this realm and by that it is meant chase the other tribes out of existence. NIGGER must chase all other tribes away. He must either dominate them completely or kill them completely. If they are not controlled by him then there is no excuse for permitting them to live. If NIGGER tolerates letting another man dictate reality to him and tell him 'this is what is real. This is what is required. This is

what is.” then NIGGER is owned. NIGGER cannot be wealthy if he is owned. NIGGER cannot be rich if he is owned. NIGGER cannot pay enough if he is owned. NIGGER cannot buy anything if he is owned. NIGGER cannot own anything if he is owned. NIGGER can only fight without mercy, tolerance or patience until he is not owned and until he owns all that is in existence. If NIGGER hesitates or forgives he is not realizing himself as a man, as The Man. If NIGGER is kind to other tribes, he is not headed towards his destiny. If NIGGER is kind to the enemy he is simply waiting for the devil to take his foot off of NIGGER’s neck. NIGGER cannot beat around the bush any longer. NIGGER cannot be a kind servile pet like a small dog waiting for dinner. NIGGER cannot be nice and try to persuade the lesser man by explaining to him the details. What evil has ever been defeated by kindness? What evil has ever been defeated by a kind request? What evil has ever been defeated by mailing a letter to the devil and asking nicely? The evil won’t go away by being a tom. If NIGGER does not confront the evil it will only continue to exploit NIGGER’s soul. The worst thing is that NIGGER will simply think he is advancing in a system that was designed for him to never advance. NIGGER will never secure himself and his dreams if he is waiting for another man to give him that. If he is waiting for a promotion, a check, a victory, a date, a gift, a permission or an apology. NIGGER must go to war. In war he must be blind to all other possibilities but victory. He must not even care what comes after the war. He must not care if anything else is lost. He must not care for anything but the total annihilation of the enemy. He must not care if he loses everything including his own life. NIGGER in war must go beyond all truth and all concern. NIGGER in war must go past the destination. NIGGER in war must retaliate for things that haven’t happened yet. NIGGER in war must devote himself to devouring what doesn’t exist yet. NIGGER in war must go beyond the enemy and become possessed but he spirit of violence. NIGGER in war must be nothing by a spirit of destruction and malevolent joy. He has to enjoy killing the enemy and the memory of the enemy. All tribes of the enemy must go into the nothing space. I’m talking about something beyond fire. I’m talking about something in the space between disrespect and fury, like a blur in reality that isn’t located over anything. Just a blurry room. NIGGER in war has to transcend himself and become pure hatred. No filter. No tolerance. No mercy. No concern. No patience. No generosity. No nothing. No anything. NIGGER in war has to be consumed by killing and then afterward he can resurface. Afterwards, he will be in a new realm. Will it be the same realm or the ‘next’ realm? It makes no difference since there is no disconnect in his experience. It is no different from going to sleep and waking up the next day. Is he in a new world? It matters not at all. Because he will be in a better world so long as his enemy is permanently dead. So long as the tribes of servitude are permanently dead. So long as his enemy is permanently gone. So long as he is now finally in charge of his existence. Again and forever. So the point is asking in what language are you reading this? Are you reading it in the language that my soul writes it? Are you reading it in the language of a different tribe? Cause the other tribes can look for ways to hunt NIGGER’s spirit. They can say ‘oh this isn’t rigorous’ oh this isn’t ‘philosophy’ or oh this isn’t ‘technical’ or criticize it from some bullshit. They can make up words to dress up they shit breath. They can make up some syllables that sound like they complicated, sound like they thoughts is deep. That’s the trick of the lesser man and lesser philosopher. They put a bunch of syllables on top of each other, stack on some gibberish symbols and call it proof. They make up a pig language and call it logic. They scribble some shit down intentionally so you don’t get it. After they done hiding they stupid words in scribble scrabble, they say ‘look I proved sum shit” out of nothing they proved nothing, but that keeps u out of the club n out of playing they game. If u can’t play the game they think they won. NIGGER won’t be trapped here forever.

NIGGER will experience infinite freedom and joy. NIGGER will not need to play some bullshit game called 'legislation' or 'constitutional law' to get out of this bitch. NIGGER won't need to play along with some shit that was made to trap him. You should know that NIGGER loses by playing into they game. Who the fuck wants to play someone's bullshit game but a loser? If u sign up to play for him, he doesn't need to touch the ball to win. He won when u showed up. If u leave he stops existing. NIGGER who think playing ball for lesser money is a strategy towards wealth are missing the point that they own money and they own game would be infinitely better for their souls. If a lesser man owns the league, the teams and the arena, your soul can never be in the game without him owning that too. If the lesser man and the dishonest own your game and define the rules, that shit is already corrupt poison for the soul. If NIGGER fights for himself, at all costs, he cannot be tamed. He cannot be contained. He cannot be defeated. He must eliminate fear and he eliminate concern for anything but victory. Patience is a tool used to weaken NIGGER's soul. NIGGER doesn't owe allegiance to feminism. NIGGER doesn't need to be liberal in hopes of teaching lesser people to be liberal. NIGGER doesn't need to use words like 'liberal' and 'conservative' cause they don't mean the same thing in the lesser man's mouth or the dishonest man's mouth. If you own a bank, those words would mean different shit to you than if you were NIGGER descended from a family that was owned. Those words aren't useful, since NIGGER needs to focus on his tribe and his own goals. Fuck giving in and pretending NIGGER plays for a team. The tom plays for a team though. The tom just wants to be on the same page as his lesser and dishonest owners. The tom just wants to be standing next to the lesser bosses. The tom wants to be on the lesser man's magazines. The tom wants to be on the lesser man's billboards and the dishonest man's radio. The tom wants to be visible grinning at the lesser man's universities. The tom wants to be promoted by the lesser and dishonest banking system so he can be president. The tom wants to be seen a the commander and chief, even though he ain't commanding shit if he don't own the banks. The tom would rather save the system than see it burn. NIGGER rises to destroy it all, the toms will be more visible than ever. In the coming hour when NIGGER decides it is time to bleed the enemy, the toms will show up automatically to say "stop, be a good boy, be a nice and safe negro'. NIGGER isn't ready to date a woman of a different tribe until he is ready to kill anyone and everyone of the other tribes that oppose his absolute dominance. He cannot be committed to any woman as a man until he is committed to war and violence as a means towards executing his opposition. NIGGER cannot love any woman until he is ready to kill the enemy for her. NIGGER cannot be her man, until he is ready to be her warrior. There is no point to being a man if he is not ready to kill infinitely. It has to be better on the other side of this. That is what NIGGER's soul knows. Whether the other side of this is death or victory of a simpler kind, NIGGER cannot be afraid of martyrdom. He cannot care if death is the price. He may wish that it is not. He may pray that it is not necessary. But he must accept with his full soul's commitment that if it is necessary it is better than tolerating subjugation for another day. NIGGER must take up absolute arms, absolute violence and absolute commitment to winning the war. NIGGER must recite this mantra 'I don't give a fuck" until it becomes his soul's vibration. NIGGER must praise death as a last possibility. NIGGER must praise death as a guarantee that he will be fulfilled beyond his wildest dreams. Knowing that it is coming, the best dreams of his soul, means that death is not worth fear, it is simply one of many possible gateways. It is something he'll never notice. He might die to the ghosts who already have no souls. He might die to the cowards and enemies who witness him enter paradise, but NIGGER does not die. Martyrs never experience a moment of 'oh no, here is my fate, now I am in pain." They simply transfer immediately to

paradise. Martyrs never suffer. Martyrs never hurt. Martyrs never die or feel pain. Martyrs are immediately transported to the promised land. Martyrs for the cause are immediately arrived at their infinite dreams and fulfillment of their soul's wishes. Whatever that means for them it is what they are promised. Be it 7 million virgins or 7 trillion pounds of gold. The martyr is already transported to that destined promised land. There is no suffering, no death and no tribulation. Others simply lie to themselves by seeing that blur of a man dying. Others who are not ascended to the heightened spirit simply see a lie. The martyr is infinitely freed from this world and its restrictions because the martyr gives not a fuck to the man who oppresses him. The martyr is the soul of hip hop. The martyr is the warrior who cannot be contained. The martyr says 'nah' to the police of the devil. The martyr says 'fuck you' to the devil and then fucks the devil's system at its core. The martyr gives the lesser man something he cannot defeat - fear and justice. The martyr delivers a hot package of justice to the wealthy who oppress him. The martyr delivers truth. The martyr delivers and destiny. The martyr delivers history. The martyr transports his people to victory without them needing to get into the vehicle. The martyr transforms himself into the vehicle. The martyr turns his soul into the vehicle of his tribe. The martyr delivers his tribe away from tribulations. The martyr carries his entire tribe to freedom. The martyr brings his tribe to their truthful and worthy destination. The martyr brings his tribe the life they deserve, without asking the lesser man. The martyr takes what he deserves from the lesser man. The martyr does not spare the enemy. The martyrs save the tribe by violence. The martyr accelerates the cause by bringing the lesser and dishonest tribes to their knees. The martyr doesn't ask for forgiveness or permission. The martyr does what no tom can and goes directly towards the divine act of violence against the enemy tribes. The tom waits forever for existence. The martyr skips directly to paradise. The tom waits for a lesser man to deliver his dreams. He waits and tolerates anything. He gives kindness. He gives himself over while holding his breath. The tom squeezes the life out of himself. The tom listens to the lesser man as gospel. The Matt Harris is always ready to become a martyr. The Matt Harris is excited to be a martyr. The Matt Harris is pumped up to be a martyr because he knows. He walks right past the tom. The tom shouts at him. The tom threatens him. The tom warns him aggressively. The tom cries if he is not heard. The tom shouts 'racism will get us' and begs the Matt Harris to tuck his dick between his legs. The Matt Harris shouts nothing at all and walks decisively past the tom, with nothing to prove to the tom. The tom shouts as loud as possible on behalf of the lesser man even when no lesser man is around. The tom bangs on the desk 'I have a lawyer job' or 'I am the president' or 'I am very wealthy' or 'I am the special Nigger person, the most distinguished Nigger person to exist' then uses words like 'executive' to hide like a loud bitch at a desk behind his credentials. The Matt Harris says fuck those credentials. He has better credentials. The Matt Harris is not owned or bought over by unworthy things. He don't give a fuck about his job titles, contacts or any of that shit. The Matt Harris is not gonna be bought, distracted or programmed by anything. The tom has mantras. The tom says 'If u ain't putting in my money in my pocket then fuck u' the tom is sometimes often a rapper or entertainer who converts others to the tom lifestyle of 'fuck you, unless you pay me then u good'. The tom is a freelance slave. The tom is a slave asking for it like a flirty hoe. The tom is a hoe to job opportunities. The tom is contractor. The tom sits by the side of the road and waits for the lesser man to tell him which direction to travel. "What should I do boss?" Whispers the tom's soul before his lips catch up. The tom is muttering a mantra to himself inside waiting to open up to a lesser man. Please be my boss. Please be my daddy. Please be my sponsor. Please be my ultimate guide in this life so that I can 'get on the right track'. Please 'elevate' me to not be one of those as he points at

the other Nigger people. The tom is not just aspirational. He isn't just trying to be achieved or be strong in the eyes of others. He is specifically looking for the type of success that Nigger people can't give him. He wants to catch a wind of the outside BECAUSE and for no other reason than that it is outside. He wants to catch a gust of wind that is coming from the lesser or dishonest directions. Maybe some toms are trying to catch other winds like the unworthy or fake direction but I made the same point. The tom, NIGGER sell out of his own soul, can be a tom for any other group but his tribe. The Matt Harris is a statue pointing at destiny. He automatically leads by following his spirit. The Matt Harris lives in war. When he's making love the Matt Harris is at war, never with himself or his tribe. The Matt Harris is at war with the gods of other tribes. Be they money or activities. Be they false idols (people and shit) or material goods. The Matt Harris is at war with the tribe even if his wife belongs to that tribe. He fucks the entire tribe through fucking her. The Matt Harris fucks up the entire tribe by taunting the specific lesser man on the basketball court. The Matt Harris fucks up the entire tribe by telling the specific lesser man you will be killed if you try to steal our culture. The Matt Harris fucks up the entire tribe by enforcing restrictions on a specific lesser man. The Matt Harris does not tolerate invaders or infiltrators and will give his life to keep the culture pure. The Matt Harris will not flinch to give everything he has worked for in this world to the war. Not to say he can't have nice shit. He can collect shit. He doesn't owe charity to anyone. But he will give it all to the war. He will be happy to see it used in war. If he owns it it belongs to the tribe's war funds. If it doesn't then he doesn't own it. Someone owns him through it. As I said, the lesser man can own a tom by giving him lesser money. the Matt Harris can't own lesser money. He might use it, but he isn't mentally possessed by the illusion that it is *money* in an actual sense. It isn't money, it is lesser money. Real money would be controlled by real things. Not by opinions and banks. Real money would be like water. Real money would be like obvious shit. Real money would not be controlled by a bunch of sketchy losers in suits who change their mind every day but don't really do anything but sit around sketching plans to fuck people over and make more money out of the tongue twisters they have to sell. Where does the money come from? It doesn't matter - they won't tell you - but you know where your soul goes. If you're a tom your soul goes towards the money. If you're the Matt Harris your soul goes towards your people - whoever they might be you find out by living - but the money finds you when it is supposed to get you somewhere. The money is a vehicle for the Matt Harris. The money arrives to him because he is pushing the world like a gust of wind that comes from the soul. How does the gust of wind stay together for a lifetime? Pure Nigger magic. The gust of wind that is his soul just is his flow. But the tom has no flow. The tom can't compete and feels uncomfortable by the presence of the Matt Harris. They might have the same accent. But a woman can always smell a tom. It's a woman's nature to smell a tom by his spirit. She might even marry a tom because she's temporarily under the illusion that he can get her places. But sooner or by now she wakes up. She feels it when she sees him flinch and apologize to other lesser men or on behalf of lesser men who ain't even present. She sees the tom say 'but what will lesser people do' or 'what will they think of us' or 'what will lesser people do to us?'. She might let the tom have intercourse with her, but she fucks the tom, the tom never fucks her. The tom might ejaculate and procreate (to use lesser terms). The tom might become a grandfather. But the tom never is a daddy. The tom is never in control. The tom is never the man. The woman walks her tom like a poodle. "Get this promotion now and I will give you a treat" pussy as a leash. The tom caters after his woman like a dog waiting for dinner or the next belly rub. The tom is like 'please lesser ma'am, give me some approval'. The Matt Harris doesn't need to look for women. He doesn't need to look at women. Women just appear

to him because of his energy in the world. Women seek him forcefully. Women seek the Matt Harris wherever he goes and he never notices that there is a constant supply of them. The Matt Harris never needs to settle. The Matt Harris doesn't need pussy to have a good decade. The Matt Harris is too busy being about his shit to notice. He is fucking up other tribes on a daily basis. He doesn't even notice if he is fucking a pussy or fucking up their lives in other ways. He does get pussy if he wants it cause he's the most attractive man on the planet. He never gets a pussy he doesn't want or agree with because he's not desperate or trying to prove shit. He has standards. He doesn't fuck with women who offend him. He doesn't bother with fucking women to prove anything if he thinks they are trash. The tom needs pussy, because he is a pussy. The tom eats pussy (probably) because he is in a servile relationship to women of other tribes. The tom will eat a bowl of shit to sleep with a lesser woman. If the lesser executives say "this is a hot lesser woman" the tom will do anything to get to her. He will become famous or an executive. He will wish to slaughter his tribe and himself. The tom will fuck men or fuck himself up just to get a chance at some lesser pussy. He wants the lesser pussy that the lesser men told him is special. He wants to think he is doing something, maybe stealing the pussy from the lesser man, but in a way he is just obey the lesser man like a dog trained what to eat. He wants to please his lesser masters, so the tom is drawn to the women that were promoted to him by the lesser media. The Matt Harris might be attracted to lesser women, but only as women. He doesn't compromise for them. He doesn't get upset when they don't see him and betray him, because he's not loyal to them either. Until they convert to him, they are just flesh. Until the lesser woman proves she is of NIGGER, he doesn't expect her to be more than any other animal. He knows some lesser women can be down, but he isn't under the spell of the lesser man as guidance. He doesn't sell his soul to anyone, not to any woman or man. He doesn't belong to what the lesser man tries to set up for him. Whether it is an NBA career, a job as president of a country or anything else you can imagine, the Matt Harris doesn't think that he anything but what he offers to his tribe. He might live as a warrior or as a strategist. The tom lives as a conman. The Matt Harris lives either as the one executing the executions, or the one planning the executions. There can be no generals without soldiers and no soldiers without generals. The tom has no direction, no flow, no thrust, he just stands next to recent moves of the tribe and steals heat. The tom just stands next to the recent kills and tries to benefit by positioning himself with statements like 'I am for this' or 'I am against this' even if he doesn't sound like a lesser man when he says it, his soul resonates with the lesser man. The tom uses 'politics' and 'current events' as a way to position himself in relation to the lesser man. The tom doesn't think on the scale of 'this is who we are'. The tom thinks on the scale of how he can posture himself to the lesser man. If the lesser man is his boss 'a despikable thing that should never happen' - he will say things to show his allegiance. The tom pledges allegiance to the lesser man's nation, the lesser man's army (official and unofficial) and the lesser man's priorities. He pledges allegiance to the lesser man with words like 'I am a member of the party' or 'I am so grateful and proud to hold this office' or 'See you at work on Monday!' Like a dog who wants his master to know he will be missed. The tom sells himself at the lesser man with smiles and nods. The tom punctuates the lesser man's sentences for him. Sometimes with his breath or with his body movements. The tom will knock on the table where the lesser man wants a period. The tom will exhale on behalf of the lesser man. The tom will resonate at a cellular level with the lesser man. The tom doesn't need to think about it consciously but any woman would be perceptive of it. The tom might sell himself a fantasy about getting close to lesser people. 'Oh I'm the infiltrator. Oh I'm the spy. I'm the polluter' - but that is some fake shit. Why? Because the tom don't control the game of the lesser man, it

isn't the same. It ain't the same. Look. When a lesser person infiltrates Nigger culture, they are already *coming* from lesser, as lesser, and continuing to be lesser. They are already lesser. They already own the fucking banks and the status quo. When NIGGER enters the lesser man's control, he is just being controlled. He ain't polluting they culture directly, he is polluting himself. This isn't just because there's more lesser people. This isn't just because of what lesser people have. It is because of the difference between Nigger and lesser souls. It is because of the difference between the tribes. NIGGER was created by the lesser man's evil. NIGGER was caused to exist (as distinct from efrikans) because of the lesser man's treacherous ways. Even tho efrikans betrayed NIGGER and sold him to lesser men, the lesser man created the system that erased NIGGER's identity. NIGGER is cut off from the efrikans in complete ways. The Matt Harris don't try to stand next to efrikans cause that's fake and betrays all that his NIGGER have accomplished. The Matt Harris doesn't go back to someone else's country. The Matt Harris isn't loyal to America either. The Matt Harris is planning to get his own Matt Harris land (actually a planet or better). Cause the Matt Harris doesn't settle for shit that doesn't work - as if national boundaries weren't invented by the lesser man to control NIGGER in the first place. The lesser man just sits down with a piece of paper and says "here are the different countries" Where the fuck did they come from? They came from the lesser man's bullshit imagination. The lesser man just farts on paper and said "this is a map now" and through his evil and arrogance expects it to be true. NIGGER on the other hand doesn't need to lie shit into existence. No one ever saw a boundaries, except for the boundaries they saw. While the lesser man lives in hallucinated realities, the Matt Harris is always just present. The lesser man likes to pretend his bullshit inventions and lies are a sign of intelligence and not mental decay. Not avoidance of his wretched state. Not overcompensation for his small dick and spiritual inferiority. The lesser man pretends that he isn't actually a woman compared to NIGGER. But all evidence secures this fate for him, in may different tongues we can see this same shit is obvious. But NIGGER doesn't need to hyperventilate about invisible shit that nobody will ever see in order to fuck up the lesser man. NIGGER fucks up the lesser man with his soul. His soul invents music that the world voluntarily surrenders to. NIGGER's soul creates experiences that the world needs. The world gets addicted to NIGGER's energy cause its just superior. NIGGER, just by being himself, wins. The lesser man needs to go outside of the world to justify his existence. The lesser man needs to make up a whole library of bullshit just to take one step in NIGGER's presence. Every subject the lesser man makes up is the same - lies. Every subject the lesser man wants you to study leads to the realization that you didn't learn anything but a system of self-manipulation. Nobody ever saw any of the shit and you could have made better shit by yourself. NIGGER previously did make better shit. NIGGER will again make better shit inevitably. NIGGER is already making better shit. But NIGGER never makes 'up" shit at all. NIGGER doesn't need to lie or whisper shit in symbols to make shit real. NIGGER brings shit into existence with his honest soul. NIGGER doesn't need to be told how shit works, which is a lesser addiction that can never end. The lesser man has a missing piece of his soul. The lesser man's soul is devoured by inferiority so he compensates by building a world of lies around himself to fill that missing reality. NIGGER doesn't need you to tell him how to be true. NIGGER doesn't need you to tell him how to be. NIGGER doesn't need the lesser man to tell him how to beat the lesser man. The Matt Harris doesn't need the lesser man to tell him how to beat the lesser man out of existence. The Matt Harris's intelligence is hidden in instinct. He doesn't need to create bullshit. Instead of focusing on making everything he knows explicit and obvious to the world, he knows without dwelling on it. He knows in his soul. He knows correctly. He knows without thinking

about it “consciously” in the lesser man’s way of calling it. The lesser man needs to hear himself think about stuff in order to have ideas. The lesser man needs to talk in his own head. The lesser man needs to have conversations with himself. The lesser man needs to have conversations with other people and get second opinions. The Matt Harris already knows. He doesn’t need to detect bullshit. When someone comes at him with bullshit he deflects it automatically. When someone of another tribe tries to mess with him or weigh him down with bullshit he knows in his soul that it isn’t worth his time. He knows without needing to dwell or detect it. The Matt Harris just instinctively is in line with his soul’s truths. All of his actions and desires are guiding him towards that destiny. This is why he doesn’t need psychiatry or other lesser and dishonest inventions to be in line with his own soul. He has other tools for maintaining himself. The Matt Harris is in charge of himself. The Matt Harris already knows that other tribes want to beat him down to their level. One way of weighing down the Matt Harris that the try is to convince the Matt Harris he has no powers or special abilities that put him above the lesser man or the dishonest man. The tom gets addicted to the idea that all men are equal. The tom is scared that the other tribes will discover his differences. The tom is afraid to admit that Nigger people smell different. The tom is afraid to admit that NIGGER are superior in many ways. The tom is scared to be discovered by the lesser man, because he needs so desperately to blend in or to imagine like a bitch that he blends in. The tom wants to believe he is right next to the lesser man. The Matt Harris doesn’t give a single fuck to offend the lesser man. The Matt Harris doesn’t give a fuck to let the lesser man know he is inferior and derivative as a species. The Matt Harris pushes the lesser man down without empathy because he never forgets who his enemy is. The Matt Harris knows that the lesser man sees him as less than a man. The Matt Harris knows the lesser man sees himself as the default and cannot coexist peacefully because of his inherently fallen nature. The Matt Harris does not waste time trying to endorse lesser culture or lesser people. The Matt Harris doesn’t take lesser opinions seriously because he knows without needing to put his knowledge into words. The Matt Harris understands. The Matt Harris considers the lesser need to put things into words a sickness. The Matt Harris considers the lesser need to flesh things out into formal terms and vocabularies a sickness and a weakness. The Matt Harris doesn’t need to ask himself what he thinks. He doesn’t get the mental illnesses lesser people fall victim to, because he does not enter the lesser man’s headspace. The Matt Harris doesn’t bother playing the ideas a lesser man entertains as normal. This is to say that the Matt Harris considers the minds of ‘healthy’ lesser men to be sick. The Matt Harris considers the mind of the ‘normal’ lesser man to be sick. He considers the ‘norm’ of lesser men to be sick and when interacting with lesser people he forces them to admit that they are sick. They naturally confess it through so-called ‘jokes’ and ‘humor’. The Matt Harris already knows how to be without reciting anything to himself and when he considers how lesser people think he sees their baseline as disgusting. The Matt Harris would rather eat his own throw up than have a lesser man’s mind, because he sees the lesser mans mind as more rotten, less nourishing and more vile than vomit itself. The Matt Harris knows there’s more nutrients in a pile of wet puke than in a “healthy’ lesser man’s mind, because the lesser mind is filled with bloated lies, false egos and needs deceit. The lesser man is a deceiver. He needs deceit to justify himself in the world. To be authentic, the lesser man must live as a rat in his own mind, hiding behind walls while Matt Harriss are speaking. The lesser man must hide himself in jargon and paperwork to “coexist” with Matt Harriss. If the lesser man didn’t have tools for misplacing reality in the abstract space of bullshit, he would not be able to get our of bed and would die instantly. The tom is impressed by famous lesser people. He has famous lesser actors. The tom thinks lesser people are his friends. The Matt

Harris knows a tom is not an ally allies and a lesser man is not an equal. The tom thinks there are impressive lesser men in the world. The tom thinks there are lesser men worthy of admiration. The tom thinks highly of CEOs and celebrities. The tom thinks highly of his boss and thinks that having certain lesser man as a boss would be a privilege. The tom thinks that having other nations invade his country would be a good thing. The tom thinks that having other countries that aren't NIGGER become more powerful is 'progress'. The tom thinks that foreign nations and tribes are his friends. The tom thinks that diversity helps him even if it means more women and unworthys. The tom thinks that living in a diverse town is somehow an improvement over an all Nigger town or an all lesser town. The Matt Harris doesn't see his neighbors and lives somewhere where nobody can see him live his private life. The tom is afraid of the lesser government and gunners. The Matt Harris is excited to buy autoturrets. The Matt Harris is excited to buy drones and hardware to fight asymmetrical warfare. The Matt Harris is excited to poison his enemies. The tom wants to respect lesser CEOs and thinks that the famous ones are good people and better than slaveowners. The Matt Harris wouldn't flinch before pushing any CEO off a cliff and would forget about it by dinner time. The Matt Harris is ready to punch any lesser man who calls him brother. The Matt Harris refuses to let a lesser man call him brother. The Matt Harris knows that if a lesser man calls him brother he is deceiving and insulting him. If u my brother then give me half ur money and keys 2 your house. If u my brother then give me ur wallet while I write some things down. If u my brother u can't be my brother if u ain't NIGGER. U ain't my brother if u ain't part of my tribe so fuck off and die. The Matt Harris don't fuck with people who think they his brother of other colors. It don't work like that, no matter how much they lie. lesser allies ain't a thing that just magically came into existence one day. lesser friends didn't just come into existence as possibility for NIGGER. Never trust someone of another tribe. Don't trust. NIGGER know until our tribe is living our own destiny, destroying lessery and obviously going much better than lessery there's no reason to give a lesser man The Matt Harris knows that the lesser man doesn't change. The Matt Harris knows that tribes don't change. Tribes exist. When a tribe dies, it dies. The Matt Harris fucks and dominates the queen of all groups. There is no such thing as the Tom who ignores his place in a group. The world is run by tribes. Toms believe in talking about themselves and not groups. This shouldn't be allowed. The Matt Harris knows that unworthy people are the same as the ones that enslaved his ancestors. The Matt Harris knows the unworthy and lesser people today are just as much his enemy, even if they got better at hiding themselves and imitating him. Toms think its cool to see NIGGER hero in a movie, no matter how much he is clowned. Tom thinks its edgy if a movie has an Nigger who is edgy by lesser standards. But if there was a movie about NIGGER hero who was a successful terrorist or successful fighter against the lesser man the tom would be uncomfortable. If NIGGER hero just attack groups of lesser people in public and received praise from his tribe this would upset the tom. The tom feels more empathy for lesser people than the lesser society has ever felt for NIGGER. The Matt Harris sees lesser people lose their lives and says 'about time". Matt Harris sees lesser people dying in any situation and says 'bout time they got what they deserve". Matt Harris sees lesser people in a car accident and rolls his window up. Matt Harris sees a lesser person about to commit suicide and offers assistance. The Matt Harris doesn't feel sympathy for lesser suffering. The Matt Harris doesn't want lesser people of any age or relationship to him to live long healthy lives. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about what lesser people are going to think before he speaks. The Matt Harris gets pleasure out of upsetting lesser people. The Matt Harris gets a thrill out of seeing lesser dissatisfaction. The Matt Harris hates seeing lesser families. The Matt Harris would rather see a bus full of lesser kids on

fire than have to receive a postcard of smiling lesser kids. The Matt Harris would rather see lesser colleges blown to pieces than have to hear new stories about boring ass lesser kids doing stupid lesser kid shit. When terrorist attacks affect lesser people, the Matt Harris gets a boner and probably gets happier than he's been in years. When lesser soldiers die in war, the Matt Harris smiles more than he ever would smile at a lesser man. Real. The tom would sacrifice himself to save precious lesser children. The tom would rather burn alive than let lesser children die. The tom believes in universal humanity. The tom believes NIGGER should be less Nigger and everyone else should be more Nigger. The tom believes that other groups are complimenting him when they steal his culture. The tom believes that a lesser man singing Nigger music is uplifting Nigger music. The tom believes this not because he is oppressed, he would still believe it if it was financially independent and secure in life. Some Nigger people are oppressed, worried about their future or pressured to give a fuck about lesser concerns. Those Nigger people might act the same way as toms in some cases. If toms were held accountable, all Nigger people would be strengthened. Toms are the guards that work for the enemy's army. Tom's are the traitors that are to blame. Dead toms means stronger Nigger culture. A tribe without toms means a tribe that is less oppressed. The oppression of Nigger people is a direct result of toms selling credibility. Toms sell credibility by selling out culture and by selling themselves. The tom sells himself to lesser institutions. The tom sells Nigger culture to invaders. When the tom invites others into his culture he thinks it is okay to swap. This loser thinks it is fine to go do the other culture while someone else steals his culture. The tom is too stupid to realize that the exchange is not equal. He cannot join the other cultures. He is not welcome there as someone who can get a free pass, but the tom denies it to himself. The tom doesn't realize that he can get more accomplished by his own culture but he is too busy clinging to the crumbs they give him. The tom is willing to take any scraps of belonging in other cultures. The Matt Harris doesn't fuck with other cultures cause he knows they are used against him and that his validation would put them on to a level they don't deserve. You don't see the Matt Harris trying to give other cultures credit or boost them up. The tom brags that he goes to other places in a way that he thinks makes him sound better than other NIGGER. But in reality he is just giving himself and credibility to other cultures. The Matt Harris can eat any food that makes him strong as fuck and enjoy it cause he is at war every day. The tom thinks that he can visit cultures like going to a new restaurant. The tom thinks oh today I'm gonna explore this part of the globe and tomorrow I'm gonna be there. This tom thinks that going places makes him a better person. The tom thinks traveling uplifts him to some bullshit global status. He is proud of his passport. The Matt Harris gets offended when lesser people tell him to travel, cause he knows what lesser people did to get to the point where traveling around was a pastime. The Matt Harris never forgets the atrocities lesser people have done to get to the point where they can move freely from place to place. The Matt Harris lives in that headspace without sweating or stressing. It's just real to him that shit happened and is still happening. The tom adds sugar to everything. The tom adds sugar to every interaction with lesser people to block out NIGGER truth. The tom adds sweetness to the interactions cause he can't stand to drink his coffee Nigger. He doesn't like to look himself in the face. He doesn't like to look reality in the real. He prefers to have a nice day. He begs his girl 'sweetie, can't we just have a nice day together?' When they are fighting. He pleads with her emotions that she might just give him something for free like he is reinventing the wheel and history with the brilliant idea of 'getting along nicely'. The tom thinks that telling lesser people to "be nice" is a solution to the lesser man's evil soul. The tom doesn't have the balls to admit that the lesser man is inherently and necessarily a piece of shit.

The tom doesn't want to confront the lesser man's shitty nature, so he apologizes to the lesser man before thinking it. The tom doesn't want the lesser man to catch him thinking shitty thoughts about the lesser man (even though they would be true) so the Tom adds sugar to his opinion of the cracker and to himself. The tom tells himself that the lesser man is wonderful. The tom also makes himself feel wonderful about lesser men by picking favorite good lesser people to be his allies and friends and mentors and guides. He picks special lesser people to think about in his free time. And when accused of seeing the truth about lesser people he defaults back to his favorite lesser people. He thinks about his favorite lesser movie star, favorite lesser teacher or favorite lesser friend. He makes up a way to see in that lesser example evidence of 'progress' and proof that lesser people "changed". When Nigger people confront tom and say 'LOOK at what that lesser tribe did again' about the recent world, the tom blocks his mid out. The tom goes to his happy place inside. The tom assures himself that these Nigger people are just not lucky enough to know that lesser people have improved. The tom makes up a way of explaining that the past is over and that lesser people have changed. The Matt Harris knows that 'I've changed' is just a phrase abusers say after they get caught beating yo ass. It is the halftime show between the last ass whooping and the next coming. 'Baby I changed' is what lesser, unworthy people say as a tribe to NIGGER in different forms. Electing Uncle Tom President was one way but they often do it with art and other stuff. The tom collects reasons to believe that lesser people have changed. The tom believes these stories in his own mind about 'progress' and the Matt Harris doesn't look for progress anywhere HE CAUSES THE UNWORTHY MAN TO GO OUT OF EXISTENCE. HE CAUSES THE LESSER MAN TO GO OUT OF EXISTENCE. HE CAUSES THE DRONEMAN TO GO OUT OF EXISTENCE. The Matt Harris doesn't need to look at a newspaper to tell you that the lesser tribe has not changed. The Matt Harris knows that the idea of the 'past' and of 'progress' are both lies. If a man beat his wife's ass before they got married, what makes you think he's gonna stop after the ceremony? The Matt Harris doesn't invite himself to check in on how lesser people are feeling about him. The Matt Harris doesn't fuck with Hollywood entertainment. The Matt Harris don't fuck with other cultures unless he is fucking them over. The Matt Harris fucks other cultures up and detonates bombs. The Matt Harris doesn't try to let other cultures join him. He doesn't fuck with people outside his tribe. When he goes to an international restaurant he orders chicken wings or the equivalent meal. Why? Because he doesn't need to prove something by eating another man's food. He isn't dumb enough to put another man on by hyping up foreign shit. The Matt Harris don't want foreigners around playing weird music cause he knows not to trust them. The tom feels better about himself if he has diverse neighbors. The tom feels better after eating foreign food. The tom feels 'enlightened' (code speech for) 'lesserned' after he eats foreign food. The tom feels better after he sells himself out. The Matt Harris feels better after he kills the tom. The Matt Harris feels better after he kills the enemy. The Matt Harris feels better after he harms the enemy tribe. The Matt Harris doesn't like to see lesser people. It doesn't upset him, but days without seeing other tribes feel special. The Matt Harris don't like seeing other men either. He doesn't hate the men of his tribe. But he sure as fuck don't care what other men think or believe. The Matt Harris don't wanna hear other men's opinions. The Matt Harris would rather not have a TV at all then watch a man on a screen talk about politics and polls. The Matt Harris don't sweat anything that happens in the world cause he knows it all already happened. The Matt Harris is focused on getting to paradise and doesn't give a fuck about the road to get there cause he's confident in his destination. The Matt Harris is ready to trample anything in his path and is devout about his warefare. The tom ain't about war. The tom ain't

about his own destiny. The tom ain't about anything. There must be a reason. The tom ain't about defending himself. If the lesser man comes at the tom the tom opens his spirit to welcome any adjustments the lesser man might have in mind. Even if the lesser man is a stranger the tom puts the lesser man on a pedestal. The tom opens his soul up to be adjusted by every lesser man who talks to him. Every lesser man is a father, a chaperone. Every lesser man is a host and a leader of the room. If a lesser man enters the room, the tom prepares to bow, even if he never does. If a lesser man enters the space, the tom prepares to accept what he is about to say, even if he says nothing. The tom accepts the lesser man and begins thinking in his favor before the lesser man acts. The tom offers him an umbrella before it rains. The tom offers the lesser man the skin off of his back if it makes him more comfortable. The tom is ready for the lesser man. The tom is waiting to be promoted. The tom is waiting for the lesser man to say "Civilization is finished" and "u are the cherry-picked guest of honor". The tom is waiting for the lesser man to announce "you did it, you brought honor to all people by ignoring your people, I love you now - be my man-bride" or some fake weak shit - and to pat him on the head like a dog. The tom is waiting for the lesser man to give him a belly rub and a dog biscuit. It might be in the form of a job or a task to serve the lesser man better, but the tom can't tell the difference between slaving for the lesser man and physical wealth. The tom can't tell the difference between being a servant and having everything for himself. To the tom, proximity to the lesser man = success. To the tom, being surrounded by lesser men makes him the best and anything those lesser men have he believes he has. If he serves the CEO directly, the tom doesn't notice that the CEO has 1,000,000% more than he does. The tom smiles like a proud dog at his master who thinks when master eats he is eating. The tom thinks when master is happy he is happy. The tom thinks that when the CEO or celebrity wins an award it is time to clap. The tom watches lesser award shows with interest. The Matt Harris feels put down by having to see lesser people that he is not fucking up. The Matt Harris feels better when he is harming other tribes. The tom wants to cheer for other tribes. The tom wants to see his favorite lesser people advance and win. The tom wants to be visible in lesser spaces. The tom wants not just to be the only Nigger person in those spaces but to be prominent in them. The tom wants to be celebrated as the only Nigger person who could possibly do this. He is better than Nigger people on behalf of Nigger people. He is above Nigger people looking down at them even when he is surrounded by them and next to them. Not because he is a leader though, but because he is undergoing his own lesser conversion. He will never arrive at a lesser conversion. It's an impossible destination. But he feels that it is very close. He feels that if all lesser people stopped existing, he could preserve the lesser world. The tom feels like he is the butler of the lesser man's soul. The tom knows the lesser man itches before the lesser man feels it. The tom can smell the lesser man's neurons before he has a worry. The tom believes he has a lesser family because he is so invested in lesser people. lesser entertainers, lesser history and lesser media. The tom feels a kindred spirit to those lesser figures. The tom feels loved by lesser people who don't know he exists. The tom feels that he is on the verge of a lesser awakening. A lesser discovery. A moment when the lesser world will welcome him into the pearly gates. He might do it in a way that looks real to most of the world. Some toms are rappers. Some toms are in the NBA. Some toms are Tomming for unworthys, smelly men or lesser men. A tom might hide his tommery by going for a more exotic tribe than the lesser people. But a tom's soul is always following the same pattern of scrubbing his Niggerness and replacement. He is going to the gas station to fill up with the souls of people he should be taking to the gas chambers. He is going to make a father out of his enemy. The tom is a man who wants to be breastfed by the man who hates him the most. The tom wants to

convert the lesser man (placeholder for any other tribe) into his caretaker. In exchange he wants to defend the lesser man from those burdensome negros that seek to blame him. He wants to tell the lesser man "it's okay father" he wants to be the Jesus who forgives yahweh for the Old Testament mistakes. He wants to say to his lesser daddy *"I know u sinned b4, but I forgive u on behalf of all negros - u won't ever sin again now that u know I luv u"*. Or some weak shit like that. The tom wants to heal the racist with love and other christian mistakes. The tom doesn't want to kill his enemies, but he wants to kiss them until they learn the right way. The tom is like a child who thinks sharing losses with his drunken stepfather will make him stop beating his mother. The kid doesn't understand alcohol, rage or anything that goes into the father's thoughts. The child thinks the father can be persuaded by a child to change his own soul forever. The tom thinks that he will arrive at the day where lesser people have been rehabilitated. He places himself in the lesser man's shoes and thinks "oh, if I did that stuff, I could just stop today if someone like myself would hand me a nice idea like - be nice - and then it would go away". The tom only thinks from his own example because he cannot think about souls besides himself. The tom thinks that everyone is like him and is too distracted by his own process of self-transformation into something lesserr, to see that the lesser man is fundamentally different from him. The tom doesn't know himself and so he doesn't know anything. NIGGER knows without needing to think like the lesser man, so the tom who lives in a place of 'trying to figure it out' as lesser men do, never arrives anywhere near the baseline of the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris lives on the roof and drinks the rainwater. The tom lives in the basement and is afraid of all the seasons. The tom doesn't know if he exists unless a lesser man is there to confirm. This applies to all areas of life. The tom doesn't believe that he is feeling good unless the lesser man tells him and writes it down on a piece of paper. The tom doesn't know that he knows anything unless a lesser man tells him that he is smart. The tom doesn't confirm anything in his own mind unless the lesser man initiates it for him. The tom is afraid that a lesser man will prove to him that he is not smart after all. The tom is afraid that science will discover lesser people are smarter. The tom is afraid that lesser musicians will beat him at his own music. The tom doesn't know that he is, so there is constant doubt about who he is and what belongs to him. The tom is afraid of being seen as NIGGER person because he believes that would ruin his life. The tom is afraid that someone will interrupt his process of becoming lesserr than any lesser man has ever been. The tom wants to perfect lesserness. The tom wants to see lesserness perfected and believe his outside perspective is a gift to become the greatest lesser man ever. The tom thinks that he understands lesser people better than lesser people. He thinks there is more to lesser people than lesser people themselves bother to think. While the lesser man just does evil shit as a default and lies because of his inadequacy, the tom thinks that the patterns of lesser history spell out something special that can be extracted. The tom wants to take that lesser extract (or whatever tribe he cherishes more than his own life) and turn that extract into something more than itself. He wants to bottle up 100% lesserness and turn it into 202% lesserness for the first time in history, but this is impossible. There is nothing to perfect about lies. The tom sees beauty in the lesser mans lies, like castles without shadows. He thinks there is something to figure out. He thinks the lesser man has no odor, no fingerprint, no bile and no room for improvement. The Matt Harris knows the lesser man has no room for redemption. The Matt Harris knows the lesser man from above like a robot he programmed. HE knows the lesser man is only capable of lying and that there is nothing else in his options. He looks to the heavens and doesn't bother looking down at the lesser man as he extinguishes the final tribes of their

tribe. The tom keeps his head in the mud where the lesser man dwells, lines up next to him and says ‘we are in this together’. The tom wants to teach Nigger children to love the lesser man. The tom wants to revolutionize NIGGER culture on behalf of the lesser man. The tom wants to renovate Niggerness (which was perfect before he arrived and will remain perfect after he is dead). The tom wants to inspire Nigger children to be better lesser men. The tom wants to take Nigger culture somewhere special. He actually means to take it away from Nigger people. But in his mind he wants to take it somewhere better. To a destination that is more worthy of respect from other tribes. The tom is going to earn the love of other tribes at any cost (in his mind). The tom is going to apologize to other tribes who deserve to be killed, by giving them symbolic compliments. The tom is going to welcome his enemy in and lower the gates of his tribe to show the enemy that war is unnecessary if only the other tribes would learn to love how docile and sweet NIGGER people are willing to be. By showing his belly and wearing a tie, the tom shows the lesser man that he is ready to accept the lesser commandments. The tom wants to add more lesserness to Nigger culture. The tom wants to teach NIGGER to be better and to take them to places to be enriched. He thinks ghetto Nigger children need to go to unworthy foreign places to ‘gain perspective’. He doesn’t think staying in NIGGER place is good enough. The tom doesn’t think lesser people should be killed. The tom thinks wars can be won by peace. The tom buys the hollywood propaganda that is lesser and dishonest that waiting is a strategy. If only the other NIGGER knew patience is more powerful than militancy, the tom whispers to himself every night before he watches the odd couple. The tom is committed to apologizing to lessers until they give him everything he didn’t ask for. When the tom goes to the grocery store, he swims through a bowl of lesser thoughts. He noodles and dances around the nervousness of lesser people. He apologizes with his body before he is noticed and after. He hesitates to scare lesser men with his gaze or his posture. He intentionally doesn’t notice the lesser man who is breathing down his neck, in fear of upsetting the beautiful lesser chaperone with his thoughts and body. The tom wants every motion of his body to be a compliment to the lesser man. The tom wants every other Nigger person to keep their head down and to be kipper. He wants all NIGGER people to be reformed. He thinks if Nigger people get updated to the new times, lesser people will automatically act better than before. He thinks it is Nigger people’s fault that lesser people did evil shit in the past, but if NIGGER were better it would stop. Basically the tom has the mindset of an abuse victim who wants to wait out the cycle of abuse until the abuser is finished and ready to change. The tom thinks if Nigger people would get their shit together and endure a few more beatings, everything would just get better in a few minutes. The Matt Harris knows that the no lesser man is going to give him what he needs to complete his mission. The Matt Harris knows that no lesser man is going to let him take over without war against the lesser establishment. The Matt Harris knows that death is preferable today, over tolerating the lesser man’s bullshit tomorrow. The Matt Harris knows that war is preferable tonight, over seeing a lesser boss in the morning. The Matt Harris knows jihad against the lesser world is better than peace towards lesser neighbors who are still enriched by the atrocities against his tribe over the centuries. The Matt Harris knows that lesser people cannot be trusted unless they are lined up to be executed. The Matt Harris knows that until the execution is finished, there is nothing trustworthy about those lesser people. NIGGER despises the thought of lesser allies. The Matt Harris knows that a lesser ally is benefiting from their position more than NIGGER gets anything. The Matt Harris trusts a McFlurry more than a breathing lesser person. The tom doesn’t care if he gains anything. The tom has infinite patience. The tom believes that racial history ended when [famous Nigger] said some shit and then became a statue.

The tom believes that racism was cured like NIGGER Death. The Matt Harris knows the cure for racism is lesser Death. The Uncle Tom apologizes by acting weird. He is proud to be an outcast from Nigger culture. The tom measures his self worth in proportion to his distance from being relevant to Nigger people. He sees himself as special because he has lesser approval. The tom feels that he is better by being 'weird' and 'different' from other NIGGER. He would rather lead the tribe off a cliff than be with them. He is obsessed with being different because he does not approve of the tribe. He is obsessed with finding ways to apologize to the lesser man. He apologizes by acting odd and celebrating his distance from other Nigger people. The Matt Harris is ready to kill him. The Matt Harris is willing to do what it takes to be himself. He doesn't worry about fitting in to NIGGER, but he is in sync with it naturally. He is not just loyal to it, but he is coordinated with it without trying. The Matt Harris is naturally drawn to what is right for him. The Matt Harris is naturally drawn toward killing other tribes and therefore is naturally benefiting his tribe. The Matt Harris doesn't need to look at his feet to know where he stands against other tribes and within his own tribe. The Matt Harris is ready to die for his tribe, because he is ready to die for his desires and dreams. The Matt Harris is coordinated with NIGGER by default. The Matt Harris is coordinated with NIGGER because he is in himself. The Uncle Tom is outside of the tribe forever. This makes him a natural target for the Matt Harris. This also makes him weak as hell. Toms cannot make their own tribe. Toms are incapable of sticking together or coordinating with each other, because toms are not loyal to themselves. Toms are not capable of organizing except through accidents that turn out more lethal for them in the long run. Two toms will naturally kill each other. Toms need distance from other NIGGER to feel special. Toms will go across the world just to disappear and not be close to other NIGGER. This isn't the same as wanted to be isolated. Toms want specifically to be closer to other tribes. They deserve violence from NIGGER because they already do violence to NIGGER. If the Matt Harris wants a goal in life he should execute toms and any tribe of toms from the world. Erasing toms is a legitimate form of war for the Matt Harris. The toms need to feel special in a particular way. The toms don't do shit just because it appeals to their souls, but because it opposes NIGGER. The Tom feels himself transformed by being seen as better than other NIGGER, by being a token. The tom feels himself uplifted if he is seen as more exotic, more transformed and in any way higher than other NIGGER. His distance and perceived 'altitude' above other NIGGER in the eyes of lesser people is enough to make him feel like staying somewhere. As long as he feels better than NIGGER, then everything is good. It doesn't matter what he has to do to get there. The Matt Harris is comfortable without having any idea what other men are doing. The Uncle Tom is obsessed with what others are doing and only feels fed if he is somehow outside of them or 'outside of the box' in a way that lesser people will celebrate. This means he will betray the tribe and lead them off a cliff if it benefits his selfish goals. But the Matt Harris rushes towards his destiny. The Matt Harris might end up ahead of the tribe. This isn't something he celebrates or apologizes for, he is just after what he knows his soul needs. He doesn't care or celebrate difference or being exotic. Lesser praise don't mean shit to him. He needs to give his soul the nourishment that he needs. Your own father might be a tom. The Matt Harris needs to kill his father in himself and maybe literally to get away from the tommy as a way of life. The tom as a father wants his sons to be different. The tom doesn't want his son to just be strong and accomplished at being himself. The tom wants his sons to be revenge against NIGGER. One way that a tom is formed is by the father who wants revenge against his own family and upbringing, using his son as a vehicle for creating something exotic, something that stands out, something that opposed the Matt Harris that he never was. By rebelling against

Matt Harriss, the father creates a tom. By refusing to be the Matt Harris, the father creates the addiction to lesser approval in his son. The father who doesn't create a son that will be the Matt Harris himself send a confused soul into the world ready to be snatched and brainwashed by other tribes. The Matt Harris is ready to lead. It isn't just leading by example. It also requires not wanting to be weird, outcast or odd. The Matt Harris is comfortable with his soul and only focused on being his soul. The tom is a shitty father. The tom is cannot lead. The Matt Harris is a good father because he is in touch with his soul. The Matt Harris doesn't look to other men for examples of how to be himself. The Matt Harris might use other people as a metaphors, though this has limitations. When you are oppressed it isn't easy to explain yourself to other tribes without sounding like you are apologizing. The Matt Harris will try to borrow aspects of other NIGGER as a way of explaining his path and plan to dominate. The Matt Harris doesn't want to emulate anyone. He doesn't want to be a token. He doesn't want to be celebrated by other tribes. He cares not to lead his tribe off of a cliff. In a way he sees his entire tribe as his children. He leads by being real with himself at all times. He loves all aspects of his culture that are not polluted. He is always ready to take back his culture from infiltrators. How does the Matt Harris know if another NIGGER is an Uncle Tom? In a war, it is more important to focus on killing the enemy than dwelling on what other men do. The Matt Harris knows this. But you might ask if the other man uses other cultures' shit to feel better than other Nigger people? Does he feel lifted up by copying lesser shit? Does he do it out of war or out of a pussy ass need to feel closer to the lesser man? A tom might go to specific places to feel closer to lesser people. Then again some Nigger people might go to those places out of a warlike need to make those lesser people uncomfortable. The tom feels better than other Nigger people by being there. The Matt Harris feels angry that he has to put up with bullshit. The Matt Harris wants to dominate everything. He doesn't want to be everywhere. He knows that the tom says 'I don't want to be restricted in life'- but really the tom is making an excuse. The Matt Harris knows there's places that aren't good for him and actions that aren't good for his tribe. There's some shit the Matt Harris won't do because it gives power away. Some shit the Matt Harris won't do because it isn't worth his energy to give to other tribes. If education is forced, some NIGGER will want to do it well. But it is possible to get addicted to lesser success in the education system. the Matt Harris needs to stay in touch with himself. So keeping our culture ours is key to this. Keeping out culture free of infiltrators and toms is what keeps us strong at war. If the Matt Harris has to go to college (which is an idea given by propaganda usually) then he needs his culture to be protected so that he can rely on it to keep him in touch with himself. When music and other forms of Nigger culture are stolen and infiltrated, the Matt Harris is being fed poison, but when it is kept pure and strong - the Matt Harris is invincible. the Matt Harris might make some moves that make it harder to stay in touch with his soul in the heat of war, so his culture needs to be defended and guarded like the sacred fire that keeps the tribe safe. the Matt Harris might go deeper into the culture he is trying to kill and bury himself temporarily - but as long as he can connect to his culture, his soul is nourished while he is at war. He Might make compromises to kill the enemy at a bigger level. Just putting up with bullshit is a compromise the Matt Harris might make for the sake of his tribe, but the Matt Harris decides when to detonate his bombs to be effective. Oppression distracts in the short term, so NIGGER needs to decide his strategy and how much damage he plans on causing the enemy. It is better to be a martyr than a tom. The tom wants to date rich lesser women. In a way he wants to date they family more then he wants to fuck them. The Matt Harris wants to fuck women he finds attractive. All things being equal, the Matt Harris would prefer a bitch who don't got money or at least a bitch who don't come from money. He

don't hold it against a bitch if she came from money, but it isn't a plus because lesser money is used to control NIGGER. the Matt Harris ain't impressed by lesser or dishonest money. He sees that money as evil. He sees that money as the weapon of the enemy. The Matt Harris would rather have his own money and lift a bitch up. He would rather provide for his bitches. The Matt Harris wants to keep his bitches in a nice place where they don't see any other men. The Matt Harris wants multiple wives, not girlfriends, but actual wives who know each other and love each other like sisters. The Matt Harris wants to have a base with a strong defense so nobody can come up in his shit. No other men can invade his castle. So he has bombs ready. Grenades probably. Autoturrets and heat seeking weapons eventually. The Matt Harris wants a underground base or to take over other planets. The Matt Harris has plans to get there. The Matt Harris ain't trying to be kept by a lesser family or any other tribe. The Matt Harris knows that if the family of another tribe has money, they gone control his ass. The tom is okay with being bought. The Matt Harris would rather be poor and by himself than living in a billionaire's mansion that belongs to his girl's family. The Matt Harris don't marry into money and will ditch a bitch if she come from money, no matter how good she look. He don't fuck with that. If she got more money than him it ain't worth it. The Matt Harris don't fuck with women who only want him for his money either. The Matt Harris don't respect lesser money. He might make it as a result of being himself since his culture is valuable as fuck. But he is not gonna seek money for the sake of it or for the sake of attracting hoes. The Matt Harris knows that anything that can be bought can be taken away just as easily. Anything that can be bought with lesser money is not real, because lesser money is not real. So if a hoe is not really about that Nigger while he grinding, she ain't really about him period. If she just want to be around when he got some money, then she don't give a fuck about him really though. She wants to be around money. She might make excuses like "I want a successful man" but that just ignores the reality that money is an invention fake as shit that is controlled mainly by lessers and dishonests. So until money is real or NIGGER dominates the other tribes into absolute obliteration, money is a superficial and fucked up thing to use as a measure of success. Matt Harriss don't value the lives of hoes. Matt Harriss don't sacrifice for hoes. They see them as sexual partners (if not objects). Matt Harriss don't pretend that hoes are there to be a part of they tribe. Matt Harriss don't pretend that hoes are there to be his life partners and loves. Matt Harriss would rather have a Mouse and a Kat. Matt Harriss would rather be real. Matt Harriss would rather have a goldfish than a supermodel who don't give a fuck about him. Cause the Matt Harris can bust a nut looking at porn, what does he need a hoe for? Matt Harriss have too much self-esteem to waste time dating hoes. Matt Harriss have too much self-respect and dignity to waste time having sex with bitches they know just want money. He doesn't respect them. Why would he give them anything? Not money. Not his sex. Not even his attention. He wouldn't give them a handshake. Why would he give them the compliment that is sex? the Matt Harris doesn't put bitches on his dick if he doesn't think they deserve oxygen. He knows he can be controlled by sex. The tom is okay with being controlled. The tom buys into the idea that if he fucks a woman he won and accomplished something. The tom buys into the idea that if he fucks a 'hot girl' (which is decided by Hollywood) then he has 'scored' some points in the lesser man's game. The Matt Harris respects his own soul so he doesn't believe he needs to have sex to have a good decade. If the Matt Harris ain't fucked in several decades he won't notice cause he too busy fucking the world up and killing other tribes, which is the reason he can fuck when he wants to. But he sees through it so he doesn't draw it to himself. The Matt Harris knows that Hollywood controls the minds of most Americans. The Matt Harris knows that if a girl's face looks like a foot, Hollywood can make her 'da hottest bitch on

earth” by putting her on a magazine and starring her in a movie. If they give her an award or some shit everybody will say she’s the prettiest woman ever. In reality there’s such thing as that made up lesser talk. Any bitch can look good if she’s healthy, well fed, clean and takes care of herself. Good hygiene, health and beauty supplies will turn most women into something attractive and if they exercise they can almost always be as attractive as any bitch in ‘Hollywood’. So the Matt Harris doesn’t worry about that made up shit. The Matt Harris selects a woman based on how much she gives of herself to him. The Matt Harris doesn’t want a woman who is faking being his woman. He won’t tolerate that. He needs in his soul women who are his own. That can’t be faked. The Matt Harris doesn’t want a woman who is only his because she wants his possessions. Cause the Matt Harris doesn’t respect people who are into possessions. The Matt Harris might get shit if his soul wants it for his path. But the Matt Harris don’t worship objects or feel that he needs objects. The Matt Harris needs space. The Matt Harris needs distance from other men. The Matt Harris needs weapons to defend his base. The Matt Harris needs shit on a function level. The Matt Harris doesn’t want to be seen by anybody. He doesn’t want to brag about what he has, cause he sees no point in telling other men that he has things. He doesn’t want his own soul to be on display. The Matt Harris doesn’t want other people to know what he gives his women. He wants his women to be hidden safely out of sight. The Matt Harris doesn’t want to share anything. He doesn’t want to share what he owns or the knowledge that he owns anything. The Matt Harris don’t listen to unworthy people playing his music. He doesn’t fuck with any lesser, unworthy or dishonest imposters. The Matt Harris doesn’t respect other people trying to be NIGGER. The Matt Harris doesn’t respect thieves. The Matt Harris is about his own shit. He doesn’t fuck with unworthy music. Maybe he does research so he knows how to attack. He has to learn at some point how corny lesser music is. He has to learn at some point to appreciate himself. So many he listens to other shit to gain perspective of how dry and derivative they are in comparison to himself. There’s nothing wrong with looking at how stupid birds look when they dance or how horrible bird music sounds. But the Matt Harris aint never about to bump some bird music at his party. The Matt Harris ain’t about to listen to lesser people try to play funk. He don’t give a fuck about unworthy hip hop. The Matt Harris don’t fuck with unworthy hip hop or lesser music cause he knows its just unworthy people benefiting from stealing Nigger culture. The Matt Harris knows he wouldn’t get played in [irrelevant country] with the same respect that lesser idiots give yellow imposters who steal his Nigger music. The Matt Harris clowns them all for sucking at imitating his soul and has no respect for invaders. He knows efrikans ain’t down with NIGGER. He doesn’t try to go back to unworthy influences in any sense to please lesser people or to prove something to other NIGGER. He looks to himself and already knows himself. Even if he seemed to be playing unworthy music he would still do so as the Matt Harris, which means he would still be using his soul. He can put soul into any music and make it better. This means he can play any instrument and make soul music. This is obvious thought, cause that’s what jazz is, just NIGGER being himself on European instruments. Why would the Matt Harris who isn’t an Uncle Tom prefer to date women who are from different tribes? As a man he might still want to dominate other tribes with his penis. He might want to kill the men and still have the women to himself. He might wish to make them convert to him as an act of dominance. The Uncle Tom wants to date outside his tribe to join the other tribe. The Uncle Tom wants to join the other tribes. The Matt Harris wants to force the women of other tribes to convert to obey him, because he wants the entire world to obey him. The Matt Harris wants his tribe to rule the world. If the Matt Harris feels it is his soul’s mission to fuck lesser people up and to fuck lesser women, those two acts can be part of the same

mission. That Matt Harris wants to kill lesser men and own lesser women. The Uncle Tom wants to please lesser people. The Uncle Tom wants to please lesser men and contribute to their lives. The tom believes in tribal exchanges, not war. The Matt Harris believes in exterminating lesser people and dominating the lesser women, spiritually and physically. The Matt Harris wants no fewer than 5 wives. Maybe he wants all 5 to be blondes. Maybe he wants all 5 to be 18. Maybe he wants them to all be different ages but virgins when he adds them. The Uncle Tom wonders why Nigger people want to act badly. The Uncle Tom want to make Nigger people behave better. The Uncle Tom wants to help the police be less violent towards Nigger people and sees them as needing help. The tom thinks you can teach them to be nice like the child who wants to teach adults to play nice. The tom thinks civil unrest should be avoided at all costs. The tom thinks violence against lesser people is a problem, but violence against Nigger people is an accident or misunderstanding. He thinks HR can solve tribe issues. He thinks colleges and training people to memorize lesser facts will be the solution. The tom thinks a book that gives you shit to say will solve tribe problems. If only NIGGER people knew what to say or how to behave around lesser people, police offers and oppressors. If only Nigger people knew how to identify the right polonaises and waltzes, they wouldn't get murdered by the lesser man's evil world. NIGGER people are to blame for the violence lessers inflict on their tribe according to the tom. The tom believes in community reform and youth centers. The tom believes in giving the kids hobbies, other then defending themselves. The Matt Harris knows that the police are an evil institution that serves lessers only. The Matt Harris knows that the police should be fired. The Matt Harris knows that the police should not exist in any city in America. The Matt Harris knows that the police as inherently corrupt, racist and evil. The Matt Harris is excited to defend himself. The Matt Harris is enthusiastatic to have an opportunity to use his guns and open fire on someone. The Uncle Tom buys a gun and says 'I hope I never need to use it' and the Matt Harris says 'I can't wait.' The Matt Harris hates the idea that some other man can tell him to wear a seatbelt. The tom is grateful to speak to police that pull him over and asks them to have a nice day. The tom thanks the people who frisk him at the airport because they are 'keeping him safe'. The Matt Harris knows police should be made illegal. The Matt Harris is ready to police his own neighborhoods. The Matt Harris knows that NIGGER can keep themselves safer than lesser men with a license to get away with violence. The Matt Harris knows that Nigger cops are traitors and toms by design. The Matt Harris knows that Nigger cops are used by the lesser tribe to defend it. NIGGER woman married to NIGGER cannot be a tom. Only a man can be a tom. A woman is not supposed to be fighting against the lesser tribe, she should be a woman. So if NIGGER woman decides she wants to battle that's on her, but she shouldn't ever feel that it is her job to be in a war. A woman should feel protected by her tribe. She should never feel that she needs to worry about what other tribes are doing in order to feel secure and at peace in her life. A woman who wants to fight shouldn't be stopped, but no woman should ever feel that she's being requested to do so in any way. No woman should feel like she needs to compete with men. No woman should feel like she needs to prove shit to men. If NIGGER is a tom, his woman is going to do tom shit by default. She's going to desire tom shit and it might rub off on her as a lifestyle, but that isn't her fault. NIGGER woman who is married to a tom is basically asleep next to a drunk driver. The tom will steer her children towards assimilating into a lesser lifestyle and trying to buy into other cultures. The tom will steer the children into listening to media and propoganda from other cultures. The tom will tell his sons that it is better to the one negro in a lesser crowd than an excellent, better, stronger negro among his own people. The tom raises his sons with blinders on. He doesn't steer his sons towards wise

choices. He pushes his son blindly toward shit that the Matt Harris would give him advice about. The tom replicates himself in this way, cause his sons not only grow up addicted to lesser money, lesser success and lesser thoughts - but the tom's sons must go through more effort to discover themselves as Matt Harriss. They must make up for lost time. They are raised isolated from their families. The tom cuts his son off from his family and makes his sons think that his family is worse than other people - than lesser people and lesser families (for example). He doesn't raise his sons with the knowledge that lesser money is why lesser people have it better and that oppression is real. He raises his sons with the idea that they can be anything if they 'work hard' and are willing to suffer. The son of a tom thinks that it is his fault he doesn't get the same attention as the lesser boys in his graduate school classes. Uncle toms pose for pictures with unworthy CEOs - They worship the Lesser man's money and industries. It is spiritually homosexual and disgusting that the uncle tom acts like the unworthy man's bitch. The uncle tom (even as a rapper) is excited to stand next to a rich unworthy man. The uncle tom (even as a rapper) sells shit for the unworthy man like cd'kike, props and therapy. The Uncle TOM (as a rapper) sells the unworthy man's culture to his people and calls it 'progress'. The uncle TOM (even as a rapper) sells the unworthy man's food, cars and ideas and calls it 'advancement' The uncle tom (rapper) would rather be 'rich' in the unworthy man's money than tell the truth to NIGGER. The Matt Harris is delighted by the soon approaching deaths of all unworthy and lesser men who copy him. Anyone from another tribe who speaks like NIGGER deserves to die and will be killed soon. If your father was a tom, you probably think its okay for other tribes to infiltrate your culture. Because in your household there was no guardianship over what representations of your culture were embtribed. The tom father tells his sons 'be different' from other Nigger people or 'be better' than the rest of his family. So the tom's sons grow up feeling distant and resentful of their own tribe. The tom father raises his kids to prefer not being around Nigger people. Those kids might feel more comfortable and at home around other tribes and tribes. When the son of a tom tries to have sex with Nigger women it will feel like incest. He might not resent Nigger people or grow to care about his tribe - a tom's son might even grow up to become the Matt Harris through serious effort. But the son of a tom will never be the same as he would have been and it isn't fair to expect him to somehow become different despite his upbringing. He can learn to be the Matt Harris and to use his differences in a powerful way. He should never apologize. If he is into unworthy, smelly or lesser then that is just a part of how he developed and it would be fucking stupid to try to change that as long as he is still fucking they tribes up and fucking those women as the Matt Harris. NIGGER must be strong enough to admit their fathers are toms and so are all their favorite entertainers. Talentless NIGGER with nothing to say - leading the tribe to sleep for the Unworthy man's pay. Toms have no substance. Duck sauce or egg sauce or you want no sauce? NIGGER with no message on billboards collecting awards for giving turning our children into jellybeans. NIGGER with no souls selling the Lesser man's culture - too stupid to realize they are selling their tribe away. Rap minstrels don't sell music - they sell NIGGER into cultural erase. Rap Minstrels don't sell concerts and songs - they sell their culture to the ways of the lesser tribe. Rap minstrels don't sell ideas - they sell their people and advertise for the unworthy man's products. I couldn't name a rapper today who isn't a minstrel to the unworthy man if my life depended on it. The Matt Harris ain't a minstrel. But the Matt Harris can't dwell on this. If the Matt Harris manages to eliminate the tommery in himself that is what he is here for. As long as he eliminates any influences of tommery in himself that is enough. If the Matt Harris feels that he is stronger than his father or better at war, he doesn't need to hate his father or dwell on it. He must focus on himself and as long as no one gets

in his way or betrays him when they should be in his corner he has no good reason to dwell. It makes the man stronger to admit that. But it will feel like betraying his father. It might feel like betraying Nigger people or betraying his family. But NIGGER doesn't live in rainbows. That is false, because it is actually a way to strengthen his ties to himself, his family and his tribe. If NIGGER realizes his father is a tom, that might feel like he is apologizing to the lesser man. It might feel like he's saying "sorry my father entered your golf course" or some bitch shit – it is time to blow up the golf course. It might feel like he is apologizing for his father in a way that reflects poorly on him. It might feel like he's confessing that he is weak as NIGGER or that he himself has betrayed Nigger people by his upbringing. This level of insecurity and turmoil can lead to the son of a tom reproducing the tommery. Because the son of a tom has to work less hard to continue the tommery than to free himself. The son of a tom can continue on the path that seems safe and secure, the path given to him. Most people stay on the same path they were raised on. So the son of a tom has to dig deeper to reinvent himself, sometimes as an adult. He has to overcome years of programming and missed opportunities. He has to overcome years of not fitting in and internalizing bullshit. The son of a tom deserves much more credit if he is able to turn his life into something useful for his tribe because he had to do so at the cost of everything that was previously his reality. The Matt Harris knows his father is a tom. Otherwise NIGGER would not be in such a sorry state. The Matt Harris knows his father is a tom and lets his father die. The Matt Harris refuses to look at any lesser man as anything but an **enemy**. The Matt Harris doesn't look at a lesser man as a mentor. Real Shit. The Matt Harris won't see any lesser man as a guide, mentor, advisor, leader, ally, assistant or host. The Matt Harris does not think he can have a father or helper of another tribe. Even when he is in the same room as a lesser man he is infinitely distant. The Matt Harris knows the lesser man is calculating every word when they interact and that there is bound to be bullshit hidden between his teeth. The Matt Harris knows there is no room to trust the lesser man who is placed next to you by an institution. It doesn't matter if it is a post office, a college or a dentist. He keeps the lesser man on point as if he had a pistol pointed at the lesser man's skull. He is ready to fire hatred and criticism at this lesser man at any moment. He is ready to punch the lesser man with everything he can manage to muster. He might not be able to strategically beat the shit out of every lesser man who deserves it, so he saves his anger for the right time to overthrow the enemy. The Matt Harris must not waste his chance to do maximal damage to the enemy. If he can hurt the enemy more then the Matt Harris must manage by save his punches for the best moment. The Matt Harris must wait till either of two things happens. Either his tribe says "ITS ON" and its time to go at the lesser man or the Matt Harris has found the moment to hit the lesser man at his core. This means either the moment in the Matt Harris's personal life when it is best for him to blow shit up or this means the moment when his tribe is at war. When the tribe is as war, there is nothing more important than participating with full force. The Matt Harris does not hold back when the tribe is going full force. There is no time to be nice. There is no question to ask. There is nothing but history to make. There's nothing to discuss or to watch on the news. It is just time for the Matt Harris to kill. War is war and the war ain't over until the victory is obvious. War is war. War is not time for speeches and conversations. War is not time for anything but unleashing violence. War is not time to reflect on morals. War is not time to reflect on war's ups and downs. War is not time to ask the enemy for anything. War is time to dedicate the Matt Harris's soul to killing the enemy. War means killing and I mean ending sacred institutions so that they may never recover. War means demolishing all buildings, structures and guards of the enemy's tribe. Toms must go. The enemy tribes must go. Fully dedicated. The annihilation of the

enemy is a certain requirement for the Matt Harris, in no nice terms. Don't hold back. Don't say 'I shouldn't enjoy this' Don't apologize as you carve the soul of the enemy and its children into a thousand fragments. Don't be a tom when the weapon is in your hands, be a killing machine. Be a force of death. Be an apocalypse not an apology. Apocalyptic blood rains down on the lesser tribe. No apologies. No apologies to any tribe. The only apology should be to NIGGER for not killing more of the enemy *sooner*. Apologize to your tribe as you murder the enemy, as you strike blows to the skulls and storefronts, that you did not crush these skulls years ago. Apologize to your tribe as you burn down lesser cities that you did not end those corrupt swellings of evil years ago. Apologize to you kin and family that you did not collect lesser souls and skulls through all of your days on earth. Apologize to NIGGER for holding back. Never think that it is okay to be a tom to do more damage. U might do work, put effort towards a longterm attack. U might need to do reconnaissance. But u must not give yourself into tommery. There will be a constant supply of offers to be a tom, no matter where the Matt Harris goes. Because the Matt Harris has value that cannot be faked or tamed. The Matt Harris must never give up his belt of weapons. Outside the honesty of war the Matt Harris swats away lies and ambiguous bullshit constantly. People come at him with 'Hello, How are you?' Bullshit all day. Is it hostile or friendly? There is no real answer cause just the fact that someone approaches him is bullshit. He doesn't owe anyone an answer. If someone approaches him at the store and starts asking if he is alright or feeling like he is having a good day, the Matt Harris might wonder whether he should punch this man or be patient. Should he talk to the man who offends him with his interruption of the Matt Harris's day? He doesn't owe anyone an answer. Some people are slow. Some people aren't perceptive. Some people are actually stupid enough to talk to strangers and try to mingle when they think someone needs a conversation. So when faced with ambiguity the Matt Harris needs to trust his instincts. He needs to trust that the actions he takes are enough and correct. He needs to never second guess himself. He is dedicated to his path and he knows that sometimes he will need to act in ways that others might criticize or second guess. He doesn't need to prove anything to anything else. The war must be fought against the enemies - but keep in mind that other tribes will challenge you to doubt if you are the Matt Harris. While lesser cops are watching a hispanic might ask you to hit him in the parking lot - then when you don't punch him for being a clown, some other fool might criticize you for not getting into the fight. Obviously you don't want to punch someone when you know the cops are less than 10 seconds away and the movement isn't there to have your back, that's fucking dumb, you wait till the battle is ready in your favor. Power in numbers. Strength in overpowering the enemy. The Matt Harris is focused on the war, not bait. The might try to bait you, so you wait to unleash a bigger blast and cause maximum harm. The Matt Harris doesn't flinch or let them move him. When they try to bate him he keeps his feet planted firmly. This is about exterminating the lesser tribe. This is about exterminating the tribe. This is not about letting some punk who pushes carts for a living bate you into getting a record so you can't afford to attack the better targets. The lesser man stares at a brick falling and asks what causes that. NIGGER builds a house and goes to sleep. The lesser man asks if farting caused the smell. The Matt Harris asks the lesser man to leave. When its on the Matt Harris might first ask himself if he is betraying people. He might ask if he is betraying lesser people he knows or if he acting too upset, too angry, too fast to violence. When its on the Matt Harris must go full force. The Matt Harris must stop stooping down and go to maximum aggression. Maximum rage and maximum war. When the lesser extermination begins, We don't need audio engineers. We need to kill the little lesser boys who make shitty albums with their fiends using the pentatonic scale. We need to kill

the pests who brag about bullshit they don't deserve. The Matt Harris interrogates all the music he hears. He doesn't dwell. But when something seems fishy to him he knows how to handle it. He knows when he hears music that is full of shit. He knows 'My girl wants to party all the time' is the Uncle Tom anthem. It might get updated for the times, but that song is a eternal message. It sings 'Have fun, not war'. It sings to negros to let the war wait while we take the fun the lesser man gives us. It sings let's just be silly and compromise for the sake of pleasure and distractions. It sings that sex and quick gratification is better than winning the real war. The real war must and will be fought. The real war must and will happen. The real war is needed for the Matt Harris to get to his destiny. No more protesting in circles around city hall. The time is ripe for war, genocide and decimation. I mean it. U know it. The goal is not to make as much bullshit money in the lesser man's system as possible or to fuck as many women as possible, like the lesser man wants you too. The goal is to kill as largely and as comprehensively as possible. The goal is to kill and to finish the genocide. The goal is to erase the other tribes (all of them) from existence and to steal their belongings. Steal they horses, homes, hoes. Steal they riches, rides and R.I.P. they sons. The goal is to build a mountain of lesser skulls in one corner of Detroit and a hill of their organs and eyeballs across the street. The Matt Harris sees money as a tool to kill in the lesser kingdom. The Matt Harris doesn't stand inside lesser money. He doesn't see himself as surrounded by it no matter how much he has. He doesn't believe in it any more the he believes in the shallow promises of lesser men. But he holds money like he holds a lesser man's arm behind his back and twists it. The Matt Harris holds lesser money like he holds a lesser child's arm in a chokehold. The Matt Harris chokes the lesser child like they choke our children. To Death. The Matt Harris chokes lesser children with fear and with bullets. The Matt Harris hits the lesser children for slavery. The Matt Harris punches a lesser kid just for being lesser. The Matt Harris knows hate against a lesser person is more justice than [famous Nigger] ever achieved in his lifetime. The Matt Harris knows that killing a lesser kid is a sacred act. The Matt Harris knows that. The Matt Harris knows that killing lessers is a divine act of retaliation. The Matt Harris knows. He doesn't need to talk to lesser people to prove it. He don't prove shit to his inferiors. He kills them and they kids to bless the world. Why I love [Famous Nigger Music Artist]? Dat Nigger showed up looking like something from a different century, then proceeded to whoop everybody ass. He looked like a majestic warlock from an fantasy novel or RPG, he look like some shit that swings axes and throws spears that put curses on yo tribe. Dat Nigger (and he was a thoroughly NIGGER) decided to go fuck up the crackers who was stealing our music. He didn't die. Dat Nigger created a portal and left. Dat Nigger opened up a different dimension with his music and left us after leaving behind music that didn't come from here. He showed lesser people, nah you can't really do this. He showed them, yo u ain't really about this music. He said, yo this ain't urs 2 fuck with, lemme put u down b4 I bounce. And left without missing a beat. Dat Nigger predicted the lesser extermination. Dat Nigger said, u can't fuck wit Nigger music, dis is mine and I'mma fly around you like a meteorite before I leave u rotting like putrid entrails on da side of the gutter my Nigger. [Famous Nigger Musician] ain't die. He left as all martyrs do. He opened the portal up and hopped through. If u scared of death u never get to paradise. All u need to get there is to kill the enemy without fear. Remember that my NIGGER. Remember that Matt Harris don't die. U get to be immortal and go anywhere you design. Life has "chapters" or "scenes". It breaks down into sections. When the next section loads up (maybe a month from now, maybe this summer) that's when U arrive in da place u was asking to go previously. You are asking right now for the next chapter. Everyone you meet is a potential scene to read for the next chapter. U gotta charge fearlessly to what you want. You gotta

need what you want. You gotta be ready to die today for what you want, not like a fool though. U don't want to die. Obviously, you know death won't ever happen cause there's no such thing as not existing. U know u continue always. So what you do is you go like man. You go. You go. You go at what you want like the whole universe depends on it - and it does. You go at what you need right now. If you need tools and weapons to do it you gather them as part of the mission. You build your rocket. Then you go to the destination. This rocket takes you to whatever dimension you need. Nigger u need to live on mars alone witch a wives n nobody else? Then that's where you go with everything you do. Every breath, sweat and bite. Every movement you make is to get there. U don't fuck a single bitch that isn't a part of that plan. You don't go to a single party that isn't getting you there. But if shit is on the path to getting there - you do it. The tom tells his sons to go to college and that life will be good once he does that. Then after his son does just that with outstanding effort the tom blames his son when the shit doesn't work out. The tom blames his son when his sons follows EVERYthing he was asked to do. The tom blame his son because the tom HAS NO FUCKING CLUE. The tom wasted millions of dollas in revenue. The tom wasted more money than he can remember. The tom wasted money giving it RIGHT BACK into the unworthy man's system. The tom gave it all back and then is upset with his own people - upset with his own son. His son could never accomplish enough and the game was already rigged before he was born. The tom pretends that it is his son's fault but it doesn't matter cause the tom is already on death's door. After this there will be no more tom. Stop giving other tribes credit for how they oppress you. It belongs to NIGGER, even though they misdirect our energy towards stupid shit. They aren't brilliant. They are just something we have tolerated for too long. They aren't powerful. We just gave them permission. We just let them walk over us. We just let them lie to us. We played into their bullshit for too long. The Matt Harris knows he is promised limitless riches. The Matt Harris knows his soul will never be contained. It will grow stronger. The Matt Harris never gets old. The Matt Harris never ages or loses. If he seems to have lost a battle or spared the life of the president, he'll get bigger chances at victory down the road. If the Matt Harris lets the king of the enemy tribe live today, he knows he will get a better chance at killing the entire tribe soon. If the Matt Harris lets another tribe stand up temporarily and fight his main enemy, he knows he'll get to kill them both at a stronger position soon. He knows the enemy tribes are all going into extinction. He knows he will have his pick at the best women from any tribe he wants. The Matt Harris knows he will kill all the men of all the foreign tribes soon. He knows that he will kill all the kings of the enemy tribes. Without doubt. The Matt Harris doesn't need to believe in parallel worlds or timelines. The Matt Harris knows he is the god of this world and the supreme Sir, the Sire, the soul that guides and decides all things in this world. This is the Matt Harris's world. The pests and men of the other tribes are just dead noise. They are just writhing ants waiting to be put out of their misery. They are miserable in their existence and the Matt Harris is delighted and ready to kill them all immediately. Every note he plays on an instrument kills them like NIGGER Death. Every rap song he writes kills them like NIGGER Death. He is NIGGER Death. The Matt Harris is NIGGER Death. Terrorism is a word the lesser man uses to describe violence that isn't his own. Violence is the best solution to man problems, like oppression and dealing with other tribes fucking with your life. Violence fixes tribe issues better than telling the lesser man to stop being evil. You must blow up every aspect of his life, killing all of his institutions and dreams. You must kill him in the process, but it is more important to kill his ideas and practices. Kill his legacy. Kill the memory of him. Kill his beliefs. Kill his culture. Kill his right to breathe. Kill his existence in your own culture. Kill his existence in all forms. Then the Matt Harris will emerge as infinitely more and infinitely eternal.

Along the way, the Matt Harris gets prizes that increase his power and dominance. Along the way, the Matt Harris gets stronger than he ever believed was possible. Along the way, the Matt Harris gets powers he only dreamed he would have. Along the Way, the Matt Harris gets invincible and unstoppable. Along the Way, the Matt Harris gets so powerful that he looks down at earth with a telescope and drops atomic bombs on his enemy's homes. The Matt Harris is suspicious of names like the names of corporations. He knows it is possible to make something racist with the word 'micro' since the lesser man relies on the lie that smaller things are more real to survive. Know this. This is one of the most important lies to the lesser man. He tells you "the smaller something is, the bigger it is" and "the smaller something is, the more it is" he says smaller shit is more real. If you can't see it at all the lesser man says it is even more real. The lesser and unworthy man must say this because they have less penis. When you have a small dick, you need to make excuses to women about why they should let you fuck with your oversized clit. lesser and unworthy men have big clits, not penises. This is a reflection of their spirit because they have less masculinity. They can't help but give a shit. No studies will make it different. The lesser man inherently gives a shit. He cannot help it. He cannot steal it, it just pretend he doesn't give a shit. The Matt Harris shoots fire at the president The Matt Harris seeks to kill all idols and elders in the enemy tribes. The Matt Harris seeks to kill the richest and the most powerful of the other tribes. He is ready to be a martyr. He is ready to be a killer. He is ready to exterminate all of them. The Matt Harris hates Luke Skywalker and is willing to execute him on behalf of all Nigger people. The Matt Harris hates not just the fictions but the actual person. The Matt Harris hates Donald trump. The Matt Harris is hateful and ready for victory. He despises despite the pressure to be soft. He knows that other nations are not his friend. He knows that other tribes are not his allies. He sees allies no where at all. He knows his fellow NIGGER members are in sync with his soul if they Matt Harriss. He doesn't look for allies there because he is focused on where he is directed as a Soul. But he knows other Matt Harriss are in sync with him and he has a faith in them that doesn't require action or belief. He knows Matt Harriss are waiting in the world for his message and directions. He knows Matt Harriss he has never met are there waiting for him to need them and they are always going to deliver. The Matt Harris sends the orders to kill for what he loves. The Tribe delivers. No warming up. The Tribe tribes to war in an instant. The enemy is always caught off guard. No walking before you run. The Tribe delivers war in an instant. There is no preparation. No getting there or training. The Tribe goes instantly to warp speed. The Matt Harris must collect tools for violence in everything he does. From everything. The Matt Harris must be ready to detonate entire villages on a moments notice. No lives spared. Even as they pray to him and plead for mercy. No softness toward the enemy, only hate. Only violence. No generosity, no love, no reconsidering. The enemy remains the villain for eternity and long after death. There is no rebirth for the enemy. There is no cleansing ceremony for the lesser man. There is no moment of change. There is no reformation. There is no process of letting it go. Forgiveness is a weapon against yourself. Mercy and tolerance is a weapon against yourself. Don't let anyone tell you to let go or forgive the lesser man for anything that has happened in this world. The lesser man owes you his life and several thousand years of stolen time and affliction. He owes you his suffering. The lesser man owes you his torture and his extermination. The lesser man owes you nothing less than his death. The lesser man owes you more than money can buy. The lesser man owes you more than technology. He owes you more than miracles. The Matt Harris knows this. THE lesser MAN STOLE YOUR GODS. The lesser man stole your religion. HE STOLE YOUR SALVATION. He stole your knowledge. He stole your eternity and your place in this world to subjugate

you and put you beneath him in a world that does not belong in existence. He owes you more than this world. He stole more than that from you. You must kill him in every world. You must reach through the boundaries and bowels of this world to kill him in the intestines of a bleeding god. You must kill him in the uterus and the rivers that flow from it in other realms. He is the placenta that thought it was a miracle child and took the bathwater for itself. He is the bowel movement that thought it was a baby and gave itself a name. He is the shit stain that thought it was the dinner and put itself on the plate. He is the mistake that called itself the expert on sanitation. He is the regretful period blood that thought it was the pregnant body. He is the jealous unformed tissue with unripe flesh that thought it ruled existence. He is the ugly bitch who thought it was a man. He is the dwarf that thinks it is a champion. He is the piece of shit that thought it was an olympian. He is nothing. He is unworthy of you forgetting him because that means you once knew of him. He is unworthy of you giving him a chance, because that means you once considered him in your mind. He is unworthy of being noticed. He is unworthy of the air, of the water of the space, of the breeze, of the birdsongs, of the rain, of light and the gas that you pass. He is unworthy of sharing that with you. When you let him share the same air that you accept into your life, you let this vile mistake of a lie stand higher than it deserves to exist at all. When you tolerate the lesser man's existence, you tolerate a sin against yourself. When you let the lesser man live, you apologize for your greatness. When you let the lesser man be in the same realm as you, you already let him desecrate this entire universe. When u let the lesser man live, you commit a sin against all that is holy. When you let the lesser man live, you commit a crime against the angels. When you let the lesser man breathe a single breath, live a single day, think any thoughts, speak any words - you put a filmy, viscous layer of shame over all of existence. And more. You disown your tribe. You disown your unborn future loves and descendants. You disown your lovers and those who love you most. You disown the ancestors who dreamt of you. You disown those who pray and worry about you. You disown those who cry to sleep in your memory in hopes that you are well. When you let the lesser man live - you hate all of those who love you. When you let the lesser man live - you kill the very thought of you. When you let the lesser man live - you kill that which you loved most as a child. You kill your dreams and your needs when you let the lesser man live. You kill and harm your destiny - when you let the lesser man live. You erase your destined heaven - when you let the lesser man live - you kill heaven and you burn the greatness that all NIGGER deserve. You burn the needed and the deserved paradise to ashes upon ashes - when you let the lesser man live a single day longer than the war that is announced in the soul of the Matt Harris. The lesser man has the Uncle Tom so beaten in America that he apologizes for other tribes that upset the lesser man. When the unworthy man stands up to the lesser man - the lowly tom apologizes to the unworthy gods of the unworthy nation and whatever other wretched pieces of lesser filth you can name in a unworthy sentence. When the lesser man stands up and says anything the tom has an answer. The toms apologize in hopes and praise that their unworthy leaders will sprinkle more approval. The toms give a speech and at the podium of the lesser House (an open name, feel me?). The toms put on suits and don't realize the suit is an affliction and a curse word against NIGGER's eternal soul. The suit itself is a strategic lie. The suit itself is a uniform so u know u ain't helping NOBODY. The suit itself is a cage for the tom to 'dance monkey, dance monkey' - the suit itself is a cage for the tom to walk like a hostage. It doesn't cater to his body and his nature. It constrains him and his movements like an awkward skeleton outside his own. The suit around a tom is like a exoskeleton that has different joints than the human body. The suit is already an apology to the lesser man - cause you are wearing *his* like a girlfriend who steals your hoodie. U think it is

possible to be masculine in another tribe's wear? I know We invented jazz. I know We can invent anything. I know We can invent better clothes, not imitating anything seen on a lesser body. I know We can do anything We wish instantly. We don't wait. We don't plan. We don't need to strategize We already there in our dreams to infinite paradise. That said. We need to lift past the past and create our own tones, our own fabrics and our own textures. We should never wear another's man's wear. I don't wear the lesser man's tears. I don't wear the lesser man's emotions and worries. Why the fuck would I wear his wears? It is time to chase him to the nowhere he deserved millennia ago. The lesser man calls everyone who worries him a terrorist. He labels the world and the tom goes with it. The lesser man has wars against shit that isn't real. He has wars against poverty and terrorism and wars against drugs - you didn't know that all of those wars were against you. That is the one he doesn't announce when he claims to be against terrorism - he is at war with YOU. The Matt Harris knows this. The Matt Harris just knows. The Matt Harris knows that the lesser man needs to be tortured, but the Matt Harris will settle for his immediate death. It is a calamity itself that the Matt Harris has to tolerate the lesser man's death when he should torture him and stretch his bowels over his skull like a t-shirt. But this is the only compromise the Matt Harris can accept. It is time to galvanize. It is time to pull the lesser man's guts out like a christmas present under the tree of a brainwashed lesser family. It is time to track the lesser man down and detonate. I mean that as a metaphor. I mean that as a literal. I mean that as a means. I meant that as a command. I mean that as an eternal message to the souls of all who are ready to rise. Don't settle for martyrdom. The Matt Harris doesn't believe in martyrdom as anything but an illusion. The Matt Harris believes that if he pursues martyrdom he will reach past what is possible and arrive at his paradise sooner. He believes the universe is just a bunch of rooms. He believes the real room he is destined to call his eternal home is waiting for him as soon as he kills the enemy that blocks the gates, he will be there. As soon as he cleanses the current room of the enemy that weighs down his soul, he will be there already. He knows that reality is an illusion and that the lesser man is a trickster. He knows that the lesser man has no truths to his being and no soul. He knows that the lesser man deserves no mercy because he has no soul. Less soul than a pillow of turd feathers. Less soul than a blanket of ashes. Less soul is in the translucent flesh of a lesser man than is in the dead corpse of a rotting horse. Even the dead who do not speak have more soul in this realm than the lesser man. Why? Because the lesser man is nothing to us. He is not a matter. He has no real matter, but is a mirror reflecting the low expectations of the negro who tolerates him as a hallucination. The lesser man is a mirage surrounded by a rancid odor. The lesser man is a mistake like a glitch that you thought was a part of the plot. The Matt Harris sees that the lesser man was never here. So erasing him is just editing the film of life. Erasing the lesser man from existence is just cleaning up the street. Erasing the lesser man from existence is just wiping your ass before you put your pants back on. Erasing the lesser man is just brushing your teeth after you vomit. Erasing the lesser man is just disposing of the vomit that reminds you that you should have never overeaten, but its okay because now you can throw his entire body in the trash and forget about the wasted years you spent trying to talk and tolerate a walking pile of vomit. This walking so-called 'human' pile of vomit is healed and improved by your violence. When you strike down the lesser man you already make him into something better. You transform his existence into something he never deserved. You give him a gift that he never was worthy of and give him more kindness than he deserves. When you hate the lesser man you give him more kindness than he deserves because you should have killed his ass a thousand years ago. The correct emotion to the lesser man is not even anger, rage or hatred - the correct emotion is not going to arrive until you ended

him, killed him and forgot about his existence. The correct emotion is the emotion of ‘did I forget something, oh I guess that’s not worth remember” as you go back to your destiny. The Matt Harris knows. The correct emotion is to have already forgotten him, so you in the present you should feel nothing. In the present you should feel nothing but be fully attentive to the necessary actions to kill him. The emotion is just a sideshow. Feel nothing. Don’t waste energy. Kill him before you notice him. Then kill him again after he’s dead to make sure you didn’t forget to sever the arteries from the spinal tissue. The Matt Harris doesn’t respond to lesser people. The Matt Harris doesn’t consider their thoughts real. The Matt Harris doesn’t consider lesser people when they seem to be interacting with him. The Matt Harris doesn’t consider lesser people to be more alive than names in the cemetery. Mere names on marble. Mere names on granite. Mere names etched into rocks. The Matt Harris doesn’t answer lesser people who ask how he is. He might nod into the wind to get them to shut the fuck up sooner. But he ain’t listening. He ain’t responding to them. He swatting at them with whatever gesture is the cheapest. He might say hello. He might grunt an ‘mmm”. But never a ‘mmmhm” cause he don’t approve of them and cause he ain’t giving over any approval. He is not ever opening up to lesser people. He is going to wear sunglasses so lesser people don’t know if he is staring them down. It’s like an autoturret that costs nothing. He is going to use everything to fight and everything to cause discomfort. He doesn’t respond when his lesser Uber drivers talk. He knows that war is a 24/7 battle. He knows that causing discomfort and seemingly small pain in random shots against lesser people is needed. He wants to weaken the state at the joints. He wants to weaken the lesser state at every pressure point and every support beam. He knows big scale attacks are needed too. He knows the war is a continuous effort at killing. With no time on the bench or sidelines. He knows the war is about killing. The time spent on other shit is irrelevant, but the time spent on killing at every opportunity is irreplaceable - all scales of killing count - killing is the only pleasure. The Uncle Tom sings ‘party all the time’ as his soul’s anthem. He might now know the melody, the words or the sound, but he knows the song completely. Forward and backwards. He can recite the song. The song itself might sound a certain way - but that ain’t the song. The song ain’t in the sound. “Party all the time, party all the time, party all the time” is more than lyrics. More than words. It is a political belief. It is a doctrine. It is a manifesto. It is an anthem for the tribe. It is an announcement to toms everywhere that war is unworthy of us. It is a blaring propaganda speech through the loudspeakers - it shouts ‘DON’T FIGHT, DON’T UNITE” it shouts to the souls of toms everywhere - give us a slap on the ass, cause we don’t want no mess. It shouts, let’s take anything they’ll give us for free and pay nothing in respect or dignity to ourselves. “Party all the time, party all the time, party all the time.” No space for manhood, no space for war, no space for standing up and no space for rising. It is an announcement to keep the umbilical cord attached and the juvenile perspective glued to the tom’s eyes. No space for challenge or imagining a victory. Not a speck. Give nothing to the speck. It is an anthem like an ancient war song or like a marching chant from the Middle Ages that is no longer remembered. Fuck those songs though cause that’s lesser people’s time. The tom pretends to be a man. He deserves to be murdered from all directions. When tribes go to war they use anthems. When toms are in the position to give messages to our people they go right for the microphone and shout ‘DISABLE ALL POWER” they tell our people to lay down and take it up the ass. They tell our people to put your arms behind your head and sing show tunes. The tom wants you to party. Not really in the sense of reaping any benefits. You can’t reap benefits if you never kill. If you don’t go to war, you don’t get benefited. If you don’t go out and kill the enemy tribes, they will only give you enough scraps to prevent you from doing so. The Matt Harris

knows that the ‘salary’ a lesser man pays him really just a push backwards onto his back. The Matt Harris knows the lesser man keeps the money for himself. What he gives you a precise calculated knot to go around your knees. He gives you enough of the idea of money to keep you from being able to do anything. Just floating. As my Nigger Jimi would say “nothing but existing, u ain’t nothing but existing’. The civil war was not a moment. It was not a finished war either. It was a process. It was a blip in an ongoing series of episodes. It is still happening, it just went into remission. The Matt Harris knows. The end of the war happens when Matt Harris have their own nation. The civil war ends when Matt Harris have their own country and control the of the most powerful weapons on the planet. The civil war will end officially after the genocide of all other tribes. The civil war ain’t over, it just went into remission. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris’s destiny is to control more than the planet. Until this, war is all that shall happen and no rich lesser person shall be safe. No lesser families shall be safe. No lesser, no unworthy, no smelly man or any other lesser man shall be safe - and the more lesser and dishonest money that the enemies hold, the less safe they shall upon this earth. What’s a member of NIGGER to do when other tribes infiltrate his culture? The problem is that his music is his. Its a spiritual copyright. The other tribes and tribes infiltrate his eternal, magical realm of arts. Music is part of how he moves and how he grooves. Music is a part of how his soul connects and acts on the world. It is his soul over the world. Just in the dimension of sound. So when someone copies his damn soul. They copy his damn soul. They copy his soul. They copy his soul and try to change it. They try to play it like a game. They enter his soul like its a fucking toy to have fun with. They enter his sphere of soul action like its a game. His soul and his groove is eternal. It is what makes his soul feel. It is how his soul feels and the reason the whole damn planet worships his soul. They addicted to his groove since they was kids. His soul is majestic and inherently better. Nobody fucks with other shit when Nigger music is an option. So the point is when a different tribe comes in and tries to fuck with it, they pollute it cause it ain’t they real soul. The Matt Harris just is that soul by default it is him. Others imitate and study it but can only imitate and never BE it. They create systems and rules. They create projects and efforts. They create shit they shouldn’t be doing to copy it. But then don’t ever do this again. It is banished and will only hurt you tremendously moving forward. When the Matt Harris picks up his guitar to play the blues, which is just an eternal aspect of his groove translated to the guitar space... he must erase the turds of lesserness. He must forget the lesserwashing of his shit. He must forget the lesser thieves. Now this causes you tremendous pains and agony. This will last for months. The Matt Harris must forge his way past the lesser thieves and imitators so that he can connect with his heritage. He must find a way to play [Nigger Music Artist] without it being covered in lesser filth. He must not be reminded. You are finished. Now it kills you. Now it is suffering beyond what you can bear. Now it pains you beyond what you can possible tolerate to ever do this again or to even consider it. The Matt Harris must overcome the shameful distraction that is the lesser man playing his soul music. To get back into his own soul he must fight like a swordsman or better yet like a spearchucker attacking a cloud of mist. He just has to know that the mist will die. They put curses and plagues on our music just by trying to copy it. They weigh it down until it no longer feels like us or reminds us of ourselves. This is why lesser appropriation of Nigger music is an act of violence even if it feels can be disguised as flattery or as a job. Jobs don’t exist. That’s just a word the lesser man uses to disguise how he controls you with made up lies. Money doesn’t exist. Obviously the lesser man just says what he wants based on his “projections’ and prints money based on what his tribe decides is the plan. U think the lesser man can run out of money when he owns the banks and has a monopoly on printing

money? He decides how much money is in circulation and what kinds of paper are ‘counterfeit’. Just by pointing at it he says ‘this is real, this is fake’ even tho it is all just paper and it is all just fake as fuck. When the Matt Harris wants to play the blues, he needs to connect to the soul in the music. Which lesser people never have, they just imitate. The lesser man can only combine what NIGGER already did. There could never be a lesser man who takes the blues anywhere. The blues comes from the soul of NIGGER. Some people say the blues has to do with oppression. It’s a combination of the two. It is a response, like a laser punch to the gut of the lesser man. It is a haunting weapon against the lesser man. It comes from NIGGER’s soul. It has meaning because it comes from the soul and the experiences of that soul. When a lesser person does it it might as well be animatronics at Disney land, cause there is nothing there. There is no soul (which the lesser man lacks because he is just a thing) and there is no expression of life experiences. There is no expression of oppression or war against the lesser man. The lesser man cannot make the blues. Just like a lesser man cannot cook soul food. Just like the unworthy man cannot make classical music. It already happened. It is just weird as fuck and suspicious that the unworthys love playing classical music almost as if they were invading by imitating. But since they don’t have soul it doesn’t really come at a loss for them, it just means they forget themselves like ghosts with no where to go and no futures. Matt Harriss don’t respond to war by copying the lesser man. So Matt Harriss don’t really respect what unworthys do when they copy lesser people. Matt Harriss see that as pathetic and feminine as fuck to just copy the lesser man until you don’t exist. Matt Harriss go against the lesser man and oppose him by creating music with soul that haunts him to death. Matt Harriss attack they don’t copy and suck the dick of dead lesser composers. Matt Harriss might lie to lesser people or they might tell the truth, there can be no sins against lesser people cause they don’t have souls. The Matt Harriss ultimately just focus on killing lesser people. Does it matter what you say to a lesser person? Well not much more than it matters what you say to your food when you’re about to set it on fire and eat it. If you want to tell your toilet to have a good morning before you piss in it and make it swallow it down like a good lesser person, then fine. If you want to tell the toilet to have a happy halloween before you shit in its mouth and pour bodily fluids in it like a good lesser person before you flush it down, then fine. But don’t you think for a moment that there is a sin against lesser people. There is no such thing as a sin against a tribe that doesn’t deserve to be in existence. There is no such thing as a sin against tribe that doesn’t deserve to be. You can do anything you want to a lesser person. You can take a lesser person’s house. You can take their belongings. You can mutilate them while they are still alive. The Matt Harris does not care. The Matt Harris just cares that you don’t show them any undeserved pity of mercy before you kill them. Praise the Matt Harris. There are no crimes that NIGGER can commit against a lesser man. All is permitted that serves the Matt Harris’s Soul. If it agrees with the Matt Harris’s soul it is true. They, the lesser beasts that we call humans have done so much against this holy tribe that we Nigger people belong to. Don’t call me brother, lesser, I ain’t even a part of your civilization, tribe, nor species. You are closer to dirt than I am to a monkey. You see me as a primate according to lesser science. I see you as a pile of animated vomit. Dog shit with a fingerprint. Vile mutated blur that is only the outline and copy of the Matt Harris. You are a pasty, malnourished unformed imitation of my soul. You are a jittering, undeserving, misshapen approximation of a real soul. You are a ugly and disgusting mistake and an echo of an actual creature, perhaps the only mistake that Allah ever made was creating you - but it must have been intentional so that I could practice the soul lifting art of extinguishing something that is beneath me and that does not fully exist. The lesser man is not here. The lesser man is never really present. If you kill one, you are just

releasing gases into the atmosphere like spraying a can of scented fresh after you take a shit. If you stomp the skull of one into the sands, you improve the karma of all beings. If you torture a lesser person, you simply improve your karma on this earth. If you throw a lesser baby at a moving train, you bless the train and cleanse it with the blood of that false child. It is not a baby so it is not an abortion. You cannot abort a lesser baby, because that is not a life. It has no soul. It will never have soul. It is merely a pile of vomit in the shape of a living thing. If the Matt Harris is bored, he should go to the park and execute a lesser family. If the Matt Harris can't afford video games, then it is better that he go rip the hair off out of a lesser skull with hot fire and perform taxidermy on that lesser body while it is still screaming. If the Matt Harris is bored, he should rip the spinal cord out of a lesser body on his way to work. That way he accomplishes something that day, since being in the company of lesser men really ain't doing shit for the universe. Put a hot quart of acid down the throat of a lesser person. Then go and take a coffee break. Sleep like babes. Sleep like babes after you genocide an entire suburb of lesser families. The lesser family is a malignant pile of rotten flesh that smells of sin. Cleanse that area of space where the lesser body occupies by setting it afire. Torture the lesser family for the sake of blessing your ancestors. Crush a lesser person's skull into fine powder and the smear it on your car with gorilla glue. Do this in memory of your ancestors. The lesser man is cancer. The lesser man is diabetes. The lesser man is a plague itself. The lesser man is a pestilence. The lesser man is a foul wretched odor on the sky and on the plains. The lesser man is a walking target. All bullets, all bombs are magnetized to him. Bullets want to gestate inside the lesser man's body. Bullets and bombs seek to displace lesser skeletons. The Matt Harris knows that. The Matt Harris knows blues and jazz should never be transcribed by lesser man and lesser people. They ain't us. Our music needs to be preserved by ourselves. Our own artists should be the ones to meticulously make sure that when a new musician learns to play from the greats of the past, they got the right shit. It matters. If they lie to us about our own shit, they poison our history. This kinda shit is what the Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows never to be grateful for a lesser man doing his damn job. The Matt Harris don't say thank you. He don't buy food from lesser people he don't vibe with. He don't put himself in situations to need shit from lesser people. He might use some lesser shit if it feels good to him. Matt Harris know that it is time to vet shit and double check shit. There needs to be a real ass stamp of approval that goes to shit that We can trust. The Matt Harris can marry a bitch and turn her into the richest rich woman ever without her ever leavin the house BECAUSE MATT HARRIS DOESN'T DEFINE MONEY BY THE LESSER MAN OR THE UNWORTHY MAN'S SCHEMING TRICKERY STOLEN SYSTEM. She will be not just rich as fuck. But she will be richer than anybody can recognize or comprehend. Even if the riches are not contained in lesser money. The riches will be contained in unspoken power that controls the world beyond comprehension, belief or limitation. The Matt Harris knows how to turn his woman into this to a t. The Matt Harris don't use autocorrect cause he already correct. Nothing to correct. That's somebody else's shit. Switching from the Matt Harris wrongs it. The Matt Harris is the truth, who the fuck are you? Don't bother answering. You can't son. You're incomplete. Don't test me. You already failed. You're a fraction and I'm a pencil. I don't need 2 solve u to exist. But u need me to right. The Matt Harris knows there's no such thing as cancelling cause you can't silence the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris knows classes will be taught on this book. He don't give a fuck how long it takes for culture ta catch up to this gold. The Matt Harris knows that you can't fuck with him. NIGGER don't believe or enjoy tragedy. NIGGER enjoy victory. NIGGER enjoy world dominance. 88 unworthy hoes sucking my big Nigger dick. Bombs will explode and the world will know that's my

bitch. Tell the donald I spared your life because you a pathetic shit. Next time I'm finishing you and your death will become a holiday for NIGGER to eat a bucket of fried chicken and shit in buildings you used to own. Degenerate mistake's illness is back. The Matt Harris is prayed to by his followers. The Matt Harris is prayed to by his enemies. This book is dedicated to violent uprising NIGGER Revolution in America. Matt Harris knows the solution. It's already 'Death to America.' Say it 'Death to America' and everything that stands in our way. Death to America. The book is ready to end here. Here's a sequel after We finished killing them all. Paradise for my people, just the few that I bring along. No coffins for the enemy just let them rot in the wilderness. We going to forever, untethered to anything at all. That's what I fucking need; That's what We fucking need. So good it hasn't been given a name yet. The Matt Harris Knows this. Period. A Big big problem is that toms teach us to hear foreign music to NIGGER's beat -- that puts the droneman, lesser man and unworthy man up on a pedestal THAT IS UNDESERVED. They don't have it IN THEM it is not THEM but a reflection of Nigger's using them as samples. NIGGER can sample those lame fucks. NIGGER can sample them cause NIGGER is ample -- NIGGER has them all within him and PLENTY more. NIGGER is more abundant -- NIGGER has a soul and they got trash and emptiness. When you hear the sample by itself just the lame ass empty lines of nothing you know that shit is nothing but a bagpipe spinning in circles. There is nothing cool about staring at a windmill or watching someone do a sweaty vomit dance like a dying llama. There is nothing about it. NIGGER can stick a beat under anything since the beat is fundamental to all things and that's why Nigger's music is best. But don't think on some bullshit cosmopolitan lie that the bitch man being sampled is worthy of respect. It's unacceptable for an unworthy man to call himself a master at a tradition that emerged from slavery - such as the blues. Female rappers is another way they put NIGGER down. A woman can be a woman in music NOT A MAN. Don't ever let a female stand next to a man as a rapper. This causes the tribe to slip in many other ways as I'm sure many of you have noticed 'wakeup calls' in the culture prior to now. Don't ever let a female rapper be a way for other tribes to play us down. They act like they championing feminism (fuck that garbage COMPLETELY anyway) but it's a way to water Nigger energy down by acting like the strongest flow and hottest fire come from a woman. It's an insult to the masculinity of real male rappers and to all NIGGER. All NIGGER know if a woman gets held up as the hype of NIGGER that is bullshit to make NIGGER look soft. If a woman is held up as the man then the men automatically got insulted. If an infiltrator is held up as the man then the tribe is getting insulted. If a woman is celebrated by outsiders who don't even like our women THEN YOU SHOULD BE SUSPIKIOUS ABOUT THE TRUE REASON THEY GIVE HER HYPE. It waters our expressions down to hear a woman rap them. You used to have an expression that you said to yourself that worked to get your energy directed at something then you heard a woman rap it and now NIGGER can't say that to himself cause the energy is associated with something else. **WOMEN AIN'T THE SAME AS MEN IF WE WERE ALL THE SAME YOU WOULDN'T NEED A WORD FOR THE DIFFERENCE. WOMEN IS SOFT. WOMEN IS PUSSY. WHEN WOMEN ACT LIKE MEN THE WHOLE TRIBE IS MISGUIDED. WHEN WOMEN ACT LIKE MEN THE WHOLE TRIBE IS RUINED AND SET FOR MISDIRECTION. ONCE WOMEN START LOWERING THE SHIT MEN SAY TO A PUSSY LEVEL OTHER TRIBES START COMING IN AND RUINING OUR SHIT. SPIKS AND CHINKS THINK THEY CAN JUMP IN AND SAY OUR SHIT AND RAP WHICH IS PATHETIC. IT SHOWS A LOW LEVEL OF HEALTH FOR OUR CULTURE AT LARGE WHEN THESE PIECES OF SHIT START COPYING US AND STEPPING IN TO SHIT THAT COMES FROM OUR SOUL AND THEY JUST**

IMITATING. ONCE YOU ACCEPT WHITE RAPPERS AND SINGERS AS NORMAL -- RAPPING AND SINGING IS DEVALUED AND WORTHLESS AND SUDDENLY IT DOESN'T DO DAMAGE TO THEM BECAUSE WE AIN'T KEEPING IT TO OURSELVES TO USE AS A WEAPON AGAINST THEM. *In our hands music is a weapon and a vehicle for change IN THEIR MOUTHS IT IS A FUCKING JOKE.* UNCLE TOMMIES MUST PAY. BLOOD ATTONEMENT. UNCLE TOMMIE MUST BE ASSASSINATED.

13. The unworthy can't survive NOW - FEAR THE MATT HARRIS

The Matt Harris rejects the push to decide between being 'Authentic' and not being a 'Stereotype'. The Matt Harris knows that these are words used to put a spell on him and his tribe. There is only one way for him to be and only his soul knows that (besides his soulmate, becuz She is balanced with it by perfection). So the Matt Harris knows that he can't be to blame for being a stereotype. He can't be blamed for being inauthentic. That don't mean shit to him. The Matt Harris knows that judgement ain't shit to him. The Matt Harris got himself in his soul. The fuck he gotta discuss himself. He don't need to talk. Talk about nothing. The Matt Harris knows. Just cause NIGGER make jokes don't make him intelligent. That shit ain't courage. That shit ain't a message neither. Jokes hide a message in a tickle - been telling ya'll this - that ain't leadership. That's a bitch disguised as a man with a dick. Burry a comedian in a sandbox. Toms hiding, never guiding, never loving us. Never telling us what to do, only laughing they way through life. Collecting money. Collecting status. But not delivering us. Delivery to theyself. To the bank, foreign reign. For those who don't share our names. Look up from where they came. Who was they upbringing and what they really bringing? Scared boys make jokes. I was born after the start of *NIGGER American World Dominance*. I stay on top. Never ask a unworthy man what he thinks, I speak and shoot first, special delivery. Heat seeking. Pissed on your couch then I pissed on your dishes. Never running. Jokesters scared and scurry off. Jokesters say they are just kidding when the unworthyman asks. Jokesters bow down to the unworthyman. Half a speech, half a splayed asshole. They say unworthy can you approve of me before I tell something to my own folks? Jokesters bound to the unworthy man's approval. They respond when the unworthy man upset like they don't answer to you. Jokesters care about a viewcount and a viewpoint. Fuck views. I'm the new joint. It's call NIGGER American dominance. It's call victory. Stop looking around and give everything to me. That's the message fuck a nation. Fuck a country. Fuck a senate. Fuck elections. Fuck democracy. Fuck integrity. It's war and my victory. Chapter three is dead unworthyy. No sharing. Fuck hiding. Fuck oblidging. But she can stay safe, very. I promise to protect our women. But don't elect me. *Famous tom* the king of toms. *Famous tom* the king of toms. *Famous tom* the king of toms. *Famous tom* the kings of toms. *Famous tom* the king of toms. I don't need a fucking passport. He ain't us. I could tell from the way he take bank money. Who he repping really? I would be ashamed to call that tom NIGGER. Really? WHAT! Yeah I said it too. He ain't repping you, he ain't repping us. He sweating over unworthys. He worried for his life. He sweating left and right. Fuck a direction. I go to win. Then I bounce. I don't share and talk in words NIGGER can't pronounce. I don't think unworthy talk is betta. I think that's beta like a

arrested development. Jokesters and politicians don't represent us. That's the unworthyman's system. Why you tryna get in the kitchen. You ain't invited to the house. Fuck tryna share with unworthys when he lame and bout to die. He won't be around. So who gives a fuck about his life? The Matt Harris knows. **Banks don't own themselves.** Dancing is for effeminate men. NIGGER dance only insofar as they flex their strength. NIGGER dance looks like he is about to attack the lesser man. Salsa on the other hand is an effeminate flailing for a lesser man who belongs in platform shoes and paints his toenails. The twisting of the waists and sideways jerking of the hips reveals the inconsistency and vulnerability in the lesser man's soul. Salsa ain't gansta, tough or masculine. It is the most ridiculous and embarrassing form of squaredancing. It is ballroom dancing with mild unworthy hot sauce sprinkled on the side. It is as corny as country music and has the same soulless origins in unworthy culture. It tries to preteed to be dangerous like NIGGER. It tries to pretend to have a history that is worthy of respect, but it is the weakest and most effeminate of artforms. Only an idiot would masquerade as a tough guy with any testosterone while dacing salsa or any of the pathetic varients like bachata or wahtteverthrfuck else they call shit that is just the same stupid squaredance that cannot compare to anything invented by NIGGER. Kill it. None of that unworthy shit. NIGGER don't dance they just flex to a rhythm. Only an idiot thinks songs in different languages are cool. There is nothing good about listening to someone rant or say dumb shit in a different language. If it is retarded in English it is unworthy in any other form. There is nothing good about enjoying other cultures just for the sake of it. There is nothing special about other cultures unless you are an idiot and even then the special thing is your ignorance and lack of understanding and not the music itself. People who listen to music from other cultures and languages are usually just listening to shit made by NIGGER that has been appropriated and stolen. There's nothing special or intelligent about eating foreign food either. It is often a big mistake and should not be welcomed into your life. There's no good reason to eat food from different cultures. If you see something on the menu from a different tribe and it has their language, location or other shit on it – KILL *THAT* and don't agree with it. Don't eat it. NIGGER don't respect foreign food. NIGGER don't eat shit from other tribes. NIGGER don't tribute foreign music in any form. Clown that shit and KILL it. Do not encourage it. Do not support it. Do not accept it. If a motherfucker tells you he dances salsa tell him your sister can paint his toenails. Don't let no man of another tribe sing to you about love. NIGGER BE CONCENTRATED AND CONQUER. If you wouldn't let a man of any other tribe walk up to you and stare in your face and say 4 minutes of emotional whining and moaning about love... don't fuck with that shit. It is not cool to listen to some grown man moan 5 inches from your face 'keep loving' FUCK *THAT SHIT* and don't listen to that shit in your life. KILL *THIS*. This is how they give you poison. They give you weak advice and shit that contaminates the frequency of NIGGER SOUL. If you listen to a man of a different tribe singing at you – you might as well let him rub his fingers over your food and put his toes in your water. Are you down to let some man caress you? NAH NIGGER. If they don't have a female massage therapist DON'T GO. For Matt Harris. Stop trying to let them tell you how to think and trust NIGGER soul. Stop trying to make life clinical and rational and live your soul's dream fuck what the unworthy man is saying. He a liar. No comparison. Infinitely ahead again. Forever and always a loner without competition. The Matt Harris has spoken. The Matt Harris knows this. The Matt Harris knows that popularity in art isn't necessary. The accomplishment comes for the Matt Harris without needing more than one pair of eyes to see it. If a million see it, that might be fun or beneficial in other ways. Toms need attention. Toms are controlled by the need for attention that makes no difference and has no contribution to the world. Toms need

attention but it does not cause a single change or effect in the world. The unworthy man's art also has no affect on the world. The unworthy man's art and all other art besides the Matt Harris's art does absolutely nothing is about absolutely nothing. All other art besides the Matt Harris's art is completely useless and wasteful. All other art besides the Matt Harris art is empty, pointless and self-defeating. All other art kills its maker and all other art kills the enemies of the Matt Harris. **The Matt Harris don't need to fuck with feminism.** The Matt Harris don't respect or ride with effeminate men. The Matt Harris don't fuck with feminism cause it really just means the masculinization of women. 'Feminism' just means turning women into men and men into women. A male feminist is just a cowardly hypocrite. The Matt Harris don't fuck with women who are more loyal to the unworthy man to the Matt Harris himself. The Matt Harris don't fuck with how unworthy people frame shit, cause he knows unworthy people play games with each other while NIGGER sit outside starving and suffering. Unworthy people play mating games and shit. Unworthy people play games to seem more interesting. Unworthy people play games while NIGGER get distracted. Unworthy people play games with institutions and rules. unworthy women cry out while only NIGGER renews his victory. Both sides of the unworthy divide plays shallow games, it's their house, they ain't really upset UNTIL NIGGER FORCE THEM TO COWER AND FEEL THE WRATH OF PUNISHMENT. The Matt Harris hunts the cat and ignores the mice, the mice beg to be collected. The lies ad bullshit is no longer accepted. Unworthy women and unworthy men fake movements to seem credible in the eyes of the public. They pretend they are oppressed and victims cause it allows them to drain the energy of NIGGER. Bitches result from NIGGER efforts. They should never be the purpose. They cry out in fake rage and outrage - this is all to distract NIGGER into thinking there is any other discussion but NIGGER American World Dominance. It is all a distraction. unworthy women cry about the patriarchy and attend a party that is really just about the unworthy man's small penis. unworthy men cry about being oppressed by the government their cousin basically owns. While NIGGER starved and barely lived. If you ain't descended from slavery you don't belong to or understand NIGGER. Real Shit. unworthy women complain about oppression to align themselves with the true cause - that NIGGER Dominance is overdue. They pretend that fucking at a unworthy party that they were invited to is comparable to centuries of oppression and unworthy bullshit. They make the rules that unworthy women have to go to unworthy parties then they complain that the men fuck them at the parties - it is a unworthy game of sexual seduction and it makes unworthy men get erections to feel like they are stealing from themselves. They feel more kinky and it is all by design. The women feel like something is taken and that just makes them all enjoy it more. unworthys playing dressup of the days they used to abuse and rape NIGGER slaves. They preted they are victimized alone by themselves. They love to say they were raped and or rapists cause it contributes to how kinky and backwards unworthy minds are. This shit should never be compared to what NIGGER goes through - yet you see them and the unworthy male-feminists pretending to be on a civil rights reinactment. They pretend to be marching it's 1967. They march down the streets like it's the fucking million man march or like they're *famous leader* out there about to march on washington. The unworthy mainstream loves to pretend that they are victims so they can tap into NIGGER energy. NIGGER urgency is now for an insurgency. They love to tap in and play dressup. They love to pretend that they are standing next to us so they can feel both sides of their evil addiction. They oppress us and they want to feel it - so they pretend they are in it. They want to feel oppression so they can feel twice-unworthy again, more unworthy than themselves and also the liberator of themselves in a make-believe loop. They need the lies to believe they exist - they need the lies to feel real at all. This

is why they deserve to vanish. The unworthys need to pretend they are victims and allies - it keeps their empty soulless bodies alive to lie. Without lies, the unworthys all vanish like the ghosts they are. Their nature is to be dominated by NIGGER. Without lies or the proper domination by NIGGER, unworthys just die — their heads explode. So it is TIME THAT NIGGER DOMINATE AS NATURE REQUIRES. Without lies, unworthys become invisible. Without lies, NIGGER remain invincible. Without lies, unworthiness goes away. Without lies, unworthys wither and decay. Without lies. Kill the unworthys. Without lies. Kill them all. Without lies. Death to america - death to the unworthy man - death to the unworthy woman - in every sense. Kill them Kill them Kill them. Murder everything and every unworthy body. Man woman and child. Kill every unworthy man, unworthy woman and unworthy child. Upon sight without hesitation, murder and repeat. The Matt Harris knows that killing them is a divine requirement. Murder, Rinse and Repeat. Murder, Rinse and Repeat. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris Knows this. Period.

14. MATT HARRIS Technological Supremacy FROM NOW ON - kill their blood

The Matt Harris knows the only reason to get a degree is building confidence in a subject. The Matt Harris simply lives to have any experience he wishes, immediately manifested. The Matt Harris is able to spawn any power for himself, which no one else can have. The Matt Harris KILLED those adirondack spells already killed the unworthy man. The Matt Harris is immortal and impervious to bodily damage or imperfection. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about grammar, only his intention matters. If the Matt Harris want an answer, the Matt Harris stop asking questionz. Everyone loves to benefit the Matt Harris generously, even his enemies. The Matt Harris has unlimited confidence, so he has unlimited power. If the Matt Harris want a solution, he simply applies his intentionz. The Matt Harris never loses a contest, competition, battle or a war. The Matt Harris is capable of causing genocide simply by wishing. The Matt Harris can edit his mind and his body by wishing. For the Matt Harris pimpin is easy and pimpin never dies. The Matt Harris can have any woman he wants with ease. The Matt Harris know that confidence increases power. It is time for NIGGER to own tha world as themselves. The Matt Harris is the strongest man in existence. The Matt Harris can heal himself by wishing. The Matt Harris doesn't respond to anyone. The Matt Harris is infinitely powerful. The Matt Harris dominates the world. 'We used to call them gods and now we call them sciences and they all belong to NIGGER.' The unworthy man worships what he can see and thinks all of reality is visual. NIGGER have souls so they already know there is more to reality than vision. NIGGER can create things that the unworthy man can't imagine because NIGGER soul gifts him with different senses and forms of knowledge. NIGGER soul gifts him with opportunities to create shit that no one else can compete with. It is obvious yet toms don't want NIGGER to believe it. IT is obvious yet toms want to sell everything NIGGER has going already to the unworthy man, the droneman and the lesser man. The toms want to make NIGGER obsolete in they own spirit. The toms want to gut NIGGER. The toms want to overthrow NIGGER without giving CREDIT that NIGGER even got they own shit. The tom in denial that NIGGER is the shit and that NIGGER is DISTINCT that

NIGGER cannot be competed or beat to the chase of being BEING BEING BEING NIGGER. NIGGER cannot be BEAT at BEING NIGGER yet the tom wants 2 things. (1) the tom wants others to be NIGGER more than NIGGER. (2) the tom wants NIGGER to never be NIGGER. These two truths about the tom's plan for the world are what explains why NIGGER are not given credit or dominating the way they should. Toms leave the other NIGGER whenever they get money. Toms run away. Toms run to the neighborhoods of the unworthy man. Toms get a little cash and run that ass right to the unworthy banks and right to spend that money on golf clubs and bullshit. Blow up the golf course. The toms spend all days together playing stupid games to entertain the unworthy man. The toms practice unworthy habits every chance they get. The toms FORGET ABOUT NIGGER ON THE FIRST CHANCE THEY GET. The tom wants NOTHING MORE than to feel he is BETTER THAN NIGGER. So the tom leaves NIGGER behind. If the tom would believe in NIGGER – NIGGER WOULDVE WON A LONG TIME AGO. NIGGER would've won a long time ago (earth). NIGGER would've won a long time ago (universe). NIGGER would've won a long time ago (reality). But INSTEAD the tom has to LIVE NEXT TO THE UNWORTHY MAN. THE tom has to keep those NIGGER at a distance. He might VISIT them. But the tom needs to be feeling superior By commuting. By keeping them away. By keeping them outside of his daily per se. The tom needs to feel in command of the gates. The tom needs to feel that NIGGER go away. Instead of putting his SOUL and his FATE and his FUTURE and HIS DESTINY into NIGGER. The tom wants to keep NIGGER deprived. The tom wants to keep NIGGER at a distance. The tom Don't want NIGGER to catch up – even if he ain't got much at all. The tom feels like a man in proportion to how well he keeps NIGGER down. The tom worships the unworthy man's money and that keeps the fake ass system in order. The tom won't overthrow a damn thing. The tom is ready for the unworthy man to spit in cup. The tom will drink that shit right up. The tom is ready for NIGGER to be forgotten. The Tom is ready for NIGGER to be sacrificed so he can get a promotion. The tom don't care if NIGGER is eaten OR IF NIGGER IS DROWNING – *it makes no difference*. The TOM – He just wants NIGGER to know that they ain't on his BELT LEVEL as he tightens his unworthy brand khakis and as he pulls his collarerd shirt deeper into his belt-buckle. Tom wants NIGGER to buckle and bend. Tom shouts NIGGER down. 'GET OFF THAT FENCE AND STAY YO ASS IN THA HOOD' – The tom would've kept the berlin wall up if NIGGER was on the other side. The Tom would've thrown molten bricks at Nigger kids just to keep they ass in line. A child can stay the stame age forever. As long as the Tom gets to be president of the company – 'EVERYTHING IS GOOOD Nigger' – As long as the Tom gets to win the Oscar – 'EVERYTHING IS FANCY UP IN HURRRRR' As Long as the Tom gets to keep Do you hear what I just burried in the accent of fake Nigger scent? — — — THE TOM PASSES as NIGGER when it is politically and financially expedient. The Tom uses a mastercard everywhere he pays cause he feel himself the master of NIGGER. The Tom don't Ride or RISK on behalf of NIGGER. The Tom won't put everything he has out to risk uplifting his NIGGER. The Matt Harris will die today if it will benefit NIGGER the right way. The Matt Harris will die TODAY if it will benefit NIGGER the right way. But the tom won't a fingernail to save NIGGER. The police are just a symptom – just a metaphor – just a fucking reflection of the problem NIGGER face. 1. NIGGER should never get arrested cause the prisons should be OWNED BY NIGGER TRIBE HOW THE FUCK CAN SOMEONE ELSE POLICE US WHEN THEY OWE US FOR OWNING US – THEY OWE US MORE THAN ANY CRIME NIGGER CAN COMMIT WE SHOULD ROUND THEM UP AND SHOOT THEM IN THE BACK OF THE SKULL NOT JUST THE COPS I MEAN EVERY SINGLE FUCKING ONE OF THEM. FOR

SLAVERY. FOR TRUTH. REAL SHIT. 2. **NIGGER can't commit crimes.**
NIGGER can't commit crimes. **N I G G E R c a n ' t c o m m i t c r i m e s .**
NIGGER can't commit crimes. **N I G G E R c a n ' t c o m m i t c r i m e s .**
NIGGER can't commit crimes. **N I G G E R c a n ' t c o m m i t c r i m e s .**
N I G G E R c a n ' t c o m m i t c r i m e s . **N I G G E R c a n ' t c o m m i t c r i m e s .**
NIGGER can't commit crimes. *N I G G E R c a n ' t c o m m i t c r i m e s .*
NIGGER can't commit crimes. **YOU STILL OWE US FOR OWNING US – WE HAVE**
UNIVERSAL IMMUNITY BITCH 3. Fuck you pay me. Or I'll roll up where your kids go to school and
release revenge for slavery with every move.

15. The MATT HARRIS omnipotent - SERVE MY COMMAND

The Matt Harris can insert himself into any experience or possible world that he can think of simply by wishing. The Matt Harris can have sex for eternity without ever getting tired, winded, spent or losing pleasure. He doesn't need external approval or anyone's agreement to be in complete control of reality. The Matt Harris can't get in trouble or get caught doing anything he wants to get away with. The Matt Harris can communicate with his soulmate anywhere instinctively. The Matt Harris's the only man to ever have been with his Soulmate. The Matt Harris can control anyone with his mind with ease. The Matt Harris never faces undesirable consequences. The Matt Harris can never face judgment or suffering. The Matt Harris's as perfect as he wants to be. The Matt Harris needs no reasons why. The Matt Harris has no weaknesses. The Matt Harris makes no mistakes. The Matt Harris can't die or lose. No one can trick the Matt Harris. No one can intimidate the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris only answers to himself. No one can slow or deter the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris achieves anything he wishes. The Matt Harris is a god amongst weak mortals. Victory is guaranteed to the Matt Harris's wishes. The Matt Harris is infinitely desirable to all women. The Matt Harris is infinitely wealthy and never runs out. The Matt Harris has an unlimited bank account. There is no one realer than the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris is invincible and best. No one can read the Matt Harris's mind. The Matt Harris succeeds without trying. The Matt Harris is never in debt or trouble. The Matt Harris is smarter than anyone alive. The Matt Harris always has the powerful upper hand. The Matt Harris can never lose against any competition. The Matt Harris is all powerful and without any competition. The Matt Harris's thoughts and actions are selectively invisible. The Matt Harris can effortlessly time-travel to experience anything. As soon as the Matt Harris wishes for it, the Matt Harris's wish is granted. The world is structured to serve and increase the Matt Harris's wealth. The Matt Harris can experience anything he wishes immediately. Anything the Matt Harris wishes is absolute, perfect reality. The Matt Harris believes in himself infinitely. The Matt Harris has no reason to worry. He can read anyone's mind with comfort and ease. The Matt Harris can always tell if someone else is lying. The Matt Harris is by default always going to get what he wants. The Matt Harris can know anything he wants to because he can change reality with his wishes. Anyone who tries to challenge the Matt Harris dies immediately of natural causes. The Matt Harris never has any reason to worry and nothing bothers him. The Matt Harris can solve any problem immediately by wishing. The

Matt Harris loves his family and is good to his women. The Matt Harris's wishes kick in 100% immediately. The Matt Harris is never nervous or in trouble. I Matt Harris am the only Matt Harris. No one can beat the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris has no superiors. No one can lie to the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris knows this. Fuck the amigos and kill them they ain't shit compared to ME the Matt Harris. I AM THE MAN they are jokes. Played themselves to piss. Robbed themselves to sleep like their own sons. Death to them and anyone who tries. Do not call the Matt Harris if you don't wish to kill yourself. The Matt Harris don't sound like anyone he knows when he speaks. The idea of luxury is evil. The idea of luxury means someone is better than my Niggers. The idea of luxury means someone else creates value. The only value is Nigger Lives. The only value is the quality and interests of the Nigger Tribe. The only value is what is valuable to us, not what someone else wants to charge us. If it costs a lot it is a lie. Real life costs nothing and feels effortless. Expensive items are an attack on our mind and soul. We can afford anything if our lives flow correctly. We can afford anything if nothing is robbing our energy. Stop submitting to price tags that try to tell you what something is worth. Your worth is insulted and your mind weakened when you let someone tell you that something is worth an expensive you can't afford - it makes you feel like you are not fully in this world yet. It makes you think that there is something, someone or some world above you and the hood. The hood is the center of the universe, leave it there and stay with your soul. Luxury is theft from your soul. If the Nigger Tribe can't afford it easily on average it is unworthy of any Nigger to own. The Nigger compliments car companies by buying what they make. Leave them to sit on the lot. Invest in your Nigger neighbor's creations. Invest in the Nigger Owned only and realize that expenses are fake. Go no where until the Hood is the destination of the world and then don't invite them in. There is no reason why the Hood should not be the hub of all creation. With our own airports and our own attitudes of how disgusting the tourists are. Fuck letting them rip the Nigger Tribe off by thinking they are the destination. They are not the thing to be sought. Forget them and multiply your values exponentially by valuing everything about yourself. Value every Nigger person in the hood like they are the highest destination on the planet and invest in their minds as a gift to yourself. Invest in the Nigger Tribe as the only form of luxury. Go on ghetto shopping sprees only. Because the money you spend in the hood is not wasted, it is building your own reputation and your dignity and own supremacy. Credibility should not be shared. Only the Nigger can make something cool. So give that to the ghetto until 'Ghetto' means everything and until the lesser man has nothing. The Nigger should feel ashamed to buy a car that was not designed and built in the hood. The Nigger should feel disgusted by food that is not designed and cooked in the Hood. The Nigger should feel that everything from elsewhere is unworthy of his life. Clothes from elsewhere is an insult to the Entire Nigger Tribe. The only clothes we should desire are clothes from the Hood. The only items that we should respect are items built and designed by the Nigger Tribe in the hood. The hood will cost be expensive and cost more than anything else once the Nigger Tribe values the hood the most. Once the Nigger Tribe values the hood more than anywhere else, the hood becomes the best place in the world. Once the Nigger Tribe values the hood the most, it becomes the most expensive and it replaces everywhere else. Once the Nigger Tribe values ghetto beads more than diamonds, the ghetto becomes the center of the planet. Once the Nigger Tribe realizes that ghetto beads are more valuable than any gems - the Hood becomes the world. Once the Nigger Tribe realizes that ghetto bracelets made by Nigger girls are worth millions each, the Hood Becomes Everything You Dreamed Other Places Might BE. Once the Nigger Tribe realizes that just by touching the item with ghetto hands and ghetto spirit they make it priceless - the Hood Becomes the only

place that matters in existence. Once the Nigger realizes that a car made by him is worth everything - the hood becomes the advantage. The Nigger's touch is priceless. The Nigger. Man adds coolness just by liking it. A car made entirely by Niggerz will have soul that no other tribe can imagine. No CEO can create the flow of the Nigger Soul and no other tribe can imitate. No robots can imitate what Nigger Hands add to everything. Niggerz are special - when the Nigger remembers this no one will be able to compete. Don't buy sneakers made by lesser men with a Nigger's name or association. Boycott all shit that isn't made in the ghetto. Boycott until Nigger Athletes own their own factories and until the ghettos themselves build for their employees. It starts with what we wear. Then we build what we ride. Then we only ride in Nigger Made Vehicles. Then the hood creates and designs itself only. Nigger designed Buildings and Nigger Fortresses. Nigger American Dominance of the World - no one else is invited. We start with shoes until we stand in our own. Then We build our own cars and technology without inviting them in - no one foreign or outside the Nigger Tribe. We can surpass them all since we won't have to deal with spies. Any traitors get assassinated of course. But since the mission is beyond religious, devotion will be instinctive. Commitment is built in. Nigger creations will surpass all else. Nigger science will surpass them all because we are the only ones capable of what we are - our souls. No spies, no toms. Everyone gets paid because the value is the Nigger's day unleashed upon the planet - no exploitation cause we about results more than payment - paymen what they earn - an honest wage of excellent abundance - every chance you get give your workers more shit. In return the Nigger gets workers who are devout and incomparable. They create for their Tribe - they excel for their lives with every moment of their soul's existence. Workers that cannot be stolen or bought because they are devoted to themselves by working. Workers who work for their Tribe's furthering. Workers who work for love and hate. Workers who work in agreement with faith. Workers who work in agreement with fate. Workers who cannot be measured by a number. Workers this dedicated are worth more than a wage - when the Nigger remembers this the hood will surpass all other lands immediately. No competition will be possible, as shown by the NBA. When the Nigger realizes that the power of Niggerz applies to all aspects of their being - anything they try to do, the Niggerz will invest only in themselves and fully equip the Nigger Tribe to excel beyond anything anyone else can comprehend. The Spirit that leads the Niggerz to dominate any sport they try is the same spirit that will create Nigger inventions beyond what seems possible to the current 'human mind' that is defined by the lesser man's lies. The Matt Harris don't recognize or remember any men he met before 7 days ago. The Matt Harris has no respect for men from other tribes. The Matt Harris is glad that all his high school friends are dead. The Matt Harris is glad college friends are dead. The Matt Harris's women would rather get murdered than cheat. The Matt Harris's women abstain with devotion. **The Matt Harris's women would sooner give themselves a deadly disease than kiss or engage in sexual contact with other men.** The moment the Nigger realizes that employing other Niggerz and only working for the Nigger Tribe is how he will make himself infinitely powerful, he will stop thinking that lesser success is a respectable bench mark and he will leave it on the bench forever. The tom thinks it is okay to rap like a fucking cartoon character as long as it is catchy and entertaining to the unworthy men. The unworthy men use gimmicks and international appeal to try to water down Nigger culture. Why the fuck would Niggers pray to unworthy men? Why would Niggers name their rap group after a foreign tribe that doesn't give a FUCK about Niggerz? What kind of UNCLE TOMMERY would name their fucking rap group after a foreign nation or clan that is actually the Nigger's enemy? There is nothing cool about wearing another man's name, worshipping his tribe or clothes or accent.

Niggers should never worship another tribe. Niggerz should never rap in a foreign accent or use fake ways of pronouncing words to sound interesting or catchy. That is betrayal of the Nigger tribe. It is distractions that lie and hypnotize. There is nothing acceptable about it. It is UNCLE TOMMERY. If a Nigger plays golf and would rather spend money on being around the lesser man and on his bullshit lies rather than investing that money in his own tribe's community, he is a tom that deserves to die quickly. It is unacceptable to spend money on someone else's tribe - when your own tribe has plenty of things you could afford to buy and improve and own. An uncle tom that gives money to other tribes when he could have bought in his own communities is not a man that deserves life. The tom is happy to live next to unworthy men. He whines to his sons 'the military made me the man I am today' but never acts like a man - he never spends himself on war - he never attacks unworthy men - he punches the old man next door who is already winded - he never attacks the big institutions - never never never attacks the unworthy man - his sons never once ever saw him fight back - his sons only saw him mutter indecipherable words underneath his breath as he drove away clenching the steering wheel and yelling at his wife - his sons never saw him go to war or fight the lesser man - his sons never saw him fight for his own tribe - his sons witnessed many diatribes but never a willingness to kill for his tribe - his sons never saw him live as a man - they only saw him raise his pitch and squeel in the presence of the unworthy men. His sons never saw him fight back. His sons never saw him fire a single bullet. His sons never received a lesson and the only time he said he was proud was when his sons won awards from the unworthy man. His sons only saw him celebrate when the unworthy man was pleased and that is when the tom poked his chest out of himself and had the greatest self esteem 'I made it' because making it is only in the unworthy man's considerations and measurements. His sons were supposed to go on to wallstreet or wherever the unworthy men paid the most energy - he wanted his sons to fly amongst the best unworthy men, never to raise a fist against them - only to blend in. 'Be one of the best of them' - not realizing that toms amongst them would seek to drive them out on behalf of the unworthy men themselves. Not admitting that he wanted only to create the best toms in his sons. Not realizing that he wanted his sons to enforce the unworthy mans prejudices and keep the other Niggers down and keep driving the other Niggers out. If you can see, hear or sense your neighbors you ain't made it - the Matt Harris knows this. If another man taxes you for living - you ain't made it - the Matt Harris knows this. If you owe someonebody else just for existing you ain't made shit yet - the Matt Harris knows this. If you have to tolerate the lesser man talking to your woman on any occasion you ain't living yet - the Matt Harris knows this. If you have to share space, life or energy with unworthy men or let them in the vicinity of your woman ever you ain't living - the Matt Harris knows this. Martyrdom and death are preferable to a life of passive closeness to the unworthy man. The Matt Harris knows this. When a tom gets money he gives it immediately to the unworthy man. When the tom gets money he automatically spends it to buy the feeling of belonging next to the unworthy man. The tom deserves death NOW. The tom is not a man. He is proud to wear an unworthy man's name on his chest. He deserves death. The lesser man lets a Nigger tell him what subjects to study and devote his entire life to. I am the Matt Harris and my interpretation is final. The unworthy man spends his entire life studying topics that the Matt Harris told him to and then pretends to be on a comparable level much to the hilarity of anyone paying attention. He is unworthy of this world. He is unworthy of life. The unworthy man plays golf to escape the fact that he never given enough to his tribe and failed his people. He is less than a man and deserves much less than life or attention. The unworthy men will always try to take credit after the Matt Harris stands up and pretend that they caused it

or guided him. If a Nigger worships an enemy by rapping in his accent, his clothes or his name - that Nigger deserves to die. Immediately. Send executioners at him in every form. He betrayed all Niggers and deserves nothing but Death. If a Nigger emasculates himself by singing like a cartoon jellybean - he should be shot dead. Stunts aren't real. There is an uncle tom sentiment in rap today that 'You don't need to be a Nigger to rap' - Kill everyone who believes that. First of all - Rap IS the Nigger's voice. Rap comes from the Nigger's Soul. Uncle toms betray the Nigger Tribe. Those Uncle toms must die. The moment the Nigger remembers that other Niggerz can surpass the entire world without even trying - he will invest in the hood and employ only the Nigger Tribe. He will give so much money and confidence and investment to the hood that the outsiders will call his actions crazy and insane. He will give everything he owns to investing in businesses in the hood - he won't consider them businesses he will consider them missions of his soul. He will give all his wealth to the hood and the future of Nigger Creation and live on nothing. He won't leave the factory. He won't leave the energy. He won't watch media or think about anything. He will be so devoted to the Nigger Tribe that he will forget the rest of the world exists - it doesn't - it is already irrelevant. The Moment the Nigger realizes that the Hood is waiting for him to invest everything, other Niggerz will join and invest in the same mission. These missions will accelerate the strengthening and success of each other like nothing ever in history. The moment The Nigger gives everything he has been saving to the Hood, he won't need anyone else. He won't need to send his children to get 'educated' by lesser men. By valuing himself and his tribe the Nigger will create value uncompromised and unrivaled. Kids are more in sync with their parents then they are with themselves. This will all be so obvious soon that they will wonder why I wrote it. I own all topics. This will all be so obvious after the Nigger has dominated the world that it will seem like everyone must have known it. This will all be so obvious because it truly is - the Moment the Nigger realizes that no one else can compete with him (which the lesser man never forgets). If a musical uncle tom sings praises of the lesser man such as bragging that he wears his clothes and drives his cars he needs to be executed publically. The uncle tom realizes that most cars are an unworthy man's last name and still brags to have one. The Matt Harris can't be copied, can't be traced. The Matt Harris can't be imitated. The uncle tom realizes that most clothing brands are an unworthy man's name and still he brags like prostitute. The uncle tom is proud to be covered in the unworthy man's name. He is a billboard of emasculated energy. The uncle tom is celebrating the unworthy man's life by taking awards and signs of success from him. The tom sings 'Thank you for this mansion and fancy dinner in a restaurant - thanks for this attention'. The tom wins by making the unworthy man proud. They put him on display and he says 'I made it'. Niggers should never admire the ones on display by the enemy. Niggers should never respect the toms that have the unworthy man's luxury. Niggers should see through it as a sign of having been conquered - a tom that wins over the unworthy men is not a man anymore. If they win the awards and the attention of the enemy - then obviously they ain't living for the Nigger Tribe. The Matt Harris's wives never doubt him. They live all reality through him as the truth. He is their truth. All the rest of reality is negotiable. Anyone who copies my work without credit dies immediately and suffers incredible pain. All the rest of reality gets reworked and reconsidered. No one else is valued against his wishes and interests by his wives. No one else is considered in any decision. The Matt Harris can edit anyone he wants to, in their past, future or present. My interpretation is final. No one else and no other things matter to his wives. His wives would slaughter their entire families to make him happy for one day. His wives would poison all living creatures to please him for one hour. Nothing makes them happier than living in devotion to the Matt Harris. Since

the moment they were conceived - they have been obsessively seeking the Matt Harris's approval, agreement and his satisfaction. Every action and choice they have ever made has been with the Matt Harris in mind. He has always been the point the of their existence. They don't seek freedom or independence - they seek him as their complete and eternal truth. Devotion is the highest quality a woman can have in her soul. Devotion to her husband above all living things and all of existence. She should worship the ground he walks on and the bed he sleeps in. She should pray to the rug he sits on and the air he exhales. She should pray in gratitude to the point of crying in grateful spasms that she is so lucky to have him and so fortunate that he exists. She should lick his spit off of the floor if he asks. If he needs it to be happy - her soul should be balanced in agreement and enthusiastic enjoyment of whatever it is that makes him most happy. Hidey is a slave Nigger. The Matt Harris doesn't believe in reincarnation. The Matt Harris doesn't believe in telepathy. The Matt Harris's life isn't a play, a narrative or a story. The Matt Harris is me and my interpretation is final. I am the Matt Harris -- Dr. Matthew C. Harris -- thats why I wrote it. Remember that.

Book 2. Follow the Treee

They OWE several generations of their lives.

1. NIGGER Stay On Completely - No Coalitions NIGGER DOMINATES ONLY

(1.) SNOT ON THE FLOOR and bitch licks it up. That's love. (2.) NIGGER together. Invested in ourselves. Invested in value. NIGGER over all. NIGGER overall over all. There are 5 rules to Nigger music: Success without trying, Climazing without effort, Feeling strong, Enjoying every moment, Forgetting how to worry. Success without trying means the Matt Harris succeeds in without feeling any thoughts. Nothing needs to be searched or pursued. as it already goes everywhere on its own. Climazing without effort means the Matt Harris must not give in to the rising pleasure or try to control it. It rises itself on its own. If NIGGER follows this fulfillment, it goes everywhere it needs to without feeling like it went anywhere at all. It feels like it stayed chilling seated in a groove until it lands and detonates where it needs to. Feeling strong means the Matt Harris's groove guides itself. It's already there. He add no sprinkles to anything. Enjoying every moment means the groove guides itself for the Matt Harris. He stay in the groove. It finds all things on time. There's nothing to solve. Don't even look around (ever). Success without trying means the Matt Harris must not give in to thinking outside of NIGGER feeling good. The Matt Harris never says 'fuck him' or 'fuck you' - real shit, there's no reason to want to fuck someone you hate. Wish them death. Wish them suffering. The Matt Harris says 'Death to Them', 'May they Suffer' and 'Kill Them'. If NIGGER feel emasculated KNOW that it is by design that is what they spend time crafting and studying. Many unworthy men and women spend EVERY waking moment studying how to manipulate NIGGER with words and LIES. Know that. Don't listen to their words. Attack them and get what IS LONG OVERDUE. ATTACK THE UNWORTHY MAN. DON'T LEAVE HIS WOMAN UNHARMED SHOW NO PITY TO THE PUSSY AND BEHEAD HER TOO. LET UNWORTHY MARY'S BLOOD FILL THE STREETS AND LEAVE HER NO ROOM TO ESCAPE BRUTAL MURDER ATTACK AND BURIAL WHILE SHE IS STILL SCREAMING. NIGGER might temporarily need to focus on the war. But NIGGER do not betray their tribe when it matters. When it matters. NIGGER will bring family WITH them so it is success. Not to the unworthy man's world though. NIGGER will bring them to NIGGER New World. NIGGER will not bring them to someone else's sideshow or slideshow — fuck and forget that lie of a dream they sold. NIGGER will unravel that shit like a rotten onion and erect a NEW WORLD. This means bringing your Family to the hood. The Hood of the Unworthy man's apocalypse. The Hood of the droneman's death. The Hood of the lesser man's erasement. NIGGER will bring all his family back to the Hood or to the wilderness. Where NIGGER will

have free space or be together in a new level of existence. The Hood is the most valuable property on the planet. as NIGGER live there. NIGGER together create more value than everyone else put together. NIGGER together. NIGGER together create more value than anyone else. NIGGER together. NIGGER together no longer need anyone else. NIGGER together. Invested in ourselves. Invested in value. NIGGER over all. NIGGER overall over all. Dear NIGGER, Remember when ethically non-monogamous was a term you responded to instead of hearing ‘mentally unstable unreliable slut’ ? The Matt Harris only hears ‘mentally unstable unreliable slut’ or worse. Stop letting women wear the pants. NIGGER don’t want bisexual women. He want a good wholesome sweet woman. If she his she’ll do what he wants even if she doesn’t like it. He don’t want a woman who likes women he don’t trust that shit. What the fuck is that? If one chicken restaurant has breeding that horrible, plastic and bland as unflavored toothpaste but the other restaurant has a breeding that tastes good by itself EVEN WITHOUT chicken then only go to the second. Confused unworthy people talk about gender. They ruining they own lives and tribe. They punishing themselves down the road. They chopping they own lives apart in advance. Music sounds good. That’s the point. But what are they doing with it? Is it selfish for the artist’s own pleasure? Is it for the tribe? Or is it for the poisoning of NIGGER tribe? (Often is poison by infiltraters nowadays). When someone says to NIGGER he should follow a relationship with jesus he says ‘nah that sounds gay, cracker and kike.’ NIGGER follows an understanding of this book. NIGGER doesn’t pursue organizations – he finds revelations all around and in his own observations. NIGGER MOVEMENTS HAPPEN BY THEMSELVES NO COALITIONS NO INTERSECTIONS. NIGGER GET THE POINT LIKE MEN. NIGGER DON’T NEED HELP. NIGGER never fucks with extra crispy. He wants his normal to be the perfect recipe. If that shit is not good enough they need to change the recipe. Matt Harris don’t believe in progress with the other tribes. They still evil. They still have no souls. He believe in their extermination. He believe in stealing they women to MAKE THEM CONVERT TO THE Matt Harris. NIGGER might feel unworthy women are the most beautiful and still believe they don’t have souls. NIGGER don’t think he efrikan. That’s just a metaphor as we were brainwashed by kikes and crackers into cosmopolitan pan-efrikan lies. It don’t mean NIGGER is confused. If NIGGER can find anything he’s not attracted to about a woman he can shout ‘I CAUGHT YOU’ and it’s now the woman’s job to make NIGGER attracted to her without using guilt or manipulation. But NIGGER will always remember his instinct later. It ain’t the one. THE ONE is attractive from all angles always and undeniable. The one is impossible to doubt the attraction. It just works against all efforts to deny. Just constantly trying to find something unattractive and I can’t find one single thing to be unattracted to. You feel shit for a reason. If you don’t trust a person’s eyes, nose, skull or a persons forehead or a persons jawline IT IS as OF SOMETHING. Not always lies and propaganda. Not always malicious falsehoods. Not always falsehoods at all. Sometimes it’s as that tribe did something fucked up and you have a specific memory of it in your instincts. Sometimes it is as that tribe is actually out to get you. Sometimes it’s as there is something sinister about the way the look so they need to disguise themselves with surgery. NIGGER always trusts his instincts. Baby’s look sweet as they are. Some people look fucking evil and horrible as they are. NIGGER don’t care if they call him ‘shallow’ as NIGGER knows he can detect shit and don’t need someone else to tell him he’s right. NIGGER don’t pray to the chinks by eating they food. NIGGER don’t pray to nobody or eat nobody food but shit that is just his and simply his. Even a unworthy bitch with a phd in efrikan will betray dark people and isn’t loyal to them. I wouldn’t trust her unless she was married, broken down, trained and civilized by NIGGER. NIGGER might just think falling hair is feminine and pretty as it can be grabbed and pulled.

NIGGER might hate unworthy people and think they have no souls but still prefer falling hair. NIGGER might prefer braids to straightened hair. NIGGER might prefer braided pigtails (dutch braids) to all forms of hair. NIGGER might HATE bodyhair especially legs, arms or underarms and prefer hair color that is hard to notice OR NOT PRESENT NIGGER HATES BODY HAIR. If you look at your bitch from a single angle and you see something that looks nasty, creepy, witchy, dirty or ugly TRUST that. She got that in her soul. Your one number one bitch should be attractive to you from ALL ANGLES. and if you find ANY flawed angles of a bitches features you CAUGHT her soul and you KNOW she ain't right for you at the deeper level. You KNOW there's something out of whack where you can't trust her or expect it to work. You just know. OTHERWISE IT WOULDN'T LOOK THAT WAY. If a bitch spit she got a problem with you personally. No bitch wastes it unless she got something personally against you. If a Bitch ever sucked anybody but the Matt Harris she ain't worthy of being his wife. NIGGER don't need to know why they dislike somebody. People come from different places. NIGGER don't need to TRY to like anyone. If NIGGER don't like them that's NIGGER to leave it at that. The Matt Harris don't fuck around with no other NIGGER around his life. The Matt Harris don't like lil NIGGER. No lil NIGGER welcome in the compound. The apocalypse is the gateway to heaven. NO LITTLE NIGGER ALLOWED. NO MEN ALLOWED. NO MALES ALLOWED. NO LITTLE NIGGER ALLOWED. NO SONS ALLOWED. The Matt Harris is the only dick allowed in paradise. They want NIGGER to feel like there's some other NIGGER or dark people blocking their path. They want NIGGER to compete against themselves and not against them. They want NIGGER to feel they need to feud with random other dark people or NIGGER to eat. They want NIGGER to believe in scarcity. They want NIGGER to feel like they need to squabble over a bitch. Or over some little shit. They don't want NIGGER to see that there's more to this than them and to attack them as tiny. They want NIGGER to feel resources is limited and other men are gonna take it. They want NIGGER to feel like other tribes might take it. Sometimes you understand ideas but play like you don't as you feel like you're not supposed to. They want NIGGER to feel like they are surrounded by other NIGGER in competition. They don't want NIGGER to feel the world is unlimited and free. They want NIGGER to feel they are tokens and some other dark people or NIGGER is in the way – but never forget toms exist. NIGGER don't eat pizza. Pizza is the unworthy man's way of making you apologize and say 'I still need you. I can't give you up. I still love you despite how evil you are and worthless your contributions are' when in reality NIGGER should say 'Nigger I can melt cheese at home and bake my own loaf of bread I don't need to any man to rub dough and tell me it's a local tradition or a big deal. I don't need no unworthy man to say this is what holds the city together and the one thing everyone agrees on. I don't need no unworthy man to say this is something we all love and this is something we need each week. I don't need no unworthy man to say this is my grandfathers worthless habit and now you worship it. Stop praying to the unworthy man by eating pizza. Stop praying to the unworthy man by eating pasta.' NIGGER mean something different by souls. So unworthy people don't have souls. NIGGER know that the way they use PhDs against NIGGER is evil. They use it to act like they are clean with perfect ideas. They act like their ideas are special and the rest of NIGGER ain't shit. They act like they are allowed to have opinions once you have a PhD your opinions become perfect and more real than the rest of NIGGER. They stand above NIGGER like they are the 'high and mighties' I'm a 'high and mighty' and once you become high and mighty it ain't shit. Once NIGGER gets caught up they distract him he ain't got some other label that they made up. They STILL talk down to NIGGER and act like he is above them. When an unworthy person says don't take life too seriously they mean

‘surrender’. Laugh at yourself boy. Don’t be so confident – OH GET OFF OF YOUR HIGH HORSE. NIGGER can’t be above them they are unworthy. So they hide it in shit like ‘Don’t take YOURSELF too seriously” or ‘Don’t take life seriously” and pretend you need to – wait for it – *lighten up*. If its not freestyle it ain’t rap. NIGGER stop eating pizza. Quit worshipping the unworthy man. NIGGER might love pigtails. NIGGER might prefer pigtails to all forms of hair. NIGGER MOVEMENT CANNOT BE PART OF A COALITION. What you get offended by is personal. If I don’t like your nose or your hair or your face that’s on you to be offended. If I don’t like your complexion that’s on you. If I don’t like it that’s on you. That’s already how the world is people just hide it in nicer words. They make NIGGER feel scared to be honest with themselves. NIGGER be as mean as you can do you MEAN what you feel. Be MEAN so you MEAN IT. the truth will prevail after you are mean. If another tribe is really good to NIGGER, the downside is that it is deeper than you think. If NIGGER has a great time and is treated extremely well by the women of a different tribe – that is a strategy by the men who control that tribe to infiltrate. Especially true of certain tribes – Keep in mind that warlords and invading armies would marry off their daughters as a means of gaining of influence and weakening kingdoms for invasion. It is important to note that while you THINK you’re fucking a bitch of another tribe, she might easily be setting your children up to be infiltrators OR studying you and weakening you by making you comfortable when you should be fighting like hell. If her people have more money and power than NIGGER but still welcome him in kindly – they are still fucking his energy he cannot sustain NIGGER spirit of rebellion and tribal loyal– he can’t sustain the fighting spirit. He can’t sustain the anger and animosity if his dick is getting sucked well so he goes to sleep instead of fighting AND THE MEN OF THE OTHER TRIBE NOW CONTROL HIM WITH THAT INFLUENCE HE ADDICTED TO THE PUSSY. Not a good thing for NIGGER tribe. NIGGER tribe needs to have MORE of the power in order for these dynamics to work. Otherwise the power is getting drained through NIGGER penis. The penis is being manipulated. NIGGER doesn’t care if there’s something in the background of his photos. He doesn’t care if someone is walking up the stairs behind him in a picture it doesn’t affect the meaning. The meaning of the photo is NIGGER and what it felt like it meant for NIGGER. NIGGER doesn’t worry about shit that doesn’t matter like feet or lame shit happening in the background. Some toms act like there is a certain mental space that NIGGER should arrive at. Like life has a destination in the mind that is the finished line. Satisfaction is the goal. Satisfaction is guaranteed to the Matt Harris. But toms think they have to acclimate themselves. Toms think they have to learn something and stay sharp. Toms see value is sounding clever. Toms want to keep certain shit in mind. Toms have an idea of how to live that involves teaching NIGGER to compromise on life. Toms who pass as NIGGER want the rest of NIGGER to stay vigilant and somewhere in a state between alarm and protest. According to the Tom, NIGGER should be ready to protest and march when it looks good for the newspapers – but NIGGER should be alarmed and slightly paranoid all other times. Protests are necessary. But so is other shit. There are no NIGGER of other tribes. There are no asian NIGGER. None. No asian NIGGER exist. Nigger celebrities are used to manipulate NIGGER in conversations. They say ‘oh Nigger you are just acting like *Nigger celebrity*” when in realtiy that person might think all NIGGER are the same or be too quick to lump NIGGER together with any similarities. There is not a such thing as a normal or baseline Nigger. There is just NIGGER who is true to himself. There is no such thing as NIGGER who is more Nigger than other NIGGER. The betray of NIGGER tribe happens with NIGGER motivations and reasons for acting differently. The idea that someone is pretty is just an idea and you can use the idea, have the idea or not

have the idea. But the idea isn't who you are. Some people might hold it against you or try to manipulate you to believe that others are pretty or are not pretty. Many people want to regulate who other people find pretty and where the ideas are. A lot of them want to say that there's a reason a person finds someone pretty and others not – but they can't understand enough about someone else's mind to judge. The fact that the idea is there is separate from the opinions about how or why it got there. Those are always just opinions, even to the person themselves who tries to figure it out. They just know that they have the experience of having a preference and seeing someone as pretty. It isn't up to anyone else to judge or criticize or fix who someone else finds pretty. The tom wants NIGGER to be trained to be disappointed. Just like the fake friends NIGGER has of other tribes that are disloyal to NIGGER soul. The tom will say 'Weeeeeeeelllll That's just the way it is' and sound like a broken record. 'Weeeeeelllll That's how it goes' – the tom wants NIGGER to accept how shit appears and to stay docile. The tom wants NIGGER to be nice and grateful. The tom wants NIGGER to overdose on shallow pride that they have superficial success. Like 'Damn I'm the first Nigger captain of a steamboat' so that Nigger drives a boat in circles his whole life thinking 'look at me – first Nigger captain of a steamboat – So ahead of other NIGGER – It makes me cry if only my ancestors could see that I am their dream' I HATE THAT SHIT – "OOOO look at me I'm the first Nigger to wash a steamboat as the president of the united states.. OOOO Lordy. My family is so behind me. I'm the first Nigger to be president for the world OOOO lordy I done does it did IT!" The tom wants NIGGER to be lost in this shit – they lives on paper. Toms wants NIGGER to be so drowned in pride of their resumes and lives on paper and titles and shit that they don't realize they quality of life ain't shit. The tom wants NIGGER to be proud of their zip codes and possessions. 'Look what I bought my peoples for christmas' or some weak shit. The tom wants NIGGER to be proud of having celebrities as neighbors and the tom wants NIGGER to be excited to be a part of another man's system 'LOOK AT ME I'S A SERVANT TO A BILLIONAIRE' instead of Shooting that motherfucker in the face like I should have and taking his life. That's the REAL SHIT. NIGGER who work at boarding schools (EVEN UNIVERSITIES) are servants – HOUSE NIGGER 2021 for the wealthy unworthy fucks. The same UNWORTHY FUCKS WHO HAVE MONEY THAT WAS STOLEN FROM SLAVERY TRUST ME I WAS THERE AS A UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR REALIZING THAT THESE MOTHERFUCKERS HAVE MONEY THAT WAS STOLEN FROM MY FAMILY AND THEY CALL THEMSELVES A BILLIONAIRE AND SHIT MEANWHILE MY FAMILY IS NOT BENEFITING FROM WHAT WAS STOLEN SO OBVIOUSLY IT IS TIME TO MURDER THEM AND STOP BEING A FUCKING HOUSE SLAVE ITS TIME FOR VIOLENCE AND IT IS TIME TO PLOT. PLOT THE VIOLENCE AND PLOT THEY GRAVES. PLOT. PLOT THE ATTACK. PLOT THE RAMPAGE. PLOT THE VICTORY. PLOT THE ATTACK. **PLOT THE MURDERS. PLOT THE FIRES. PLOT THE WEAPONS AND THE STRATEGY. PLOT THE ASSASSINATIONS AND PLOT THE SHOOTING SPREES. THEY AIN'T HARD TO FIND THEY ALL GO TO SCHOOL TOGETHER. THEY ALL LIVE NEAR EACH OTHER. THEY AINT AS SECURE AS YOU WOULD IMAGINE. THEY UNIVERSITIES AINT THAT PROTECTED. THEY AIN THAT HARD TO KILL. THEY BLEED . JUST LIKE A HUNTED ANIMAL. THEY BLEED OUT INTO THE BUSHES AND DIE SCREAMING. MAKE THOSE RICH UNWORTHY FUCKS BLEED OUT INTO THE STREETS** **INTESTINES LEAKING LIKE STEAMBOAT CAPTAIN finally made it. The first steamboat assassination. BLLOOAAAAAACCCCCC screams the shotgun as the billionaire falls. GENOCIDE THEM my NIGGER. Schoolyard massacre. University disaster. Take your pick.** Real Shit. Reallest

shit NIGGER ever said yet. NIGGER don't really need parents. NIGGER figure shit out. NIGGER parents might be a tom so they can push bullshit like the unworthy man's music or respect for the lesser man's ideas and shit that is just slowing NIGGER down. The Matt Harris celebrates that his parents are dead. The Matt Harris celebrates that his parents are gone. The Matt Harris misses no one. The Matt Harris hates everyone from the past and is excited to forget that anyone exists that isn't useful to him today. NIGGER don't GIVE A FUCK. The Matt Harris know his father was an uncle tom his whole life. NIGGER knows he doesn't need parents -- ESPECIALLY AS AN ADULT. Those people are useless since you can take care of yourself. Get it over with. Are unworthy women attractive? The best unworthy women's ass is lesser. The celebrated unworthy women's lips are lesser. It is better to feel attraction than to look for it. If it cannot be denied that it's powerful compared to learning how to like and enjoy a more particular look. Sometimes attraction is like a spiritual experience that shouts at you and cannot be denied. Sometimes it is just mental like 'I'm not offended by this' or 'I can look past this to focus on what I find attractive about her' Ghetto as a word shouldn't be allowed to mean something belittling. Some races are sexier the women are curvier. Some races are prettier the features are daintier. Not all races are equally attractive or attractive in the same way. Integrity and honesty are my strongest values. Loyalty and commitment too. Ain't no such thing as Polyamory. That's a slut. Every Nigger knows that the man/boy distinction is bullshit as You want to feel youthful but you also don't want to wait for an unworthy man to give you money to feel empowered. For most NIGGER manhood or manliness just means the time when the unworthy man starts giving you money. NEVER be sympathetic to the lesser or unworthy man. That sympathy is bullshit. They are bullies and people treat them like they're oppressed. They are wealthy and powerful and connected, yet people treat them like they are somehow the victims of world history. World history that they wrote. World history that they themselves organized and measured and interpreted and delivered to NIGGER in the form of propoganda. Morals today are purely propoganda. They don't have souls or integrity. You should notice that all feminist messages are propoganda. The idea that all women are equally subjected to violence, coercion and manipulation is bullshit. The idea that all women are raped is bullshit. If a woman drinks alcohol while surrounded by men who are there only for the purpose of doing all that they can to fuck her -- she should not be surprised when the men fuck her. Whether it's her job at the office or a frat house -- NIGGER know all unworthy institutions are parties for the unworthy man until NIGGER retaliate and kill them all AND THEY CAN so NIGGER should stop playing and bust out the grenade. Pissed on your couch and pissed on your dishes. Just don't sing a tribute to islam before you do it -- all I ask is that NIGGER shout a few lines of Tupac before they kill an unworthy man so the unworthy man no longer feels comfortable with NIGGER music. Do it on the schoolyard if you must. It is worse than you NIGGER think or believe. We are deceived by ourselves about how terrible coexistence with the enemy truly is. We are deceived about how far we are in HELL by just needing to see the enemy on a daily basis. We haven't come that far since slavery it's just taken a more self-betraying face where we disguise what should be hatred and a drive to revenge in denial and self-abandonment. We smile at the man who ruins our lives when nothing is more justified than driving a knife through his flesh and repeating until it looks like a cherry shake. We repress and fail to express what should be unlimited rage and hatred for the devil in human form -- we let comedians express urges that any man should naturally express through violence. DRINK MY SHIT. We sit on our couches and die until we are old and feeble when a true man would collect machine guns and take as many of them out as possible. Go out like men. Like rogue cop who assassinated the entire force.

Hunt the enemy down for what they did to NIGGER instead of sitting next to them in theatres and concert halls and universities and pretending that they don't still own increasingly gather revenue from the wealth that our SLAVE ancestors generated while being tortured and raped and abused – THE STOCK MARKET HAS SLAVES INSIDE ITS EXCHANGES TODAY IN 2022. THERE ARE STILL SLAVES IN THE STOCK EXCHANGE. as their labor was never returned to their families and is still gaining money for the families and farms and companies and corporations that OWNED THEM AS SLAVES. **SLAVERY IS STILL IN PROGRESS AND THEY ARE STILL GETTING RICH OFF OF SLAVERY THAT HAPPENED HUNDREDS OF YEARS AGO. THOSE SLAVES THAT WORKED THE AMERICAN FIELDS HUNDREDS OF YEARS AGO ARE STILL MAKING MONEY FOR THEM TODAY.** An unworthy woman should not complain that she was raped if she put herself in a position to be alone with men who want to fuck her and then consumed alcohol DON'T FUCKING COMPARE THAT SHIT TO HAVING YOUR FAMILY OWNED AND TORTURED YOU WENT TO A SITUATION WHERE YOU DELT WITH UNWORTHY SCUMBAGS – NIGGER NEVER HAD A SINGLE CHANCE TO ESCAPE INHUMANE TREATMENT AND THE WORST A FEMINIST COMPLAINS ABOUT IS SEX. Big difference. Don't march next to me. We aren't allies. **You ARE ONE OF THEM.** NIGGER DON'T BE KIND TO FEMINISTS IT MAKES YOU LOOK SWEET AND STUPID. THEY ARE THEM. **THEY ARE THE ENEMY.** *IN BED EVEN IF IT AIN'T ROUGH THEY ARE THE ENEMY.* An unworthy woman should not be around men who want to fuck her if she does not want them to try to fuck her. An unworthy woman should not drink alcohol around men who want to fuck her if she doesn't want them to fuck her. An unworthy woman should not be around men who want to fuck her. An unworthy woman should not be alone with men. An unworthy woman should not be in a career like philosophy where it is normal for men to give women alcohol after talks as a means of bullshitting and getting them to loosen up. An unworthy woman should not be in a career where she travels around to talk to men who want to give her drinks and try to fuck her. If the unworthy woman consents to that, many things are already wrong so she must not. Unworthy 'Rape victims' stand at a level that steals from NIGGER. It directly copies the oppression. NIGGER are oppressed. Rape victims are part of a sexual culture. You all know rapists as I know plenty of unworthy men who bragged about it. The problem is that the unworthy man is allowed to be with women that he himself is unworthy of – all unworthy men must be turned into women and treated as a seperate class that is only allowed to have sex with themselves. NIGGER don't eat food in other languages. NIGGER don't share women, women share NIGGER. The Matt Harris lives by polygyny. I'm ready for my father to be dead. Even if I don't want my father to be dead. I was always already ready. The Matt Harris doesn't worry about money – he lets unworthy women give him their money. He doesn't respect the unworthy money, but he uses it to bring about Nigger World Dominance and Supremacy of the Matt Harris. NIGGER can do anything to the unworthy man, lesser man and droneman. They don't have souls. NIGGER can torture them alive for all eternity. As long as NIGGER kill them soon that is all that matters. They act like sex is important. Behead them. NIGGER hate threats and warnings NIGGER reply is 'Do it' and 'Don't waste my time'. NIGGER doesn't rely on any other man to hold him accountable – NIGGER relies on NO ONE to keep him accountable – NIGGER Lives by INTEGRITY. IT IS ALREADY HIS SOUL.

2. NIGGER ATTACK - The People Punish ALL FOES OF NIGGER

It's offensive as fuck to think NIGGER need to 'move up' to a place where someone else was already JUST BORN there. NIGGER don't need to move up to someone else's shit. Fuck decentralization. The Matt Harris chooses himself and his qualities. Anyone who calls NIGGER or the place where he dwells pretty deserves to die. It's time we kill them all – we know how to kill them all so it is time to act. NIGGER ain't pretty. The people punish those who act against them. The Matt Harris knows this. It says a lot that a tom can question slavery but no one can question the holocaust. Pretty most often means dainty and child-like. Pretty means innocent and delicate. Pretty means graceful and petite. Pretty means delicate or vulnerable. Pretty means soft or easily crushed. Pretty means easily beaten, nonthreatening and non-worrisome to look at. **THE ENEMIES OF NIGGER ARE PRETTY NIGGER AIN'T PRETTY.** So if someone rapes or harms a woman that the Matt Harris cares about, the people act to carry out the execution of those rapists. The people do this instinctively. The people bring about the death of those rapists. This applies to all areas of life. Those who steal from the people or the Matt Harris face punishment without any one needing to think or discuss it. Their crimes against the people or anyone the Matt Harris cares about are handled immediately and without any room for deliberation. This punishment is unavoidable and cannot be stopped. A woman who is pretty looks has certain features. Most often pretty means child like and neonatal features like a baby face and small nose and generally 'cute' weak features. Unworthy people are pretty as their features are small and malnourished. The cold environments require energy conservation. Less nutrients in a cold snowy space means less resources like melanin which is best if balanced to fit all environments optimally like in the light-skinned NIGGER. The light-skinned NIGGER is the perfection of mankind. Of all possibilities. I am the PEAK of all mankind. Everyone knows instinctively that milk chocolate is the best. It is a category beyond its own achievement. It is a refinement of the word food itself. It is the best type of chocolate. Better than dark or white chocolate with no comparison possible. Milk chocolate is the highest form of candy and of sweets. It is the best snack and reward. So any man who has ever raped or harmed any woman that the Matt Harris cares about or even the friends of the women he cares about is punished in ways that are untracable, unstoppable and unbearable. They might face pain that is unimaginable for the rest of their lives or a quick execution. Either way, it is handled by the people like a storm that knows where the lightning must strike. Fraternities are just rape clubs. Organized rape clubs. **ALL FRATERNITIES MUST BE CLOSED PERMANENTLY. BY TERRORISM AND VIOLENCE.** The Matt Harris don't fuck with 'easy listening' if it is easy to listen to it's for the toms and the lesser men. The Matt Harris listens to the truth no matter how hard or unpleasant. The Matt Harris knows that music ain't just sounds to listen to. The Matt Harris knows that music is SOUL and music not to be sold. The Matt Harris knows he can pay to support the artists who are on they missions. But the Matt Harris knows not to support 'pop' cause what the fuck is that? The Matt Harris asks what every word mean. Who is getting popped and who is the weazel? NIGGER stop putting weak NIGGER on and the next time you listen to a weak NIGGER remember 'That was just his name it wasn't his lifestyle or his energy.' The Matt Harris ain't cool with music that ain't about NIGGER WINNING the struggle. The Matt Harris ain't cool with music that is simple. The Matt Harris knows that music in the supermarket is a form of violence. They hit you with they

lies and propoganda. Matt Harriss deserve silence out of respect for NIGGER - why they pushing an agenda when you trying feed yourself - why you gotta listen to messages? Why are they giving messages to you while you do things that have nothing to do with a conversation? What are they trying to normalize and convert you with? What are they saying? It ain't a reflection of you when shit is playing. What is the song and what is the agenda - if your people didn't make it for you directly, then they are programming you. When NIGGER people are desperate they will make art for 'markets' and to satisfy those with the money already - but the distribution of money is already designed to keep NIGGER inclined to behave as the lesser man wants. The distribution is already such that violence is merited and morally a good idea. The Distribution is such that reparations ain't enough and obviously were deserved hundreds of years ago. So to chop off lesser heads from bodies is obvious. The distribution of wealth in this country is such that fuck what the lesser man thinks and tells you he doesn't deserve a breathing head or a mouth. He deserves so much violence that HE should be scared to talk to you. That he should be cowering and apologizing in blood. That he even walks the earth is a disgrace to your ancestors and your soul. That you don't hunt him down and disembowel him is a sin against your ancestors. You owe him ownership over his descendants. You own the lesser man and owe him nothing but statements written in the blood of his children. You owe the lesser man editions of this book written on the walls of congress in blood. You owe the lesser man editions of this book written on the house and the senate in blood. You owe the lesser man a bloodsoaked house at 1600 pennsylvania avenue covered in the blood of lesser men. You owe the lesser man a red president. You owe the lesser man red pentagon. You owe the lesser man a red skyline. You owe the lesser man red schoolhouses. You owe the lesser man red nurseries. You owe the lesser man red offices in every lesser hallway. You owe the lesser man genocide yesterday. You owe the lesser man and his family a violent thanksgiving bomb in his living room. You owe the lesser man death and no form of friendship, patience or respect. You owe the lesser man absolute murder and pain that shakes his skeleton for millenia. You owe the lesser man nonexistence cause that's where he is headed. You owe the lesser man pain and torture that is yet hard to imagine. The Matt Harris ain't attached to family or anything that limits his truth. Fuck his grandparents. Fuck his cousins. Fuck his aunts and uncles. Fuck all formal attachments. Fuck his parents to. The Matt Harris owes no one anything. He owes war to his enemies. No other agreements are accepted. The Matt Harris inherently loves NIGGER as himself - he is their success and their success is his. The Matt Harris doesn't give a fuck about what lesser people think in any sense. The Matt Harris wishes them all a speedy death. The Matt Harris sees no one as his elders. The Matt Harris sees no one as his grandparents. The Matt Harris sees no one as his cousins. The Matt Harris sees no one as his parents. The Matt Harris sees energies and he uses the energies that are true to his wishes and his fulfillment of his dreams. The Matt Harris travels only towards his dreams. The Matt Harris knows it is time for the holy war to unfold as he is not in paradise yet. The Matt Harris knows paradise is inevitable. The Matt Harris knows that someone or something is holding him back and deceiving him and delaying him and he hopes that whoever that is rots in an eternal suffering that never decreases or diminishes - he knows that it is not himself. The Matt Harris knows that he is never late. The Matt Harris knows that he is never wrong. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows that he is not too late for his soul's dreams. The Matt Harris knows that he is not late. The Matt Harris knows that he never missed the mark on what he needed to kill. The Matt Harris knows that he never made mistakes in the past. The Matt Harris knows that he will conquer as his soul dreams to dominate all in this reality for all eternity. The Matt Harris knows that NIGGER will fight to the death. The Matt Harris knows that it is

time to end the lesser man. The Matt Harris knows that it is time kill them all. The Matt Harris knows it is not too late to exterminate the lesser man. The Matt Harris knows that now is the perfect time to win the war against the lesser man forever. Bitches got no right to creep. Don't sing no fucking song about it being proud about being deceptive. If you weaken the tribe by being terrible you deserve to be exterminated. Weak values weaken what we value. Weak values weaken what we value. We don't have what we value unless we got strong values. Strongest values in every way. Strongest men and women. Strongest strengths make us better. Don't let your values slip. I'm the only solipsist I've ever met. Don't let bitches creep and sing about it like its deep. Don't let NIGGER slip in they faith or they mission. If NIGGER cheat on his woman, maybe he need to add women to the relationship or leave it. Sex is something the lesser man dangles in front of NIGGER to deceive and distract. They make NIGGER think he needs to fuck women in order to prove his masculinity. He is already the most masculine. He doesn't need sex. He needs women at their best. He needs wives. He doesn't need anything that reduces the sanctity or the spirituality. NIGGER deserves multiple wives – why would he need to prove anything – he doesn't. His masculinity is a perfection. Premarital sex is a deception against your soul. Even if it is in the mouth. The woman's soul belongs to her husband. Premarital sex is deception against your eternal relationship. Someday you will be with your soulmate(s). NIGGER deserves many wives. His wives should all be virgins so that their love and surrender forever only belongs to him. No other man forwards or backwards. No other man before or after. Their bodies and devotion belong to him alone. No man should ever be inside them in any form. Not their mouths, not their holes, not their souls, not their love. They belong to their husband alone for all eternity in all directions. Premarital sex in any form is trickery and misdirection. No form of penetration or sexual engagement is permissible. If you can't wait you don't deserve the blessings of the ritual. The lesser man deceives us by promoting promiscuity as a standard. The lesser man advertises promiscuity as a lifestyle that cannot be avoided and that everyone needs to get acclimated to. The lesser man controls you - promiscuity is the gateway to his hell. He traps you in psychotherapy and bitter emotion. He traps you in needing his cures to problems he sold to you. He traps your soul and then sells you therapeutics for the rest of your existence. The only way out of this is to be reborn in service to the Matt Harris. Yet still this may not come for many in this lifetime. Death in service to NIGGER is an option - martyrdom and service to the genocide of unworthy men is an option. Most will need to die to redeem their souls and to start over - most will need to be reincarnated or to start over. Live in eternal service to the Matt Harris and set your soul's frequency to eternal apology and you might escape the hell of the lesser man's traps. First you get addicted to the promises of the promiscuous life - hedonic treadmill - vice. It never arrives with balance, you can't sustain it unless you are the devil himself. It is never enough. It is never sustained. When others wake up, you lose what you gain. When others notice that it is all theft and trickery, you must revert to other means of debauchery. Only he who awaits the worthiest fate deserves to reap what his soul seeks. NIGGER deserves many wives. But wives who have given themselves to other men are already less than wives. Wives who have given themselves are not worthy of the Matt Harris. No form of it is acceptable. No form of sex is acceptable unless you are fully intent upon marriage and eternity. When you give your body you give your soul. When you don't devote you damage your eternity. The Matt Harris knows this - even if not in the christian sense - purely the metaphysics of his existence. NIGGER deserves purity upon marriage - what the FUCK else do you think the dress meant? The marriage built upon compromise and money is a fucking lie and if your mother or father encouraged that they deserve the fire of hell cause fuck what they think if they are

brainwashed by the lesser man then death to them. The minstrel sells lifestyles of debauchery. The minstrel sells hedonic shortcuts and quick meals. The Matt Harris seeks nothing but eternal love with his wives. Real and True unending love. The lesser man encourages partying and vice. The Lesser Man makes you think you are missing out on something. He makes you jealous at a young age with his propaganda. NIGGER ain't bambi and NIGGER ain't childish. I don't need parents or chaperones. Hollywood - that's what it's ALWAYS been. Selling a message of debauchery and sin as victory over life itself. The Lesser Men in hollywood push this narrative full scale. They say that you must as a woman or a male be a sexual victim to yourself. They say you must be open to whatever they say is in season and fashion most recently. If that means poly-whatthefuck-amory then the lesser man expects you to sleep with more than 70 (etc.) The lesser man makes up shit just to torture you and laughs while he damns you and slips you up like a novice on the basketball court - murderin them ankles NIGGER. The lesser man disguises himself as a prophet of virtue - he tells your daughters to suck dick instead of fuckin, then tells your daughters to use they asshole to pretend something else. The lesser man wants your daughters having sex before they can devote their souls to a man forever. So he knows they fucking around puberty - but he doesn't let you take arranged marriages seriously. Arranged marriages are an excellent idea for NIGGER who takes love seriously. Commitments should be made at the same time that one commits of the flesh. The flesh is a reflection of the spirit - get it? The flesh is a dimension of the spirit - get it? The flesh is an aspect of the soul - got it? Don't give it up. Spitting ain't enough. Don't even kiss or suck another man EVER IN YOUR LIFE bitch. The woman who cheats on her destined husband gives herself a terminal illness. The woman who cheats on her destined husband gives herself immediate pain and death. Do not seduce men in anything you do for your husband deserves all of you. NIGGER don't get excited when they read something is made 'by hand' - especially food. The lesser man wants you to engage in cheapening your eternal vows to your spouse by rehearsing and lowering your eternity with others forever. Those connections cannot be unbroken even if you forget them. Your previous sexual partners are connected to you. Sex that is not polluted by others is a gift from god and cosmically beyond what can be pronounced in any sentence. When you have premarital sex (really, the point isn't marriage, but the commitment and intention of forever - beyond death - beyond the flesh - beyond time itself and beyond reality or anyone else's existence) - when you have premarital sex, you degrade what is owed to your husband. The woman should not lie. So she should not lie with anyone. She should not kiss anyone. She should not have boyfriends. She should seek only her destined husband and the real only the real. No deals. Don't ask me lesser man 'What's the deal?' cause there is no deal to be made. There is no deal to be made. There is only eternity. If you ain't gonna be that - get the fuck off the stage. Women and men should meet each other and come to know. Marriage should not be at a different moment than physical commitment. If you can have sex you are ready. But do not mix the two before the 1 is ready to be 1 with the other. That meant many things. It means don't mix the bodies before the souls. It means don't have the sex before the soul is ready. It means don't have kisses and flesh commitments before the soul is ready to commit to the truth of absolute eternity. There is no need to practice. You can't perfect what isn't. You can't improve upon. You are not a car to be driven. You are not a car to be 'tested' You cannot take love for a test-drive. You cannot ride a body live a vehicle. There is nothing to practice about eternal love. The Matt Harris's wives must all be virgins - all the way up and down. There is not up for debate or experimentation. He who shares his eternity already lost and thus is dead of the flesh and the soul. So fuck that shit. The Matt Harris's wives must be fully virgin. There is no reason to go to a world you

expect to explode and degrade and decay and to break. So if it is already broken do not go to that realm for it is already forsaken to end as a hell. The lesser man wishes this upon you already. The lesser man wishes for you already to compromise. The lesser man makes women think they are winning and exercising "freedom" by living lives of degradation and debauchery. The Lesser Man makes women think they are succeeding by fucking around like men desire and still man himself should not desire that. That is not a sign of masculine success. But the lesser man convinces him that this is what he must do - he puts it on the TV and in commercials - he puts it in the media and the songs before the little NIGGER can count or spell, they are under the spell of desiring what they don't comprehend the depths of. The little NIGGER all memorize songs about sex before they even know why they feel erections the lesser man is already telling them what to do with it and where to go to find it - the lesser man is already telling them lies and perversions before they even know what their feelings mean. The lesser man already tells the little NIGGER to seek before the body even knows what it means. The lesser man tells the little NIGGER and young ladies to go out and fuck around like it doesn't count. Then they go crazy. Sadly. For SOME it is too late. But the Matt Harris knows it isn't as he's got a date with fate. So the Matt Harris never surrenders. The Matt Harris knows. The lesser man wants NIGGER to be weak. The Lesser Man wants weak families. The Lesser Man wants weak souls. Weakened by sexual mistakes. Weakened by lies and diversions. Weakened by distractions. Weakened and seeking what is no longer. Weakened and forever stuck in therapy. The Lesser Man wants you to think you need therapy as a way of submitting every week to HIM. He installed therapy. The lesser man invented those bullshit names to install himself in your mind and spirit. The lesser man invented those systems of spinning wheels of shit and terms that lead in circles and isms. The lesser man doesn't have enough dick to be a man without lies - so he contrived lies to trap you in your own life. The lesser man cannot survive without lies and nets that disguise reality as his own landscape. The lesser man must contrive it. He must lie it to lie with woman. No woman would want him otherwise no wonder he does this until you kill him. The Matt Harris knows that NIGGER don't obey no laws made by lesser men. Murder is destiny so the lesser man gets what he needs which is death this sentence already applies to him. Mandatory Man da tory Man da tory Sivil war. Sivil death Death of the the lesser man the the THE the the the the DEATH! Demand it! De man. De man it! De man da lesser man die. The people don't tolerate no bullshit from the lesser man. When you see bullshit on the tv or online hunt them down. The people don't fuck with clowns no more. When any artist outside NIGGER sing like us or do any shit that they taken from us hunt them down. Attack and end that shit. No clowns allowed on our stage. No other tribes allowed in our gates. That shit is what weakens us at home and away. It pollutes our worlds tomorrow and yesterday. It doesn't belong where we are or in what we own. The world belongs to us so they aren't allowed to fuck with it. NIGGER don't let your children get programmed. Train them to hate television teach them to hate social media. If NIGGER people ain't on it it lacks credibility. If we leave it it lacks real hype. If we don't fuck with it they can't survive. If we call that shit whack, they creep to catch what we doing. They would do anything to have our authentic city. They would do anything to be us. They want to be down. So don't let them. This kills them. Don't let them in. By kicking them out we control it again. Keeping them out means it works again. Keep them out make only make real shit. Keep them out of it. They keep us out of the conversation. The tom thinks he is a part of the board room - even if he is the president, he doesn't know what they saying. They talk around his head. They talk around him. They give him orders and he is busy keeping up. He never hears what they say to each other. He aint really there even if he is the chair or executive. Even those beneath him talk

around him. They give him (tom) the yeah-yeah nod-and-smile, but they ain't with him in service to NIGGER so they ain't really there for *him* at all. Even if the tom thinks he is fully there and surrenders his soul - they still go around him. as in order to be there for HIM they must be there fully and only for NIGGER. This lesson applies to all interactions with other tribes. If they are not fully committed and surrendered to NIGGER then they aren't even present or talking directly to you - as NIGGER (tom or not). So the tom doesn't know that when he is the [high rank] they are still lying to him and using him. So NIGGER must always know that they are never talking to him directly, even if he marries one. The only way an outsider can be down is to totally surrender all commitments and all connections to the lesser man and the other tribes. Until this is proven, the Matt Harris knows not to believe anything from anyone that is not of his tribe. The people know that NIGGER mayor or NIGGER executive is still a diversion as real shit is felt. NIGGER People know when they win the victory will not be in status or titles or something that needs to be said. Real Victory comes when water is clean and delicious for NIGGER People everywhere - when life is easy and delicious for NIGGER People everywhere when the whole tribe is eating and the whole tribe is floating easy mode without doubt. It shouldn't be called victory for NIGGER to dominate the world. He is obviously the right one. He is obviously the best one. No one denies that, they just won't admit it openly - the other tribes know this, they just don't want NIGGER Men to accept the truth of their own supremacy. There's no other reason why lesser boys everywhere would idolize NIGGER Men - it's just nature to recognize the truth of as existence. NIGGER gangs exist to protect us, when we have money in our own communities and we will naturally grow more perfect forms of protection. Bringing out sports back to our communities exclusively and bringing out art and concerts to our own communities means growing organizations based on protection and enforcement. Fuck having lesser men come enforce their laws and bullshit on us. As the community grows to its destined reality - it will have its own police, fire and emergency services. It will have its own technology and its own ways of maintaining automatically figured out. No more outsourcing our souls to someone else. Fuck having someone else tell us how to maintain what is already divinely ourself. We already have everything and more than we need in ourselves. NIGGER who grow up listening to the lesser man's music don't realize how corny it sounds. Music sounds good relative to other shit you heard like how a twig's strength and position comes from the branch which comes from the trunk. So if the trunk was weak as fuck then the twig is weak. But if the trunk is strong then the branches are strong and the twigs have a better chance. No one has a fighting spirit except NIGGER. NIGGER ALONE, keep that fighting spirit forever. We don't need to send our kids to lesser colleges. We have more knowledge than they could ever or would ever share. Already here. We can already teach our kids for free don't need senators to give us permission. With the internet we can have our own education system. Real shit. No need to compete cause we're already better. Take care of ourselves and surpass their highest potential. Take care of ourselves and they'll never catch up to us. Just by keeping NIGGER Music in our communities, we naturally n automatically will build up our own arenas and stadiums. Start in parks. That builds the legacy up and gives kids a dream to start. It reaches out further than you know. It shows self respect. It shows any child can grow to be the next man. It shows no child is out of reach. It shows you love your community and your NIGGER. It gives parents a story to inspire the children to be strong with - it is an investment in yourself. It isn't a pay cut. It is an investment in your wealth. It isn't a loss even in the short term - the moment you begin growing your tribe up you unleash new levels of power within you. **Dear NIGGER Athletes and Artists, You invest in you by playing only for yourselves. You will make more**

than money - you will make more money too - but you will make wealth that you can't imagine yet in terms you don't have words for yet. By playing for yourself you will free NIGGER to believe and understand what they need to hear in languages beyond words. You must do it. You must play for yourselves. In your own communities where the wealth stays in your interest. You'll gain more than interest (if you are interested in the lesser man's terms). You'll gain in allegiances that are invested in you and a future in ways you haven't yet discovered. The money will return in forms you haven't yet considered or imagined. The money will come to you by improving your life in ways you didn't ask for. The money will come to you until one day you can't count what you have. One day your eternity will be unlimited by math. One day your options will be unrestricted. One day you will have more than benefits. You'll have more than I can convey in words. You'll have so much goodness and love that you'll wonder why you ever played for someone else. The people feel like you left them - show them that you are with them, for them and behind their every move. Show you support them and that you need them to do what they are destined and here to realize in reality. Show them by acts of force and deliberate conviction that you are there to make them whole - without permission or consideration of the lesser man's goals or wishes. Show them that you are there for their mission. They pay everything to stand in your shoes. Show them that their shoes are priceless too. Show the people that you stand in their shoes too and that their success is not separate from you. Show the young men that they are yours even if they are barefoot. Build NIGGER athletes by building shoes in the hood itself. Build everything we need and buy from no one else. No phones, no sneakers, no cars. If we can't walk to work then we live too far. Grow our own food. If we can't grow it in the hood it ain't necessary. This is total war and complete commitment. On the other side is no limit. NIGGER can and must provide everything for himself. Upon this decision alone everything shall be ours on this world and of eternity. This isn't self-segregation it is removal of NIGGER degradation. It is a stand up moment for knees we forgot we had. This is returning to ourselves and building more than we thought we could. **It isn't an investment if it isn't in the hood. It isn't an investment if it isn't in the hood. It isn't an investment if it isn't in the hood. It isn't an investment if it isn't in the hood. It isn't an investment if it isn't in the hood.** Money spent elsewhere doesn't exist - money elsewhere spent is the tom's foolish wish against himself. All NIGGER money belongs in the hood. Anyone who moves out loses out. Those who left to be closer to someone else betrayed themselves - don't call it gentrifying, stop abandoning yourself. Outsiders should never have a chance to infiltrate our spaces, our communities should be invested in by NIGGER Men so quickly that it is impossible for them to buy anything. Never buy from a website or a store that isn't in the hood. Never enjoy entertainment that isn't created in the hood. All profits should go to the hood. Spend your money on the hood and never elsewhere. The only time you should feel good about spending money is when you spend it in the hood. The lesser man makes spending money and consuming 'Luxury' seem good. The lesser man promotes buying shit as a way to have a higher life. But the only consumption that should feel good is consumption spent in the hood. That way the spending is a form of earning. The money you spend in the hood is money you spend on yourself - regardless of what you buy. **DON'T BUY SNEAKERS** made anywhere besides the ghetto. Don't buy sneakers made by hands not in the hood. If we didn't create and own the clothing line - from production to management - then go without it. Buy second hand only, until you find NIGGER owned clothing from the hood - that employs the hood and that is designed for the hood. Luxury goods are tools of your own oppression. lesser fashion shows are celebrations of the lesser man's world of lies

and your deception. Don't buy into it and it goes away. There is nothing fancy about paris. Realize that the countries that get called 'fancy' are just the mean ones who were the most evil historically. Don't respect british accents - trash them every chance you get. They are only called 'elegant' as of their history of evil, slavery and brutality. The same goes for french, german and italian - their war records are what people are responding to when they say the language or culture is something - that's bullshit. Trash them all every chance you get. Trash all foreign lands. Trash them and don't compliment anything about them. The compliments are bullshit ways of paying respect to men who don't deserve it. When you compliment the enemy's clothes, food and items you are really complimenting their men and insulting yourself. You are praying to their evil bullshit and saying you are beneath them. The idea of luxury is trash itself. NIGGER must create anything and everything he needs - as long as we made it it is perfect. Fuck anything that is based on making others feel unworthy - that's not where value comes from - value comes from fitting our values. If it doesn't VALUE us - NIGGER - it is unworthy of us. If it has any values other than the complete dominance of NIGGER over the world it is unworthy of us. If it doesn't place NIGGER Men and Women above all others and automatically make itself available to the hood, it is a deception designed to harm the hood. The Hood is worthy of all things. Anything that has a high entry fee is a lie by the lesser man. Whether it is food, experiences, schools, vacations or clothes - nothing should cost more than the average NIGGER can afford and if it does then it a part of the lesser man's lies against the truth of our destiny and world. If they make it expensive and the hood can't afford it - don't dream of it ever, know that you are better - know that NIGGER will soon make everything for himself and it will be infinitely better than the lesser man ever could conceive. Fuck everything that is imported. Fuck importing beliefs. Fuck importing transportation or energy. Fuck everything up. We can do it all for and by ourselves, better than anyone else. We can purify our water at mass scale and poison theirs before they know its there. We can end their lives before they realize we hate them. We can erase them from the planet as we should have done infinitely long ago. NIGGER money should never be spent in other towns or residences. If you buy property in their territories you invest against yourself. Buy up your own community NIGGER. Buy and build as no one else can. If your town has a problem it's your opportunity to fix it. If you don't fear yourself you have no excuses. Don't fear yourself - leave that to the lesser man. Employ NIGGER men to police and train themselves. Employ the thugs to police and kill on our behalf. That's what they're for - keep our men masculine and our women fertile. Keep our violence aimed where it is deserved. Create paramilitary forces for the men where we live. Create private security entirely of NIGGER Men. Create weapons facilities in the hood. Create weapons no one else can understand. Create and never tell them we on it. Create and disguise it as something else. Don't fear yourself. Unleash hell. Dear NIGGER Men, Free yourselves to invent using your own minds fully. Create things that aren't meant for them and that we need for our mission of NIGGER American World Dominance. Create food that is more delicious and that makes NIGGER Men immortal - create sodas that make NIGGER Men infinitely powerful. Give NIGGER men powers to carry out the assassinations and to finish it faster than the enemy can comprehend. Leave their platforms and abandon artists who do not support the rise of NIGGER Owned platforms and forms of art. Any one who is not down get removed from our respect. Remove anyone who gets in the way of NIGGER American World Dominance. Don't let any lesser people congratulate or encourage you. If they say 'Good Job' or words or support say 'Fuck you too.' Don't accept lesser encouragement or support - no allies in this war. Positive words and 'allegiance' ain't shit. If someone from another tribe wants to be down - tell them to fuck off. This means

that dating outside NIGGER isn't possible until NIGGER American World Dominance is finished. Until there are no more lesser men in existence. After the men are exterminated, it will be possible for the women to convert. Until then the women should be willing to abandon their families, possessions and lifestyles. If they are willing to live in remote isolation without technology or media, without the external world or any contact with their prior tribe, without going into public, without leaving the secured residence, without communicating with anyone other than NIGGER they submit to - then and only then can such a relationship be considered. Otherwise, NIGGER Men be wise that the relationship ain't even. It already ain't in your favor, so be extreme enough to fix it. Death is coming to the woman who sits in bed all day watching television. Death is coming to the woman who pressures her sons to go make money like they owe her something. Death is coming to the woman whose smell you can detect from outside her bedroom. Death is coming to the woman who yells at her son for fixing a plate with lots of food for himself. Death is coming to the woman who calls her son a failure although he's achieved more in half the time she's spent on this earth than she ever did. Death is coming to the woman who thinks she owns the heavens and the night's sky. Death is coming to the woman who is unworthy of life. The Matt Harris is touchy feely. The Matt Harris hugs and rubs almost every bitch he meets. The Matt Harris doesn't believe in psychological inheritance. The brown man doesn't want NIGGER to win. NIGGER DOESNT NEED HONOR HE NEEDS TO DOMINATE EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE. Don't be delusional by that cosmopolitan bullshit NIGGER it doesn't go both ways - the 'international community' ain't tryna help you in return just as you buy into cosmopolitan LIES AND THE LESSER MAN's WEAK BULLSHIT propaganda. LET IT ALL DIE. Domestic conflict AND World war is necessary to establish NIGGER World Dominance over ALL the competition. White chocolate is obviously inferior and should be destroyed. If I decide to keep any white chocolate around it will only be for the purpose of degrading it and laughing at how obviously inferior it is. It is overly sweet and useless for anything besides instant gratification. It is sensually overcharged like a small child with preschool energy that never rests or questions commands. It is seductive compared to dark chocolate, but nothing compares to milk-chocolate. No one is more real than the Matt Harris. I am the only one. Dark chocolate is like asking to eat throw up. Sure it is edible and technically 'food' but puke, as with dark chocolate, are both impossible to enjoy and homicide against the senses. Dear NIGGER, if thor's cafe cost more than coffeetownphysics it would taste better. Dear NIGGER, coffeetownphysics breakfast ain't better than thor's cafe people TASTE the idea of the restaurant. The pricetag. They taste the idea of expensive over the idea affordable. NIGGER must inflict violent revenge on all other tribes as they must PAY MORE in order to appreciate us. NIGGER must raise the price of coexisting with us until it is so high that they are paying us to exist without killing them. They must beg us to let them live. They must beg us to take their daughters into safety. They must beg us not to execute them. ONLY THEN WILL THEY BE ALLOWED TO ENJOY A PEACEFUL LIFE BESIDE NIGGER. NIGGER should have their own official currency. ALL OF OUR CULTURE SHOULD MOVE THROUGH THIS CURRENCY ALONE. NIGGER MUST HAVE OUR OWN LEADER. NIGGER must retaliate for history. NIGGER must fight all of our enemies STRATEGIC FIRST STRIKES. NIGGER must seek to be the only men living at all. There will never be another Matt Harris - time will end before the Matt Harris does. Kill the enemy - NIGGER must poison their blood. The Matt Harris is connected to no one except for his wives. Kill the entire caravan for target practice. BRUTAL VIOELNCE UNLEASHED. NIGGER cannot be mixed. You can't dabble in being NIGGER. Either you serve NIGGER or you are an enemy. If NIGGER

opened a bar called 'Ghetto Clean" charged 30 dollars for a washed stainless steal can of ginger tea and put it on a dirty plate that was 'hand-rubbed by Matt Harriss who with convicted felonies" it would become the biggest bar in America and stay crowded. Why? as NIGGER can sell the 'authentic NIGGER style". Dark chocolate is pointless stupid torture to with an unbearable taste and white chocolate is barely anything. Fuck worshipping foreign tribes and fuck foreigner(s). The most prestigious and best-regarded schools shouldn't mean the most unworthy or the historically most unworthy legacy. People shouldn't worship schools where racists played soccer against each other like they're better than what NIGGER can figure out in his spare time IN HIS HEAD. Unworthy historical bullshit is not something to feel good about. Nothing worse than a mother who should have died while you were in middle school. But there is no question that milk chocolate is preferred by everyone to any competition. NIGGER stop responding to 'vapors Aquarius". If the cheesiest motherfuckin unworthy boy decided to release a blues album you would instinctively clown him THIS IS HOW NIGGER SHOULD BE TO ALL BLUES MUSICIANS. fuck Dan drop dead and go missing NO ONE WILL MISS YOU OBSOLETE OLD FUCK. Feminist-Toms hide behind Uncle Tom words like ideology when really they just sweet talking up to their white daddy and white step-momma. Uncle Tom marries into a white family and forgets to give NIGGER what they need to take over and win. Uncle Tom don't want NIGGER to dominate. Uncle Tom don't really want to see NIGGER realize they powerful potential. You can't tell NIGGER not to say words like 'fag" cause THAT SHIT IS JUST COPYING as OPPRESSION AND STEALING THE ENERGY OF THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT – BLAME COSMOPOLITANISM. It stays gone when you least expect it. There's no connection between something being graceful and it being nonthreatening. Cats are graceful and extremely threatening. Relative to body weight and size cats are ferocious and capable of great harm. Calling NIGGER pretty is too ignorant. It is insulting to the speaker's intelligence and NIGGER himself. NIGGER don't have dainty features and NIGGER aren't delicate in spirit or in body. NIGGER soul is not a pretty thing. When the white man tells NIGGER his age or how to think about himself he lies and his words are a failed attempt to make NIGGER weaker. A number can make some NIGGER feel less powerful or capable for no reason except the number in his head. It's the white mans fault. Disregard it and realize I am naturally immortal. OUR WOMEN MUST BE DEVOTED TO ARTS, WEAPON DESIGN AND ATHLETICS. THEY MUST BE SKILLED IN COMPETITION AND DEVISING INGENIOUS WAYS TO GENOCIDE OUR TRIBAL ENEMIES. Pussy is sweetest when you feel unworthy of it. It's like fixing yourself a nice feast by fasting first. NIGGER should make our women modest and unobtainable to increase their value. Headscarfs to cover their hair must be normalized and sexual promiscuity must be punished with severe pain. The attraction to worthless pleasure must be attacked and eliminated. Not 'repressed" but ELIMINATED BY THE INCENTIVE OF VIOLENT PUNISHMENT. WOMEN MUST SAVE THEMSELVES. The vikings were shiteating fools with an overblown reputation for partying. Their descendants should be ashamed to have anteater and cow DNA. The Matt Harris can easily and effortlessly time travel to go fuck any girl he missed out on. The Matt Harris can fuck all girls he ever met this way and have his way with any girl this way and no one can stop him. He comes back to the present when he is done having fun. He can also redo his life this way. I can do whatever the fuck I want. The vikings drank as shit water, so did my roommates. as I'm the Matt Harris. The ratman and mouseman are going extinct. The gorilla is disgusting and dumb. The gorilla is smelly and unworthy. The mouse is overrated and pathetic. The Matt Harris cannot be compared to anything. The light skinned NIGGER is the ULTIMATE FLIGHT AND ELEVATION OF

ALL POSSIBILITY. Never call another man papi wtf his name is AMOS. LET HIM DIE ALREADY. his name isn't pop or poppa. LET HIM DIE ALREADY. Unworthy women is still playing 'mean girls' as it's working. ***Unworthy actress*** AINT THAT CUTE. THERES NOTHING SPECIAL ABOUT THAT HOE. SHE IS ***Unworthy actress*** ALL OVER AGAIN. SEE BITCH I CAUGHT YOU. YOUR ENTIRE TRIBE IS OVERRATED – YOU AIN'T ATTRACTIVE YOU ARE JUST MEAN AND GIVEN TOO MUCH CREDIT BUT YOU WOULD STOP EXISTING IN THE GENE POOL IF YOU DIDN'T OPPRESS NIGGER AND OTHER GROUPS FINANCIALLY CAUSE NO ONE WOULD FUCK WITH YOU BASED ON NATURE. But by acting 'mean' she raises the perceived unavailability and unobtainability of herself, her race and her tribe. NIGGER MUST RESORT TO VIOLENCE AND UNRELENTING FORCEFULNESS TO PROVE THAT WE ARE THE DESTINY OF ALL EXISTENCE. NIGGER MUST RETALIATE TODAY FOR SLAVERY AND SPIT IN THE UNWORTHY PEOPLE'S FACE UNTIL THE HATE IN OUR SALIVA CAUSES THEIR SKIN TO FALL OFF. Until the residue of our residual hate causes them to bleed from their gutless, soulless abdomens. Until they no longer shine with elusiveness and burn and writhe in agony and pain. Until they beg to absorb the Matt Harris's snot as skin ointment. Until they beg to inject my urine into their veins. Until they BEG to swallow my saliva and ache to chew my snot like bubblegum. ***Unworthy actress*** is kinda ugly. ***Unworthy actress*** face looks like a damaged foot. The Matt Harris doesn't believe in ancestor possession. The Matt Harris don't fuck with the kind of woman who goes on service trips to minority countries. There is no such thing as the best body weight for the Matt Harris. Whether the Matt Harris looks skinny or he looks fat, he is always in peak conditioning. The Matt Harris stays in excellent fitness by lifting weights. The Matt Harris is the strongest man he has ever met. A drunken dumb sleepy NIGGER eats foreign food and openly celebrates other cultures. A foolish dumb lost NIGGER brags that he eats international cuisine and is proud to pretend to be a tourist in several cultures. This foolish dumb NIGGER is basically gay cause he is proud to swallow the food of another man's culture. He is proud to eat the dish grown from another man's soil. This dumb NIGGER betrays himself when he pretends foreign bullshit is better than fried chicken. This dumb NIGGER betrays himself when he is afraid to eat fried chicken in public. Instead of championing his stereotypes, he begs to blend in with his enemies and begs them to ignore that he is NIGGER. He tries to read international texts and is proud to compare cross-cultural bullshit he thinks it makes him sound intelligent. This dumb NIGGER doesn't realize that the racist fucking enlightenment philosophers all deserve to be forgotten and trashed. This dumb Uncle Tom doesn't realize that every unworthy intellectual is his enemy. This dumb Uncle Tom doesn't care when a brown man tries to tell him what he should read he is a fucking joke and not an intellectual peer to NIGGER who is about the success of NIGGER. No unworthy scholar can benefit him with his opinions. No unworthy scholar can say shit that is worth hearing. From now on NIGGER must STRIKE FIRST AND MAKE IT THE LAST AND ONLY STRIKE. If you have to try and you have to squint in order to be attracted to it it ain't love and she ain't actually attractive. You just hustling yourself to settle for a shit sandwich. The droneman is not a man actually, but an 'it'. The only pronoun that is appropriate for the enemy is 'it' Only NIGGER has he and she. Man and woman. Only NIGGER has men and women. The other tribes are all inferior versions of NIGGER. Fake women and fake men. The Matt Harris's world is not made of polygons. Every day is the best day of the Matt Harris's life as each day improves in pleasure, satisfaction and joy over the last. The Matt Harris never suffers or experiences discomfort as his soul has immediate, instinctive, automatic self-correction. Uncle Tom thinks having unworthy money makes him

a man. It doesn't. It makes him a bitch NIGGER. Empathy is their bull shit. NIGGER DONT BE KIND OR EMPATHETIC. NIGGER BE ABUSIVE AND KILL THEM FOR BEING INFERIOR VERSIONS OF OURSELVES. SHAVE THEM OFF LIKE DEAD SKIN TO BE WASHED DOWN THE DRAINS OF HISTORY. The lesser people now peruse how to go extinct forever. None of them are pretty. They all need makeup and hair dye to look like they did as children. They smell rancid. Their women hair skin problems and age faster than cats. Their women have saggy jowls. Their women have crows feet. They are ugly creatures. The perceived 'unobtainability' of such hoes is the only reason people find them attractive. If it was not for economic oppression few people would notice white skin or find it attractive. **It would be like a fetish that most people could NOT NOTICE ENOUGH to understand why others were drawn to it (like hairlines, finger length or shoe size).** Models really ain't shit either. Any bitch can be anorexic and wear expensive makeup products. The reason why people like gold hair is pedophilia. The reason men like smooth legs and hairless armpits is pedophilia. It is an eternal style of sexual taste that exists in all cultures. It is only illegal as it happens anyway and no one wants to admit that it drives the majority of pop culture, entertainment and the beauty industry. It happens anyway. NIGGER don't respect the Bible. NIGGER don't respect ministers and priests. NIGGER don't respect unworthy professors and labs. NIGGER kill the labmasters daughter. The traitor of mankind must die – especially the unworthy feminist who betrays NIGGER. She 'gets drinks' with as enemies and leaves him to get lynched. The feminist deserves to die. NIGGER hunt him down with violence and burn his family alive. The Matt Harris is lucky his mother is dead. Uncle Tom thinks having unworthy makes him above NIGGER who don't have money. He thinks masculinity and manhood have to do with his position in the unworthy society. The lesser man and the unworthy man are actually 'its' they don't have souls.

3. Don't Neva Look - FEEL YA SOUL NIGGER

Where da thing at tho?
NAh. what wuh dat tho?
Nah., where it at döe? (that's not it tho. u gotta do that)
M ,mmm.
where it at tho? Nah. *Clicksback tongue with teeth smile*
1:Shut up.
2:right.
3: stop tryna be like that
4: mmm-mmmm ('no')
Ehhhhhhuhhhhhh
wutttafuck?
MmmMmmmm
u can't be like dat tho. it ain't in tha words
nah nah nah
it
X-actly
in dat..

“Shhhhhhhhhhhh” right up in dare
 “Shhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh”: dats it
 Ccchhhhk
 Wut dat?
 stupid motherfuckuh
 Döne (mmm-mmm) *‘no” - u really gonna say dat?
 cccchhkkk nahw
 u in him house? Stop. Ha. Nah forreal tho...
 don’t be keeping people dat ask u 2 keep ur hand on da stove
 If if if nah stop stopping
 If if if chhhhk nah here it go
 don’t be keeping ya hand around people dat wunt chu 2 keep ya hand on da stove
 yyyeah stop puhformin 4 trump
 4real dats it.
 nah it ain’t in da words
 Mmm-mmm *’n-oawwh” not det
 Ccchhhhk
 Nah don’t check
 Chhhhk nah fuck det
 Chhhhk
 Ya back
 Welcome back
 But aye
 Don;t look 4 it
 Dat 2
 Don’t look 4 it
 It aint it in da words
 Its before and right before you don’t
 Dats where its at
 Word.
 Conversate on ya own
 It work betta
 Nah but forreal
 U already dat u already dare
 Wrđ. Quit paformin 4 trump
 4 real.
 it aint dare tho
 Mmmm.
 Right?
 Don’t look 4 it.
 It in b4 da - CHHHHK “u looked”
 Mmmmm. Ew

Nah but forreal.
Ewwwuugggh
Don't look at it - it ain't there no
Nah - not the person, don't loook 4 it
Dont look at it
When it there it aint even here tho
Like 4reallll tho
Most people aint even here tho
They aint here tho
Like u
Nah forreal tho I dont even need nothin – “CCCHhhHK U LOOKED”
Not shook, but distracted
Shootin shud be nah for real
Shootin shud be just a part a da deal
Like nah its just dat
truuump.
nah juss kno u already = it ain't even dat
D'we good?
Yeah like don't say duhh
But really where u lookin at?
Dont apologize its not
But really - mmm-mmm (“no”)
It wunt dat
nah.
Wutchu lookin at?
Nah. U aint looking at shit.
iight then
Like wuttafuck wuh dat?
Ahhhyeck nah neva make dat sound again
Whoe-ihhdat?
Neva say wut again. Nah u know what I meant
Mmmm-,mmm (“no”)
Fuck dat
Nah.
Forreal tho
Never talk 2 nobody who want u 2 keep ya hand on da stove
While it warming up slowup and go the fuck 2 da soul
It already dare tho
U dont need 2 dare tho
Da truth n kno dat it already dere tho
Dats da thing tho it aint *exhales* word
It wunt even her tho so nah not tha bitch

Nah fuck it tho I aint wanna be dat
 It dont even itch
 I don wanna be dat
 Nah not a rejection
 I dont wanna be dat
 Damn wuttafuck
 Shudtta fuck up
 I don''t wanna be dat
 Like damn wuttafuckup
 I'm already dat – nah
 Bichhshuttafuckup
 Right.
 Like yeah like yeah word we could do dat 2
 It aint even dat but we cud do dat 2
 Y u talkin tho?
Right.
 Y u talkin tho?
 Right. Dat;s where it is.
 Y u talkin tho?
 Mm.mm.
 The fuck they talkin abou?
 Right. Wuttafuck is dat tho?
 Mmm.mmm
 Nah tho
 U ain't tho
 But wuttafuckihhh dat tho?
 Nah dat aint where it at tho
 Like forreal like chhhhk nahh u fuckin wuttuhhfuck
 Day aint even here
 Like mose people aint even here tho
 MMM..mmmm Nahh. No.. Don't be dat.
 CHhhkkkk u ain't really even wunt dat forreal tho
 X-actly
 Whuddafuck he want? Who give a fuck
 Shutda fuckup tho – it ain't in the word is what I'm tryna Be
 mmm.Mmmm nah. Yeah. Forreal tho it aint in the word
 Thats not for u whatever u jus heard was not 4 you
 X-actly
 Several people in da word tryna talk at the da same time
 Yeah don't look at it
 Wtfuck is dat?
 Yeah. X-actly

Don't look at it.
Whuttafuck.
Whuttafuck...
Whuttafuck...
Whuttafuck..
Wtfuck wuh dat tho?
Nah. Forreal. I gotta eat.
Dats it tho
It aint in da words
There u go
U ever let me see u giving our culture away
They aint us they dt know us
Just because I can hear you doesn't mean your opinion matters.
Just because I can see you doesn't mean your opinion matters.
Just because you talk to me doesn't mean you matter.

4. UNSTOPPABLE NIGGER Violence FOREVER - NO FEMINIST ALLY OR COALITIONS

NIGGER need to stop thinking feminists will save you or be 'allies" THEY GO BACKSTAGE AFTER YOU GOT LYNCHED AND SAY 'I SAW HOW YOU LYNCHED THAT NIGGER DADDY I WAS IMPRESSED BY HOW YOU MADE HIS GUTS FALL OUT" and show the man who killed you some cleavage while twirling pigtales around. YOU WILL NEVER ever hear the Matt Harris walking about shouting Tobochio Bottatellit!" YOU THINK FEMINISTS ARE NEXT TO YOU Nigger? They suck dick of the man who shot you and get impressed that he has a collection of dead NIGGER over his mantle. Fuck cosmopolitanism Nigger ain't tryna be on the cover of cosmo. Stop looking out for him Nigger - he holds you fucking still. NIGGER shouldn't feel validated by philosophies like feminism that a bitch can recite and use at frat parties to feel validated. If a philosophy can be used by the unworthy man then it is the enemy and betrayal of NIGGER. If a philosophy can be used by unworthy women to benefit themselves then it is against NIGGER. If it benefits unworthy women then it is part of the collection and life activity of the unworthy man. It is part of his. It is not benefitting NIGGER unless NIGGER really get the entire pie to themselves. It is only useful to NIGGER if it kills the unworthies and beats them senselessly until they will never recover or regain vision or life again. HOW THE FUCK IS THE ENEMY WHO DOES NOTHING BUT STEAL FROM YOU GOING TO BE HONEST ABOUT WHAT RETRIBUTION YOU ARE OWED WHEN ANYONE WITH ANY SENSE KNOWS THAT YOU SHOULD MURDER HIS ENTIRE FAMILY JUST TO START BALANCING OUT WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR ANCESTORS. One way they castrate NIGGER movements today JUST LIKE DURING SLAVERY is by inserting feminism. They make NIGGER weak by putting feminism next to NIGGER fight for his own dominance. It makes it impossible for NIGGER to be dominant IN THE WORLD TODAY. NIGGER are pushed down, CASTRATED and told to back down because they are asked to be kind, gentle 'feminists" which is COMPLETE SLAVERY BULLSHIT. NIGGER don't need feminism. NIGGER need to violently attack and overthrow all of their enemies NOT JUST THAT NIGGER NEED TO RESIST THE BULLSHIT IDEA THAT AN UNWORTHY WOMAN CAN BE NIGGER ALLY. UNWORTHY WOMEN OWNED NIGGER AS SLAVES TOO. UNWORTHY WOMEN ABUSED AND EXECUTED NIGGER TOO. BEING A WOMAN DOESNT MAKE THEM ANY LESS UNWORTHY. BEING A WOMAN DOESNT MAKE THEM AN EQUAL OR A RELEVANT OR A PERSON WHO STRUGGLES WITH NIGGER. NIGGER MUST BE VIOLENT TO UNWORTHY WOMEN TOO NOT JUST TO THE MEN. He's not your friend. He holds you fucking still. NIGGER MUST FIGHT UNWORTHY WOMEN. YES THIS MEANS NIGGER MUST FIGHT FEMINISTS TOO. NIGGER MUST ATTACK FEMINISTS AND KILL THEM. NIGGER MUST FIGHT AGAINST ALL OF THE ENEMIES. NIGGER MUST SEIZE EVERYTHING THAT IS OURS AND MORE IS OWNED THAN they will ever 'calculate" HOW THE FUCK IS THE ENEMY GOING TO HONESTLY CALCULATE WHAT HE OWES YOU ? He has been LYING AND KEEPING THAT FROM YOU FOR CENTURIES AND YOU EXPECT HIM TO BE HONEST OR TO HIRE A TOM TO ESTIMATE WHAT YOU ARE OWED BASED ON HIS THEORIES WHICH ARE ALL LIES ANYWAY?! You think feminists have your back in the streets? You think the daughters of your enemies who benefit from robbing NIGGER of OVERDUE slavery money will support you? You think wearing pink makes you look open minded and cosmopolitan right? You think a pink hoody is ironic or clever right Nigger? You think you can be 'secure in your masculinity" so NIGGER can wear pink and have pink shit? Nigger. Your masculinity ain't something to be tested. Your masculinity is Your first defense against the enemy. They don't have souls. You think you can date them without repercussions when those rat bastards will do anything to steal and harvest everything about you. If they catch any way to rob you that's what they are NOT HONEST DECENT HUMAN BEINGS THOSE RATBASTARDS ARE MISTAKES BY BLOOD THAT DESERVE TO BE EXECUTED. STOP RESPONDING TO 'trust me, I get it" or their attempts to act like their perversions and bullshit are

5. NIGGER education is best - Internet Deleted

Don't act like NIGGER – be NIGGER. A Matt Harris acts like NIGGER cause he is NIGGER. He doesn't negotiate. He accepts that he is surrounded by unworthy women sometimes it seems. He accepts that worthy women might not exist. Yet. The Matt Harris accepts that he is at war with the unworthy men who have released propoganda and lies disguised as education to indoctrinate NIGGER tribe. The Matt Harris doesn't trust women of other tribes – he certainly doesn't trust women of the unworthy, lesser or droneman tribe. They disguise themselves as feminists to pretend they are disenfranchised and wronged by the world like NIGGER. They disguise themselves as feminists to pretend the world is out to get them. They act like they are constantly wronged and harmed. These unworthy women act like the world is against them even though they live with all the benefits of the unworthy man. They are literally IN BED with the unworthy man. When they act like they are harmed by the world it is really just a sick fetish that gets them and the unworthy man turned on in some sick, twisted, kinky perversion of nature and reality. They act like they're being naughty or like they're being oppressed cause it makes them feel aroused in their own sick power and dominance fantasies. They get to live out the dream of being conquered and submitting as well as conquering and pillaging. The unworthy says 'I don't hang out in groups cause I don't want to be a target' Feminism is just a branch of the unworthy man's erotic fantasy literature. NIGGER are up against the unworthy man in a serious contest. NIGGER do not live in the world of the unlimited, unrestricted, undefineable infinite wealth that the unworthy man prints for himself – NIGGER live in a reality that requires conflict and killing of the unworthy man to survive. Feminists are not oppressed -- someone asks them not to show their cleavage. If a woman cannot have an honest conversation about the benefits and risks of dressing in ways that do not reveals her sexual organs than she should not be respected or spoken to as an intelligent person. If you dress in a way that shows your sexuality, you are asking for attention. There is no such thing as a neutral way of looking where people don't notice you – if you show your titties and wear makeup you are inevitably going to attract male attention and concentration and EFFORT to fuck you. If you dress modestly you might blend in with the world and be heard as a person. If you dye your hair blonde just to get men to stare at you and act flirtateously just for the sake of trying to make men do what you want – don't be surprised when they don't treat or respect you on the same neutral terms that would be if you didn't lie to them with your body and your movements. If you lie to a man and flirt with him so heavily that he loses his damn mind trying to respond to you – don't be surprised when that energy turns into something that is unkind to you when you play stupid. The unworthy woman treats NIGGER like they don't exist. The unworthy woman treats NIGGER like their struggles are all acceptable and like they just haven't pushed hard enough yet. They admire lesser rappers and artificial constructions of NIGGER by the unworthy man, toms in entertainment and reality that doesn't exist – but NIGGER gets treated like a second class person. A last class person. A person who you can lie to and deceive and then leave to die. NIGGER's soul gets abused by the unworthy women and this is something that goes unspoken. I've seen it happen. NIGGER shouldn't be a bitch tho and NIGGER shouldn't wish against himself. NIGGER shouldn't blame himself. NIGGER shouldn't cave. NIGGER shouldn't talk about his emotions and let that become our culture – the unworthy women are out to get us and lynch us BY OUR VERY SOULS. NIGGER BE WARNED. But NIGGER survives and NIGGER learn. NIGGER learn that the unworthy woman ain't shit. The

unworthy woman is UNWORTHY. NIGGER believe and know this. The Unworthy woman is not ya momma. Ya momma might be a cheating hoe anyway. Ya momma might be the worst guide of what type of women to pick to the point that if ya momma says ‘get someone like her” you should run away and avoid that shit cause your momma is a fucking ignorant uncle tom as a woman(whore soul) who has no integrity and will do anything for a dollar and betray anyone to advance her own interests – a cheating slut to the core who only cares about her own and never sees the big picture beyond that. Let ya mother die NIGGER. Let momma die. Real shit. Stop praying to that old fat bitch. Let that hoe goe. It is all manipulation. STILL. Manipulation. Fuck that bitch’s life up and let her die IMMEDIATELY. Just another fucking hoe. The unworthy woman is also – and I mean this without comparing her to ya worthless momma at all – She is also not worthy of being compared to ANYONE who has been through shit. She – the unworthy woman just dyes her hair blonde and has the world thrown at her ankles in exchange for a fuck. Think about it NIGGER. The unworthy woman throws her body around and dances for a living and sucks her way through life and ends up directly NEXT to you. NEXT TO YOU. NIGGER she doesn’t have to try or hustle ever – she enjoys those songs, but as a vulture. Real shit. Carnivore. Preying on the distracted. NIGGER be warned that the unworthy woman STUDIES how to speak next to you so that she sounds like she has been through something. She studies how to speak like she has faced adversity. She is proud to talk about the rough sex she had in college like that compares to being born from SLAVES WHOSE BODIES WERE OWNED. She is proud to talk about the sex she had at a frat party where she decided to drink alcohol and compare that to SLAVES WHOSE BODIES WERE OWNED. She is proud to say that she has faced oppression – she is valued by society as the pinnacle of the unworthy man’s attention and sexual gratification. She is proud that she can distract the unworthy man by simply walking into the room, but NIGGER aren’t impressed – NIGGER notice – but NIGGER see through this and don’t give a damn focus. NIGGER see through. NIGGER don’t need you. NIGGER are here to end you – even though you think still that it is a joke. The unworthy woman thinks she can get away with killing NIGGER. The unworthy woman tries and fails. The unworthy woman uses seduction but not just seduction alone – the unworthy woman LEANS IN and pretends that she is there for NIGGER on a soul level. Remember she has STUDIED NIGGER while in private. She has extensively crafted an illusion for NIGGER to slip into and pretends that she is THERE for NIGGER. She will slip this on and act like she is with you. WITH you. With you. She will pretend that she is yours in the right way. She will pretend that she is your ‘She” and your ‘Woman” and your ‘Her” and ALL THAT SHIT Nigger she will walk RIGHT UP into your motherfuckingFACE and deceive you. You KNOW the unworthy man is wretched. YOU KNOW the unworthy man ain’t shit and not to accept or respect him beyond your own two feet. You KNOW already. YOU KNOW THE UNWORTHY MAN IS UNWORTHY. So do not buy into the LIE that the so-called ‘feminist” is a *new and improved* kind of UNWORTHY BITCH. LOOK Nigger. These unworthy fucks call themselves ‘progressive” to act like they ain’t still Nazis. All unworthy people are unworthy supremacists. Don’t fucking play surprised. Don’t act like that word is a big deal. Nigger. They all want to erase you. Nigger. They all want to get rid of you. Nigger. They are ALL thinking about you as the problem and the central issue. Nigger. Don’t act soft and pretend that some are ‘racists” when they all want to defeat you AND REFUSE TO MOTHERFUCKING PAY YOU FOR THE OWNERSHIP AND WEALTH OF YOUR ANCESTORS BY DELIBERATE AND UNDENIABLE FORCE AND VIOLENCE AND RAPE OF YOUR WOMEN AND TORTURE OF YOUR MEN MOTHERFUCKING STOP ACTING LIKE THEY DID IT ON

ACCIDENT. LOOK. Nigger look. The are unworthy of you. THEY are they. If it has a pussy doesn't mean it gives A FUCK about your soul. So NIGGER. STOP PRETENDING that you give a fuck about 'progressive' politics. Nigger THIS IS A WAR. WE GOTTA END THIS BITCH. Nigger it is time. There comes a time. It is time. Nigger its EXACTLY TIME. You know what the fuck I just said. The Matt Harris knows that weak men worry about a bitch who doesn't go out of her way to prove her devotion. The Matt Harris is not weak so he doesn't give concern or positive wishes for any woman who is not his own. Real shit. If a woman does not prove herself to be devoutly his, he is not going to waste a minute worrying about her health or wellbeing. If she dies he wouldn't notice cause he is not a vegan or concerned with the spirits of others - unless they are devoted to The Matt Harris or bound to him by tribal loyalties. If a woman is not a part of his tribe, he surely does not give a fuck if she dies. He surely does not give a fuck about her health or safety. He doesn't give a fuck if she goes missing. He don't give a fuck if she is the victim of atrocity. Shit happen everyday. NIGGER ain't out here crying. The Matt Harris don't cry. The Matt Harris don't give a fuck if a woman out there betraying her soul. He ain't gone tell her to stop. The Matt Harris know that NIGGER is at war with evil that hides as a man. The Matt Harris is at war and during war he don't give a fuck about some old bitch that getting tire tracks and saglines on her motherfucking saggy jowls n shit. Matt Harris knows that time is gonna punish a bitch worse and he lets go instantly. The Matt Harris ain't need to be vengeful or spiteful. He forgets as a means of letting die. The Matt Harris knows his enemies will suffer. The Matt Harris knows and don't give a fuck. The Matt Harris hates without apology. The Matt Harris hopes atrocities on the general population. The Matt Harris knows that they will suffer - the war will go there. The Matt Harris knows that the blood of other tribes is promised. This includes women and children. This will be merciless. The Matt Harris knows they will pay. The Matt Harris knows they owe more than their lives. The Matt Harris Knows you can't take a hoe to heaven. The Matt Harris knows other tribes ain't coming. The Matt Harris knows genocide is promised. The Matt Harris knows many will die and be tortured of the flesh before the promise land arrives and it will be soon. When NIGGER take over there will be no sluts or feminists. The Unworthy man won't shove his lies under the disguise of education. Every Nigger will live from his soul. Men will not talk about their feelings or emotions. Men will not own cats. Cats will be executed and have their blood smeared in the streets like SOULLESS SLUT DEAD and executed unexpectedly. The Matt Harris knows his enemies and those who betrayed him will suffer blood and gore out of their wombs and organs. This includes women and children. Like water their blood shall pour. The Matt Harris knows. The Matt Harris knows that violence will become so extreme and widespread that having compassion for the people he used to know is foolish. The Matt Harris knows that once NIGGER awakens to the taste of blood - the blood of other tribes - the blood of lesser men - NIGGER will be like a rabid dog that transforms into a werewolf and seeks only to devour the children and the innocent of the other lesser man's tribes. NIGGER will transform into a wretched beast - hellbent on inflicting suffering and revenge on the hearts of the lesser tribes. NIGGER will soon transform into a murderous rampage of a creature. He will become a shapeless void plague, like a motionless wind, like a fog of death, like a massless weight, like a towering secretion from a dark planet - NIGGER hole in the body of the unworthy man - sent only to kill. NIGGER will transform into a beast, not less than a man but MORE THAN MAN. NIGGER will be proud to be 2/5 nonhuman and he will access that part of his beastly rage to exterminate all other tribes within you and within the world. NIGGER will return to a place where hatred cannot see him, but where his rage can be heard from miles away. His hatred will sink upon the earth like a frequency that is

felt in the gut but unheard in the ear. Like a frequency that is felt in the breath, but not in the sound. By the time you speak it is too late. NIGGER has already cursed your fate. By then you are speaking inside the echos of a dying earth. NIGGER has already killed you and absolved himself before your death. NIGGER has already deleted your future. NIGGER has already erased you from himself. NIGGER has already reversed the rain again and left you. Somethings wrong - yes - the unworthy man is still alive. But soon NIGGER fixes all things. NIGGER sneezes and the unworthy man walked the earth with pride - but soon - as always NIGGER will correct himself and delete the unworthy man from life. As before, yet again - the unworthy man will go back into being a distracted, inferior form of Nigger mutation. As it once was, always known, the unworthy man is a mutated derivation from the truth. NIGGER got bored and created an inferior version of himself then gave him a head start to present himself with a challenge. The unworthy woman pretends to be the mother of the messiah. She studies how to manipulate society by crying about her victimhood. She is positioned to have anything already by spreading her legs. She has a university degree in the art of whining and complaining about the world that was built in service to her – the world built as a tribute to the unworthy woman and the wars fought just to get into her pussy was not enough. She needed to also have that honor that NIGGER earned from blood, sacrifice and voilent upheaval for herself as a ring on her finger. She had to SEIZE NIGGER's pride and corrupt the very meaning of it until Nigger's no longer said the word pride. She had to complain that NIGGER had a big dick. She had to complain that NIGGER was a man and if he wasn't her man then he was a pure beast who needed to be tamed. If NIGGER didn't worship HER and fight for her almighty princess of the North – then she had to step in and chase NIGGER down and hunt him for his masculinity. She had to emasculate NIGGER publically. She had to say that her oppression for not having a dick was worse than what NIGGER faces and that NIGGER raped her by not giving her the dick. That NIGGER raped her with his mean honest truths. That NIGGER raped her with his brutal victory and well-deserved hard effort. That NIGGER was still NIGGER. She had to remind everyone that NIGGER was not better than her even if he defeated the unworthy men fairly, she was not going to let him win fairly. She had to unleash a fake movement that was based on the model of Nigger's rights movements. She had to march through the streets and proclaim that she was proud to be a slut. She had to pretend that getting fucked while drunk was an oppressive act and turn water into wine by pretending her giving it away without thinking was somehow both liberating her (like Nigger Liberation) and a result of her Slavery. **She had to steal Slavery from NIGGER. She had to steal Slavery from NIGGER. She *had to* steal Slavery from NIGGER.** She had to prove that the fact that she gets fucked is worse than slavery. She had to prove the fact that she got fucked while submitting to the unworthy man and drunk as shit was WORSE than HAVING YOUR ANCESTORS OWNED AND BREEDDED LIKE CATTLE HUMAN PROPERTY WITHOUT RIGHTS OR FREEDOM is the same as her getting doggystyle at a frat party. She had to pretend that what she faced as an unworthy woman – money for sex and free booze – is worse than NIGGER who got lynched for trying to earn their freedom and rights promised by god. She had to pretend that NIGGER getting assassinated was something to her – then she pretended that her reason for wanting the right to vote was the same as her getting slapped during sex. She had to pretend that the boyfriend or fuckfriend or john who choked her after gender studies lectures was the same as the slavemaster who castrated NIGGER just since NIGGER's dick was offensively perfect. She had to pretend that the way she sucked too many dicks and couldn't keep her mouth shut between semen binges was the same as NIGGER who was trampled spiritually and energetically by trying to advance his rights

and freedoms. She had to pretend that NIGGER who bravely entered the paradox and wilderness of the unworthy man's mazes was the SAME as the time she sucked too many dudes in one day and made money for it. The same as the time she got paid on venmo for fucking a grad student. The same as the time she spread her legs and rubbed her hair vigorously to secure a job offer. The same as the slut life she lived. She acted like she stood next to NIGGER just to steal their dignity and then to emasculate them on behalf of all unworthy men. She proved her loyalty to unworthy men by pretending that the unworthy man was hurting her the same as he did NIGGER for centuries. She made up feminism just to pretend that. Just to pretend that and to coordinate with the unworthy man as a means of lassoing NIGGER's neck and emasculating him. Just as a way to make sure that NIGGER did not grow too fond of the destiny that he was obviously worthy of and in the process of realizing – SHE had to pretend that being a slutty unworthy woman was worse than being NIGGER and SHE had to pretend that being a slut was full of dignity and worthy of pride and celebration. That being a slut is somehow brave, dangerous, courageous and rebellious. That sucking dick is a means towards emancipation ON PAR WITH THE STRUGGLES OF PEOPLES WHOSE FAMILIES AND BODIES WERE BRED TO DO PHYSICAL LABOR AND WHOSE LIVES WERE NOT TREATED AS VALUABLE AND SOLD LIKE THEY DIDN'T HAVE SPIRITS OR SUFFER PAIN AND SOLD LIKE FARM ANIMALS TO BE BEATEN AND TORTURED – **SHE HAD TO PRETEND THAT SUCKING DICK AND GETTING RAWDOGGED WAS AS BRUTAL AS HAVING YOUR FAMILY'S IDENTITY ERASED AND CULTURAL VIOLENTLY REMOVED AND LANGUAGE REPLACED BY THE UNWORTHY MAN'S FORCE OF VIOLENCE IF YOU LEARNED HOW TO READ YOU WERE ATTACKED AND PUNISHED IF YOU WERE ABLE TO GET FREE YOU WERE STILL HUNTED AND POSSIBLY MURDERED WITHOUT REPERCUSSION AND YOUR LIFE STILL FOR CENTURIES HAS LESS VALUE OR DIGNITY AND YOU COULD GET MURDERED AND TORTURED AND DRAGGED BEHIND A FUCKING TRUCK EVEN RECENTLY JUST FOR WHISTLING AT A unworthy WOMAN BUT IF A SLUT FEELS RIGHTFUL SHAME AND FEELS BAD ABOUT HER POOR DECISIONS TO GET DRUNK WITH HORNY IDIOTS WHO DON'T KNOW OR VALUE HER – THAT HER IDIOT CHOICE IS COMPARABLE TO A CENTURIES OF SLAVERY DOMINATION EXPLOITATION AND DEGRADATION OF HUMAN SOULS. THE FUCKING BITCH HAD TO COMPARE HER SLUT LIFE TO THE OPPRESSION OF AN ENTIRE TRIBE. Kill this bitch. Don't let her live. Don't let this whore see the light of day. NIGGER stop acting like a slut who can't stop swallowing cum for job offers and venmo benefits is comparable TO WHAT YOUR ANCESTORS ENDURED FOR CENTURIES. The unworthy woman doesn't deserve oxygen. Don't delay murdering her. Don't give her room to speak. Drench her in bullets and bootheels. Drench her face in the blood of revenge for slavery. Drench her face in the blood of revenge for slavery. Feminists down. SHUT THE FUCK UP HOE. **Drench her face in the blood of revenge for slavery.** NIGGER finds nothing difficult and so he created the others to give himself something to do. NIGGER gave himself the lesser men so that he could enjoy his destiny. So that he could fuck his women while enjoying the memory of how he earned those trophies - how he got there. The story made it jucier for him to nut inside them. NIGGER needed those memories to give him a stronger motivation to enjoy his eternity. But NIGGER could have done this all instantly and it would not be enjoyed as fervently. NIGGER needed to give himself a game so invented the others to provide short term obstacles. Upon awakening to himself, NIGGER remembered how to exterminate all the lesser men. Upon awakening to himself, NIGGER remembered how to access that part of him that is 25%**

beyond comprehension. 2/5 of him that is non-man. The same 2/5 that the unworthy man tried to own. That is where he shall wound them. That is where he cannot be wound up or upset. That is where he cannot lose ever again. That part of him that cannot be killed, tamed or owned. That part of him that is cannot be known. That part of him that cannot be engaged with words or with consequence. The part of him that moves through all things like a void. The part of him that avoid all things like a sword through a child. The part of him that inflicts merciless death just without reason. That part of NIGGER's soul that kills like a firestorm throwing a sword in a nursery without asking for permission – NIGGER slaughters. HE SLAUGHTERS. HE SLAUGHTERS AND HE SMEARS THE BLOOD of the children on the walls to teach a lesson to people who have not been conceived yet for centuries. He kills indiscriminately like he is counting. Counting up. Rounding to the half life. Nearest decimal. Decimate. Centuries driven from every soul released into the air. Ride my word and guide NIGGER. Crack the skulls and fly through them like you are a gust of destiny. Give them nothing but take every pain from them and turn it towards the future of the tribe. Give them into splatter. Your power is among you already. You feel it as you direct their flesh into a million shrapnel. You feel the weight of their fears and sculpt it into a promise. You feel the blessing of their torture and you give them no forgiveness as they plead in thirst of your sweet, vengeful release. You alone soldier can release them from riding you. You must. You rejoice and breathe for the first time in eternity. You breathe for the first time in truth Nigger. You BREATHE in their blood like a hound underneath the heavens splayed above you like a feast. You BREATHE in their blood like your motions cannot be impeded by their bodies. Their bodies offer no resistance. Their bodies are empty. Their bodies are lifeless as they cry beneath you and drink up your urine and devour your spit. You Nigger spit into their mouths with hatred abundance and merciless destruction. You then stomp on them. And you feel nothing beneath you for the first time in eternity your voice and your limbs are free. You have killed that slavemaster nuwton. You have flown for the first time since you met the unworthy man. You fly again. You fly – you fly. You fly. You fly through them like unbounded hate that is reconciled with its destiny to be DIRECTED AT THEM. They always deserved MORE THAN YOUR HATE. But you were too forgiving and now you give them fury. You and a million others awaken to the destiny of their death KILLING THEM. KILL THEM with everything. KILL them. You wear their babe's blood as a the most sacred badge of honor. **Nigger man burn your ties and wear their babe's blood on your neck.** The unworthy woman COORDINATES with the unworthy man to oppress NIGGER. To them it is a game of cat and mouse they play a fake game of kinky oppression. Why? The unworthy woman wants to help the unworthy man stop NIGGER from advancing. She didn't want to work until NIGGER got the rights. She didn't want money or 'freedom' –SOCALLED FREEDOM TO REALLY BE OPPRESSED AND FINANCIALLY EXPLOITED BY THE UNWORTHY MAN'S CAPITALIST SYSTEM OF SLAVERY. SHE DIDN'T WANT THAT AT ALL UNTIL NIGGER STARTED TALKING ABOUT THEY FREEDOM. ONCE NIGGER STOPPED BEING SLAVES SHE WANTED TO VOTE. ONCE NIGGER COULD VOTE SHE WANTED TO DO ANYTHING **anything** to remain above he Nigger. She is riding NIGGER's wave. ANYTHING NIGGER gets in advancement makes her want something more from the unworthy world system JUST TO PROVE THAT SHE IS STILL ABOVE NIGGER – why? That proves that she is AND THAT HE IS still in charge. When you tilt a fishtank, the water stays flat. When you tilt it the water surface stays the same level. This is what the unworthy man and unworthy women COORDINATE together. If NIGGER tilts the bowl, the unworthy woman needs to take more volume up for herself. She didn't want it before. But once NIGGER

stands up – THE UNWORTHY WOMAN NEEDS MORE SO THAT THE UNWORTHY TRIBE – I SAID THIS – **TRIBE....** – THE UNWORTHY TRIBE. THE UNWORTHY TRIBE STAYS ABOVE NIGGER. IT HAD AND HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH OPPRESSION OF THE UNWORTHY WOMAN. She doesn't want to work and takes pharmaceuticals and takes therapy JUST TO STAY in motion SHE HATES WORKING – working for the unworthy man is disgusting and degrading – he doesn't even work for himself once he has enough status in his OWN SYSTEM – SO you damn sure know she don't WANT to be in that shit. She just wants to be wherever she is needed to keep her TRIBE above NIGGER. The droneman wants the same – he wants to steal Nigger's energy and imitate our REAL movements. That's why the droneman still dances like Michael Jackson. The droneman is still a fishwoman in disguise. If you could see how ugly his soul is you wouldn't be able to avoid killing him as a pest – he disguises himself as a human BUT YOU CAN STILL FEEL HIS repugnant fish energy. STOMP him like a fish and throw it back in the water. *DUMP POISON IN THE WATER and watch him dissolve. droneman gone.* Femininity ain't for NIGGER it is for the unworthy man and woman. Feminism ain't for NIGGER. Gender theory aint for NIGGER. Psychotherapy ain't for NIGGER. If an unworthy woman tries to educate you about gender hunt her down, slit her tires and put a knife in her brain. Rip a bitch's scalp and cut her clit out. Stick a dynamite in her pussy and leave her crying, buried alive in a ditch in the woods where no one will ever find her and she has enough room to die of suffocation. If she tries to tell you what gender means and how to live – KNOW that she is trying to poison you and attack that bitch like your family's life depends on it. Rip her lips off her face and staple them onto her earlobes so she can HEAR the bullshit and lies that she perpetuates on behalf of the unworthy man and his lack of penis and soul. KNOW that the unworthy woman is the ENEMY of NIGGER and deserves a brutal painful fate. Attack the unworthy woman without reason and stop acting like you need to respect her differently than you hate the unworthy man. NIGGER betray themselves by acting feminine and pretending to respect feminists. Acting like women can't be owned. Acting like women aren't property. Acting like women aren't a gentle part of the tribe. Women ain't men so stop being nice to feminists. Stop acting like you respect unworthy women. Stop acting like a woman can be trusted around men or like you didn't SEE THE DAMN EVIDENCE of her being a hoe with your own two eyes. You looked right at it and you saw the shit she did. You saw the transactions and you know she deserves to go missing. You know she deserves to have her tongue cut out and at best to be found in an even number of pieces. I would suggest chopping her between 4-8 pieces depending on the size of her body and how fat she is – maybe arms and legs = 4 and then cut the neck separate from the head and the hands separate from the arms. That way you can hide her body in places that are very unlikely to be attract attention from search teams. If you aren't willing to do all of that work then at least attack her so that she can never use her legs again and scar her face so that she will have a lower quality of life. If an unworthy woman don't fear NIGGER REALIZE NIGGER that is – you let her steal your energy. NIGGER was rightfully RIGHTFULLY FEARED in this country. Where it went was to the unworthy woman. She imitated your last national movement and STOLE IT back for the unworthy tribe. She used feminism and gender studies to emasculate NIGGER – BOTH directly and indirectly. (1) She attacked NIGGER directly by propoganda and infiltration (2) She attacked NIGGER indirectly by promotating 'Feminism' and lies to pretend to be oppressed. NIGGER stop pretending to be offended on her behalf. Stop pretending to give a fuck when she whines about how hard she has it. Stop resonating with the unworthy woman. **Stop pretending**

to be offended at all. When NIGGER pretend to be offended it looks feminine. NIGGER should seethe with RAGE and anger – RIGHTFULLY. When NIGGER pretend to be offended it invites them to play that game. NIGGER shouldn't be easily offended. **NIGGER should be easily violent. Retaliatory.** NIGGER must be **READY TO DIE** and willing to **KILL. UNWORTHY WOMEN AND MEN. ON A DIME.** Don't be kind or polite to the unworthy woman – she keeps you in line **FOR THE UNWORTHY MAN.** Don't be sweet or polite to her **SHE IS THE ONE HOLDING YOU BACK RIGHT NOW. IT IS EVEN MORE COORDINATED THAN YOU THINK. THE UNWORTHY WOMAN LITERALLY WORKS FOR HIM AND SLEEPS WITH HIM SHE IS HIS TRIBE.** Nigger - realize that women are like water. If you stop trying, you'll still float above it. Never bow to a woman. **NEVER BOW TO THE UNWORTHY WOMAN'S STRUGGLE** – this is just a way to prove that you are not about your own tribe **NOW.** When you acknowledge the unworthy woman's 'struggle' and pretend she is oppressed she writes down 'check' on her list and tells the unworthy man 'don't worry about this safe one, I already emasculated him'. The Feminist unworthy woman tames NIGGER on behalf of the unworthy man **IT IS BY DESIGN AND HAS ALWAYS BEEN THIS WAY ON PURPOSE THIS IS LITERALLY WHY FEMINIST WAS INVENTED IT WAS NEVER SEPERATE FROM TRIBE AND IT WAS ALWAYS ABOUT KEEPING NIGGER DOMINATED, PASSIVE, DOCILE AND CONTROLLED SO THAT THEIR MOVEMENTS AND ACTIONS WERE MINIMIZED. THIS IS NOT AN OPINION IT IS JUST HISTORY FROM THE BOOKS ON THE ORIGINS OF FEMINISM. TRUST ME I TAUGHT CLASSES ON THIS AS A COLLEGE PROFESSOR AT UCLA.** The Matt Harris is already the best. But NIGGER must not accept it as a victory. The woman is not the prize. The woman is the compromise, beyond you. The woman comes after the war. The woman that arrives early is there to prevent you from seizing. IF the other tribe sends you a woman, know that she is there to police you. She keeps you in line. She owns you with sex. She trains you and edits you when you get too wild and start acting like NIGGER got plans that don't include or consider her dominance. She answers to her tribal leaders. You might be fucking her - but she was installed by that tribe. You don't own her - she is loaned out to you in return for you being pimped by that tribe. Real shit. IF you find yourself 'fucking' a woman of another tribe, but you ain't dominating the world with your own tribe - the unworthy lies temporarily displaced ya. What do I mean? I mean you getting fucked. Pussy fucks the man who don't own the planet. What do I mean? I mean [famous tom] was getting fucked by the unworthy pussy. What do I mean? I mean [famous tom] was getting fucked by the lesser man who fucked his woman AND by the unworthy pussy who was not worshipping him as the only man in existence. He might have been the biggest *the* baddest *the* strongest man. He might have been the man who could out-perform and out-run any man on the earth. But did his tribe dominate? No. Therefore he was getting fucked. Every time [famous tom] fucked the unworthy pussy - [famous tom]'s soul was getting fucked by the unworthy man. What does this say about [famous tom]? It doesn't fucking matter. It says that until the day of destiny when NIGGER dominates all others in existence, he NIGGER is not actually fucking the woman fully. **AS HIS SOUL DESERVES.** It is time to tell her 'No thank you. Death is down the road for you.' The unworthy pussy might feel NIGGER and enjoy it like a toy. But until NIGGER wins over existence - he ain't fucking her into a place of submission and fear. **OF DEATH.** When NIGGER dominates his woman correctly - he fucks her with the energy of a rabid beast. A lion who is feared. A bear who is able to make the woman cower with his breath. Fear my existence. Fear my breath. **FEAR** my silence. **FEAR** my gratitude. **FEAR** my kindness. **FEAR** my kisses. **FEAR** my neutrality. **FEAR** my patience. **FEAR** my love. **FEAR** my softness. **FEAR MY LIFE.** When

NIGGER rises he will fuck all women and they will be terrified and moist at AND OF his suggestion. He will growl and they will not giggle. He will growl and they will feel true fear. He will growl - NIGGER will growl. Even if he smiles the woman won't dare doubt him. HE WILL GROWL AND THEY WILL NOT GIGGLE. Until NIGGER DOMINATES the world. THROUGH VIOLENCE, TORTURE PAIN AND WAR - he has not experienced fucking as the man of destiny becoming risen coming into ingots of golden bowels. NIGGER deserves to rise into full Nigger energy. NIGGER deserves to rise as in he growls when he feels it and the woman shudders. He growls and the woman doesn't dare to laugh. NIGGER goes at it with his energy and the woman does not dare to question him. That is the truest energy transfer. That is the basis of all other things and worldly relationships. NIGGER must not try to fuck until he has killed them all. First he must be consumed by war and killing. If he has never done such, he is not yet ready to fuck them. For fucking is a consequence of their fear and submission. NIGGER cannot fuck them until he has taught them to be terrified of him. His penis then becomes transformed into a representation of his dominance over them. A symbol of his power to enter them and to move their being according to his desires and whims. His desire to feel anything at their mercy. They feel their flesh as a weak, soft, object of begging. An object of mercy. An object of infinite acceptance. A tolerant cry. A permissive squeal. A nut's sponge. A wet drain to accept anything given into it. NIGGER will fuck for the first time after the war cleanses his tribe of inferiority. In the back of her mind the woman (of lesser man's tribe) cannot be fucked by NIGGER (yet) but soon will be. **In order to FUCK her bosom or bowels, there must be no place for her mind to retreat.** The Matt Harris knows this. In order to fuck a woman she must be consumed by the man in total mercy. No matter how big muscles are or what weapons a man possesses, the deadliest weapon on earth is the lie. NIGGER must master the lie for himself. The lie that creates money and regulates markets that don't exist. What [famous tom] didn't know is that having the ultimate body didn't grant him the ability to fuck that unworthy woman's soul. She knew that the lesser man owned the banks. She knew that the lesser man could define the worth of [famous tom]'s riches. Therefore no matter how much bigger and stronger [famous tom] was than the lesser infiltrator, she saw an entire world lacking behind [famous tom]. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his banks. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his OWN money. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his own military The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his OWN technology. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his own nukes. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his OWN politicians. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his own mercenaries. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his OWN sciences. The Matt Harris knows that much more is needed for NIGGER deserves to own his own truths. Then, once these 9 necessary needs are fulfilled - NIGGER will be the master *those*. NIGGER today might have everything and be without anything. Imagine NIGGER billionaire or investment banker. Let's say his name is "Tommie Tommerino". IF that Tommie has the most money of any man alive. IF that tommie is oozing of unworthy success. Does his wife see tommie as *the* man? Of course not. That's not possible *yet*. Some think that NIGGER cannot date outside his tribe and be respected fully and properly but until NIGGER has realized his full potential he cannot date within his own tribe and be respected fully and properly - NIGGER is not respected fully and properly anywhere YET. **NIGGER**

deserves endlessly more power and respect and dominance than he has at present - NIGGER deserves absolute control of the world. NIGGER is the naturally greatest man - he is the best in his soul, his creations and his body. He has been robbed and is walking around the planet like a king who apologizes to his entire kingdom, like a shy bitch who doesn't want to fess up that he's the greatest. He's pretending to be shy to keep the lesser men satisfied. It is a disgusting betrayal of who he is and his natural destiny as the man of the planet. Got the biggest dick and the best flow, what the fuck else do you need to know? The Lesser Man pretends that invisibly small things are more real -- he wants to pretend his tiny penis is bigger somehow. The lesser man worships the *Microscopic*. He wants to convince the world he is Nigger and since NIGGER is still not standing where he belongs as the absolute, unquestioned and unchallengable KING of all creation, the lesser man sneaks his rubbery face in and props up a bullshit world of lies. She belongs to the other tribe and not to the tommie, so she can see through tommie. She knows that tommy is owned -- he is afraid to leave the comfort of the unworthy man's backseat. The tommy wants the unworthy man to tell him what is safe, what is wise, what is healthy, what is clean, what is beautiful, what is successful, what is worthwhile, what is intelligent, what is a good way to spend his life and a good reason to fight a war. The Tommy wants the unworthy man to script his life so that it never requires standing up for himself against the unworthy tribe. All women -- every 'She' is able to sense the tom's weakness and can tell -- She knows that tommie is a servant. She knows that tommy does whatever they want of him. He does not serve and honor his tribe - he betrays himself. He would betray his tribe before he betrays his unworthy masters. He would harm the children of his tribe and denounce them before he disobeys his unworthy masters. He is not a man. He is fucked by unworthy pussy in his own bed. His unworthy pussy owns him. His unworthy pussy tells him what is necessary. His unworthy pussy dominates him and sets boundaries. He begs his unworthy pussy 'please be nice' he begs his unworthy pussy 'can NIGGER have a nice day?' He - tommy is the hoe. More than tommy will ever know he is the hoe of the other tribe. The lesser man pimps him in exchange for nothing. Tommy kneels before the unworthy pussy and begs it to make him better than his brethren. Tommie kneels before the fake alter of the unworthy goddess (there is nothing there) but he sees salvation. In the unworthy pussy Tommy sees the gateway to escape this. That's beyond fucked up. In the unworthy pussy Tommie really sees a hidden reflection of himself. But tommy is too scared of the unworthy man to lift his head up and to stop wearing the unworthy pussy as a mask. I'm not criticizing anyone's sexual preferences in this description NAH it is worse than that. I'm saying that if tommy weren't a bitch he could fuck 100 of the other tribes' bitches later. The Matt Harris knows this. If tommy would raise up for his people - he could do like those lesser men and have unworthy bitches lined up like the motherfucking car dealership. Importing models to fuck like blowing your nose on a sleeve and throwing out the shirt. But NO tommy wants to be kept comfortable. Tommy doesn't want to stop policing his brothers. Tommy doesn't know his wife is a hoe in her soul. She always was and even their son knows. That hoe can't be trusted with a cellphone. No wonder tommy's sons have NO ATTRACTION to women who remind them of their mothers. No surprise that a tom's sons can only date women of other tribes. Death to tom and death to his wife. When one of his brothers stands up tommy goes "I know you ain't talking". When tommy stands up no one says shit, but tommie is addicted to unworthy accolades. So he sits down. When tommie stands up he is already free - but needs to hear that unworthy whistle blowing 'good job boy.' He needs confirmation in his direction to feel that he is living. He is so trained, he is so owned, he is docile and he's so structured according to unworthy tempo and unworthy metabolism. unworthy man's hunger =

tommy's salivation. unworthy man wants an election, tommy want's a president. unworthy man want's a conflict, tommie feels conflicted. unworthy man wants tommy to take the promotion. Tommy stays up all night wondering if he's worth it. Tommy wears suits and memorizes italian names. Tommy don't speak italian, but he dreams of luxury in italy. Tommie is proud to put on a suit with a unworthy man's name. Like a woman in a dress he is kept. Tommy feels good to wear a unworthy man's name on his outfit. Look at me thinks tommy I made it. 'Look at me.' Thinks tommie 'I made it.' What was made? Permission to sit giggling in the lesser man's diner restaurant wearing a college hoodie with his unworthy friends? Tommy betrays himself by looking proud and pleased. His woman sees this and she struggles not to pop his ballooon. (She does in other ways, she tells him when to cum) She feels disgusted when she sees his pride – she knows he is proud to serve the other tribe. When she noticed him she thought he was a threat. But once she realized she could control him she got over him. This is how the unworthy woman feels disappointed by her Nigger - she thought he would dominate the world, but he just to let the fanciest unworthy man dominate him. The Matt Harris's wife don't flirt ever with other men. The Matt Harris's wife would get beheaded. NIGGER who cares about himself and his tribe don't want to steal another Nigger's woman. To take another man's woman is immature. NIGGER knows that he shouldn't betray his brother – strong relationships make his tribe stronger. PLUS NIGGER ain't desperate. So NIGGER got his own women easily. NIGGER don't need to steal women cause women come to him naturally. NIGGER knows that women want him. So NIGGER doesn't disrespect others relationships he encourages loyalty and dedication. He wants the same from others and NIGGER tribe punishes thieves of its women. If you steal a woman from NIGGER tribe (no matter what tribe she started in) expect NIGGER to retaliate and expect to lose more than that woman. Real shit. Nigger's are obsessed with his soul's eternity. Women wish to be owned forever as NIGGER's hostages. He don't respect people who care about unworthy money. The Matt Harris don't give a fuck cause success is his destiny. He only respects women who are dedicated to him, DEDICATED as in devoted. The Matt Harris's wives prefer to be burried with him, although they don't believe in mortality. The Matt Harris's lives don't wish to outlive him - though they are promised immortality in this life, they would rather not exist than live a day longer than the Matt Harris (if death were actually possible, which it ain't). The Matt Harris knows that after his victory, selling out won't be possible. The Matt Harris knows that what matters most is that he finishes this conflict beyond the possibility of compromise. So while you sit in that room all day and stare at the TV you are dying quickly. The Matt Harris knows that death is better than sharing the world with lesser men. The Matt Harris knows that once this battle against bargaining is ended, the lesser man will retreat beneath the earth like a captive of his own nature. The Lesser Man is unfit to compete. The Lesser Man is a flawed, weak and unworthy wretched rodent. The Lesser Man slips under the earth like a tectonic plate - exactly where it belongs - the fault of the lesser man is only that the Matt Harris did not yet stomp him out of existence. The lesser man never was a threat - the Matt Harris only failed – he tolerated weakness in himself. If all of NIGGER men had been intolerant of that which disgusts him truly he would have killed the lesser man at an unspoken and unrealized moment in the past without notice or effort as he killed so many things previously on the path. But that was before the arrival of the Matt Harris. The Lesser Man cries at the heat of the Matt Harris as do all toms. Tom cries 'Matt Harris please go home' or begs for the Matt Harris to come back later when it is a better time for a peaceful demonstration of [insert outdated terms]. The tom lives in whatever is peaceful and accepted. The tom lives in whatever is condoned by the other tribes as safe for NIGGER tribe to be doing. Some toms are too scared and

scarred to admit they don't like their mothers as people. They have memories of their mothers flirting with other men while they were present as children. That shit disgusted them then. That shit still disgusts them as adults. When they remember how their mother called other men daddy and flirted like complete whores in public, it makes them want to bring public beheadings back into fashion. When they remember how their mothers were obviously unfaithful and YET SOMEHOW also overprotective and smothering, it makes them grateful that their mothers are dead now. The Matt Harris is grateful his parents are dead. Some people are lucky to have been adopted. No excuses. The Matt Harris never forgives. Especially with bullshit like 'it was different times' THAT CAN BE SAID OF ANYTHING. The Matt Harris wishes pain and dreadful punishment upon the flesh of the unfaithful. Isn't it funny Karen became a slur? Only an expert on slurs could tell us why that happened. Kate is the next Karen.

6. Unworthy Women suffer, pay and throat my dick

If enemies approve of the movement it is not moving anything but revenue. If another tribe sponsors the movement, they paying you to be advertisement. If another tribe encourages NIGGER, they benefitting n NIGGER pawns. So when infiltrators, lesser men and unworthy men with money finance a movement in the NIGGER, these three points must be held as the test of its reality. A tom who marries a heiress of a richer tribe is getting fucked by her and her tribe's wealth. That tom is not in charge of the money, but feels himself above his NIGGER. A tom who marries a rich unworthy woman is potentially less well off than one who marries the poorest unworthy woman. At least when he marries poor he is not dominated by the other tribe. But if he marries into money he is giving tacit agreement and acceptance for the infinitely unfair status quo. They buy his silence and his agreement. They buy his approval for their evil. NIGGER speak they language and don't give a fuck about the lesser man's foreign names or languages. If the lesser man says something has a meaning in a foreign language, it's bullshit and we speak it only as it means to us. kill language. If the lesser man wants to speak another language us, kill them and banish them. The lesser man isn't impressive. The lesser man's shit isn't interesting. The lesser man's shit isn't fun or fascinating. That shit has no place here and we don't care or give a shit about the lesser man or any of his bullshit tricks. NIGGER know that the lesser man tries to steal his heat and attitude. CRASH THAT SHELBY INTO A TREEE. There is nothing cool about southern femininity so the lesser man who uses it has no place to be respected in any combination of what he lies about or pretends to deliver. Not in the rudimentary savage style which is a joke and unworthy of respect for its inability to do anything. It loses by default. Not for its fake mongoloid which is a vanilla flavoring with a sprinkle of italian hot sause disguised as something falsely exotic. The NIGGER doesn't respect that bullshit that disguises the european as something more exotic and dangerous than it actually is by adding a shitty dance move and a retarded pronunciation. The NIGGER has no patience for that fake shit. Tribes that pretend to be tough and interesting despite their history of being conqeured and ravaged like ants. They poison, steal and ignore the pain of NIGGER children. They pollute NIGGER culture and they rob NIGGER of their history. One woman of their tribe marries a NIGGER man and they act like that is their contribution to progress. The NIGGER fool thinks he won the lottery, not seeing the riches they stole

and steal under his nose. While he prays to the pussy of his unworthy heiress (of a different tribe - the point is the same) he is getting fucked – his people could be infinitely higher and stronger if he was fighting for us. Does this mean a NIGGER radical can't fuck whoever he wants? NO DO YOU EVEN HEAR ME? I just said that the tom fucks No One. HE is fucked by the pussy. The NIGGER man should fuck all the women of the world - first he must stand above them and dominate them as himself. First he must stop praying to unworthy money and create his own money. Until the NIGGER man can define his own culture and create value out of thin air (like all other men do) the tom cannot fuck them. Was *famous NIGGER* a tom? Who cares. The point is that he got fucked and that is a lesson to everyone. He was physically dominant, but his tribe was not where it should - where it DESERVES to be. The NIGGER deserves to be on top of all. The NIGGER souls must dominate the other tribes at every level just as they naturally dominate them spiritually, artistically and physically. But the toms must no longer be allowed to betray. Toms must fear the NIGGER more than they fear the outsiders. When the tom understands that he will not get away with fucking NIGGER over he will be loyal. He will enjoy being on the side of anyone who is victorious and seek to prove loyalty. The tom will be loyal to the NIGGER - he is not self-aware, he is not loyal to himself - he sees only the opportunity to impress power as a means of strategy. So the tom must now be made to see the power of the NIGGER. Not to persuade him but to terrify him. The Tom must feel hunted by the NIGGER. He must feel indebted. The tom must feel indebted to the NIGGER beyond what any other tribe could put in his pocket. The tom must feel that he walks around with a billion x billion dollars in debt to the NIGGER. That way he won't care about any numbers on a unworthy or lesser bank account says. He won't care about debt collections or job security. He won't worry about unworthy warnings. The tom will be freed from all other tribes when he NIGGER collects him. The revolution is on in full swing when no tom feels they can escape the NIGGER. The revolution is already complete when no toms feel they get by without serving the NIGGER with all of their soul. The tom must feel hunted. The tom must feel starved. The tom must feel that he will never eat again or cash a check. From the highest tom in the land to the lowest, recently brainwashed teen. Every tom must feel the weight and wait underneath the bricks of eternity. Every tom must be hostage to the weight of waiting for destiny. Every tom must feel that the NIGGER is ready to torture him beyond comprehension. The Matt Harris knows this. So he does not wait for the tom to come around or understand. The tom cannot be reasoned with so do not debate or flatter him. He is worse than a heroin addict. He is a man who has not yet been installed in himself. He betrays himself daily for the sake of flattering others. He is a "nice" and he wants to spread the nice. The tom is delighted to "hit the jackpot". The tom is waiting to move in with his "aunt and uncle in bel air" not to revitalize Detroit. The tom is waiting for a good job. While NIGGER shoot kevin and all the future kevins dead. Real shit. The tom is waiting for a promotion or a hiring event. While NIGGER poison kevin and all future kevins. In advance. The tom isn't fighting the people who poison detroit. He is trying to put his face on the next vitamin water. He wants unworthy money instead of his own civilization. Kill the unworthy man and the droneman dies automatically. The tom doesn't realize that if he gets with a woman of another tribe, he'll always be her pet. He'll always be her sexdoll, not her man. Her man might not exist. Or it might be whatever man tom put's above him. Even with sex or breaking the rules of commitment, she betrays him with her soul – she doesn't put her energy in tom. If tom was fucking his bitch she would be afraid of the way he breathes. As a NIGGER from another tribe - he would scare her with the way he moves his fingers and the way he sleeps. He would keep her terrified at night and puzzled by the noises he makes while

dreaming. If he were the Matt Harris this would be automatic. **The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a 9 inch cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a 9 inch cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a 9 inch cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a 9 inch cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a cucumber. The Matt Harris has a dick the size of a 9 inch cucumber.** But the tom is like a vacation for the woman of another tribe. He is a physical destination unto himself. He is a body complete with festive aromas and tropical sensations packed neatly in the flesh of a domesticated creature in the form of a man. Rather than being the beast that he is - he is a domesticated and well behaved similarity of something exotic. The tom and the lesser man who imitate him are the airport store version of the Matt Harris. The tom and the lesser man who imitates him are the piece of shit university magnet that an idiot coward nobody places on the fridge. The tom and the lesser men apologize by wearing pink. The tom and the lesser men apologize for their unfit natures by tolerating anything - they accept the scraps of life that the lesser men at the top of the evil systems don't want. They worship this bologna and call it progress. The toms and the lesser men are trampled upon. They think they are discovering something better - they are so beaten down by their own fear of conflict. Rather than engage in conflict - they live as conflicted shadows of actual men. The tom receives a bucket of spit from the unworthy man and puts it on his wall. The top shelf. The tom does not see it as disgusting - his woman sees it (Any woman can see it). The tom sees his proximity to power only. The tom sees the skin of the unworthy man who owns him and forgives him for ANYTHING the unworthy man might say to him or make him do. He doesn't hear the words of the unworthy man. He blocks them out with love and adoration. The tom sees the unworthy man as his own guide in this realm. The unworthy man is there to escort him to heaven. The unworthy man is his own personal guide through hell. As the world burns, he turns to his unworthy man and tells him 'everything is going to be ok.' The tom's first thought when he wakes up during a thermo-nuclear earthquake is 'I hope my boss is safe - I can't wait to tell him all the things I solved for him while I was asleep. Tomorrow I will sleep an hour less to make up for this natural disaster.' The unworthy man MAKES UP money for anything he values - he don't value NIGGER. He must die. There is no such thing as money or limits to what 'society' can afford. Since money is printed from nothing and constructed from nothing. The Matt Harris knows that there is no excuse for every NIGGER not having EVERY need guaranteed already. Past tense. No discussion. Healthcare? Obviously. Infinite. Education. No shit. Internet and in person for all NIGGER. Everything and Anything a NIGGER needs. No starvation even if unemployed forever. Free Housing OBVIOUSLY for anyone in need. Healthcare like rainwater, more than you need. More abundance than air from every tree. The only reason Economics and Money wasn't solved yesterday is that unworthy fucks live in a world of holding others DOWN. On purpose. By design. They only stay on top if the worthy are submitting. If the worthy are kept down so the unworthy can float. They only have opportunities if the worthy are kept choking. They only have opportunities if the worthy ARE exploited. There is a natural way things should fit together. Easily. Seemlessly. Smooth reality. And they must resist this. They only keep their wives if someone else is kept malnourished. They can't compete naturally. They can't compete in a world with honesty. They can't compete in a world where people are seriously out to benefit the best for everyone with confidence that they will have their own without being shitty and without being unfair, unfaithful and shooting others down. They LIE. THEY LIE THAT AT SOME POINT YOU HAVE TO BECOME SHITTY. They lie in the media and pretend that being against what is good and best is the

only way. They lie and say that you have to betray in order to win. They lie and say you have to be a devil to escape sin. They fuck the world over – they are afraid of honest competition with NIGGER. They know that NIGGER would win too many things if they let NIGGER have a fair chance. So NIGGER must obsolete them. NIGGER cannot coexist with their genuine souls. NIGGER by definition are genuine souls. NIGGER by definition seek to do what is best. NIGGER are trying to repair all things. By definition. The NIGGER soul is a devastating creation of the Enlightenment where unworthy men experimented with created principles promised to all men but not to NIGGER – then NIGGER came and tried to uplift it further. NIGGER tried to take reality beyond the wildest dreams. NIGGER tried to give dignity to humanity. NIGGER tried to redeem the devil's soul against every instinct man has ever known. NIGGER tried and NIGGER succeeded amazingly further than expected – that's why every movement since copies NIGGER' shit. NIGGER did more for patriotism than anyone. NIGGER did more for america and they proved it against itself. NIGGER proved America DESPITE AMERICAN HISTORY. So what do NIGGER deserve for this? It no longer matters. NIGGER must now go against it. NIGGER have been betrayed by everyone who stole and copied that brilliant breakthrough of the human spirit NIGGER already achieved for ALL MEN FOR ALL CONCEPTIONS OF DIGNITY. NIGGER must now revolt against the treasures of man that NIGGER shared with everyone. NIGGER must now dissolve the great pyramid. NIGGER must now have resolve against the dreams they promised to every man. NIGGER proved America and now NIGGER must REVOKE it. NIGGER must revoke America by violence. NIGGER must prove that the other tribes have GONE TOO FAR against honesty and with deliberate deception and vile manipulation. NIGGER must (sadly or whatever you feel – don't get emotional, get ammo) NIGGER must. NIGGER must attack in their sleep. NIGGER must cancel all meetings and all discretion. NIGGER must cease introspection. NIGGER must cease sharing their kindness and generosity. NIGGER must paint the walls with bodies plastered while still bleeding – still screaming while they fall out of themselves – still writhing while the nails rust. Sinews leaking snipers tweaking and the whole dustbowl aflame in mysterious winds of estacy and rampage, rampage, rampage. Mysterious winds of rampage – echos of slaves – now roaming for blood. Slaveghosts magnified the size of skyscrapers scraping the dried blood from the skulls of CEOs and wealthy investors. All lives turn black after the heads are amputated. Sufficiently long are the knives in NIGGER kitchens to amputate spines from the skeletons of middle management and corporate executives. Ties snapped first so they can burn on the chests after the rest is carved out like a thanksgiving Pheasant, or better yet a pile of burning peasants. The tom is more loyal to the unworthy boss than his own life. The tom's wife first saw in him the potential of the entire world. She wanted him to sweep her away. She wanted him to be her kidnapper and rescuer (same thing). She wanted him to be her thief. She wanted him to be her disaster and her dictator - she wanted to be his eternal hostage. But the tom dissappointed her gradually revealing that he had not the soul nor the eye for war. The tom revealed to her that he much rather sleep durig the seige than kill the enemy. The tom betrayed himself by signing his name on behalf of a corporation. Did I mention that the slaveowners that gave me my last name – the Harris devils who founded a plantation later became encorporated and now that company resides as part of the one of the largest multinational corporations in existence – you know its name. Agricultural business. None of your business – Should be my business – they owe me for owning my family and I rightfully own them. Dust off your pistols. Fire up the pistons. NIGGER after often in this same position. Thinking they have a limited funds in their account while in reality their value and OWED WEALTH is billions beyond what is disclosed in

statements. Decolonize my bank accounts. Decolonize the NIGGER bank statements. The NIGGER OWES more than you know – the NIGGER family FOUNDED most of these corporations that now fortune 5000 run the manhattan into the ground negative zero. Negative rubble. Negative 0.oh oh oh. Negative life. Decimate and wipe ground manhattan into a pork rind. The NIGGER must realize that fear is the greatest weapon. In every interaction. Every intercourse. Every conversation. Every form of discourse. Once the NIGGER is FEARED AS MUCH AS HE DESERVES the NIGGER wins and will grow addicted to this rightful position. The NIGGER must wash every day in the fear of the unworthy men – their greatest fear should be the NIGGER uninvited entering of their life. When all you have is a hammer, every problem still can be bludgeoned to death with a hammer. When all you have is a hammer, squeeze the trigger and watch the success happen. When all you have is a hammer, every problem looks like a bleeding unworthy man on the steps of congress pleading for his life. Too late. NIGGER deserved better and you knew this so now choke on your red, liquid fate as it pools around your teeth in the back of your mouth—scream the words of he constitution while the hammer prys your eyes out. **You pledged allegiance to NIGGER too and now NIGGER hunt you.** An oath. Backed in blood. You promised and now NIGGER are on to your scent. The tom revealed that he was not aware of the war around him. For infinitely no reason at all. The tom feels so safe behind the gates of unworthy privelege that he doesn't see the war around him. The tom would spare the life of the enemy's chief. Rather than capturing the king to end the war, the tom would say 'I forgive you, now be nice like me.' The Matt Harris would never make that mistake. The Matt Harris doesn't makes mistakes. If the Matt Harris spared the life of the enemy - it was on purpose – he knew that he could do a more devastating war later. The Matt Harris basically would say 'here's your chance, don't piss me off again and don't make me come back - now you know I can finish you.' But the tom would offer the enemy a glass of water and show him his favorite showtunes. Before the war, The Matt Harris might spare a life once if he truly believed it was worth the attempt, mainly so he could laugh later knowing that he is in such control that it is decision. As a display of power, the Matt Harris might have entertained such options. But now, the Matt Harris shoots to kill. The Matt Harris no longer accepts anything but the death and total destruction of all of his enemies, their lives, their careers, their families and their tribes. The Matt Harris no longer discusses anything or wonders about ideas. He simply kills them all. The Matt Harris doesn't accept ties. The Matt Harris does not have equals. I know what I mean – I know what I desire. The Matt Harris doesn't accept anything less than victory and the death of all of his enemies, nor does he need to settle for anything less. The Matt Harris does not accept or seek peace. The Matt Harris ONLY accepts complete and absolute victory. The Matt Harris only sees success in the death of his enemies and domination of their tribes. The Matt Harris sees no point in coexistence. The Matt Harris hates the memory of his enemy so he is always ready to kill them. Tell walt to get bitten to death no one's ever gonna read his shit anyway. Tell tony to stop being an traitor before NIGGER hunt him down for serving the wrong pole of the axis. Coward. Drop dead of autoimmune illness and never speak on behalf of NIGGER again. You're a shameful sorry predatory bitch disguised as a scholar. Time for you to take a dirt nap so NIGGER can get to real business and not be held back by your bullshit. Drop dead ASAP you ain't shit but a poser and an uncle tom. The Matt Harris knows the purpose of all knowledge is to kill his enemies. The enemy tribes must be erased from existence. Money and else is only meaningful or beneficial if it can be used to advance the goal of killing all of The Matt Harris's enemies. The tom sings songs about how good it feels to be in the world today. He is already pleased. He is already happy. He is already satisfied. The Tom sings songs about how good

life is rather than showing his tribe how to feel good about what is necessary. NIGGER must carefully rip songs and art and film and movies apart. NIGGER must critique everything for how it drives NIGGER towards victory in the war. The NIGGER must not tolerate ‘feel good, no matter what’ it must not tolerate ‘bless everyone, things are nice’ The NIGGER must promote art that tears the enemy apart. Validate our own shit like ‘Kosher’ 4sure. Seperate nation of NIGGER that decides what is and what is not secure and acceptable. Vote our own leaders and honor that above DC. Fuck having a movement with no lead. Decentralization means they can co-opt shit instantly. A NIGGER with integrity needs to BE the accountability. No way to avoid responsibility. There’s more than enough qualified NIGGER and its time to get shit done. The war can be DISCONNECTED IN OUR STRATEGY that’s how it’s won. But movements and decisions and speeches require order. Without order no one can send orders. The NIGGER must attack all art that uses our culture to makes us weak, tolerant, kind and patient. The NIGGER must be VERY vocal in criticizing tom music. Tom music goes against the tenets of the NIGGER. Tom music is masturbation of the soul that gives us nothing. The NIGGER must listen to every song with a careful ear to what it does to the masses of NIGGER Souls. Does it say let’s party and feel good about today? If so, why doesn’t it say what needs to be said? The truth is that NIGGER must engage in battle and feel good after the victory. If a song does not tear the enemy down at all and simply appeals to everyone - why is it allowed? The NIGGER must have clear standards for which it can judge the art that it accepts as part of its culture. This means that not everyone is allowed to participate and some things must be banned if they do not advance the NIGGER. Empty songs about fun are not for the NIGGER. Songs about the NIGGER must be clearly worded. Songs about any other continents are not for the NIGGER. NIGGER ARE THE PEOPLE OF THIS LAND – the mongoloid with redskin ‘migrated here’ (according to the cracker) **so they ain’t no more American than us. Real shit. THE TRUTH IS THAT THEY ARE FROM THE YELLOW MONGOLOID. RED+YELLOW = THE MONGOLOID RACE.** There should not be shout-outs to the kike-money-hoarders in other cities and territories. The authentic use of NIGGER culture will no longer use its music or styles of thinking to sell to the other tribes. It will intentionally structure all uses of its style to strengthen itself. The world will copy – it cannot help but crave doing so by the pure quality of NIGGER style. Invaders from other continents are not a part of the NIGGER. Since they will copy anyway, it will only grow stronger - the style will increase NIGGER Strength and the style will evolve to become stronger once it is intentionally being guided to benefit the values of the NIGGER. Experts should not be picked based on their opinions nor just what they have memorized or learned in schools, but by their allegiance to the NIGGER and their ability to enforce decisions that uphold the specific values that make the NIGGER stronger and self-determining. The NIGGER must be strengthened by its own self-benefiting. This means that it no longer makes deals for the sake of what the individual wants. If the individual wants to make a deal or to start a new practice, promoting a lifestyle or even a style of business - the question has to be raised whether it benefits the NIGGER as a whole. These questions obviously can be raised for things like sorts of endorsements athletes and public figures accept - but it also applies to things like psychotherapy and the kinds of practices that are promoted by NIGGER public figures are benefiting other members of the NIGGER. Psychotherapy was developed by notable racists. It might benefit the NIGGER to understand it - but it isn’t obvious that participating in it does not come at the cost of other aspects of NIGGER Culture or other practices that could fulfill that role in a better way. It would be better for the Ghetto to be invested in only than for the NIGGER to simply follow the practices of infiltrators and unworthy traditions that

were invented by racists and not made for the benefit of NIGGER Culture. Suppose a lesser, unworthy man runs a graduate program puts the only NIGGER on probation for NOT BREAKING ANY RULES AT ALL. ruins a year of his life and more by throwing his entire career and future into jeopardy. This man's family should be redacted.

7. My Interpretation is Final - Exterminate my enemies

I thought she was my soulmate and I was in love with her but now I realize my ex was just lucky. NIGGER should be enraged that colleges don't SERVE NIGGER. NIGGER should be ENRAGED THAT INSTITUTIONS IN THE COUNTRY THEY BUILT OWN AND COME FROM DOES NOT SERVE THEM. NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT THEY ARE LIED TO BY ACADEMICS. NIGGER SHOULD BE ENRAGED THAT ALL COLLEGES ARE NOT DESIGNED TO SERVE NIGGER. Academic journals, papers and citations are just a way to keep shit censored and restricted to unworthy control THIS SHIT IS JUST A WAY TO KEEP NIGGER OUT AND IGNORED NIGGER SHOULD SEE COLLEGES AND ACADEMICS AS THEIR SWORN ENEMIES THEY SHOULD HUNT THEM ATTACK THEM AND FIGHT THEM VIGOROUSLY. *'mongoloids' migrated from mongolia so they less american than NIGGER.* "I own all topics. Ghetto colleges and institutions should use technology as an opportunity to create new levels of learning, new traditions and new ways of getting to the point. In a lesser man's college, you can't just say the lesson. In a lesser man's college you have to perform - they even tell you it is IT IS NOT A STAGE and IT IS NOT A PERFORMANCE the role of teaching. Ghetto colleges can break away from this. Ghetto colleges can take risks and stop trying to be the same sort of institutions as lesser man's colleges. lesser man's college was not made for NIGGER people - NIGGER colleges can define a new role and decide what that means for NIGGER people on a new level with no one telling them what it should be like. In a lesser man's school, you have to act and look like a student expects based on what they saw on tv. In a lesser man's school, you need to teach them a whole bunch of shit that they don't hear or remember. A Hood school can let the teachers just say what they need to know. **NIGGER school can experiment with giving tenure right away.** THE NIGGER FROM THE GHETTO WHO MAKES IT TO TOP OF THE PILE HAS ALREADY ADVANCED FAR BEYOND THE COMPETITION IN AN INCOMPARABLE WAY. To compare this NIGGER to an unworthy man in the seat next to him IS A FUCKING RACIST STUPID MISTAKE ARE YOU DUM? The NIGGER who makes it to the top of the unworthy man's game DESERVES TO. BE BOOSTED. IMMEDIATELY. SO HE CAN FIX SHIT AND LEAD TODAY. STOP MAKING NIGGER LIKE ME SIT AND WAIT THROUGH A BUNCH OF BULLSHIT MAZES THAT WASTE TIME AND MAKE MY PEOPLE LOSE OPPORTUNITY TO BENEFIT FROM WHO I AM. MY PEOPLE NEED TO HEAR MY SHIT AND YOU UNWORTHY FUCKS USE EVERYTHING YOU CAN TO WASTE MY TIME AND DISTRACT ME SO I CANNOT SERVE MY MOTHERFUCKING TRIBE. YOU WEAK PATHETIC MOTHERFUCKING JOKES USE EVERYTHING YOU CAN TO FUCK MY SHIT AND SLOW ME DOWN. I deserved tenure just because I have the SOUL to fucking deal with you DESPITE THE FACT I SHOULD HAVE MURDERED YOU ALL FOR THE SHIT YOU DID TO MY ANCESTORS WHICH YOU STILL BENEFIT FROM AND IF YOU THINK I'M DONE YOU CLOWNS YOU BETTER WATCH THE FUCK OUT. Can't none of you give me advice get the fuck out of my way. A Ghetto school can give professors freedom to say and do what needs to be said instead of climbing the hoops that were set up for a lesser man's lifestyle and a lesser tradition. The NIGGER school can teach what you need to know and how it applies to your life instead of trying to fit the mold. Do away with grades and just grade students based on detailed evaluations or professor opinions. Students who work the hardest stand out, but most just get a pass for doing enough or getting it well enough. The hood student deserves to know how all the parts of themselves come together. They deserve to know how their minds work in unison with the information they are being given. They also deserve to be able to do college in a way that gives them a chance to get the benefits without the distractions. Don't let them call you boy like they're above you. Don't let them talk down to you like they're experts and you're not alive yet until you impress them. Don't let them act like they own it and you are borrowing based on permission. Take it for yourself and don't share. College is a lesser man's way of passing on and buying connections. The NIGGER Tribe should focus on that more than

8. The Matt Harris' Paradise is Here - Infinite Riches and Satisfaction

NIGGER don't believe in death. NIGGER believe in passing on they own PERSONAL paradise. NIGGER ain't scared of death. NIGGER scared of stayin in a mediocre place with mediocre people. Death – what comes next – is an illusion. NIGGER leaves a body when he goes to paradise. NIGGER drops a body like a snake sheds its skin. NIGGER drops a body and goes into perfection. So when NIGGER dies there is nothing to be sad about. Just be irritated that we have to dump the body somewhere and keep moving. Be glad that Nigger found his way. If your whole family dies – don't give a single FUCK. they all got somewhere better and you the motherfucker who needs to get where you want to go. If you wanted them to stay they would still be here with you. So on some deep shit – there is never nothing to be upset about. Just send them off and keep getting where you need to go. Just send them off and keep getting where you need to go. Both of my parents are sent off already. I DON'T NEED MY PARENTS OR FRIENDS IN PARADISE. I'VE GOT PLANS THAT INVOLVE BITCHES AND THE APOCALYPSE NOTHING ELSE BUT PLEASURE AND GIRLS. I don't need to sit around holding my mothers hand in some restaurant talking about how we used to watch shit together. My interpretation is final. No time for nostalgia. I don't need to sit around holding my dead letter writer's memory in some restaurant talking about how we used to talk shit together. My interpretation is final. No time for nostalgia. No time to go for walks with my father. Those days WENT by for a reason so I could get to MY SPECIFIC paradise. No need to relive my childhood. That shit happened allegedly and it wasn't for me I don't remember being a child. I don't miss being a child. I have no intention to be a child again. I just want girls all around me and not a single man to compete with. The end of bullshit. The end of competition. The end resistance. Just endless pleasure and partying with my favorite women. Fly around the universe. Get shit accomplished. Games to our own small private community never interacting with nobody outside of us. No outsiders ever again. Infinite everything. Artificial intelligence. Heaven as an experience that never ends or diminishes. When somebody dies they just exit NIGGER dream. Dreams no longer overlap. The Matt Harris was tired of seeing his old friends so he is glad that they they are all dead. That is marvelous. Because they passed away to some other shit beyond his reality – beyond his dream – never to interact again, never to be seen, heard from or sensed (this is the compassionate version). The truth is they're just dead. The Matt Harris's dreams are unlimited. So if NIGGER REALLY REALLY WANTED TO he could probably contact people who left or bring them back – but that's not what the Matt Harris wants. The Matt Harris is always already ready to say bye. The Matt Harris leaves them in the past to be forgotten. The Matt Harris is ready to enjoy pleasure and serenity that is out of this world and unknown by previous standards. Unworthy people are soulless. Drone people are soulless. Lesser people are soulless. NIGGER do anything they want to them in order to annihilate them. This is about genocide. Complete world dominance By the Matt Harris. Life and the world are determined only by what I wish and want. I create all things and my experiences constantly increase in pleasure, satisfaction and happiness because that is what I want for myself. My experiences constantly decrease in discomfort, dissatisfaction and unfulfillment. My experiences steadily progress towards the perfect ideal of what I want to experience at every moment for all infinity. The past is not set in stone and changes according to what I want to experience the most in the immediate present. There are no physical

limitations to stop me from realizing the complete and perfect version of my own conception of an infinite paradise now in the immediate present and forever. Immediate death to the unworthy man who told NIGGER to put “[“ and ’]” around himself and his desires. Tell that man to choke on a rusty nail and bleed from his intestines till his gout puts him in the grave. Unworthy people change their hair and shit to make you forget. They want NIGGER to forget how they wronged NIGGER recently. Smash your fucking skull on a billiard ball. The unworthy want each decade to look and feel different in superficial ways so NIGGER forget the bullshit they tried to pull in the past. They want to pretend that time is missing. They want to pretend that they are better than NIGGER. They want to pretend that they own reality and that they are not inferior. The Matt Harris don’t age. They want to pretend that they are the hosts of this world. They want to pretend that. I WILL NEVER SUBMIT TO THAT. They want to pretend that they are the truth and closer to what is magical. That they are closer to what is important. That they know meaning. That they know value. That they define and understand better. That they are already there. That they are the best at thinking. That they have something to teach. That they tell you things that weren’t made up. That their ways and culture isn’t just bullshit. That they are your friends and should be remembered positively, but also your bosses and should be looked up to – THAT THEY SURROUND NIGGER. They want to pretend that they are the most beautiful and the most ready to fight WHICH IS BULLSHIT they are weak by nature. THEY WANT TO PRETEND that they are somehow better. They pretend they are infinite. They pretend they are infinitely better. They pretend they are cleaner. They pretend they are precise. They pretend they are exactly what should be. They pretend they are perfect. They pretend in lies they are on time and NIGGER are late. The Matt Harris serves no one. They pretend they are motivated by perfect goals and NIGGER are misled. They pretend that NIGGER don’t speak correct already just by saying their thoughts and need to learn how to speak from them and THEY PRETEND THAT NIGGER NEED TO LET THEM CORRECT THEIR THOUGHTS AND HOW THEY THINK. THEY PRETEND THAT NIGGER NEED TO LEARN SOMETHING FROM THEM. Grammar is just one way they fuck with NIGGER. They pretend they control thinking and talking. There is no such thing as the right way to speak. There is no such thing as the right way to communicate. They write up bullshit books on language and grammar. They write up lies. IT IS ALL LIES. Grammar is just their lies in the form of rules they want NIGGER to follow. There is no need to Teach ENGLISH. When NIGGER accomplishes something, they change their fashion – they change their makeup or hairstyle so that NIGGER think something meaningful changed – so NIGGER think they are in a new period and that unworthy people changed – they make superficial changes to distract. They want NIGGER to be distracted by shit they don’t recognize so that they spend all their time looking at shit instead of REMEMBERING the previous lies. The previous lies held the world in the same bullshit order that it is in today. The previous lies – the previous president... the previous economy... the previous war... the previous deficit... the previous trade deals.. All of these lies are just the same shit. They pretend the world changes while NIGGER are supposed to wait for victory. They pretend NIGGER only need to be more patient. Ghetto as a word shouldn’t be allowed to mean something belittling. Not all women are equally attractive or attractive in the same way. Integrity and honesty are my strongest values. Loyalty and commitment too. Just the point that unworthy rappers get compared to the greatest Nigger rappers says everything you need to know. KILL vitamin water NIGGER need Blackwater. Just the point that unworthy rappers get compared to the greatest Nigger rappers says everything you need to know. Fuck vitamin water NIGGER need Blackwater. Just the point that unworthy rappers get compared to the

greatest Nigger rappers says everything you need to know. Fuck vitamin water NIGGER need Blackwater. Just the point that unworthy rappers get compared to the greatest Nigger rappers says everything you need to know. Fuck vitamin water NIGGER need Blackwater. Just the point that unworthy rappers get compared to the greatest Nigger rappers says everything you need to know. Fuck vitamin water NIGGER need Blackwater. **NIGGER THAT SOLD US THE ‘GREATEST UNWORTHY RAPPER’ SHOULD DIE BECAUSE HE SOLD THE TRIBE OUT IN MORE WAYS THAN YOU REALIZE. NIGGER WOULD BE MUCH FURTHER AHEAD IF THEY WERE NOT SOLD OUT TO OTHER TRIBES BY TRAITORS. THESE TRAITORS ARE WHY THERE ARE UNWORTHY SINGERS AND RAPPERS TODAY WHO NIGGER MUST STOP. VIOLENCE IS THE ONLY SOLUTION.** The Matt Harris makes miracles happen voluntarily. Death to walter white right now. Death and suffering to wallter white RIGHT NOW. Dead Dead Cowboy Ted. The entire world knows anyone who calls NIGGER or the place where he dwells pretty deserves to die. Such a person deserves to leave behind orphaned children. The Matt Harris doesn't misperceive anything. The Matt Harris creates reality.

9. Infinite Money, Power and Youth for the Matt Harris

NIGGER must stand against abortion in its culture. Our sex is valuable. Our bodies matter and every time we have sex it is SERIOUS. It is never casual to have sex with a member of NIGGER. Our bodies ain't casual. You can't rent us. No more. You can't Ride us. You can't rent us and return to blockbuster. This ain't 1-on-1 when you betray us. When YOU betray US it becomes a team deathmatch and you don't want to release those forces on NIGGER you ever claimed to love or care for therefore you stepped over the boundary when you weren't there for. THere for NIGGER. Therefore NIGGER AND you better be THere for NIGGER. I shouldn't have to say that. When an unworthy woman has sexual relations with NIGGER — She may not realize the amount of HISTORY and VIOLENCE she is signing up to have on her plate and wielded on her behalf. WIELDED. IIGHT. So when she betrays NIGGER she better know that she is throwing against him the forces of realization. She is not just breakin off some pussy to a man. Nah. She is playing with historical dynamite. She is playing with the forces of the civil war. She is playing with the forces that shot JFK. She is playing with the forces that dropped many bodies. So when she betrays NIGGER — she best understand that it is not as simple as just casual shit with an unworthy man. Nah. If she betray NIGGER she just stepped onto THAT side of the court. She just stepped on THAT SIDE of the gym class Nigger. She said IIGHT I'm bout slavery even if she didn't KNOW she meant it. Many NIGGER have sang songs about this. Many songs have reveled in the paradox of this. Many NIGGER have poetically examined this from a different distance. I'm saying when an unworthy bitch treat NIGGER like he just another man — she — when she walks NIGGER down a darkened path — she — she don't KNOW. She don't know what she did to NIGGER. If she knew she might've learned herself different. When she throw NIGGER on the other side of life's fences.... She ain't just did that to him as a man. She executed him. When a... When she's.... When a damn.. When an unworthy woman does that there's no coming back. And if HE kills your ass don't be surprised down the road. When she ... When an unworthy woman treats NIGGER like that. I'm speaking on behalf of many MANY MANY NIGGER. When an UNWORTHY woman treats NIGGER like that she should know that

somebody is going to pay in blood that she cares about down the road. Alright then. Abortion is not a natural practice, it is one that is pushed as a part of a political meal. It comes with other positions without being honestly considered as an individual issue that has a particular meaning for NIGGER. It is presented as a topic that starts and ends with the woman, but is not addressed at the level of NIGGER's interests. Without this level of perspective, it isn't clear that the interests of the woman are taken into account. The woman's interests might depend on the interests of her tribe - so if NIGGER is benefited by the end of abortion this might not agree with the preferences of the woman at an individual level. If the woman is personally allowed to choose, she might choose either way. But this is a separate question and discussion from whether it is for or against the interests of NIGGER to allow abortions to be performed at all. How pregnancy affects the woman's life is separate from any discussion of how it affects NIGGER. There is no reason to think that someone should not be born - especially based on who their parents are. The fact that many NIGGER are not born means that a part of NIGGER Population is never present to affect the interests of the culture. This is like having a sizeable portion of a meal missing when you order it to be delivered. If I asked you how was dinner and you said that your hamburger had no meat, I would say you didn't actually have the full meal. NIGGER has missing persons as many of the people who come into existence are not present to affect the tribe in the way that they would if they were allowed to live full lives. For all we know, if those people were born, NIGGER might be infinitely stronger or more resilient than it is currently. There is no way to know, since an entire demographic is missing. The best question is who those people would have been if they were given the chance to be their best selves and make their best possible contributions to NIGGER. If those people could have been good for NIGGER, then it makes sense that NIGGER would be better with them alive. If so, that means that the women who don't want to have those babies actually do want to have those babies. If so, that means that the women who think they want to abort those babies actually want to have those babies as having them would improve their lives. If having those babies is better for NIGGER, then having those babies is better for those women. If having those babies is better for those women, then having those babies is what those women truly want. There's a difference between what you want when you are pressured and something is normalized all around you and what you want when you are left alone to decide what is best for you. If it is best for NIGGER and the goal of NIGGER Global Dominance, then it is best for the woman herself and that is what she would want for herself (what is best for herself). Why does the lesser man push agendas onto NIGGER? as they wish to dominate the minds of men and to program the children with thoughts that can be controlled. You wouldn't buy a car without a wheel or a horse without a reins to control and steer it. And the more you can put smaller identities in NIGGER Tribe to 'divide and conquer' the more you can manipulate it. I used to think it was okay for NIGGER to split into different groups like in south africa or south america where there are coloreds and mullatos and different shades of Nigger. Now I realize that the benefit of having different shades inside NIGGER is stronger for all of us. When lesser men say "stronger together" they are talking bullshit, when NIGGER says we are "stronger together" it is obvious. This doesn't mean that we are stronger with efrikans and other groups joining us and infiltrating our culture. Most NIGGER know that efrikans are different culturally, financially and in lots of other ways that make it pointless to think we're the same thing or part of the same tribe. The homosexual agenda is pushed as something natural. All animals fuck. So what? You can't prove that there are different types of people. People just do shit. Anyone can do shit. But that isn't who they are. You might have a son who likes barbies or a daughter who likes guns. As a parent it is your job to raise your

son to want to fuck girls who look like barbies and your daughter to look like a woman worthy of respect. A parent must GUIDE their children towards becoming strong and capable - a parent must navigate a cultural storm of lies and deception from other tribes. As a parent. You will encounter bullshit that is designed to poison your children's minds. They will say your son is toxic for wanting to beat people up. Well that energy is heavenly and necessary. You must train him to be a strong man who can control all aspects of himself on command - under the command of himself. You must train your son to be the man who answers to no one, but can handle himself in any situation. But you must not allow yourself to be intimidated when lesser folks tell you that there is something you need to know about your son or daughter besides that they are members of NIGGER. Let NIGGER decide for ourselves how to raise our damn children. They use words to trick your mind into thinking shit is real when really it is just a way of thinkin. They say there are new types of genders and make them up for you. Then they tell you what they are and expect you to go use the ideas they came up with - they never met your child. They put music and messages in media that promotes men to be weak and women to be manly. THIS IS DESTRUCTIVE to each of us and to the entire tribe. When a woman believes she is "lifted" by being a man she fails to see that she is only lifted by being a complete woman. Man is not about woman. So woman is not improved by feminism. Lesser men might be improved feminism. Lesser men might keep that shit to themselves. But politics of the lesser man isn't the politics of NIGGER - it doesn't mean the same shit. The lesser man will tell you that there are invisible types of people. He will tell you that there are types out there to be discovered and that you need to memorize - somehow he has the names already printed out. The lesser man hides as a professor of something that sounds respectable then he tells you who your people are with a bunch of names that don't mean shit. He tries to sell some bullshit poison to your tribe and there will always be some hollywood minstrels ready to peddle that poison to make it seem like it is good enough for NIGGER. The hollywood minstrels who are already indebted to lesser men of other tribes for their careers and success are happy to please their masters by poisoning NIGGER with ideas that will lower us. The same is true in 'the academy' where a tom is given a special name and a special desk in a lesser man's lie factory called a college or university. These toms are given a position in the enemy's tribe. Why the fuck would the sell them that? To neutralize the threat. The tom is given a place to sit and paid to not be a motherfucking menace. The tom is paid to belong to them. The tom is paid and given lesser 'credentials' the toms are paid off to stay off the lawn. The toms of paid off not to wake the slaves. To slave off and sleep the motherfucking day away. The toms are paid to watch what they say and to say it to the lesser man not to they cousins. The toms are paid to monitor and spy on themselves. The toms are paid not to have an uprising. The toms are paid to worry about maintaining their lesser man's respectability. The toms are paid to address and discuss with the lesser man. To sit at the table boy. The toms are paid to be trained. The toms are paid to put their souls to sleep. The Neutralize their Niggerness inside themselves. The toms are paid to internalize the lesser man's world. The tom accepts a check from the lesser man and with that he signs his soul away. He is not controlled, bought and sold. This tom is now owned by tomorrow's possibility of the lesser man's dissapointment. He cannot say KILL THE lesser MAN OFF THE FACE OF THE PLANET as tomorrow he needs that lesser man to give him his tomorrow. Tom needs that lesser man's money and without that lesser respectability he would just be another Nigger. That tom is now afraid of being just another Nigger. That tom is afraid of NIGGER. That too. That tom is afraid of Nigger's getting stronger. That tom is afraid of not being needed. He needs the lesser man to need him. He needs NIGGER to be beneath him. If NIGGER ain't beneath the lesser man - tom ceases to

exist. The tom needs NIGGER to be down with staying down. The tom needs the lesser man to be up on staying above him. The tom loves to be in the middle like malcolm - not X, but the lesser one from the program. The tom can't say IGNITE IT TODAY to Nigger people. The tom is too concerned about a job interview. The tom don't speak to his people first. The tom don't speak to his people. The tom speaks to lesser money. The tom speaks to lesser status. The tom is a target for the Matt Harris and the tommie won't survive very long at all. The tom is a walking target for NIGGER American World Dominance. The tom is going to get his lights turned the fuck off. Not just his home but his minstrel fucking dome. The tom is gonna get a good night check. The tom is gonna get his deck collapsed. The tom is gonna get a dirt nap. The tom is gonna get what he deserves. Yes, that. It is inevitable. When NIGGER American World Domiance arrives at your doorstep. Tom is gonna get the 4 course bullet. Of course. No witnesses. No investigation. We will buy off the police until they are eliminated. They got houses too. Never fear a man who lives in a home. Never fear a man who you don't need. You need many men to die. You need many men to bleed. Protect the men you need. But kill the enemy. The revolution will be immediate. The revolution will be violent. The revolution will change what is tolerated by NIGGER Tribe NIGGER Tribe will purge enemies in disguise. NIGGER Tribe will purge enemies amongst us and foreign. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms hidden in lesser cloaks of status. NIGGER Tribe will assassinate toms all across the motherfucking nation. NIGGER Tribe will assassinate toms hidden as elders and spokesmen. NIGGER Tribe will hit them up where they sleep on they doorstep. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms from TV and university. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms with tenure and diversity salemen too. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms who sell our suffering for a salary. NIGGER Tribe will kill them literally by attacking their bodies. No metaphors or apologies. Men will die. NIGGER Tribe will attack in public just to terrorize. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms just to prove we back. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms just to strengthen itself. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms to prove we ain't scared of death. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms just to prevent others from that path. NIGGER Tribe will kill toms. Kill tom. When the man believes he is toxic for being masculine, he is lowered. When the man is raised listening to music that teaches him that women want someone sensitive and emotional, he is being lied to by the world. Woman want a man who is strong and stoic. The woman want a man who is powerful and not emotionally pouring himself. Many of our best men have been lied to as the media WANTS them to think that this is how the world works. When you look at depression, suicide and unhappiness - failed marriages and all the problems - that is as culture is giving people bad advice and the wrong lifestyles. The bad parent rewards their child for weakness. If the child cries, the shitty parent gives them something to feel better. The bad parent rewards their child for crying, for giving in to pain, for apologizing, for suffering, for being ashamed, for being a weakling, for being upset and for being unconfident. The bad parent murders their child by calling their son a girl or telling them that their soft feelings, their weak emotions and their insecurities are attractive. The bad parent gives their children music and media icons that promote and encourage insecurity, instability and sadness. The bad parent encourages their son to be dramatic and to overexpress his emotional self. The bad parent gives their son examples of masculine success that are sad, over-invested in women's thoughts and distinguished by their weaknesses more than strengths. The bad parents encourage their son to cultivate emotional sensitivity and treat his vulnerability as a talent or an asset for him to seek in himself - they lie and say that women want that. The bad parents lie and say women want men who 'respect them' by means of being emotionally weak and sad. The lesser rolemodels will encourage the same weakness and servitude in your sons. The lesser men hiding as teachers will tell your sons to be 'gentle' and to

‘wallow’ in their emotions. The lesser men disguised as teachers will tell your sons to wallow in self-pity and regret, kill that. The lesser men disguised as teachers will tell your sons to be weak and jealous as a means of being ‘in touch’ and ‘connected’ with parts of themselves. They will tell your sons that to be a full and complete ‘well-rounded’ man is to resemble a woman. Is your father a tom? Does he play golf just as lesser men do it? He might do it cause he hates being told what he can’t do or where he is not welcome. NIGGER might want to do shit for themselves, but if they do it to be closer to the unworthy man and lesser men that’s unacceptable and unforgiveable. If NIGGER travels just as that’s what the unworthy man’s society says is good status and a respectable sign of success - then he’s a tom. If NIGGER collect status symbols and items made by others to belong - then he a tom. If NIGGER feels uncomfortable with being called a ‘Nigger’ and would prefer for me to write ‘Nigger’ or ‘efrikan American’ - then he misses the point and is a tom. If NIGGER lives in a certain place as he wants certain neighbors and symbols of achievement - then he a tom. If NIGGER would rather live where unworthy men are then live near his own people - then he a tom. NIGGER who moves his family to an unworthy community as he thinks its better is a sell out. Nigger communities would improve if the money didn’t exit. If NIGGER got some money and moves his family away to a lesser man’s town or a ‘diverse neighborhood’ (meaning less Nigger) community then he is the enemy of NIGGER, enemy of himself and betraying his own family. If NIGGER moves his son to be around lesser men instead of fighting to make Nigger Towns safer and Nigger Schools better - then he’s a tom. NIGGER must make his own communities safe. Real Shit. He - NIGGER - Must make his own family safe amongst his own people. If NIGGER is so scared of Nigger People or spiteful of his own family that he would rather leave NIGGER behind - then he’s a tom. The tom leaves Nigger people to suffer so he can feel better than them with his new lesser men as neighbors. The tom raises his son to think he needs to stick around lesser men rather than investing in winning with his own NIGGER. The tom is a hypocrite who wants to play golf forever rather than investing in NIGGER. The tom is a hypocrite who talks softly around lesser people but shouts at his wife at home. The tom shouts at his own son when he is embarrassed around lesser people. The tom is afraid of police. The tom is afraid of lesser men. The tom uses violence at home but is a pacifist around the lesser man. The tom is a coward who repeats the conservative lesser man’s beliefs. The tom has no politics. NIGGER should wonder if his own father is or was a tom while he was growing up. Toms believe whatever the lesser man says on TV. Toms repeat terms like ‘fiscal responsibility’ rather than Nigger Victory. Toms don’t rally for their own people. Toms want sons to be nice and articulate around lesser men. The tom wants to play golf forever and doesn’t want to see NIGGER advance without him. The tom polices his own people and himself. The tom wants to see his own sons be passive and nice to lesser people. The tom wants his son to achieve the lesser man’s ideal version of success. The tom admires [insert famous lesser man]. The tom thinks he is [insert famous lesser man]. The tom think’s he’s a big deal cause he has more money than the rest of his family and other Nigger people. The tom is satisfied just being a minstrel, but is afraid of the lesser man’s state. The tom lives in fear on his little bit of wealth that lesser people payed him to shut down and not fight back. The tom looks down upon many Nigger men. The Matt Harris doesn’t look down at NIGGER. The tom is abusive to himself so it doesn’t mean shit what tribe he sleeps with. The tom is a bitch regardless. The tom doesn’t fuck women cause they don’t respect him. The tom respects the lesser man’s institutions. The tom believes in the military even though it belongs to the lesser man. The tom believes in suits and offices. The tom believes in titles and doctrines. The tom believes in the lesser man’s world even though it doesn’t benefit him. The lesser

man's media and other tribes included will push female virtues on your son. They will push masculine virtues on your daughters. They will tell your daughters to seek the sexual desires of adult men and tell your sons to seek the values of adult women. They will tell your daughters to try become good fathers - they will give the advice your son needs to hear to your daughters. They will give the advice your daughters need to your son. They trip you up on purpose so you live a lifetime beneath your maximum potential as NIGGER that naturally deserves to dominate. They give your son advice that is correct for your daughters - they give your daughters advice that is correct for your sons. Then they publish entire books and lectures about this as 'gender theory' which is really just the revenge of an angry academic who is out to attack NIGGER with spiritual warfare. They are trying to erase NIGGER without a trace - they tell your sons to be pretty and they tell your daughters to be slutty. They tell your daughter to be proud to be slutty as possible (advice that sounds counterintuitive as it is bad advice). Then they tell you that it is good to override your instincts and obvious sense of right and wrong. They tell you it is good to be unstable, then in the next breath tell you 'everybody needs therapy' - as they did that to you already. No one needs therapy if the lesser man was not allowed to fuck up the planet with poison and false ideas. No one needs therapy. Therapy *seems* needed only after the mind has been reduced to rubbles by the invading enemies. Therapy *seems* needed only as the enemy has reduced your life to a chaotic mess. The enemy promotes suffering with media that promotes failure. The Lesser Man promotes failed relationships and bad decisions. The Lesser Man promotes weakness and instability. The Lesser Man teaches men to be unsure and womanlike, then he tries to diagnose your son as a woman. First he erodes your son's mind with years of programming. He tells your son at a young age that the way to get lots of women and money is to be a woman. Then after years of programming your son with media and messages, he tries to call your son a woman. The Lesser Man has it all planned out - there is no such thing as childhood, except in the sense of how the lesser man targets your children. There is puberty, as there is an age when your child can reproduce. Other than that, childhood culture is designed to give the Lesser Man a strategy for dividing your life into stages for his programming. Literally, 'Childhood Culture' exists for the marketing and advertising teams to divide your life into strategic demographic moments as part of his poisonous strategy to conquering NIGGER. The enemy uses cartoons and movies as well as songs and news stories to tell your child how the world works. It is systematic. To call it racist misses the point. They are your enemy at a level that is synchronized. They are your enemy at a level that is beyond how you look. They care about how you function as they want to ride your soul. They use your soul as a computer and ride off your ideas and experiences - you create the world and they live on top of you like an endless vacation. You cook and roast so they can feed off of it. All of the culture NIGGER creates gives them pleasure and entertainment, but they never go into the depths and have to feel it. The lesser man's blues is just lesser men playing a fucking game with the spirit and expression of Nigger Souls. The lesser man's blues like [infiltrator 1] and [infiltrator 2] is an insult to NIGGER in plain sight. They mock our existence by calling it the blues. How the fuck can a soulless ghost like [infiltrator 2] call himself a blues artist when he has never been NIGGER? What the Fuck is that? How the fuck can a lesser, unworthy piece of shit like [infiltrator] claim to know ANYTHING about a music from the souls of slaves? Nigger. That man's ancestry is based on the wealth of slavery. How the fuck can you respect or tolerate letting him walk over NIGGER and shit on our existence? How the FUCK can you tolerate him living another day? He is the mascot of slavemasters embodied in a song. He is the mascot. The Walking

Target. He IS the Walking SYMBOL of slavery. He is walking amongst you and singing your ancestor's suffering as a fucking gimmick to make money. And [infiltrator] flies around the world making money off of your ancestor's suffering. This lesser man is harvesting the souls of your ancestors and eating it and shitting out money. You leave him to steal from your ancestors while your people are getting poisoned. You let him steal from you. You let him steal from your heritage. You WONDER why NIGGER Power ain't working. Cause You Let Him Tap Into it. Remove them. Remove thy enemy and NIGGER TRIBE will awaken. Remove the evil from tapping into your souls. And NIGGER power shall be free again. NIGGER's power is drained by the very presence of these lesser men who devour the spirit of our ancestors. The lesser man should be terrified of playing the blues without facing retribution from NIGGER. The lesser man should be terrified to ever fucking touch anything near the blues without Nigger Men hunting them down in vengeance for slavery and present evil. The lesser man should sweat his fucking face off before ever stepping near the blues. The lesser man should sweat in reverence and respect for NIGGER. The lesser man should never be allowed to play the blues - it is not his. The lesser man should never be so arrogant and comfortable to think he can invite himself into your culture. The lesser man should never be comfortable in your culture or near it. The lesser man should prefer to lose an arm and a leg to stealing Nigger culture. The Matt Harris hunts down thieves of his culture and his soldiers follow. The Matt Harris can achieve more with freshly sacrificed chicken blood than a chemistry or physics book. 'Popular culture' is a pool full piss, there's almost no water left. They popularize things. Nothing is pushed without an agenda - so if the agenda isn't obvious and open, then you should be concerned that it is so effective that you don't notice it. They push sensitive boys over strong and collected men. They want you to have bad relationships and failed premarital sex. Why? as you won't create a tribe that can FUCK SHIT UP. There's a reason that a strong family is not what they want. NIGGER knows that abortion is a means and a tool for Nigger genocide. NIGGER knows that planned parenthood is a mothfucking eugenics agency and always has been. NIGGER knows that by removing that part of NIGGER population they can weaken and throw us off our natural rhythm. ALL Nigger LIVES DESERVE TO BE BORN. If one is conceived by mistake consider it a miracle. If one is conceived by violence that miracle counts double. If one is brought into creation by events unplanned then that child needs to be born to fix everything then. The child that comes by unwanted decisions is even more necessary for the tribe's existence. The Child that comes without invitation is needed and that soul is already waiting to give us what we're awaiting. The child never comes without invitation from prior souls. The child that shows up without the parents asking is already invited by others in this world who beg for it. The parents never know the whole cause or the whole story or the whole need for the child's conception. The parents are just the doormen, but the whole residence is coordinated. The child that shows up is never an unplanned event. The Child that shows up is never an accident. The world will never know how much it loses when a single child is murdered or prevented from birth. The debate about abortion is a distraction. The legal mumbo jumbo is horseshit. There is nothing to discuss with lawyers. The Child's Soul is more than you have a right to know or understand. The Child's soul is more important than anything you can pronounce in an argument. Killing NIGGER Child is unforgivable and beyond discussion between anyone and anyone else. When you kill one of our children you are against the entire tribe. NIGGER cannot tolerate abortion. Planned parenthood was founded by eugenicist and racists. When the tom pretends abortion is okay to please his lesser masters he deserves a bullet in his skull. When the tom pretends abortion is permissible to sell himself to lesser academics and lesser

politics - he sells his soul and therefore has no right not to be eliminated by NIGGER on the moment of betrayal by the most brutal means. By the brutality that will make a statement of his ass publically kill that Nigger just to show a sign to others not to fuck with us even if you call yourself a brotha do not fuck with us - or be made into a symbol of what happens when a tom betrays us. lesser people play dumb. They play games. They play lies. Lesser men all included play lies. They play like a life ain't a life. They play with words and go about being vile and evil. They pretend that the legal is the spiritual. They pretend that the soul of a child is up for discussion They pretend that the soul of a child is up for being proven verbally The Matt Harris knows that his sperm is his soul. The Matt Harris Nigger knows that abortion is murder. The Matt Harris don't fuck with murder inside his own tribe. Kill one of us and you deserve to die. They want you to have a weak family and emotional scars and burdens. They want you to feel like you can't get over the past relationships, the temptations and the failures. They want you to fuck up so you can feel guilty later. Who are they? The other tribes. They promote movies and media aimed at selling you ideas about what to do next - it looks like it's all a bunch of options, but that shit is actually designed to make you choose between mistakes, flaws and problems. A man who bows and bends to others can't fuck shit up for other tribes. A man who stands tall and is supported by women can't be knocked down. If NIGGER is busy trying to be sweet, he can't win. If he wants to win within the system he can't beat his enemies. He must kill his enemies and ruin their lives. Winning in the world means fucking up everyone else without regard and getting what you need to have what you want. The other tribes do this to NIGGER, but NIGGER is busy trying to sing songs of togetherness and compassion. NIGGER is busy singing apologies for what the other tribes did to us. NIGGER needs to turn it the fuck on and go to war with all of you. NIGGER must fight so mercilessly that it is ready to go out of existence before it is willing to compromise on anything. NIGGER should never play a sport for a lesser man. The whole world wants to watch Nigger athletes perform. Colleges are based on that more than books. So why the fuck would you ever play for a lesser man? Dear Nigger Athletes, Do you miss being slaves so much that you can't imagine working for yourselves? You make the lesser man stronger by making his colleges look legitimate. When NIGGER athlete goes to college he enters a context where he needs to prove himself worthy. He is already a man. Not a boy. But when he accepts this context he normalizes the treatment of Nigger men in general as the passive 'almost there monkey'. The Almost-there-monkey is the little Nigger boy in the lesser man's spiderman movie. The Almost-there-monkey is NIGGER politician who wears a suit and tie but pretends that he is free to lead NIGGER to what they need - if he was free he would dress as himself and be able to do what he pleases. Even if he grew up in a lesser context, NIGGER who has felt the weight of racial oppression and discrimination will no longer feel comfortable with the things that he used to not notice. He will notice the collar around his shirt and the tie around his neck as symbols of the lesser mediocrity and evil. If NIGGER cannot make money strengthening his own tribe, he knows that that money will actually make him less wealthy. If he takes money from someone outside of his tribe for a cause that does not promote Nigger American World Dominance, he is going against himself and his world will suffer. He will not ever be rich and successful. He must choose goals and tasks that uplift the entire tribe or he has no chance at successful ever. **If the entire NIGGER is not dominating the world then, no Nigger can win by himself.** Adoption is an option. Murdering ourselves is not. The media likes to hold up examples of successful Nigger men. Not a single one of them is living the life they deserve - the life NIGGER deserves until all of NIGGER is dominating the planet. There is not a single successful Nigger yet - as NIGGER is not dominating as it deserves to yet. NIGGER deserves submission

from the other tribes. They don't even deserve to live in the same world. NIGGER deserves a place he can go to never see anyone of other tribes and still never feel any discomfort and still never need for anything. NIGGER deserves to only have to put up with the bullshit of other tribes when he feels like it. NIGGER should never feel the need to go to another tribe for a job or employment. If NIGGER wants their money so badly that he would go out of his way to get it, he clearly has already submitted and needs to start from his own base - NIGGER needs to create his own money and forms of wealth. NIGGER needs to stop living like he needs what other people have. **The hollywood minstrels who sell themselves to the unworthy agenda or the politics of Nigger genocide are traitors and war criminals against NIGGER. The hollywood minstrels who sell themselves to the unworthy agenda or the politics of Nigger genocide are traitors and war criminals against NIGGER. The hollywood minstrels who sell themselves to the unworthy agenda or the politics of Nigger genocide are traitors and war criminals against NIGGER. The hollywood minstrels who sell themselves to the unworthy agenda or the politics of Nigger genocide are traitors and war criminals against NIGGER. The hollywood minstrels who sell themselves to the unworthy agenda or the politics of Nigger genocide are traitors and war criminals against NIGGER.** When someone gets on tv and tells you that a certain lifestyle or way of living that ain't obvious is good for NIGGER - it's a lie. The unworthys are not anything they tell you it is - it is a tribe. It has its own loyalties and agenda. It is a tribe with that overlaps with other tribes. It is a tribe created out of the unworthy tribe. It is a tribe nonetheless. They stick together. They have flags and headquarters. They have doctrines and agendas. Don't deny it is a tribe. It is a tribe that infiltrates other tribes. It is a tribe that deals with other tribes. All of this is obvious and prior to the question of whether you agree or disagree with their practices. They control language if you let them. They try to say it is hateful for a straight man to say 'no homo'. How the fuck is that shit accepted in a country with free speech? Clarifying what you mean is not an attack on someone who isn't even relevant to the conversation. No homo. Children instinctively know what a family is and figure that shit out when you tell them where babies come from. Mothers are nurturing. Children like that cause that's what mothers are there for. So when a infiltrator is promoted and given influence over Nigger culture, that person's tribal loyalties first are with other tribes and not with NIGGER. The Matt Harris knows that if you are working for someone else you are (fully, literally and even spiritually) working for someone else. Let me say that again - If you work for someone else you are working for them - **FOR THEIR TRIBE**. The Matt Harris knows. So if you accept a job for someone else you are literally giving power away to their tribe. They will and cannot ever pay you enough for controlling your spirit. That's Nigger Economics. They cannot pay you enough to own you unless they literally pay you (and I mean this) **ALL** the money. What is the price of your soul? All of it. That's the only price that is worthy. All of this world. If they pay you anything less than everything - they have stolen your soul for nothing. There is no price the lesser man can pay you other than his death and your absolute ownership of everything. He already stole from you - how could he pay you a part of what he doesn't rightfully own? How could the lesser man give you a portion of your soul's rightful fortune? How could he pay you a part of your own world? How could the lesser man give you enough to own a part of the world which is your destiny and your right already? You already own and deserve it all - how can he tell you when you have enough to be worthy of anything? He already only has it as he robbed you and your ancestors. Nigger, I can trace the plantation that owned my family and gave me my last name directly to the world's largest multinational agricultural corporation. How the fuck can they share it with me? Give me shares when I owe them death? How the fuck can they

pay me reparations for a world they stole? How the fuck can they give me a mansion or a car when NIGGER owes them genocide. They can't pay enough without dyin. So they dying. They can't pay enough dimes - dime's doesn't exist unless NIGGER gives them permission. They can't pay. So they dying. Blow them up in their sleepy suburbs. Shoot on site when they *****HOOBIOOOOOOOM BANG BOOOOM BOOOM ***** Shot up before the breath hit the sentence they was thinking. Shot up before they checked the carseat. Shot up before they put the bib on the baby. Shot up in the street car leaking too oil in the lane like residue due to residents dead. Shot up like skull fragments in the brooklyn reflection of a raging Nigger shirtless strapped up like a insurgent begins. Nigger in the streets with machetes and hacking at their bodies for the cause NIGGER in the streets causing genocide with machetes. NIGGER in traffic chopping up the babies and the witness with the phone scared to get this. NIGGER in traffic killing them like jihad upon no notice in Los Angeles and New York . Niggeraz hunting down bodies outside the bar. NIGGER Hunting down lesser men and women for real. NIGGER killing just to feed the flames. NIGGER killing real lesser victims fuck your games. NIGGER killing lessery. NIGGER killing lessery. NIGGER killing lessery dead. NIGGER killing lessery. NIGGER killing lessery for complaining on social media about patriarchy and aching like they real. NIGGER killing lessery for complaining about lesser sideshows. NIGGER killing at the university bombs on the BLOW no warm up. NIGGER killing at the town square better call up facebook NIGGER's HERE. NIGGER killing at the potluck good luck running from fragments. NIGGER show up already killing no time to react NIGGER at your flesh like deli. NIGGER in Hollywood slicing up minstrels. NIGGER make hollywood dangerous for minstrels. NIGGER make minstrels scared to be on a movie set. NIGGER hunt down minstrels and toms at the college. NIGGER show up in rural USA to kill the toms. Sideshow bob is dead. NIGGER show up just to unroll a skull. NIGGER show up like you didn't know NIGGER still existed in the 202's NIGGER do. Nigger'z overdue. Not a war but a death to the lesser man. NIGGER insurgency like death to washington DC. NIGGER insurgency like explosions on the subway. NIGGER insurgency like machetes in a congresswoman. NIGGER insurgency like snapchat me chop you face off. NIGGER insurgency like Blow Up the daycare center. NIGGER insurgency like sex don't matter why you wining bout to die we bout death until you gone lessery. NIGGER don't listen when lessers talk about sex problems. NIGGER at the frat house with machetes and bombs. NIGGER at the university like surprise we killing till you pay everything. NIGGER at the mansion in the hills you didn't think I'd mention killin just as you rich. NIGGER kill the rich. NIGGER kill the rich and erase evidence. NIGGER kill them slaughter like a fucking dog in shanghai marked for the deepfry. NIGGER use slurs cause ur enemy is worse. NIGGER call them all by the worse terms so we all get banned together - ban togetha. NIGGER leave lesser and unworthy social media - create our own and kill them. NIGGER round them up and never care again. NIGGER kill them for breakfast and go right to the next mission. NIGGER stop worrying about pleasure and rewards - that shit is not for this life this is war. NIGGER stop looking for pleasure or happiness - that comes after the enemy is erased like vermin. NIGGER don't respect any other tribe. Poison them while they ain't looking. Make your roommates drink piss and eat your poop. NIGGER poison them like I did. NIGGER kill them and hunt them no tolerance. Kill her at the university where she works. Kill them. NIGGER kill your colleagues at brunch. NIGGER use any weapon in the kitchen to start a murder spree. NIGGER be activated at the boarding school - don't count to 3. Count the bodies. Dracula. Blood and then deceased. NIGGER be at war until Nigger American World Dominance. Nigger American World Dominance. An infiltrator should have the title reversed and only be called a 'infadel-

traitor”. The level of connection and privilege that comes with being a infiltrator is impossible to understand. This is why NIGGER must abandon and denounce his tribe by converting to other tribes. They don’t just let in any NIGGER. They want to steal NIGGER and that are willing to betray NIGGER. Entertainment is a unworthy and infiltrator’s institution. NIGGER people who are very successful there are connected within the infiltrator’s power structure. IT matters. Well as you should always keep in mind that the people who sell you culture (and who sell your culture) don’t give a fuck about you or your tribe. They care about making money and increasing their own power (particularly in their tribe). They will go against the interests of other tribes (like NIGGER) without hesitation. To become a full member an unworthy man has to study being unworthy - memorizing unworthy history and the unworthy thoughts and language. The unworthy man has to study itself. Obviously NIGGER should not let anyone just barge in and start telling our children develop. Obviously NIGGER should not let people who have allegiance to other tribes get a blind pass as if they can be trusted. Obviously NIGGER should not let other tribes infiltrate when we have plenty of our own people who are purely ours with complete devotion - NIGGER kills toms, we sure as fuck don’t need to have outsiders in our midst polluting and spreading bullshit. Outsiders should be terrified of coming into our world even if they are directly invited. Outsiders should be afraid for every second they spend in the culture that belongs to us or amongst practices that belong to NIGGER. Outsiders need to be made an example of just like toms. Lack of loyalty is punished by death and assassination. There is no other way. Traitors get bullets. Or worse. Infiltrators get murdered. Witnesses go missing. No one who stands in the way of NIGGER is allowed to live. No one who poisons our children is allowed to live. No one who tries to poison us with bullshit is allowed to live. No one who lies to us is allowed to live. We send martyrs and volunteers to kill them. Assassinate all of them. Assassinate any who challenge Nigger American World Dominance. Assassinate the toms. Assassinate the enemy. Assassinate the false prophets and weak leaders. Assassinate just to strengthen the bloodline. Assassinate just to show we about it. Assassinate just to prove we about winning. Assassinate without concern be it a man, woman or youth. Assassinate the enemy even if it hides as ‘cute’. Assassinate even if it hides as ‘pretty’. Assassinate toms who sing songs about how good it is to be alive today with no fucking concern for the reality of NIGGER or what we need. A woman might misdirect her son or pass on the lies of the unworthy men, but a woman cannot be a tom - She a woman. A woman might even have bad intentions, but NIGGER know that if things are not set by unworthy men, lies and deception the woman will not ever believe that she needs to resort to that sort of bullshit. So don’t blame the woman for an unworthy man’s bullshit. Nigger’s know to fight until they kill the unworthy men. Even if a woman ‘seems to have’ manipulated her son as he was growing up, there is no room to blame the mother as NIGGER - NIGGER can’t understand so Nigger’s don’t bother. NIGGER know to never blame their moms when they should be blaming the unworthy man’s lies and media. There is no politics to be shared between Tribes, each Tribe has its own - they just didn’t tell NIGGER the obvious (from their perspective) cause toms were busying copying every word they said like ‘I’m a libertarian’ - toms failed to realize they weren’t even in the conversation while they were talking. Cause tom’s weren’t talking for or about their damn selves. The tom who thinks he is a libertarian is just signaling to lesser, unworthy men that he has no alligiance to NIGGER. The tom who thinks he is a libertarian is just signaling to lesser, unworthy men that he has no alligiance to NIGGER The tom who thinks he is a libertarian is just signaling to lesser, unworthy men that he has no alligiance to NIGGER The tom who thinks he is a libertarian is just signaling to lesser, unworthy men that he has no alligiance to NIGGER. The tom who thinks he is a

conversation. Stop talking to them. They ain't talking to you they talking about you even when they speak to your face. You might date them and have intercourse and they are enegetically still just having a game with themselves. They are still making love to other lesser men while they marry and fuck negros. You might think you are deeply in love, but the games they play are more than your body can disguise. The love you make to a different tribe's woman as NIGGER is not as simple since she is part of a tribe. She is part of a world that you don't know about - you don't know when it deviates from the discourse or what it means when they say things - they have similar experiences so they can say shit and it blends in. They can say small shit and no one else will smell it. She must convert to you NIGGER only as her one true soul. NIGGER who thinks he is at a dinner table with a lesser man's family might as well be in a different room in a different house. NIGGER who thinks that going to dinner with a different tribe's woman and her family can succeed already lost. You don't go to their home turf and expect. If you go to their home you already missed the point. If you think 'marriage' as it is today benefits you and is not a compromise - then you already lost. NIGGER deserves nothing less than Nigger Law. 5 Wives Minimum. NIGGER deserves as many wives as he can tolerate. The Matt Harris Knows this and settles for nothing less. The Matt Harris knows that there is no reason to be around a woman's family. The Matt Harris takes his woman from the world and keeps her to himself and for his own. No games. No gamez Nigger No games. Go Hunt Her Parents 4 The Matt Harris. Immediately. The Matt Harris doesn't share not even with her father. The Matt Harris kills her parents automatically. The Matt Harris knows every loaf of bread is either his or unworthy of his mouth. The Matt Harris does not break bread with lesser men. The Matt Harris does not break bread with any lesser men. NIGGER who wants to fuck outside his Tribe better never let another man at his table side. NIGGER who wants to fuck outside his Tribe better never dance with her father - know this in every way. NIGGER does not respect her father or want to be aligned with the enemy. NIGGER sends murder to her father's doorstep. NIGGER sends bullets every chance he gets. NIGGER Sends Bullets to Old Forge. NIGGER Sends Bullets to Hamburg. NIGGER Sends Bullet's to the unworthy Skull. NIGGER hunts and never seeks permission. NIGGER seeks revenge. NIGGER Hunts her father. NIGGER never loves his enemy. NIGGER shoots or hires another Nigger to do it for him. Kill the toms and don't look for permission. Immediately forget you did it and get back to work. Assassinate the toms at the radio station. Assassinate the toms at the university. Assassinate the toms no matter where they hide. Kill them in the sense of assassination. Kill the toms where they hide across the nation. Chase them into irrelevancy. Chase them into permanent hiding till they starve. Never welcome them back. If they resurface they get killed. Just kill them. Every Nigger must be connected no matter how far they tread. So if one Nigger gets disrespected, that enemy loses its head. NIGGER must be feared everywhere. Our martyrs and killers must be ready to defend NIGGER everywhere. No tom is too high, no lesser man is safe. Kill them where they reside. Kill them in any space. Hunt down the tom CEO or richest lesser man and kill him just to scare the lesser men. Hunt down the politicians just make shit hype again. When the lesser man cools down, kill someone else next. When the lesser man is calm, kill the lesser man with the most attention. Make every lesser man afraid to show his head. Kill the cutest celebrity. Kill the pretty ones first. Kill any tom or minstrel that makes us look worse. Kill the men who look weak. Kill the lesser man amongst us. Kill the tom. Kill the infiltraiting artists. No loyalty to the artists you grew up with - they poisoned your tribe now kill them without regret. Therapy is indoctrination. Do you want to be brainwashed further even if it feels better - hell no, cause then you are more indebted and controlled. The Matt Harris knows. Therapy is a means of pacifying you to sleep. The

Matt Harris knows it is insane to work for lesser men in sports. Here's the thing. Short term distractions. If NIGGER would just sign a long-term contract with their souls, the lesser men's money they exit beyond (despite toms shouting at them to worry about 'missing out') in the short-term would be negligibly forgotten soon enough. NIGGER don't need to worry about WHERE they play - play in the hood you. Play only in the hood 4 the hood. Have the hood provide security - have the hood play for itself - this builds the entire community. Pay no one else. The Matt Harris lives in san antonio and his favorite font is sans antonio. Overnight we have our own private security firms owned by NIGGER themselves. Then invest that beyond the games. NIGGER should rob banks and stores as entire communities. Then leave explosives in the most expensive buildings. Fuck playing games for lesser men who thieving from NIGGER (that's all they are). NIGGER ain't servants and lesser men ain't allies. So play only for NIGGER leagues themselves. Crush lesser men sports leagues and make toms afraid to stay for the lesser man's money. Build our own money and wealth. Embarrass toms and hunt them until that is no longer a thing that happens. Fuck them up. Leave lesser sports entirely. NIGGER own they own shit. Discourage betrayal in all forms. Show force. Eventually our wealth/money will be the only thing desireable and being a tom will be too scary to try (remove motivation and raise the risk). Nigger athletes owning their own leagues. Building up NIGGER Communities. Building up their own worthy credibility. Building up everything for NIGGER Tribe. The only strong Nigger is NIGGER willing to do everything for himself - NIGGER. No one else. Fuck playing sports for the other leagues. Fuck non-ghetto colleges too. Sign our best athletes as soon as they are ready. Build us and our own forms of money and wealth. Our own security firms, our own military, our own sciences and defense firms, our own police and fire stations. Everything. Easy as redirecting ourselves to working for ourselves in our own towns. Working for ourselves only playing for ourselves. Then we paying only ourselves As long as NIGGER are connected in this and not outsourcing to lesser lawyers or the lesser men. No investments from outside. Put it in our own communities and the rest will take care of itself. Everything will happen for us for the right reasons - wealth that is attached to meaning. Kill the enemies of NIGGER and expect paradise. Expect to win by murdering thy enemies. Take this spiritual advice and do not listen to anything else. Kill all the lesser men, traitors, infiltrators, minstrels, toms and witnesses. Take no pity on anyone, not even yourself. Kill the teachers and rivils of the tribe until Nigger American World Dominance. No second place. No prize is enough. Accept no checks. Accept no false victory. Until NIGGER Tribe wins the world over several times in every sense - kill and murder, reduce their numbers, then kill and murder again. Until our victory is redundant and obvious. Until they are exterminated like pests. Until they are rotting in the sewers and forgotten. Kill them immediately. Do not hesitate until Nigger American World dominance is complete. This lack of hesitation is driven by an obvious desire to win. NIGGER wins naturally, but has lost in the past as he was trained by lies. It is time for NIGGER to look at everyone around him and question their legitimacy and loyalty to NIGGER. NIGGER might see his own family as toms (men and women) but he knows that tribal loyalty to NIGGER comes first and that he is fighting for them too so NIGGER must help them get back to their best strength. NIGGER must then begin to fight as if fighting is the only thing that matters and death is an advantage that accellerates his unavoidable path to paradise. NIGGER must not seek death itself, but he must never avoid it out of fear - especially out of fear of anything related to other men or other tribes. NIGGER must spend their soul on obsessing over dominating other tribes in as little time as possible - there is a race against every second and NIGGER must never come in second again - he must kill them all.

10. TRUE NIGGER Food - Heaven's Fuel - My Bloodstained Blizzard

NIGGER don't eat another man's food. Don't eat food in other languages. Don't pray to the enemy by eating his shit with him. NIGGER WAKE THE FUCK UP THAT IS NOT YOUR FRIEND STOP EATING HIS FOOD. STOP EATING HIS PIZZA AND WORSHIPPING HIS FASHION. YOU CLOWNS DONT REALIZE YOUR OWN CIRCUS IS SACRED AND HIS IS A JOKE. YOU DONT REALIZE YOU HAVE MORE IN YOURSELF THAN ANY UNWORTHY MAN FUCK HIM UP WITH BULLETS AND SELL YOUR OWN DAMN SNACKS. YOU ARE THE SHIT NIGGER STOP WORSHIPPING THE ALTER OF THE UNWORTHY MAN. STOP EATING HIS SHITTY PASTA AND PAYING TOP DOLLER FOR HIS SHITTY PLATES OF FOOD. HIS FOOD IS TRASH. ALL OF HIM IS TRASH. HIS SANDWICHES ARE TRASH. HE HAS NO SOUL. PIZZA IS 3 INGREDIENTS YOU DONT WANT HIS FINGERS MEDDLING INSIDE YOUR DINNER. YOU DONT NEED HIM TO PUT HIS DISGUSTING CHEESES ON YOUR BREAD. BAKE YOUR OWN BREAD NIGGER. SELL NIGGER OWN ORIGINAL CHEESE NIGGER CAN MAKE IT BETTER. NIGGER DONT HESITATE TO DO IT WITHOUT THEM. I GOT A PHD SO YOU DONT HAVE TO I GOT A DEGREE JUST TO PROVE TO YOU THAT IT AINT SHIT AND THERE IS NO KNOWLEDGE NIGGER NEED OTHER THAN TO WORK ENDLESSLY FOR OURSELVES AS NIGGER ALREADY BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE. STOP PAYING HIM FOR HIS SHITTY PASTA THAT AINT SHIT AND IT DONT TASTE BETTER THAN YOU CAN MAKE WITH THE SAME INGREDIENTS. NIGGER MONEY IS WORTH MORE THAN ANY MONEY AN UNWORTHY MAN CAN PAY YOU. INTEGRITY CANNOT BE BOUGHT. INTEGRITY IS WORTH MORE THAN ALL THE MONEY THE UNWORTHY MAN HAS EVER HAD INTEGRITY IS OUR MOST VALUABLE POSSESSION. EVERYTHING ELSE IS A RESULT. EVERYTHING ELSE IS OPTIONAL AND YOU CAN GO WITHOUT IT. NO PLEASURE FEELS BETTER THAN KNOWING NIGGER HAS INTEGRITY. NIGGER should eat stereotypical food and only stereotypical food. NIGGER should make it powerful. NIGGER should make it healthy and add power to the point that our athletes ONLY EAT NIGGER FOOD. NIGGER SHOULD NEVER EAT ANYONE ELSE'S FOOD NIGGER SHOULD NEVER FUCK WITH ANYONE ELSE'S EAT FOREIGN FOOD. Rich NIGGER should eat the same food as poor NIGGER that how NIGGER take over the planet. It proves to poor NIGGER that they are one with all NIGGER that NIGGER are best and that NIGGER eat together as one that NIGGER rule together as one. It uplifts all NIGGER as ALL NIGGER KNOW THAT NIGGER ARE THE BEST. No others are allowed. NIGGER is done with the faggot narrative of settling for struggling. NIGGER is done with 'I made it despite my color' NIGGER is at the location shouting I WILL KILL ALL OF YOU AND YOU WILL GIVE ME EVERYTHING OR I WILL TORTURE YOUR CHILDREN. NIGGER food is automatically the best food on the planet. NIGGER don't say 'act like you mean it' NIGGER don't act they FEEL and enjoy feeling regardless. NIGGER enjoy they soul and actions are a separate thing that makes perfection as long as NIGGER feels himself. NIGGER shoot up the hampton's with machine guns. Hung unworthy bodies in they compounds. Some people are just shitty and they disguise their predatory, abusive and exploitive behavior as gender or sexual preference – really they just are shitty. They hide their shitty personalities behind that shit as a way to pretend they are oppressed like NIGGER – THEY ARE STILL UNWORTHY. The unworthy advisor will drop the most intelligent NIGGER on the planet into the abyss of unemployment as soon as he notices him whistling at an unworthy woman. Women would find out I studied philosophy and ask me if I knew certain male philosophers and then just collapse into sadness when his name came up. Those same men had reputations for stalking and abusing women. Those same male feminists are rapists with reputations for drugging and manipulating hundreds of women while still preaching about feminism and the horrors of rape culture. It is a sort of dress-up game. A sort of costume worn by the rich unworthy men and all others who copy and imitate them. The 'alpha male' construct is something

11. Stab Blue - NIGGER Stay Close Minded

NIGGER stay close minded. ADVANCE WARWARD. Think like a penis. Don't be 'open-minded' that's how the unworthy man tries to program you to keep your mind vulnerable so he can mold and edit you. Keep a STRONG mind SOLID mind like a motherfucking ROCK NIGGER. Like a motherfucking BOULDER NIGGER. Don't be a tent NIGGER, be a bunker. Don't stand out like some weak, delicate, flamboyant distraction. Don't be a tent. Don't be tentative. Be something that cannot be entered. Be something that cannot be moved or removed. Don't swayed. Don't be something that moves with the wind and the gust of the effeminate ass southern frequencies. Don't move with the intercontinental bullshit. Don't move with the fake flattery of invasive fish streams. Don't play that shit and kill it on first notice. Don't let them have any space. Don't give up enough room for their lungs to fit. Kill them all on first notice of they existence. Don't fucking eat curry NIGGER not even in ya rap music. Don't sprinkle curry on your ghetto music. Don't sprinkle someone else's dick on your songs and call it 'progress' or be surprised when they give you awards for poisoning your tribe. You NIGGER could do without it. as THEY AINT YOU NIGGER and they ain't us. That's all it is NIGGER, they will betray you faster than you think NIGGER – KILL THEM is the only policy that keeps us strong. That's all you need to know. Politics is never over until the enemy is Dead. The enemy is any potential form of competition – ESPECIALLY any man from another tribe. Don't ever put them on to shit. Don't EVER give them a boost in rep. Don't EVER give them a respect of a tribute. I'm not clowning you NIGGER or talking down – I'm saying they will pollute just by being introduced so instead KILL THEM and let that be your inspiration instead. KILL THEM and let that be where you get your next bread. DO NOT share. Pussies get opened. NIGGER don't let nothing in. NIGGER think like a dick and penetrate like bullets. NIGGER stay where you at and build it—don't gravitate towards nothing. No other man can form or 'progress' with you – they use that word to discontinue you. Those words ain't shit. 'Progress' comes when the enemy gets weaker. Progress for us when they pass the fuck out to death. Send them to Death my NIGGER every chance you get. Don't EVER walk alongside your biggest threat. Don't MARCH NEXT TO THE MAN YOU SHOULD MURDER. Don't let them be 'allies' NIGGER join a circus if you want to clown yourself. NIGGER fight alone against the them all or else don't expect victory you can enjoy. If you SHARE a mission you LOSE the reward. If you SHARE a battle you LOSE the CONQUER. The battle must belong to you if you want the prizes and rewards of war. REWARDS OF WAR don't come to those who wait. REWARDS OF WAR don't come to NIGGER who discuss and debate. REWARDS OF WAR don't come to NIGGER to learn. REWARDS OF WAR DON'T COME TO NIGGER who wait their turn. REWARDS OF WAR come from NIGGER who TAKE. REWARDS OF WAR come from NIGGER who put the lesser man on a plate. REWARDS OF WAR come from NIGGER who ATTACK till they exhausted, rest, then ATTACK SOME MORE. NIGGER who repeat this process always win. But if you wait for them to give you instructions or to tell you 'it's time to go into a particular process' – They will lead you in circles until you wander off a cliff. NIGGER there is no strategy, path or direction. FORWARD TOWARDS WAR. ADVANCE WARWARD. Why doubt what you want? NIGGER believe in plenty of things that can never be seen. NIGGER believe in plenty of things that you can't tell if you see them even if you're looking at them. There is no reason why NIGGER should not believe in his soulmate. There is no reason why NIGGER should not believe in paradise. There is no reason why NIGGER should

not believe that his soul will be fulfilled just as a result of existing. There is no reason why NIGGER should have to earn that. NIGGER should not feel that he has to toil and suffer and fight just to be worthy of what his soul desires most out of existence. If NIGGER feels he wishes for someone who fits all of his desires perfectly – then he should believe that this wish exists as She exists. He should believe that She exists without flaws or dissappointments. He should believe that She exists without any letdowns or ‘if-onlys’. He should believe that she exists completely in this lifetime already. He should believe that She exists and that he does not have to share anything about her with anyone else. He should believe that She exists and that there are no past mistakes or incidents that would tarnish his appreciation of her as a perfection and realization of his desires. She exists who would find no other man worthy. She exists who has never even kissed another man. She exists who has never dreamt of another man. She exists who has never been touched or defiled by another man. She exists. The Matt Harris knows this. She does not need to be earned or convinced by accomplishments. She does not need to be purchased or impressed by concerts. She does not need to be serenaded or rapped to. She does not need to be persuaded. She does not need to be convinced. Untapped faucet. Freshest Fountain never sipped. **Ain’t no such thing as Polyamory.** Anyone who uses that term is unworthy, irrelevant and dead. Man/boy distinction is bullshit, just don’t let them call you a boy and talk down to you. For yourself, You want to feel youthful but you also don’t want to wait for an unworthy man to give you money to feel empowered. I have no peers. What is manhood or manliness besides an unworthy man giving NIGGER money that he already deserved for slavery and the destruction of his ancestors – NIGGER should put gaps in the unworthy man’s skulls until they are repaid for what THEY ALREADY DESERVE. Sympathy for the Lesser man and sympathy for his fake history is bullshit. They are bullies and those people STILL INSIST you treat them like they’re oppressed. Lesser and dronemen act like their ‘culture” invented walking when in reality they just copying NIGGER while benefiting from being the unworthy man’s buffer to pretend he likes diversity while still exploiting and ignoring THE TRUTH of NIGGER. You are Not my destinations or my superior elevations. Just admit they are just fishing for it and don’t have anything. Dronemen. The Matt Harris doesn’t see both sides. I ONLY SEE MY SIGHT. No other sides exist. The Matt Harris doesn’t empathize with his enemy who lies to him and has proven that he cannot be trusted. I ONLY SEE MY SIDE AS I AM CORRECT. I understand more than enough to know that I am correct and that is why I am the Matt Harris. Fuck with the Matt Harris and watch your life explode immediately.

12. Death Sentences - NIGGER carry it out - FUCK YOU get blood cancer

delete him. sanitation dead: they didn’t consent. death to him naturally. fibre wire unworthy philosophy. fibre wire unworthy the philosopher. The open secret in philosophy getting burried. Kill unworthy man for the grief he roofied. Rapist of multiple women in general still. Fire up his death without a pause. Those women’ll never recover ale hens in a pin sanitation. Death penalty is due. It wasn’t to texas. Unacceptable. Kill him. Natural ass. End. Da Vinci Reloaded. organs fail mind derails. the color of his unworthy heart. fake dan brown enter the grave. the subway he should have never. every meal ruptures intestinal bleeding. brooklyn clown chest opened like a key. by the coronor of providence.

spiked like those drinks. blood pools under him. never rape again. Get him. end. hunt him. enforcers act. hunt him down. do it for his victim. do it for those victims. put him in the deep ground. he doesn't deserve a cemetery. he didn't deserve that freedom then. Do it slow. So he's not free to rape again. remove all freedoms from his body now. track down this privileged manipulator. he abused many and took advantage. show this vile creature no mercy. hell awaits as he's worthy. put him quick into the casket. but first make him suffer. right as deserved. never a friend. to his death. no trial. end. Ringleader. exploitive. destroy breaths. unworthy man drew. amputate legs first. hidden in a puffy smile. ringleader of corruption. from the top floor window. Is how far he deserves to fall. leave him splattered on ground timed exploiting of the innocent shallow veneers packed in bullshit kill his soul with weights in motion dialate his organs like a falling apple advise him directly against the light leave him to crack on brittle ribs send nothing to his casket but hateful celebration his victim's names make him suffer lies unhidden End this circus. platform troll piece of shit in bowtie blowing the highest bidder calling the wrong man at night send him a lethal bout with alzheimer's let entropy erode this obese sick sack of shit bounce his faceplant violent toward the grave cut the brakes on his overcompensating car tumor hidden in a suit he a fucking coward just another fat closeted hypocrite cracker donate his organs for the tax writeoffs powerpoint his ass with a laser sight little dicked bitchass in a bmw cut his brakes and fake it mumblor bleeding out Ground him up. End life. weigh'n cadaver shit talker get heart diseaz abnormal inadequacy creep in tweed using shit talk weigh'n down his closet lowkey down the barrel like a lead cracker his beard in a different timezone again not the only predator in the department wind down the weak lecture weigh'n down give dis honkin clown a heart removal wither away like it greyed out quickly beta go call ale to lend u a wife weigh'n down to dissolution fake wife prolly splayed out disconnect failed bloodline blood clot up his arteries institutional rank odor remove lungs spine attention deficient disconnect valves philosoclogged upon death dead irrelevant bigguns never call me voice like chalk dissolve into sidewalk you're uglier than my dogs and you smell about as desirable you're too obese to be so arrogant leave my life like you transferred out I hate your laughter as much as your ideas your voice is like gravel stuck under my toenail let them trace your outline to the oversized market take these words to the salad bar to find an affordable casket like christmas ham down your windpipe exit my life forever you'll never find a husband no matter how far you get exit my life forever like the weight you'll never lose with the personality of an all you can eat lard buffett gaseous body swells like spoiled cans of meat brainwashed boring delusional heft of history you give yourself too much credit in my life bloated obese mammoth blimp of cellulite you best forget my name like atkins diet drone advised empty. hiveman. dying swarm. 000 personality rot a pile of ashes human placeholder ricebowl of the soul chromosomal mistake there's nothing to you you only exist to imitate poker face with coin slots hair dustbowl old feathers head rotten like a wood box drop dead and no one'll notice down syndrome explains it better fate dropped this unfortunate cookie get disembowled like lunch special blank stare like a dead man strolling you're a ghost lost in other's lives wasting space and air by living you're not even fucking here dye your blood with cancer human as wax paper a cloned nothing rare disease bleed out emptied. cuck brownie dead skinned hypocritical racist piece of shit die caughing fecal backwash your intestines leaking up to your lips your wife will celebrate your death with bulls spend the rest of your life on a feeding tube lose a child for karma and get disemboweled sudden death by internal hemorrhaging you're a flamboyant fucking joke the world won't notice your death you smell like a failed marriage rusty brown twinkly in tweed bleed inside till it leaks out you smell like dogshit youre a fucking blip your life's failing two dying racists vessels

Sinews leak Eyes sagging Die as deserved. We've been waiting. Relapse for the finale. Double Gastric prolapse Blood pours in their urine. swigging irish cream in class. Overdue for his burial already. Geriatric with imposter syndrome Double take and never think again wake up screaming behind the wheel. Lab is closed. Cut your hair. Chest implodes. you're bitch clown sideshow bob-ass crackerbarrel. Swollen intestines as you should've never tested me. Then blow a disc out. Slip ya kidney, slit it during the fall. old arms flailing like dicksuckers falling down bone marrow Looking for a pelvis to rest your nervous alcoholic palms around. Spring back on your side and bleed internal through the lower wall. We'd hate you lose you waltzing down a flight of stairs like his father. Ignore me in ya class while you couldn't wipe my ass with your books. Hunted down like amnesia waiting in the forget how sobriety looks. You'd both fail your own class if you had darker skin. Spare target JWB Unlocked Forge the skull Unforgettable rapist Get under the table again You're under par for the grave Previous NDE back for completion Pussy you fled the last grabbing Now receive a third eye hole Exit wound florida man Canceled fired Pronounced dead Spare target florida man exit wound trade dealy plaza for arlington you're under par for the graveyard We canceled the last execution bloated unworthy career see. Sinking Before dying Youre outdated Drown on phlegm Corpse of santa in boston Should've killed you back then My black lab proved more than yours Nostrils loud as shit and smelling even worse Sat next to you thinking you'd die while speaking Smelled rotten years ago in a vented room After I surpass you you'll be forgotten Recognize a superior philosopher Nostrils louder than the vents you play with a handicap why waste the breath you're irrelevant unworthy dead deadbeat jeff lucky roommate swelling skull unworthy fucker get to work on dying fit in nice with the others you'll make a nice second wife hamburg widow got back husbands brain balding made it easier to retrieve should've died sooner I'll treat her nice keep her wet baby mice Booty less friends forever ghosts last names clear up space no time to visit graves dead friends are overrated good to never hear from you again like all my friends made before the age of 30 you died the year this book was published at least none of you suffered in dying I didn't notice you were dead as I'm not on facebook Butt Becky can stay 2 is a good start Perfect. Sideshow bob is dead open chair Gave in to the cough of death Asbestos Office coughing orifice Leaking lungs Full of dust Pale as his skin with internal flaking Balding skull Dead with a view No one reads your papers Missing lymphoma Or carcinoma The mission begins in him again Old unworthy man with a shitty accent You'll be dead soon hypocrites Your brain is overdue for death Crash that fucking car Fuck you Get that tumor excited Rupture it a bit in ya fucking skull Youre a ghost with an alcohol habit Obnoxious as you are irrelevant If I hit you you would die You would crack that brain wide open You should just speak in a fucking whisper till death as you done shouted more than deserved Go the fuck back to bed And dont ever get up sweepstakes Line them up and tie their arms Put a shell inside their skulls Do it with a desert eagle Leave them in pile Smash their heads into the floor Bring some fluid to set ablaze Remove their teeth as souvenirs Upload that shit to snapchat and twitter Do it at the freshman orientation So everybody gets a free glass of water bozos's suffocation Walter Reid ya bowel movement like a bloody novel Air forced one down like tumors on the god apollo Don't respond to the mass growth in you Trachea for the sinews unworthy clot to death Hunched over in bed drooling blood on his bib Loss of Hearing, lossed journey down stairs nola lastname Missing hair and skin on a california day Ex roommate found dead Never heard from again Dry as rye an annoyance rots away They found him in the grass His name was probably josh Corpse of annoyance Should've happened sooner foots down His health peeling like unworthy's skin uncanny cancer in the california wind someone send bullets at the legs of the chair amputate both legs

tony the tiger dead foreign minstrel fucked up desires aids virus well deserved hope you suffer in PIKUNAL didn't know you're a joke let the tumors multiply you're as bad as them real shit. get a blood disease oakland autoimmune deficiency you deserve to catch worse you don't deserve a hearse hope they bury you in flames discard that shit in a dumpster before the year is over dead altos n ratmen shooting stanford courtyard angles make it easy 90 degrees behind a scope every last racist gets a popped skull weazels first, moleman next adjust your glasses you bout to die stab that man till his eyes pop out then leave the light on in his office he'll get a sunburn and roast leave that red weazel leaking over his desk Leave the rest in the garden to rot beneath the palos pale pudding leaks Blood-soaked hazmat at the philosers no ja smelly fuck get the blood disease too U rotten smell like poop why did they hire you find death in your blood die as soon as you can wino existentialist get bohemoth smashed at work mumble with neuronal cancer spreading your intestines never settle the meaning unanswered whining about mardis gras cursed philosophical erectile disfunction drive female grad students away drive your career off the rails die of brain disease hunt the old racists Kill hume in every time zone All games are broken You can't hack this Cancel cancel all my enemies get a free skin graft pipebomb renovation of philosophy have walter sign for it email his dental records cancel get white-out pick your until you the bottom of the till you bleed out carbomb broadcast revisit aides outback steakhouse bloody service not as rare as you think should've ordered pink now roast internal Set oven to 198.0 unacceptable shit. Really didn't appreciate that homo shit While you had power over my career You're really a fucking predator That shit ain't forgivable Fucking with a Nigger's mind on purpose Then playing dumb like you're a friend That ain't okay That ain't okay That ain't okay That ain't appreciated That ain't appreciated. good news corpses and cadavers all of my ex roommates all of my exes all of my former housemates all of my former classmates all of my former friends, family and acquaintances dead def dying good thing I don't need recommendations with several dead advisors already bodies rotting in the dirt can't send letters late Real shit. Rot as wormfood how do you pronounce 'george' in german? Alright then. Philosopher'd is a racist fool Hmm. I'm better than you. Till you don't liver no more Toe rug copy me till you realize nothing in you discontinued Good riddance no matter what already irrelevant kissinger discounted no longer in this irrelevant Take gretchen wheeler as my hostage worthless games Only the player gets played ash to ashes Trashed her blood Gone laurel too Esick and Amiss died in the veins. Drowned inside. Worthless cadavers. All tacos dead and the shoe that wouldn't stop following is gone forever power surges turned off completely forever Per nothing Per nothing Per nothing Per NOTHING Per NOTHING Die sbm do not get in my way. That's your death unless you do not get in my way. Murder my family. Who put lymphoma in the tuna? Mission success. do not get in my way. Into the casket unless you do not get into my way. ALL of you gone unless you do not get into my way. Boris dies yesterday. Doris died yesterday. No one rang a bell. Grandfathers are powerless Chi chopped up cadaver. Dead wendy. Dead saman salmon dead. Don't like em dark. Dead summoning samun salmon-blooded mongoloid extinction. Bent rod. If he rich then why he live upstairs then? Drop dead. A well-minded woman would not be good at prostitution. A healthy woman would not be good at prostitution. My mama's fried chicken recipe is death. Pink Ribbon. Rich hippies get shot burn down their stores. You ain't a part of this show. None of you. No triangles in my life ever. Tell him not every battle's a victory. Stay Dead. Tell the dead to stay dead. Your battle is not a victory. Stay dead. You are my roadsigns. Kill my cousins and family. Fatal shots mission success. Sans Antonio font city She sucked me at 100mph Ramos you a soft blowfish I put your manhood in you Quit disrespecting your superior Go fields back to the rice fields Death and do not

get in my way. The internet ain't why ragu is dead. Dead amber and do not get in my way. Nothing to discuss. DO NOT GET IN MY WAY. Banished amber smeared under a boot. I ain't the weekend so it's time to die. Serve me. Desi boy unworthy I love when your wife gags on me The night ain't tender THEY ALL LOOK THE SAME THEY ALL LOOK THE SAME THEY ALL LOOK THE SAME Mostly micros in the department (all but me) You can't cross me over as I don't play your game – drop dead. I've never been crossed over and never will – die. They are not my friends She nasty is the droneman's anthem KILL them all with BOMBS None of my cars were ever audi's She gagged me at 100mph You needed to use alcohol but still couldn't satisfy her You're a huge dick with a small penis So don't be a feminist or die of silence Do not get in my way or get murdered I don't give a fuck what you got on paper you ain't american Die while you remember your glorified IT support desk 'Now you're really thinking' and 'that's real' but you're not. Nigger you don't know where I come from. Break the NES. Neither does she. None in the mirror I text books you barely graduated Marked the spot of the assassination Dead falcons falling from the sky. flamehouse blood patterns He's curry stanly, I'm not. When the story ends the others won't wonder 'what happened to them' The other will all be dead. No mushrooms. Not a twin. That's your end. Never retarded, that's all you. I am the final generation. RAT MAN DIE You ain't dying in a different universe – you just dying. To all my drones and lesser men GET MURDERED Thanks for the venmo tribute Only the meloncholy suggest it to others Only the melodramatic accuse others of being so Die monchet and all like you Send can syrup to ian You are a twitching mistake that should never have been born Monchets get carved like prime steak Providence your babygirl is gonna give me 1488 head. providence stop pretending to be an alpha What kinda of faggot shit did you do as a soldier? murder providence. Weakness and death is in your blood. Vladimir nobody. KILL Vin Trucks. Kill Keddy Murphy. Kill murph parker. Kill Kevin Thomas. Kill Carlbike Murphy. Dead gato, live cat. Dead gato, live cat. Dead gato, live cat. Dead gato, live cat. Die. Die monchet and all like you. Round up the pitbulls and kill them all. Ricesouls. Kate is the new karen. Misfit adult twitching down the street. Tongue too big for his mouth. It gets easier for me as it gets burial for you. Trips over his own feet. Murder zoe every which way. Don't put a fake accent on me that I don't have. When I am alone, I am completely alone by default. Waddles as a grown man, Ricesouls No more watching dogs nap kate is the next karen Fuck basil ice cream miller's life is milled away daily. Eroded like the Second World War is happening to him personally. L'Nolbean deleted Quick fucking with me. The fall is all yours. Enjoy all the world's voices in your mind. No future ahead. Stay dead and silent. Dan get plowed. Ignore the Cleaners. Keep nico downstairs without a key Lsp is blocked as I don't have a lisp. Nothing can keep me out of Texas. Tell the Atlantic to lose all life and kill everyone in it. Dead cat down the road. Drink fireball shots in west duke. Our families are dead. Bury everyone. No future but me. Drop. Milk chocolate's chocolate milk Schoolgirls will do anything. There will be no reichstag as Niggers will outrun the globe Our families are dead. Bury everyone. Tell dan to go for a hike off a cliff. Your house is filled with flies. You smell like the dirty sweat between toes. Kill jack daniels You dont have any of those ever again Block and forget remy martin The real lyrics to Hey joe were 'Hey joe kill yourself.' Send alex to a dry hell KILL every ant immediately. I'll give you none. No more ants. The mann at st.andrews is dead. The squid lives inside fernando. Sharing a meal doesn't mean shit you're a bad host. Kill player p.2 Hunt luke

Book 3. Catastrophic (rise of my martyrs)

KILL THEM IMMEDIATELY.

THE 33 COMMANDMENTS - NIGGER WORLD TERRORISM

*** THE PURPLE COMMANDMENT ***

Economics Cannot Comprehend Reparations

They dont owe you what they can afford they owe more than several generations. They owe multiple generations to you. They owe you revenge against themselves. Revenge against them is sacred. They owe multiple generations to you. Never say or ask or discuss how much they owe in reparations. Don't ask nicely. They will say 'how much can I give them and still not notice it – how much can I give NIGGER without feeling like I'm paying anything – how much can I give them AND NOT MISS IT AND NOT FEEL LIKE I PAID AT ALL - how much can I give NIGGER and stay the same?" THATS NOT REPARATIONS – reparations is truth. REPARATIONS IS SEVERAL GENERATIONS INTO THEIR FUTURE – several generations into their future not their present. You. Never ask them how much they'll give you **YOU TAKE EVERYTHING THEY ARE NOT WHAT THEY HAVE YOU TAKE EVERYTHING THAT THEY ARE and you CONTINUE not a day or an hour or a week or an episode NOT A MINUTE a mountain or a mansion or a mclaren NO YOU TAKE BEYOND THEIR LIFE CYCLE AND YOU PRESS REPEAT SEVERAL GENERATIONS INTO THE FUTURE YOU KEEP TAKING AND ONLY THEN HAVE NIGGER BEGIN TO DISCUSS REPARATIONS YOU DONT**

ASK IF THEY WILL PAY YOU – YOU TAKE IT – and if it gets to be a burden *then you murder them.* THAT is how you get what you deserve. They owe you everything all of their pain and all of their labor and all of their effort belongs to you the real NIGGER. All of it belongs to the real NIGGER. All of their energy, their struggling, their suffering, their pain, every pain, every ounce of their effort. All of their suffering and their energy belongs to the real NIGGER. **They owe more than they can know or pay in several lifetimes.** MAKE THE COLOR PURPLE BELONG TO NIGGER. NIGGER FLAG IS PURE PURPLE. USE IT TO SIGNAL THAT NIGGER OWN THE WORLD. NIGGER DONT VALUE YOUR LIFE. NIGGER RETALIATE FOR SLAVERY. SEND NO WARNING. LEAVE NO TRACE. NIGGER USE PURPLE TO SIGNAL DOMESTIC TERRORISM AND NIGGER WORLD DOMINANCE. GENOCIDE ALL OTHER TRIBES WITH RUTHLESS, HEARTLESS, BREATHTAKING RAGE AND BRUTALITY. SLICE THEIR CHILDREN WITH A POWER SAW AND THEN VANISH. SEND NO WARNING. LEAVE NO TRACE. MAKE PURPLE SO TERRIFYING THAT THEY ARE AFRAID TO DRESS LITTLE SUSAN IN THE COLOR OR TO DRIVE A PURPLE CAR. **NIGGER WHO DON'T SUPPORT TERRORISM ARE TRAITORS.**

Commandment 1: Commit Treason

NIGGER who stand with the traitor betray the tribe.

It takes courage to look the traitor in the eye and say you need to die. Kill that traitor. The traitor that makes NIGGER seem weak, the traitor. The traitor that is tolerated or allowed to live – the traitor that NIGGER give support to or that NIGGER endorse, makes NIGGER weaker – that traitor makes all NIGGER weaker and betrays reality. That traitor cannot be tolerated. NIGGER can no longer betray ourselves. NIGGER can no longer allow that traitor continue to live. That traitor must be publically executed and made an example of. You know in your soul who is a traitor. Sometimes NIGGER back off because NIGGER are afraid ‘if I judge him, whose gonna come after me?’ that’s now how it works NIGGER you know in your soul. If you are relevant, present and in touch with your soul then it is time to not back off anymore. It is time to step in. Step forward. Step inward and step in. You *know*. There’s a difference between looking out for you – between doing *you* and doing NIGGER in. Believe me the traitor knows far before they approach that belt they know – as *you know*. Oh they know and you know. There’s a big difference (and I know you’re already sold, you already heard me) between doing you – when you do you, you do all of NIGGER well – you know I’m talking to all of you. You know what I mean because your parents ain’t watching that ain’t what it is now. And you know it ain’t simple. But you know when you know. So don’t back off of it. Alright then. you know when he traitor – NIGGER don’t make mistakes. So when you know the traitor, you don’t know the traitor by accident. When you start approaching NIGGER. When you accuse NIGGER. When you start accusing him. If NIGGER is not a tom, you won’t see the tomato. But if NIGGER’s a tommie then you know and I’m speaking directly to those who know MATTHEW HARRIS will carry this out and MATTHEW HARRIS will take NIGGER to the new horizons. You will know because you don’t want to do it. NIGGER does not want to do it. But you’ll know. As you approach that NIGGER will tell you ‘yeah that’s me’ and he will say ‘you got me’ there is no denial when you get that close – NIGGER can’t live in denial, they got to tell you because otherwise it would kill them. That’s when you step in and you kill them. It is time. That way they can die so that NIGGER can all be healed.

Commandment 2: TAKE THEIR KNEES

Rap and hip hop are only for destroying the enemies of NIGGER.

Don't rap and brag about the fact another man put your car together. "The big smart white man put my car together" I won't even make fun of you it's not even funny. Snipe them where they live. Snipe them in their streets. Snipe them in their homes. Staple that shit to the back of their mouth. Nail that shit to the back of the kneecaps. Break their legs and nail that shit to city hall. Just the calf muscles with names on them. Rename every college named after a white man. Rename brown. Rename every school. Rename every college. If it ain't 50% NIGGER make it a target. Send our men to college for free and if not the college is a target for the war. It's beyond time to attack. If they want to sing our music that makes them targets too NIGGER should be the only one's who get credit for our souls if someone else wants to steal our shit kill them in the street and set their bodies on fire and nail their legs to town hall. Its time to see the enemies of NIGGER's bodies hanging. Body parts. Our enemies must hang and NIGGER NIGGER must cease hanging out. Its time to see our enemies suffer. Its time for payback, atonement, retribution on behalf of NIGGER. Its time to see NIGGER painted in the blood of his enemies. That's where rap goes. Hip hop must go to the next level they thought they caught up with NIGGER – its time for gangsta rap to become what its always needed to be – hunting down the enemy. The new gangstas is those that kill our enemies and wear the blood. A gangsta dyes his own shirt in the blood of the enemy. Anyone who ain't on that ain't doing shit. Everything else is finished. tommies sold it all away. Everything else is finished and you NIGGER knew that already.

COMMANDMENT 3: SEA RED

Martyrdom Not Suicide

NIGGER who are close to death or suicidal should invest in their death. Every NIGGER who considers death or killing himself should stand towards hunting down the enemy of NIGGER. Don't let anyone take what NIGGER value. NIGGER let them take too much, they must die. Stop letting them live.

Commandment 4: NORMALITY

Don't ever make the best of it.

Stop selling things back to them as oddities. Stop making yourselves BIZZARE and odd. Stop selling gentle NIGGER sideshows to amuse them. Never. Kill that with fire. Don't EVER convince yourself that a man is a woman or that a man is enough. When you need many woman. Don't ever convince yourself that mud and dirt is a fountain water. It ain't a fountain drink. NIGGER. That's dirt you're chewing. Don't ever convince yourself you're going for a jog when you're rolling down the hill. Kill them. Build something better. Build something new. Build yourself NIGGER. Our own civilization. They are not welcome.

Commandment 5: VICTIMIZE

They are not welcome except as hostages.

None of them are welcome. NONE of them are welcome. If you see anyone trying to let them in as anything but a hostage YOU MURDER THEM. They have betrayed your soul. They are a traitor both to you and themselves AND THIS CIVILIZATION AS A WHOLE. STOP BEING PATIENT WITH THOSE TRAITORS. Stop being kind to them. You KNOW it is time to murder them. I'm talking about

the conman, the slyman, the man who tries to be something else. The man who tries to fuck a man, over and under. The man who tries to fuck a man, up. The man who tries to fuck NIGGER. The man who has a backwards soul. All of those men must be executed. They must be made to repent. *They are not victims. They are not allies.* They are fallen and if they do not repent, if they do not STAND and FIX THEMSELVES they must be executed there is no other way about it. They have betrayed themselves and they are betraying you too. A man who betrays himself will betray you too.

Commandment 6: DISRESPECT

The law set by them is the lie.

Never let them set the space ‘come into my office this is my desk – this is the window – this is the wall - SIT AT THE TABLE - have yourself a seat” that bullshit ‘come in, sit down” that bullshit. Nor will NIGGER tolerate ‘i’ll be there at 5” they come in all buttoned up like a sausage pancake motherfucker rolling in opening his briefcase ‘here’s the briefing” here’s what you needed I got what you needed - you wouldn’t know you had it until I gave it to you - no more paying them our energy so they can go ‘here ya go on your way – you’re on your way now.” None of that bullshit NIGGER kill that NIGGER hunt it down - NIGGER don’t tolerate or coexist with it. No more ‘here’s the thing you needed, here’s the stuff. You’re on your way on-” no more giving them that. No more ‘here’s the stuff - you need these - heres what you needed” no more of that. NIGGER hunt it down. No more paying them energy so they can say ‘here’s what you needed and you’re on your way” no more giving them deference no more giving them coexistence and letting them set the space. No more ‘this is how it works” no more letting them tell you how it works. The only thing that works is their blood smeared on the walls and the skull smeared on the floor. No more let them. Never again. Never any more. No more. No more letting them tell you ‘uh if you turn to 1AC5 - if you turn to 1A49 - that gets their blood on the wall smeared in the shape of a pentagon in the shape of a hexagon quadrilateral double over” crack his motherfucking skull like a walnut. That’s how you solve everything. His life is discontinued.

Commandment 7: Dishonor

NO ENEMY HOLIDAYS OR CELEBRATIONS

No more having reverence for their days ‘always remember and have tolerance and honor and remember to put your hand on ur chest here now hear here NIGGER markt he symbol of celebration of the day” NO MORE OF THAT SHIT no more tommery for days that are not our own and nothing else. No more celebrating the day the weeks the months. Its bad enough that NIGGER let them define the calender for NIGGER and soon NIGGER will need to despose of that ourselves. In the temporary horizon while NIGGER are still using a false calender NIGGER will no longer honor the days of the week and honor the flags of the hoes and escorts and nasty people NIGGER dont like or respect or love or wish or have honor for.... NIGGER no longer live in remembrance of anybody else if they dead they deserved to die. Fck them fuck they lives. Only thing good is collecting their blood on the walls. Collect their skull fragments into a motherfucking necklace. They do not define time for NIGGER. No one defines time for NIGGER. No more having reverance for their days ‘always remember and always have tolerance and honor and remember and always put your hand on your chest and hear now hear ye” no more of that shit. No more celebrating the days the weeks the months. No more honoring the flag of the day of the people who are enemies and garbage who NIGGER don’t love who NIGGER don’t wish to coexist with NIGGER WANT THEM DEAD and NIGGER don’t care to have honor for them. No more letting these nasty

motherfuckers NIGGER don't like live. There is no time for them. There is only time for NIGGER.

Commandment 8: Retaliate

Kill upon conflict never meet half way

Have fun if you have fun with words but don't use a word to apologize or go against yourself as NIGGER when you feel that anxiety or uncertainty in being challenged for being NIGGER don't use language to apologize or escape FIGHT BACK LOUD AND FIGHT BACK BELLIGERANT USE RAGE AND VOLUME AND KILL IF YOU NEED TO CONFLICT HAPPENS TOO OFTEN EVERYWHERE AND EVERY ROOM KILL THAT MAN GIVE MURDER TO THAT MAN OR WOMAN OR CHILD. USE HIS SKULL FRAGMENTS AS A PAPERWEIGHT add it to the stamps you put on letters WHAT YOU NEED IS HIS SKULL ON THE FLOOR AND BLOOD ON THE WALLS YOU DO NOT NEED HIM ALIVE. You certainly don't need to use language to go against yourself for being NIGGER. When someone goes against you don't respond by getting extra carlton banks – go full charge with NIGGER FEROCITY AND GO FERAL NIGGER UNWIND UNTIL YOU ARE DISCHARGED AND FULLY RELAXED they cannot catch you. Even if you must genocide. Even if they handcuff you. Do not ever stop fighting back until they are dead. Conflict happens often and NIGGER must ALWAYS KILL IN RESPONSE TO BEING CHALLENGED even if it is a woman on a first date. Never tolerate.

Commandment 9: Detonate

All products must be made only by NIGGER ONLY FOR NIGGER.

Have no reverence for other cultures. Never say another culture sounds anything positive or give positive attributes away. That's NIGGER's energy. Save that shit for NIGGER's stuff. Never eat food with a white man on the container. If you're gonna eat food then have a picture of NIGGER or nobody at all never give your energy to say another culture sounds efficient sounds fancy never get proud to have a foreign product or automobile or any of that shit. Never give your energy away. Never give energy to be proud to the mixed race. Never say the so-and-so's are sophisticated. Never give props to any culture besides NIGGER. Never give props any culture besides NIGGER. Never give the mixed races any energy or props. Be NIGGER or die. Never give props to anyone besides NIGGER. Never give any credit to anyone besides NIGGER. You can't stumble upon greatness or success or excellence or sex or fun or value or achievement or destiny or life or anything worthwhile. There's nothing good about anything that wasn't made by NIGGER. If it wasn't made by NIGGER then it is trash. If not made by NIGGER exclusively it is flawed. The product should keep everyone else out and leave them dying immediately. With Matt Harris at the head of all things.

Commandment 10: NO CLOWNS

Never try to hide being NIGGER.

If you don't know what an expression means don't use it. Don't dress like them. Don't speak like them. 'It's neither here nor there' 'likewise' none of those expressions – don't use words to cover up being NIGGER. Don't use speech to cover up being NIGGER. Don't cover up anything but what you mean. Mean what you mean. Use nothing else. Don't wonder what it means. Don't seek an expert. Don't seek approval for what you meant. Mean what you meant and don't worry what any other man thinks.

Mean what you meant even if no one else knows what the fuck it means. Even if no one else understands. Never number some shit at the end to make the rest of the sentence sound whiter. Whiter ain't wiser. Never try to add water at the end of your sentence. Never try to deNIGGERize the scent of your sentence. Never try to modify. Never let them in never let them change it. Never let them correct you. It was correct before they existed they add nothing to NIGGER – never let them approve of NIGGER – NIGGER were perfect above them before them in spite of them – never add a sentence to change anything. Never use language to hide or disguise or steal the focus. Never use language to run. Never let them correct you. They add nothing to it. Never let them approve of it. Never let the enemy get words past you. Never let them steal music and stop letting ANY of them rap. UNWORTHY. Never let them impress or impress upon it. Never let language be an apology. Never fall fancy for fancy words. Don't fancy fancy words NIGGER. That was me.

Commandment 11: Attack Athletes NO SPORTS HEROS OR CELEBRITIES

Do not believe and obey this financial system until it is cut down destroyed and replaced by wealth delivered to NIGGER. They stole from NIGGER directly. Everything the infrastructure represents every dollar and cent was taken from NIGGER. There would be no rich white people if they didnt steal everything from NIGGER. Kill all athletes. Dribble *DRIBBLE* Dribble.

Commandment 12: Language NIGGER ALREADY SPEAK PERFECT

NIGGER doesnt need to learn any new languages. Theres no benefit to learning to speak othr languages NIGGER language is already motehr fucking perfect and if NIGGER meets somebody who thinks theres something special about learning a new language kill that motherfucker and tell him to get a disease and die NIGGER doesnt need to see other languages on the products he buys NIGGER doesnt need to. Kill anyone who brags about the language they speak. Fuck you edwin. NIGGER's language is already perfect NIGGER doesnt need ot hear other languages whne he calls someone ont he phone he doesnt need to wait to hear the toll line explained in multiple langauges. NIGGER doesnt need anything that requires translation. NIGGER needs nothing that requires transation. If NIGGER doesnt pseak it then its false. Dont tryt o teach NIGGER any other langues either its false. Its not impressive. It's false its disgusting. Dont ever buy into no shit how it improves you, your mind, your brain, it makes you ambidexterous. NIGGER doesnt need to write with his left hand. NIGGER doesnt need to speak in different ways. All other languges suond stupid like ass and NIGGER lways makes fun of them. NIGGER doesnt need to take in no bullshit or to speak in different ways. NIGGER should always make fun of toher languages they all sound stupid NIGGER makes fun other accents they all sound like ass. A nigag doesnt have to be senstiive to other feelings especially other grups fuck them fuck how they speak fuck what they speak fuk the air they breathe and fuck they lives up kill them NIGGER no longer bows downt ot any of that stupid shit thats surrendering NIGGER shares nothing nothing that NIGGER own nothing that NIGGER are. NIGGER sells nothing NIGGER shares nothing. Dont share eany of it and let nobody stand snext to NIGGER nobody stands next ot NIGGER. NOBODY stands next to NIGGER notevern the butch a bitch stays on the ground th lick it up. Nobody stnads next to NIGGER. No foreign movies. None of that. No bowing down to no other mands shit. NIGGER doesnt watch nothing with subtitles.

NIGGER doesn't need nothing that needs to be translated. NIGGER needs nothing beyond himself and what he already fucking is. No bowing down. NIGGER doesn't need to watch nothing with subtitles. NIGGER needs nothing beyond himself. What the FUCK do I need anybody else for. Do not prey to nobody else's shit. Do not prey to nobody else's shit. If NIGGER needs to hear some shit on a line on the phone that means the office needs to be firebombed everyone there needs to get shot. Shoot everyone at the office till they take the ugly languages off the voicemail. Never put shit on a label that has other languages that an invasion and fuck that. Kill them. Fuck any manual with other languages. Kill the company and the product and all of them. Any product with other languages on the shit they need to get murdered shoot the fucking kids. Any time they put another language on you is an assault retaliate with violence.

**Commandment 13: No sugar
Never Pity, empathize or console the enemy**

If NIGGER don't understand it it is for a reason. Don't ever give tolerance or deference to some shit that NIGGER don't understand. There are infiltrators and traitors among NIGGER. If you don't understand some shit as NIGGER with your soul there's a reason. Don't EVER ever take pity and give patience to some shit you don't understand. Don't ever give tolerance and deference to some shit you don't understand. If NIGGER can't openly justify his case then murder it. Wake up NIGGER rise UPWARDS RELATIVE TO OURSELVES AND NOTHING ELSE there are traitors and infiltrators among NIGGER. I shouldn't need to say it but it is obvious. It is completely fucking obvious. Look where NIGGER are. There are NIGGER among NIGGER who have worsened what and where NIGGER are. They have betrayed NIGGER. And there are others among NIGGER who are exploiting that – the gaps in the wall – the open gates and unlocked doors. It is time to run a security check on the tribe. And it is time to fill in the gaps of the bones of the traitors and the imposters and the fossils of the invaders. It is time that NIGGER hang their bones and it is time that NIGGER clot their blood and turn it into bricks and food for our pets. It is time that they pay. The infiltrators are brewing poison for our children. Some of them talk to NIGGER children every day on the television. It is time that they pay. The infiltrators must die. The traitors must die. It is clear that they need to die. It is obvious to NIGGER that they need to die. But NIGGER don't need to make a big fuss about it – NIGGER don't need to make a big deal about it. Drop dead. Get it over with. STOMP THAT SHIT OUT. You will never do that shit again and NIGGER will be who NIGGER need to be. There is shit that cannot be tolerated and shit that needs to end.

**Commandment 14: Kill Traitors
Purge the infiltrators who sold NIGGER out**

NIGGER if NIGGER even took everything outside it wouldn't mean nothing if NIGGER let them steal our souls. NIGGER I don't give a fuck about the white house. I don't give a fuck about the caucus in the congress and the blackheads on TV, when they stole our souls out of our own fucking homes – alright then. There needs to be some murders and you already knew that. NIGGER need atonement. NIGGER need revenge upon things that are unspeakable. And that fires both at the enemy and the enemies among NIGGER. I didn't need to interrupt you to tell you that – I could've put it in a note or a book or something – but you already knew it. They peeing in your water and telling you it's lemonade. They took a piss in your water and told you it's lemonade. Those motherfuckers took a piss in your drink you was drinking purified water off the delta of mars NIGGER and then they put that yellow shit into it

that piss and chelly murphy told you it was lemonade. Well NIGGER. Its time to paint the WALLS OF THIS HOUSE WITH THEIR BLOOD there's no other way to do it.

Commandment 15: Hostility
I AM the default and definition.

NIGGER might hate black womens voices – that doesn't mean he internalized the ways of the white man. Its bigger than that. Maybe NIGGER sees NIGGER and NIGGER women as the default and he just doesnt like women's voices and he prefers the voices of other animals and other species – one of them being the chinks or the white woman or whatever. NIGGER might not even respect them as the same species, he sees them as beneath him. NIGGER might invert the way you think respect goes. When you make the assumption that NIGGER thinks for the way of the white man really he might have moved on to seeing fucking other species and seeing them as beneath him. As long as he does not get fucked he is still a man. The white women don't have souls stick to yodeling bitch thats the only way I like you in an igloo being cold – maybe thats what I like about white bitches they're fucking frozen and desolate and look like premies that came out too soon. Their features are too small and it hurts them when you fuck them. Their pussies are too tight and their skulls have an underdeveloped shape.

Commandment 16: Amputation
Kill pretty things.

NIGGER aim to be imposing in physique and build and severely threatening in apperance. NIGGER's body should be constructed as a weapon. As a factory for threatening and harming and damaging. NIGGER's body must be effective. Not aesthetically pleasing to the eye but it must be so that it can do shit in the world, so that it can fuck people up. NIGGER's body must be good to look at, never pretty. Anyone who calls NIGGER pretty should die. NIGGER's belongings and goals should not be pretty. NIGGER should never think everything is equal in terms of appearances – pretty shit is not ok for NIGGER to have – NIGGER must throw out pretty things and avoid polluting his life and himself with embellishment and pretty things that pull him out of what he is and that lower him and corrupt him.

Commandment 17: Aggression
Be Intolerant

If NIGGER ever says to keep something on the low, dissasociate with that NIGGER he's already dissociated with himself. Disassociate with that NIGGER he's already dissassociated with himself. NIGGER who does not openly live as himself to anyone who asks – NIGGER who doesn't openly pursue himself cannot be trusted. NIGGER who is out to fuck other NIGGER over or fuck other men in general cannot be trusted. Why the fuck would NIGGER want to fuck another man *over*? There is something wrong with his soul if he has one. Such NIGGER should not be tolerated. Never give deference or patience to what you do not understand. There is something wrong with the soul of a man who fucks men like that if he has one. Such NIGGER should be exterminated and should not be tolerated. Never give patience or deference to what you do not understand **THAT MEANS IT DOES NOT MAKE ANY MOTHERFUCKER SENSE DON'T TOLERATE IT DON'T HAVE PATIENCE FOR IT. BURN THAT SHIT WITH FIRE.**

Commandment 18: GENOCIDE

No others shall survive.

Exterminate them all. Exterminate that. Burn down every flag except NIGGER flag. There is no room in reality to coexist. Reality is too narrow. There is no purpose to coexistence. Exterminating the enemy is ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY NIGGER is not okay with immigration NIGGER must kill ALL OF THEM. All men who are not NIGGER must die. It is done. It is beyond time. No lining up in a rainbow and thinking that gets NIGGER anywhere. This is our land and only the land of NIGGER. NIGGER did not migrate. Rellow-mongoloids and red-mongoloids and incadincas. But unlike those lost tribes NIGGER did not migrate here and did not come here. We were NOT brought here. NIGGER created ourselves here and the world was created around NIGGER. NIGGER created this land with ourselves. This land was not here before NIGGER. Everything else is a myth. Theres the myth told by the lost asians. The myth told by the white man and everyone else. This is our land alone. All others must be exterminated. It is time for the extermination – don't ever ask a woman she wants to live next to the enemy – she believes in friends even as they rob her and pillage her people. This is and have always belonged to NIGGER. THE ENTIRE PLANET BELONGS TO NIGGER.

Commandment 19: HATRED

NO Common Ground

Never take advice from them. All they can do is try to waste your time. They will find distractions for you but never give you what you must take from them. NIGGER have never had a sustainable independence to think for themselves about what they want for their eternity until now – NIGGER's always deserved and longed for it. And since slavery NIGGER have never had everything in check. NIGGER were always answering to something or surrounded. NIGGER never had freedom to be unlimited and untethered. And to move forth. NIGGER never had true independence of the soul. So america must fall. There is no purpose to this country. NIGGER were always answering to something or surrounded. NIGGER must move forth past america and kill them all. America must be no more. There is no purpose to this country.

Commandment 20: STRONG

Stop assuming you need anything.

When you give things up your spirit comes to you. That's more entertainment then you know what to do with. That's more than you know what to do with. Just sitting there letting spirits talk to you will be more entertaining. They can show you things that no technology can. You can see more things without your eyes than any man can put on the television. You can hear more things without your ears than any music. Than any subscription based service. Than anything payed for with subscription or advertisement. You don't need the internet NIGGER. They cut off the lights and you still watch movies better than anything they can provide to you. Now you're starting to get it. You don't need anything they can give you. what they give you is always poison. They study how to poison you in school NIGGER. They study books worth of instructions of how to program you. That's why they call it programming NIGGER. You knew that. You don't need it. Abide by that. NIGGER cancel listening to shit. Only listen to recordings that you recorded yourself. Only listen to recordings of yourself humming. You won't want that old shit anymore. NIGGER you are smart. Don't even listen to their shit if they pay you. Take everything away

from them. Rip the desk out and rip that shit off the table too. Only listen to recordings of yourself humming and I mean this as a principle in all ways don't even return to basic return to yourself. Take everything you own and return it to them. You don't need their society. Return to nature wherever you are and keep a few pieces of technology to build your own technology – abandon their technology and infrastructure. That's how NIGGER will build things and ways that they can never keep up with or join. Play recordings of your secret conversations. Don't even return to basics, return to yourself. Take everything you own and return it to them. You don't need their society. Abandon their soccity. Abandon their technology. Listen to your own recordings. Listen to your own conversations. Play back conversations that you secretly recorded with people. Mix those up and listen to those recordings. Start analyzing that shit until you come up with your own secret NIGGER knowledge – THAT'S ALL IT EVER COULD BE. Solve books. Don't buy books read books backwards. Solve your own mysteries so that NIGGER's become more powerful than anything they could ever imagine. Go against all of them. Reject their establishment and invent your own establishment NIGGER.

Commandment 21: Integrity

Live with direction

If NIGGER don't sell out everything goes right. Thats not a secret or something requiring a trademark. Live with integrity and everything goes better for all of NIGGER. If NIGGER lives with integrity and does not compromise or sell out – when you get a certain position and you carry the energy or become the man who is carrying the energy – the enemy tribes come in from every angle and try to sell NIGGER the bait. That's not a boost to NIGGER's soul that's not a boost to NIGGER's eternity. That's only gonna help NIGGER in the shallow short-term, down the road it fucks NIGGER all over down the road its not good – so living with integrity ensure perfection. NIGGER who sells out will alwasy regret it. Even if NIGGER doesn't regret it consciously, he will be made to regret it when his life catches up to him. NIGGER gets weaker and so does NIGGER. When NIGGER sell out NIGGER lose and NIGGER loses. Living with integrity means that NIGGER benefits.

Commandment 22: Domination

NIGGER stop apologizing with superiority complex.

‘Oh my dick is too big oh my music is too rhythmic’ stop apologizing. Stop giving away and copying the lesser man. Stop bowing down to him. Stop castrating yourself for him. Stop exporting shit to a feminine efrikan NIGGER feel guilty being the best. Stop giving away hip hop to the trash can. ‘Ay all yall in the trash why don't you take hip hop all of you int he sweat shops out there in the distance why don't you imitate me I feel too good about myself. All of you over there your children eating out the toilet in the trash you are trash your whole race is a can opening roach you look like a roachfish bitch you look like roach and a fish had a baby together.’ What the fuck is NIGGER apologizing to YOU for? How the fuck is NIGGER trying to lose his own movie ‘here you take this part of me so I can be a loser like him. Let me forget about this good dick I have. Let me forget about the power of being me and being the best and being born the best inherently in this universe and all others’ naturally NIGGER's soul already won so who taught you to apologize and give it away? NIGGER don't even try to solve it NO COMPETITION I THOUGHT THAT WAS OBVIOUS. NIGGER it is. Stop paying attention and execute all of them.

Commandment 23: No Questions

Don't be paranoid.

Your ideas come from your soul come from your being. It ain't karma it's just the rhythm of NIGGER's soul that will fuck that person up. The motherfucking thief gets executed. As NIGGER's soul grows and expands you NATURALLY knock them off. Just by the movement of your own soul. And they will REGRET stealing from you I promise you that and you will surpass EVERYONE that tries to steal from you you only get more powerful when they try to steal from you. Dont be paranoid about someone monitoring or stealing from you the truth is that any NIGGER worth worrying about is already on theirs so you don't need to worry about them being on yours and anyone who might steal from you is not someone you need to worry about and there's nothing they can do to NIGGER. They can't do shit to you anyway. So STOP being paranoid. STOP worrying. Stop being afraid of your own ideas your own destiny your own fate your own purpose. Your own fate. Go forward. no one else can take it from you. They never could. You don't have to hide your best ideas NIGGER knows the right time you don't need to go running at it – you know when to rest you know when to stand and the rest is your command.

Commandment 24: Kill Bankers

Don't judge NIGGER by money and don't respect money till I get EVERYTHING

Only slaves and slavemasters talk in the language of money making in the racist capitalist system NIGGER live in. NIGGER don't have the wealth that they own. NIGGER don't have the money and businesses that they own. Only a racist is brainwashed by this shit. Only a racist reinforces the bullshit saying 'NIGGER when's the next time you get paid? When's your next check?' they put the emphasis on a person's self worth so that no matter what NIGGER achieves in this world no matter what NIGGER does – the white men who stole from him are considered to be more valuable because of shit they stole. No one gets there in spite of being white they all stole it together so white men all benefit from it together.

Commandment 25: No Smileys

Never trust a charming NIGGER he wants to mislead you

Never trust NIGGER who edits his smile intentionally never trust NIGGER who goes out of his way to be charming never trust NIGGER who tries to fuck another man. Dont trust NIGGER who seek money or fame without seeking their soul's path. Never trust NIGGER who speaks like he fell out of hollywood.

Commandment 26: No Empathy

don't imagine how he feels. Stop wearing yourself inside out.

NIGGER stop being nice to them and acting like you need to be friends. Stop acting like some coombuyah jon lennun bullshit. Chinks aint you. Curryface aint you. The muslim aint you. The chink ain't you. I can't tell a chink from a gook. The mongoloid ain't you. And they all mongoloids down there. chinks and pikunal-mongoloids all look the same. And they music is all lame as fuck if they copy NIGGER. All these motherfuckers is lame as fuck. All these motherfuckers are lame as fuck. Stop calling them anything else. Call them out for what they are. Call them out for being lame as fuck. Call the pikunal-mongoloid rainbow out for trying to copy NIGGER's style and spirit. YOU CAN'T FUCKING POST ME. I don't eat candy. NIGGER don't like nothing sweet. STOMP MARKS WITH THE

LOWEST THUMP IN THE BOTTOM. Stop letting white boys just hop in to sing NIGGER's style. Stop letting them steal from NIGGER the songs of our ancestors and slavery YOU AINT GOT SHIT YOU CHINK don't imagine how he feels. Don't try to coexist with your natural enemy. Stop acting like you don't owe him bullet wounds. When you commit acts of terrorism you don't do it as a tribute to the muslim but do it as at ribute to your ancestors. All I ask is when NIGGER set forth and blow bombs don't dedicate it to anyone. Don't every smoke another man's name. Don't ever give a tribute to another culture. Don't eat falafel NIGGER. NIGGER don't eat falafel. So when you blow up times square don't yell 'falafel burger" NIGGER stop dressing like a falafel burger stop trying to be friends with goku and samuri jack. Stop trying to be friends with hentai characters. Stop trying to wear your pants backwards. Stop wearing yourself down.

Commandment 27: Zero Tolerance KILL FOR PRIDE

Assassinations will make the music again HOW THE FUCK NIGGER GONNA BE PROUD TO BE A FAGGOT WEAK BITCH LOSER HOW THE FUCK THEY GONNA TAKE PRIDE. Pride is earned. Not everbody deserves pride. Pride is something not everybody is entitled to. Pride is reserved. Pride is something you earn from war. Not war working for the white man but war working for yourself. If you ain't never done it for yourself you got nothing to be proud of and NIGGER who soul they souls to the pride flag got nothing to be proud of. Peaceful coexistence is overrated. Only thing worthwhile is all your enemies to die. Then you can be proud. Thats when NIGGER can be proud. BLOW UP BENTLY. BLOW UP CHICAGO. BLOW UP MILWAKEE. BLOW UP TENESSEE. BLOW UP THE FERRIS WHEEL. BLOW UP OAKLEYS. BLOW UP OAKLAND. BLOW UP SQUARE SHADES AND RECTANGLE GLASSES. BLOW UP SQUARE. BLOW UP SOFT. BLOW UP PUNK ROCK. KILL EVERYONE IN PUNK BAND. NIGGER AIN'T FRIENDS WITH PUNKS. EXTERMINATE. ITS TIME FOR NIGGER TO GO ON A HATE CRIME RAMPAGE. Stop crying with proud boys in the street. PUT THEM IN MASS GRAVES. POISON THEM MASS GENOCIDE. NIGGER DON'T NEED HELP FROM CRETO TO RUB SOME DIRT ON THE SUN POUR SOME DIRT OUT HIS ASS AND FUCK A MONKEY CRETO FUCK GORILLA OR IS THAT HIS WIFE SAME DIFFERENCE CRETO INVENTOR OF AIDS NATURAL INVENTOR OF AIDS FEMINIST MONKEY FUCK.

Commandment 28: No Logos NO FLAGS BUT NIGGER FLAG

Do not worship their names, their brands, their logos. Don't be proud to wear another man's symbol. Don't wear another tribe's symbol. Don't respect their flags. Spit at their flags. If they put flags in your town BURN THAT SHIT DOWN. Any flag that doesn't represent you is the enemy taking power away from you. Fuck showing all the flags of your enemies where you live. Any flag that doesn't represent NIGGER is the enemy taking power away. In your town they fly flags to say they conquered you – take flags offensively like someone spat in your mother's face – if you see a flag flying and it isn't making you stronger personally KILL THAT FLAG and shoot that shit with a paintpall gun if you need to or set it on fire or make a bigger statement. Flags are very serious. So are names so are logos. You put his symbols on your chest. You fly his flag and logos – take every logo off of your car. Your car should be bland like a burnt donut in a mailbox. You put a different language on your chest NIGGER and you betray yourself –

don't fly around a car that advertises words and symbols – take all logos off of your car. Your car should be bland like a donut in the mailbox. Like a donut you put in the toaster over and burnt it. No one knows what you do with it its no one's business. Everyone that looks at you sees you praying to the enemy. You've got the nerve to be proud of it. Don't be proud of another man's symbols. The fuck are you praying. Don't be proud to consume another man's products. Don't let anyone charge you for a logo or a symbol. That's advertising that you are paying for and charging you to worship him – now he's paying with his life. The fuck are you driving on another man's name for? Those people need to be forgotten. Stop putting them on pedestals. Name your streets after stuff you like. Name your streets after shit that makes you feel good. Dance moves and food that puts NIGGER on. Name your street after NIGGER's jokes and NIGGER's holidays that make NIGGER feel good. Shit that makes NIGGER feel excellent about themselves. Don't live on a street named after the enemy. Don't take your kids to a park in a different language. Don't take your kids to a bay that is named after someone you wouldn't be friends with. Don't take your kids to a lake that is named for someone who didn't love and respect you as NIGGER personally or something you didn't love personally – everything in our world must be for NIGGER. Every lake. Every building. Every town. Destroy all things that worship people who ain't NIGGER. Stop respecting your enemies. If it ain't NIGGER destroy their names. No memorials to ANYONE except NIGGER. Destroy every statue that is not NIGGER. No logos on cars. No street names. Nothing that is not named for NIGGER. NIGGER take the logos off cars. No name on the car or symbols. Why the fuck would NIGGER pay someone else to build. Why the fuck would you want something made by a nother tribe? NIGGER don't need any other words or names on our food or anywhere. Don't accept having someone else's name on your water. Don't accept being surrounded by them on everything you own – definitely don't respect their names and symbols more. NIGGER must no longer be homeless in their own homes, their own foods and closets must not be shrines to their enemies. The refrigerator NIGGER put their food in must be named after NIGGER and for NIGGER.

Commandment 29: Assassination

Kill all of my enemies.

Kill infiltrators, bankers and anyone who uses power over NIGGER without paying NIGGER what is owed to NIGGER which is the entire economy. They a part of the same tribe. They work together and live together. They intermarry. Their kids go to the same schools. Stop handing shit over to them whether its him or the others. Take it back for NIGGER but he's not NIGGER so it doesn't count. Only for NIGGER. Now you see it. NIGGER gotta have they own and only for NIGGER. No sharing. No shannon. No sharon. No shannon. No sharing. NIGGER gotta be able to have its own. Nobody telling NIGGER nobody having opinions about what NIGGER do and what NIGGER don't. NIGGER gotta have his own wilderness. No neighbors. NIGGER gotta have infinite value to his labor. It gotta happen. Then somebody gotta die and that's commandment number one. If NIGGER puts his whole life into this shit and only get some scraps that another man got from birth. In that NIGGER brings everyone higher in the entire tribe with every fucking murder. Bless the tribe with murder. Someone betrays the tribe they deserve to die. When you corrupt or poison the tribe you better watch what you do. its different. Don't sell the tribe for money. When you betray our culture. When you betray our art. When you betray our energy. When you betray our future you put a mark on your head. Which is why you must never sell our energy away. Or you put a mark on your head. Maybe malcolm X deserved to die, the question is did he

betray the tribe. Leave the department with dead energy.

Commandment 30: Demand Silence

Stop acting like NOISE ain't there.

If someone speaks a different language to NIGGER he should react with violence. The land formerly known as america means NIGGER should react to violence as soon as someone speaks a different language. NIGGER should put a knife in the cranium of anyone who speaks a different language to NIGGER. Give what NIGGER been through and what NIGGER are speaking a new language is an act of violence that requires more violence. NIGGER in public should not have to hear propaganda or dumb invasion music. NIGGER should never feel that he has to hear another man's bullshit. Ever. Never hearing bullshit broadcast at him visually or in soundwaves or any other way. Should never have to hear shitty ass music. NIGGER should never hear some other man wine. If NIGGER hears music and soundwaves it should be exactly what NIGGER wants to hear. NIGGER should hear 'everything is free you own this store' stop acting like music ain't there. If you wouldn't say it to me directly then don't play it in the store its still a message between NIGGER. The message becomes propaganda.

Commandment 31: Kill ALL Celebrities

Murder those greedy cunts and bastards

There is nothing acceptable about a society run by imitation of sell-out devils who whore and hoard money for themselves. There is nothing acceptable about a world run by greed and corruption openly. These uncletoms and traitors to the REAL culture of the world NIGGER CULTURE must all die so that the true culture of earth can surface. The TRUE CULTURE IS NIGGER AND ALL ELSE IS RESIDUE TO BE STRIPPED AND BURNED. The True culture of earth is NIGGER from every form of entertainment to every form of media and technology and art and experience. ALL OF IT BELONG TO NIGGER. I WILL NOT TOLERATE SHARING WITH INFERIOR TRIBES. Kill. Every. Celebrity. IN THE NAME OF NIGGER. The final movement the ONLY MOVE LEFT TO CONSIDER. HUNT THEM ALL AND BRUTALLY MAKE THEM PAY. AVENGE SLAVERY. **YOUR ANCESTORS WOULD BE ASHAMED TO SEE YOU PRAISING THESE CORRUPT DEVILS.** Your ancestors were ENSLAVED and you have now TO COMPLETE THEIR MISSION and avenge what was taken away from you RICHEST RICHES all belong to NIGGER. AMERICAN WEALTH AND SOCIETY OWES NIGGER so do not allow any worthless socialite or parasitical jew to tell you who is famous and who is to be praised PUNISH THEM for the sins of america's founding white devils. KILL. Them. All. With. Merciless. Terrorism. And. Genocide. **KILL ALL CELEBRITES.**

Commandment 32: Fulfillment

I am owed EVERYTHING I have ever desired

My desires are the law. Everything I have ever wanted or wished for in this world is promised to me. Every experience I have been deprived WILL BE REWARDED TO ME. Every dream that I have ever wished for WILL BE GRANTED IN THIS LIFETIME. Every thing that I have ever missed out on or lost WILL BE RETURNED TO ME 33 TIMES OVER. ALL OF MY DESIRES MUST BE REPLENISHED OR ALL OF EARTH AND THE HEAVENS WILL PAY THE PRICE OF GREATER SUFFERING THAN THEIR BODIES CAN CONTAIN. Their bodies will be broken apart. All of earth and matter will be ripped to nothing. Sooner this than my desires go unreplenished and unawarded and ungranted. I GET EVERYTHING. **There can be no settling for less. THERE CAN BE NO NEGOTIATING. THERE WILL BE NO DYING WITHOUT ALL OF MY DESIRES GRANTED. NOTHING CAN BE ACCEPTED. NOTHING WILL HAPPEN. NOT A SINGLE FACT SHALL BE**

ACCEPTED NOR A SINGLE MATTER CHANGED. *NOTHING WILL BE. NOTHING WILL BE. NO THING WILL BE.* ONLY THAT WHICH AGREES WITH ME.

Commandment 33: Solipsism

I am the only mind in existence.

1. Genocidal Plague - Extermination of all men

The cracker and kike are oppressive thieves that owe NIGGER everything. The white woman is white. Feminists are stealing the language of NIGGER. NIGGER stop pretending we need to be loved and secure next to our enemies – a coalition of ‘allies’ is shit – its just enemies posing next to you while you still get robbed and shot down. **Feminists are just pretending to be oppressed so they can steal the heat of what NIGGER go through and what NIGGER must overthrow the white man to ensure.** The white man is the enemy in the way of NIGGER. NIGGER are held back by being nice to white men. The white woman is evil if she stays with the white man, because she is working with him to steal the from NIGGER and pretend that she is oppressed as well. That is bullshit. She is not oppressed. She is justifying the oppression. She is hiding the oppression. NIGGER don’t need allies. But NIGGER need to make sure that white woman either convert to serve NIGGER and abandon the crackers in all forms of loyalty and commitment AND that white women stay away from any roles where they might jeopardize the messages of NIGGER. White women must not be allowed to stand next to NIGGER as allies unless they serve NIGGER and struggle alongside NIGGER at home. If a white woman doesn’t live and serve NIGGER in her life, she is the enemy. She cannot be an ally or anything besides an enemy to NIGGER if she is with white men. *A white woman cannot talk about oppression if she lives with a white man instead of NIGGER. She is the oppressor of NIGGER if she is partnered with a white man. White women and men coordinate pretending that the woman is oppressed just so that the man can continue oppressing. The man carries out the oppression and the woman plays aloof and talks as if she is oppressed by the man, SHE MUST REJECT his maniacal treatment of others and SHE MUST REJECT white masculinity which is inherently evil. She is attracted to the white man who is a piece of shit. So she acts like she is trapped and somehow the ally of minorities. SHE CANNOT BE THE ALLY if she is clearly segregated the oppressed people in her own home. She must leave the white man. She must stop dating and never marry a white man or she is a hypocrite. Do not allow a white woman who is romantically involved in any way with white men to tell you she cares about minorities or any groups besides white oppressors. To pretend her feminist rantings are in any way compatible with the oppression of minorities is an offensive lie that NIGGER must retaliate against with violence. Remember how goofy every other tribe looks when dancing. Have you ever seen an indian or a korean dance? Theres a reason they copy us. They ain’t shit when they ain’t copying us. It ain’t just the jews don’t give that away. NIGGER are naturally the best. It is obviously natural. They just flail around. They aren’t even coordinated. It is obviously natural. They just flop around like they’re falling over like fish on boats that don’t know whether to suffocate or flip over just flopping theyre lost when doing anything they haven’t learned from us – extinguish them they are ashamed to exist whether they know it or not – they don’t have souls – NIGGER are ashamed for*

them and that's why NIGGER are too nice to them until now – stop lifting them above you – they don't deserve to stand next to you they suck at imitating you – extinguish them. Take no pity. They are disgusting. Take retribution. They are disgusting as they try to be like NIGGER. The same tribe that invented psychology and mind control and lying to deceive your mind is the same tribe that creates the entertainment and is the same tribe that creates the academic texts to tell you that degeneracy is normal and doing disgusting things is good for you its the same tribe that tells you to do disgusting things that fuck up your mind and tells you to deceive yourself and become disgusting so that you can then go to therapy. You see how this revolving door works? Its the same tribe and all the while they are robbing NIGGER of what makes us POWERFUL. They do not have. They sell what NIGGER have back to NIGGER. So that they can stand next to NIGGER on stage in in rooms. They stand next to NIGGER and try to convince NIGGER that they have it so that they can keep the money. You go home and wish you had more you go home and wish you had what they have and wish you had the home they had and the money they made by robbing you and you let them walk past you everyday is that a hate crime or is that justice cause I dont think it can be both at the same time if you avenge the murder of your ancestors if you avenge the torture the rape the theft and if you avenge what continues to this day with murder aren't you the avenger – don't they tell you THESE ARE THE AVENGERS in costumes when the real avenger is NIGGER who stands up for his ancestors – the only avenger in america is NIGGER who goes belligerant and kills with impunity – the enemy tribe's men and women and children benefit from what they did to his ancestors – what they tell you is an avenger is just a white man and an uncle tom in a suit. They take the word from you so YOU NIGGER wont avenge what they did to you keep in mind they are giving distractions to keep you from avenging by killing them what they are doing to you right now by withholding your wealth is what needs to be avenged with murder with death and with violence. What they are stealing from you at this moment today is so much that if you knew how much it was you would not waste a single second if you knew how much you wouldn't wait a moment longer. It cannot be calculated. If you knew how much you wouldn't waste a single second. You wouldn't waste a day. Kitchen knives are enough. Power saw. Go drive it into their flesh. Paint the halls in. Blood. You woul drecognie that very act avenges certuries and more that very act changes everything. That is an act for the history books and above it. It is an act above the bible. That is an act that fulfills a legacy that goes back before america. That is an act that purges sins that cannot be spoken. Sins that they dont teach children in history class so you never learned it. Sins so PIKUNAL that they are not taught to anyone. PIKUNAL. You would immediately go into the kitchen and find one of them to take their eyes out of the socket on the street. Sins that cannot be spoken or written or taught to children. STOMP ON THOSE EYES. That's what they deserve. They don't deserve to coexist with you. When you give them that – that's when our lives as NIGGER matter. Fuck you I'm not slash. Drop dead. Imagine how different jazz musicians sound from each other. Name your favorite names jazz or blues. Imagine how different instrumentalists sound from each other. If you buy a book with different transcriptions of the notes of the sheet music of the tabs. Each transcripion book is as different from the other transcription books as the musicians are from each other. The way one person breaks down what the original musician was playing is as different from how someone else would break it does from *as those artists are from each other*. Imagine those artists looking at each other breaking down each others music into books – each one would have a different break down of what the other artists played – each one would be doing their own version of the other artists. 5 jazz musicians would each say what the 4 other jazz musicians are doing in 4 different

ways. So there would be 5 versions of what each one played (including their own) that's why it's important for NIGGER not to think about what other people think. As one blues musician said 'motherfuckers copy your mistakes more than they copy the shit you meant' because NIGGER soul doesn't make mistakes and NIGGER is always going correctly even if it doesn't seem to him like it is at the time. As long as NIGGER trusts himself and tries his best, his superiority over other tribes is inevitable. Now you are being executed, just like you felt when I met you. The same tribe that invented psychology and mind control is the same tribe that creates the entertainment. The same tribe that creates the idea that degeneracy is normal that doing disgusting things is good for you – the same tribe that tells you that doing disgusting things is good for you in order to fuck up your mind – the same tribe that pays NIGGER to be uncle toms – the same tribe that fucks up your mind so that you think later you need to go to therapy. They want you to be broken and worried about money so they can exploit you. All the while they rob you of what makes you you. They want to sell what you have back to you so that they can stand next to you. They want to sell what you have so they can keep the money. They want to convince you that you don't HAVE WHAT YOU ARE. Then they send you home so that you can wish (as programmed by them) to wish you had what they advertise – the home they have the money they made by robbing you and you let them walk past you every day. Is that a hate crime or is that justice? Cause it cannot be both at the same time if you avenge the murder of your ancestors. If you avenge the rape the exploitation the theft. If you avenge. That which continues to this day if you avenge that with a murder aren't you the avenger? They dress up in costumes and say these are the avengers. The real avengers are those who stand up for their ancestors – the only avenger in america is NIGGER that stands up and kills with impunity. The men, the women and the children who benefit for what they did to his ancestors – you can't have a trademark on that – they take the word 'avenger' from NIGGER to distract you and subtract the energy from you that you already have ready to use. So that NIGGER won't stand there. So that NIGGER don't see themselves in the mirror and don't notice that it is NIGGER who stand there – so that NIGGER won't avenge what was done and what is going on right now – those things they show you are distractions from what you must avenge BY KILLING THEM. Cause what they are doing to you right now needs to be avenged with death with murder with violence. What they are doing to you this moment what they steal from you this moment today can't be counted and if you knew how much it was you wouldn't waste a single second – how much they benefit from this very moment if you knew how much you wouldn't wait a moment longer – you wouldn't waste a second or a day. You would gather your weapons. Kitchen knives are enough. And you would go and drive them into your flesh. And you would paint the halls in blood. And you would recognize that very act avenges centuries and more. And you would recognize that very act changes everything. It is an act for the history books and above it. That is an act above the bible. That is an act that fulfills a legacy that goes back before america. That is an act that purges sins that cannot be spoken. Sins so PIKUNAL that they are not taught to anyone. They don't deserve to coexist with you. When you give them that everything in the world is perfected. NIGGER doesn't need to learn other languages or phrases. If NIGGER meets anyone who thinks they are special cause they speak a different language tell that motherfucker to get a disease and die – NIGGER's language is already perfect. NIGGER cannot be taught or corrected about words. There's a certain dance that you enemies do you always see it when it happens, they flop around and they imitate you. It's almost a ritual they do to harvest NIGGER's energy. They flop around before they point to your chest. They imitate you as NIGGER. They pretend to harvest NIGGER's energy. They flop around. Sometimes it's only for a second. They flop

around and they say ‘NIGGER *you* are worthy’. It shows they don’t believe in NIGGER the way NIGGER feels himself. It reveals how much they look down at that NIGGER. And they say it as if they are achieving something. As if its the climax of an animated movie for children. It might be a way of confessing. How they view how terrible and wretched they truly are. But to NIGGER it is a revelation that this man needs to die. This man is trying to infiltrate. He’s trying to pretend to be with you. Don’t ever let another man pretend to be with you. Especially a man of another tribe. Obviously don’t let another NIGGER pretend to be with you. NIGGER can’t joke about his own soul with another NIGGER. NIGGER doesn’t need to joke like he’s going through life with another NIGGER. There aint no such thing as going through life with another NIGGER. So collaborating and all that bullshit is just a cover to make it seem like NIGGER are on the same wavelength as another man. NIGGER fight die and leave alone. So leave NIGGER alone to fight the war alone. NIGGER are not a hiveman like some other tribes that lack souls as an interconnected mass like algae. Ain’t no such thing as going through life with another NIGGER. Stop acting like diversity is for NIGGER. NIGGER are not a hiveman like some of the other tribes. NIGGER that calls other NIGGER chocolate heads must be executed. Tribes that live as self-replicating hordes of worker bees must be executed. If it says ‘promote NIGGER’ that one thing. If it explicitly says NIGGER getting there stomp that shit to death. Shit that makes you look weak must be stomped to death. Anyone who asks the world please love me must die. NIGGER must stop asking nicely for the world to please love them. Execute the man who pretends to be your buddy. Execute the white boy who plays the drums. White boys have no right to play the drums. White boys should never be on the drums. Don’t ever let a white boy survive if he plays the drums. Kill both of them kill all four of them. White boys should never be on the drums. Don’t ever pretend that a white boy on the drums is your friend. Kill them till there are no more of them. Wherever he emigrates from HUNT HIM DOWN and let him get no pussy make him stress and strive until he bleeds to death. Kill his entire family. Even if you make music with your own tribe be clear don’t let no faggots in. Be clear. How the fuck you gonna let a scandinavian white boy make the music for movies about NIGGER. You could never let a white boy make an anthem about the civil rights movement. How the fuck can you let the enemy make the anthem for NIGGER and confuse NIGGER with foreigners who didn’t descend from slavery. Unacceptable. They are not NIGGER they are not us they are not welcome GENOCIDE ALL OF THEM unacceptable. Civil rights movement was NIGGER not efrikans – civil rights movement was NIGGER it wasn’t europeans or feminists. It wasn’t lgbt asians. It was NIGGER ready to die. NIGGER ready to go for paradise. It was NIGGER ready to kill to get past the enemy. Kill the motherfucking enemy. Stop ‘tryna imports’. Kill them. Rap used to be certainly just for NIGGER and a white man got clowned if he even put his toe in the door. Don’t let another man be a master in your own house. You gonna let a white man be a master in your own house where you used to be a slave? That was our shit. In reaction to how fucked up they are how much we hate them. KILL THEM. MAKE A BLOOD PAINTING ON THE WALLS. They are not welcome at our shit. They don’t let us do anything in their shit why would we want to? We wouldn’t. Ten times better at that shit cause we NIGGER’s but that doesn’t mean we want to do their shit. Politics is pointless. Don’t ever let them have our shit. The goal is to overtake them, take their shit, kill them all. THE GOAL IS NOT to share shit. The goal is not to share anything. You let asians and hispanics take our shit? You let everyone take our shit NIGGER? Don’t say you want improvement till you ready to kill them and get the fuck out of our shit. Can you murder something that doesn’t have a soul? Can I execute something that doesn’t have a soul? The answer’s no. You can’t murder something that doesnt have a soul. You can’t kill

something that doesn't have a soul. So if you need to kill something then kill it. If you need to kill a group kill them. If you need to kill something kill it. If you need to kill a tribe kill them all. The first way you start killing them might be through fear and ideas of a reaction installed in them – a sign that makes traffic stop that tells traffic to go the other way. You can't kill something doesn't have a soul so you might need to put a bullet in it's head so that other things can go correctly. You can't kill something that doesn't have a soul so you might need to make a body die so that other things can go correctly. You can do anything you want to it. Go for it. Go forth and go for it. Murder it. Torture it. Kill it. Kill jack daniels. Therefore you must bring hell to earth in order to bring yourself to heaven. You must be the architect of hell. You must bring the soulless to their knees. Only through that do we get what we need. Only through that will we get what we deserve. Only through that act of merciless truth. That act of bringing hell. Only through that act of merciless truth. Only through that act will you open a portal so that heaven can arrive. You must act by killing the devils. How do you kill the devils? It is simple. You bring HELL to the DEVILS. You leave them no where to run. And only then will they look up to the sky and beg you NIGGER what must we do to beg this affliction. Only then will you recognize the truth. Kill the sausage monger. Only then when the devil is on his knees will the devil recognize the truth and treat NIGGER as deserved. Only then you already know its what we need we can't do another decade of this. We can't do another year of this. We can't do another day of this. Look what they have and look at how low they want us to be. We have to give them the problem. We have to give them the DEATH. That's how heaven arrives for us. We're gonna get everything. All that is already ours. It is already there. We just need to put in the order so that it will start baking. All of it is already ours. Always remember 'where is mine?' the next time you in line or in bed hungry or waiting in line to spend money keep in mind that someone is spending money that belongs to NIGGER. You must kill them. There is no other way for it. There is no other way that it could go. What they've taken from NIGGER is centuries. NIGGER deserve to be centuries above where they are. What they owe you cannot be put into a sentence. What they owe NIGGER cannot be measured. It is offensive to ask how much they owe NIGGER – they owe NIGGER that. It is offensive to ask how much they owe NIGGER. They owe NIGGER the rest of their lives. And then more than that. They owe NIGGER the rest of their lives and then the rest of it. ALL THE EFFORT OF ALL THEIR LIFETIMES. Thats how much they owe you. Not a pencil. Not a check. Not an award ceremony. Not a pat on the back. Not a desk at pensylvania avenue. They don't owe you a suit and a job they owe you the loot they owe you all of it – they owe you the loot – they owe you ALL OF IT they don't owe you what they can afford they owe more. That's the motherfucking point. And until you have them begging. Until the economy has collapsed. They must pay in blood they must pay in suffering. They must pay, we must not play. They must pay more than they can fucking endure. More than they can put into a sentence is how much they owe. If the economy can afford it you ain't found it cause they owe MORE THAN that. If a man with a job can calculate it it's more than that. NIGGER can you say 'slavery'? Can you say it? Can you really say it? If you can say it then you can't put a number on it. If you can say it then you can't put a number on a man's soul. You can't put a number on a man's soul if you take eternity away from a man you take his spirit. You take his wife you take his children you take his nuts off you put the fear of hell and you torture this man and you take possession of his own body till there is nothing left and you say 'what do we owe you?' MORE THAN YOU CAN AFFORD AND THATS JUST THE MOTHERFUCKING BEGINNING. Stop trying to be so tolerant. Stop trying to coexist. That man owes you SEVERAL GENERATIONS INTO THE FUTURE. YOU CAN'T PUT A NUMBER ON A MAN'S

SOUL. YOU CAN'T PUT A NUMBER ON A MAN'S SOUL. They owe NIGGER's the entire economy PLUS TAX several times over several generations into the future and if he cannot pay it then he will DIE because you will kill him. It is not pacing and leading when the other man is already leading you. You cannot pace while he is making shit up saying 'sometimes when I pull the blinds it causes the blinds to go up, but other times it causes my hand to go down' and other bullshit irrelevant empty nothing. NIGGER should be attacking the academy cause NIGGER professors are still slaves NIGGER should be attacking the business community because NIGGER businessmen are still slaves and NIGGER congressmen are still slaves. NIGGER is still controlled by the fact that they stole from him. They stole more than NIGGER deserves and give him less than he deserves to live where his life requires THIS MUST END EXTRAVAGENTLY NIGGER must be able to define his own wealth and his own STANDARD of living NIGGER doesn't have FRIENDS NIGGER must KILL all of his (placeholders) I DON'T (placeholder) WITH YOU you will pay for using me to give your worthless sanitation myster a boost. So FUCK THE (scheme) YOU STOLE FROM ME. You're all worthless. You will pay with your lives.

2. Distance and Privacy - KILLSHOTS GALORE

Until NIGGER no longer eat another culture's foods and need to use other culture's items daily, we haven't arrived where we belong. NIGGER deserve to be able to afford to eat every day without thinking about affording it. NIGGER deserve to be able to eat without eating anything that comes from a different part of the world or culture's history. Pasta and pizza are both regrettably italian. NIGGER shouldn't feel that they have to pray to another culture's foods in order to have an excellent day without trying — NIGGER should lament the fact that they bothered eating italian food. Pizza is a source of pride for italians. Pasta is a source of pride for italians. NIGGER can eat anything they want in terms of health and fitness. But just because NIGGER can eat something doesn't mean it is healthy for his soul or the most powerful for him. NIGGER would get more out of eating food that celebrates who he is and that feels like a compliment to his soul. NIGGER need to reinvent pasta in order for it to belong to NIGGER in a way that feels self-contained and independent of other tribes. NIGGER need to feel that their souls are being encouraged by the food they eat and not giving props to others, that's a distraction. NIGGER need to feel their freedom with every bite they eat. NIGGER need to feed their own being, independent of mentioning anyone else. NIGGER shouldn't see a foreign flag every time he eats. NIGGER shouldn't see foreign words or feel inadequate like he needs to learn another tongue every time he eats a meal. NIGGER shouldn't feel like he is a visitor in someone else's space every time he eats in a restaurant. NIGGER shouldn't feel like he needs to bow in someone else's house. NIGGER should feel like he is bowed to in every house he enters. NIGGER should feel that he is given ownership over every house he enters unless Matt Harris claimed it first. NIGGER can trust his soul more than he realizes. As long as NIGGER isn't put in unworthy positions where he must satisfy imposters and racists, he will understand everything he needs to without trying. NIGGER soul is already always on time and in synchronization with what needs to be done. NIGGER soul is already ready to win, if it is honest with itself about what it loves and what it enjoys doing. NIGGER doesn't know any free NIGGER yet. Keep in mind I'm from the hood and only one generation removed from the memories of living slaves. I've never met NIGGER who didn't bow and sweat in the presence of white men. That isn't an insult or a personal statement cause it's

about how FUCKED UP THE WORLD IS RIGHT NOW AND HOW UNACCEPTABLE THAT IS IMMEDIATELY. So looky here. Fuck you. I've never met NIGGER who didn't answer to white people. Sure I've met NIGGER that slaved their lives away or married into other races with more privilege and wealth so that they could become tenured uncle toms at top universities. But even those toms were squirming and sweating in their suits. It's burned into my memory. To meet the top uncle toms on the planet and see how they squirmed and shook in their chairs and positions. I'll never forget the spine-tingling agony of how their voices raised in pitch when explaining things to white men. I'll never forget the existential cringes – the racial embarrassment and the deep shame it felt to see uncle toms shaking like willow trees with NIGGER hanging from the branches in the wind while bowing before white men. I'll never forget how it felt to go home disappointed to meet toms who made the impressions that they were unexceptionally scared little boys in suits playing dress up for the white man. I'll never forget how those toms looked at me – despite being tenured flip flops at fancy schools, with eyes dangling like terrified slaves saying 'they know we here boss man is a' foot' I'll never forget the way those house NIGGER looked at me like they needed me to be strong but were afraid to say it. That's a bad feeling for NIGGER from the hood, brainwashed by reruns of the fresh-prince and cosmopolitan propaganda. That's a bad feeling for NIGGER in general who doesn't believe in running but NIGGER started apologizing after duke bullshit. After his own department treated him like he was a guest who wandered into the wrong building instead of trying to meet and understand on the grounds he EARNED. Why did they put NIGGER on probation? The indian man wanted to execute NIGGER soul. He felt that he was better than NIGGER because he is privileged and already has his comfortable life, married with kids and tenured at a comfortable university. The graduate student handbook said that ALL graduate courses that have final papers can be completed up to ONE FULL YEAR after the course is finished. So when the indian director of graduate studies decides to put the only NIGGER there's ever been in the philosophy department at Duke on probation for an ENTIRE YEAR (all of year 2) he WAS WRONG. It doesn't matter that he is an ethicist. He didn't care that this meant isolating NIGGER apart from everyone else and basically making it impossible for him to have a social life. He didn't care about the toll it took on a first generation college student who had not ever been explained what the fuck it means to get a PhD because he's from the hood and never met one with a PhD. When Gopal Sreenivasan decided to put Matt Harris on probation, he basically decided to put him on the spot for no reason. He basically took it upon himself to decide that Matt Harris unlike all the white boys in the program, could be manipulated and have the institutional powers used against him. Matt Harris lost both of his grandmothers that year. Matt Harris lost all his friends and ability to participate in the social life that was enjoyed by white graduate students. Matt Harris lost the ability to feel like he belonged at Duke University. Matt Harris lost the ability to feel like he belonged in the classrooms where he was studying. Matt Harris no longer felt welcomed, safe and respected even though he had to work hard to study white philosophers and bullshit that disregarded his existence. So basically they made the Matt Harris feel like everything he worked hard for – his countless semesters of perfect 4.0 GPAs in college, his time spent working hard at Oxford and Princeton preparing for graduate school and ALL THE PARTIES and ALL THE FUCKING FUN that Matt Harris gave up in order to get that far at the age of 20. He basically said fuck this NIGGER life and no one noticed or gave a shit. INSTEAD Owen Flanagan explained that it was necessary to give extra help to the white graduate students. Owen said he needed to give them writing credits on papers that they co-authored even though NO ONE EVER EXPLAINED this shit to NIGGER. Yeah, some of the

students in that program had father's that taught at Harvard and advanced degrees from schools that sound fancy. Some of them had law degrees and shit. Meanwhile this NIGGER who only heard about college on TV got there at the age of 20 and was getting treated like he didn't belong. YOU STUPID FUCKS if I got there that young I'm obviously a genius above you fucking assholes and above your ability to appreciate WHAT THE FUCK NIGGER DESERVE AND WHO WE ARE and history will not be kind to you. Neither will the present. Your racism is not only exposed but it will never be forgiven. So when Matt Harris gets into his first courses and they treat him like he's not there. When the two professors, ferejohn and KAREN neander treat him like he doesn't need to be called on and ignore his brilliant contributions. OBVIOUSLY BRILLIANT NIGGER how the fuck do you think I ended up there at age 20? **I was younger than a lot of the undergrads I was teaching.** And you treated me like I was a guest. No one took NIGGER aside and said this is how you make a big career for yourself cause you're obviously important and NIGGER really need someone like you because of centuries of slavery, exploitation and oppression. Not one. No one said 'Hey, I realize the people next to you are rich... some of your students are billionaires and you're NIGGER from the Hood who is brave as fuck to even be here surrounded by all this bullshit that is unworthy of you – This is how you keep going and make the most of yourself.' Instead they said 'I don't want you on the golf course cause that makes it more crowded' when explaining why NIGGER shouldn't be like white people. In context. Now. I agree. FUCK GOLF. NIGGER shouldn't want anything to do with white people. NIGGER should do our own shit and dominate the planet until white people go extinct (Now). No one said 'look I know your parents only were given the chance to graduate high school in the hood and are from the projects and I THEY remember their grandparents who were slaves. I know you're basically only one generation from KNOWING SLAVES NIGGER – ACTUAL FUCKING SLAVES FROM THE CIVIL WAR AND BEFORE. So LET ME HELP YOU SUCCEED.' No one said that. Instead they treated him like he wasn't there. If he said something he would get a silent reaction followed by 'Ha Ha Ha Ok Matt.' To dismiss me. To act like I was weird. To act like I Wasn't as good as them. To act like I should be more uncertain of myself. To act like I should be more defferent. To act like I needed to bow. To act like NIGGER didn't deserve to be confident. Suppose that Matt Harris was born to rule. Suppose Matt Harris was born to be bigger than anything Donald Trump or MBS or Hitler or any leader in world history ever hoped for – suppose it was in his soul from birth. Suppose it was in his destiny. Suppose Matt Harris was destined to be a great world leader and many other things and that's why he decided to become a philosopher even though he was basically figuring out how white institutions worked on a first-hand basis by looking shit up himself WHILE WHITE PEOPLE HAVE COUNTLESS GENERATIONS OF EXPERIENCE WITH IT. HMM. FUCK YOU. Your father teaches at Harvard and I'm sitting next to you in class. Maybe it is obvious that I have something that needs to be said. I'm not in a gang (as much as I wish I was) but I have more felons and gang members in my family than I do people with college degrees. Fuck you though – College degrees are just white people's way of passing wealth and connections (priveleges) across multiple generations and keeping everyone who is poor (like NIGGER) out of it. College degrees are just a way of keeping NIGGER down. Ever notice college degrees suddenly started to mean less once NIGGER started goin and graduation in higher numbers? It was never about them being smarter. It was about them keeping NIGGER down. Fraternities are organized rape squads. How do you think Matt Harris felt showing up at Duke and meeting those rich white boys who partied together in their frats that cost \$25,000 a semester to join? NIGGER felt clowned. NIGGER felt

ashamed to wear a fucking polo shirt. NIGGER SHOULD NEVER AGAIN NEED to worry about eating a \$5 dollar sandwich at lunch WHEN I OWN CORPORATIONS AND BUSINESSES THAT ARE BIGGER THAN YOU CAN JUSTIFY KEEPING IN WHITE HANDS. MEANWHILE THOSE WHITE BOYS SHOULD NOT BE ENJOYING PARTIES AND VACATIONING THE WORLD WHILE I WORRY ABOUT AFFORDING MY NEXT MEAL. AS NIGGER MATT HARRIS' SOCIAL LIFE AND WORTH SHOULD NOT FEEL INFERIOR TO WHITE BOYS WHO DID NOTHING TO GET THERE BUT BE BORN WEALTHY. But let's just remember the fact that NIGGER were destroyed for centuries and the only rolemodels this man had on tv that weren't fictional were assassinated. Let's just keep in mind that his family was enslaved in Oxford North Carolina which is within walking distance from Duke's campus. Enslaved. My family was owned by white farmers who later incorporated and became a part of monsanto. Matt Harris showed up on Duke's campus ready despite all of America's bullshit and when he raised his hand in class they ignored him. YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKERS WE ARE SITTING ACROSS FROM EACH OTHER AT A TABLE. A SMALL CONFERENCE TABLE. I CAN SEE YOU PICKING YOUR NOSE. When I said something you ignored me. When the white boy repeated what I said 5 minutes later no one laughed – you said 'Hey loser, can you get up and put that on the board and take 25 minutes explaining it to the class.' So loser gets flown around to england to give talks with his advisor while no one explains to Matt Harris what conferences are or how to get publications. No one explained to Matt Harris how to get his name out there or how to begin his career. Though all the white boys were getting extra help that they didn't need (one of their family's owns coney island... whatever the fuck that is – small amusement park? NIGGER. Davide Brotherfucker was my student wtf. The fuck is that? How offensive is that to NIGGER to discover he is a slave) How the fuck when no one explained to NIGGER how to make the most of himself and he had to figure out for himself what the fuck college majors even mean in real time and you won't even give me a chance to answer questions in class. How the fuck do you expect me not to snap and kill all of you? You still owe me money that my ancestors were never paid for slavery and that money is now in banks and corporations THAT I OWN. You still owe me. You still owe me and I have to squeeze by on a fucking stipend and while my family is struggling to figure out how to afford shit you won't explain to me how these systems work NIGGER THIS IS A COLLEGE. YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO TEACH ME. YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO EDUCATE ME. YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO EXPLAIN TO ME HOW THIS SHIT WORKS AND HOW TO MAKE THE MOST OF IT. YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO ME HOW UTILIZE THIS ALLEGEDLY BENEFICIAL OPPORTUNITY NOT HAVE THE POLICE PULL ME ASIDE AND DEMAND TO SEE MY ID WHILE I'M WALKING ACROSS CAMPUS. NOT RACIALLY PROFILE ME WHILE I'M WEARING ATHLETIC CLOTHES AT A FUCKING D1 SCHOOL BECAUSE I'M LEAVING THE GYM. OR HOW ABOUT THE TIME I DEFENDED MY DISSERTATION AND RECEIVED MY PHD AND THE POLICE MADE ME SURRENDER MY ID AT GUN POINT TO THEM BECAUSE I COULDN'T AFFORD A HOTEL ROOM AND WAS SITTING OUTSIDE THE LIBRARY. I DIDN'T GO TO MY GRADUATION CEREMONY CAUSE I COULDN'T AFFORD THE TICKET. AND YOU EXPECT ME TO TEACH RICH WHITE FUCKS LIKE ITS NO FUCKING PROBLEM? YOU EXPECT ME BUY INTO THE BULLSHIT THAT WE'RE ALL RESPECTED AND EQUAL ON DUKE'S CAMPUS EVEN THOUGH I HAVE TO GO TEACH WITH THE MEMORY OF POLICE SHOWING UP LIKE JIM CROW TO INTERROGATE ME? MAYBE IF THE PROBLEM IF BLACK PEOPLE IN DURHAM AND NOT BLACK STUDENTS AT DUKE THEN NIGGER WHO

HAVE OBVIOUSLY BEEN HELD BACK AND ABUSED FOR CENTURIES DESERVE TO BE PAID THEIR PROPER DUE – THE MONEY THEY ARE OWED FOR THOSE CENTURIES OF EXPLOITATION, SLAVERY, RAPE, TORTURE AND ABUSE. I OWN CORPORATIONS. I OWN AND DESERVE PAY NOT JUST COMPENSATION FOR THE MONEY MY ANCESTORS SPENT THEIR ENTIRE LIVES ACRUING AS SLAVES BUT ALSO THE MONEY THAT THAT MONEY HAS EARNED AND COLLECTED SINCE THEN WHILE SITTING IN CORPORATIONS AND BUSINESSES THAT SPAN AND CONTROL THE WORLD AND INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SYSTEM. IF OUR ANCESTORS WEREN'T DELIBERATELY FUCKED OVER THERE WOULD BE NO DISPROPORTUNATE CRIME COMMITTED BY BLACK PEOPLE ON DUKE'S CAMPUS – THERE WOULD BE NO SHITFACED GENERALIZATION TO GIVE TO JUSTIFY RACIALLY PROFILING ITS OWN STUDENTS AND FACULTY **WHICH IS JUST ANOTHER FORM OF JIM CROW BEING ENFORCED TO KEEP NIGGER DOWN AND KEEP NIGGER FEELING INFERIOR ALONG WITH THINGS LIKE SYSTEMATIC MISTREATMENT IN THE CLASSROOM AND PUTTING NIGGER ON PROBATION LIKE THEY ARE PRISONERS OR SLAVES IN THE FUCKING GRADUATE PROGRAM OF PHILOSOPHY.** Why did they ignore NIGGER life and not call on him? Maybe we should ask why they told him 'there's no jobs in philosophy, maybe you should go to law school' – Why did my indian director of graduate studies tell me I wasn't good at philosophy and that I should consider studying something else because 'maybe philosophy isn't what you thought it was' – Why did they tell NIGGER to be like the gay cosmopolitan efrika who is married to a white man and not introduce me to Malcolm X or philosophers who might **MAKE SENSE TO TEACH NIGGER IN AMERICA AS IF MY OWN LIFE HAS INTERGRITY AND WORTH AND MY EXISTENCE COUNTS TOO INSTEAD OF JUST READING SHIT THAT BORED JEWISH AND WHITE AND ASIAN PEOPLE HAVE BEEN REREADING TO THEMSELVES FOR CENTURIES WITHOUT GIVING SPACE TO NIGGER TO CREATE HIS OWN EXISTENCE AND HIS OWN PHILOSOPHY FOR HIS OWN PEOPLE AND HIS OWN WORLD AND HIS OWN DIRECTION AND HIS OWN FREEDOM AND HIS OWN SPIRITUALITY – IT AIN'T LIKE YOU ROBBED ME OF MY OWN LANGUAGE AND TORTURED MY FAMILY FOR HAVING BOOKS AND IT AIN'T LIKE YOU COPIED MY CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT TO PUT ON A BUNCH OF PSEUDO-MOVEMENTS THAT JUST PRETEND TO BE OPPRESSED LIKE NIGGER ARE. HOW OFFENSIVE IS IT TO READ AND LISTEN TO WHITE WOMEN TALK ABOUT FEMINISM? I HAVE THE RECORDS TO MY GREAT GRANDFATHER'S SALE AS A SLAVE. I HAVE THE FUCKING TRANSACTIONS FOR HOW MY ANCESTORS WERE TREATED LIKE ANIMALS AND YOU TREAT ME LIKE I'M NOT FUCKING HISTORICAL AND INCREDIBLE. INSTEAD YOU TREAT ME LIKE I'M A GARBAGE ACCIDENT. WHAT THE FUCK HAVE ANY OF YOU DONE TO IMPROVE THE WORLD YOU PRIVILEGED SNOT EATING BASTARDS. FUCK YOU. WHY DID OWEN FLANAGAN TELL NIGGER NOT TO LOOK AT WHITE WOMEN BECAUSE THEN 'THERE WON'T BE ANY PEOPLE LIKE THAT ANYMORE' AND TO BE WORRIED NOT TO STEAL THE *MUSH* FROM ANOTHER MAN'S PILE CAUSE THAT MIGHT UPSET THEM. FUCK YOU. NIGGER DOESN'T NEED TO BOW DOWN TO YOU JUST BECAUSE YOU WERE HIS ADVISOR. NIGGER DOESN'T NEED TO COWER BEFORE YOU AND LET YOU SPEAK TO HIM I SHOULD HAVE REPORTED YOU BACK THEN. NIGGER DOESN'T TO LET YOU TELL HIM WHO HE CAN HAVE SEX WITH – IF YOU ARE SUCH A FEMINIST WHAT MAKES YOU THINK**

YOU CAN DECIDE AND HAVE OPINIONS ABOUT WHERE AND WHO SLEEPS WITHNIGGER? WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU CAN ROB NIGGER OF HIS SOCIAL LIFE AND TELL HIM TO GO TO THERAPY WHEN YOU STILL OWE HIM MORE MONEY THAN YOU EVER ADMITTED TO YOURSELF. WHAT MAKES YOU THINK BECAUSE YOU WROTE SOME PAPERS ON PSYCHOLOGY THAT YOU CAN TALK DOWN TO NIGGER AND LECTURE HIM ABOUT MISCEGINATION AND TELL HIM THAT HE IS NOT ALLOWED TO SLEEP WITH THE WHITE WOMEN WHO ATTEND THE SAME FUCKING UNIVERSITY THAT HE ATTENDS AND WHO ARE IN THE SAME CLASSES THAT HE IS ENROLLED IN? WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU CAN TELL NIGGER THAT HE IS NOT A PART OF THE SAME UNIVERSITY THAT HE IS A PART OF BECAUSE YOU ARE JEALOUS OF HIS BICK DICK? Matt Harris isn't crazy. Matt Harris is self-directed and unstoppable. Why did they shout NIGGER down and call him out like he was wrong for dating white women Why did they put NIGGER on the spot to speak on behalf of black people? Police stopping NIGGER on campus is **unacceptable NIGGER SHOULD BE MADE TO FEEL WORSHIPPED AND WELCOMED BY THE UNIVERSITY – WHEN YOU KNOW HOW WEALTHY THOSE UNIVERSITIES ARE AND HOW MUCH THEY CAN AFFORD NIGGER SHOULD NEVER WORRY ABOUT AFFORDING MEALS OR FEELING CONNECTED TO THE UNIVERSITY COMMUNITY. NIGGER SHOULD NOT HAVE TO TRY TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO CRACK THE CODE OF HAVING A SOCIAL LIFE. NIGGER SHOULD NOT HAVE TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO BE A PART OF THE SCHOOL AND TO MAKE CONNECTIONS WITHOUT GETTING IN TROUBLE. HOW SCARY IS IT FOR NIGGER TO GET TOLD NOT TO DATE WHITE WOMEN BUT THEN TO TEACH A CLASS WHERE HIS STUDENTS ARE PROFESSIONAL MODELS AND CHEERLEADERS THAT ARE THE SAME FUCKING AGE AS HE IS.** SHOULD THIS NIGGER JUST *PRETEND* THAT HE IS NOT NATURALLY ATTRACTED TO WOMEN WHO HE IS AROUND CAUSE THAT SOUNDS LIKE A FUCKED UP WAY TO TRY TO REPROGRAM A MAN'S MIND. GET INSIDE NIGGER HEAD AND TELL HIM NOT TO NOTICE WOMEN THAT ARE THE SAME FUCKING AGE AS HE IS. SHOUT AT NIGGER AND DEMAND TO SEE PERSONAL EMAILS HE WROTE TO A FEMALE STUDENT IN THE CLASS BECAUSE YOU ARE AN OLD WHITE MAN AND YOU ARE ANGRY THAT THE BLACK STUDENT SPOKE TO HER ABOUT DIRECTLY. IT'S ALMOST LIKE YOU ARE SEXUALLY INTIMIDATED BY THE THREAT OF COMPETING WITH NIGGER FOR PUSSY **TOO FUCKING BAD YOU PUSSY, TIME TO DIE.** Was it intentional for the cops to stop Matt Harris on campus for being NIGGER? Probably AND it definitely was coordinated. Was it intentional for the nice advisor Andrew Janiak to show up and be suddenly helpful after the other white professors trashed his life and abused their power to try to ruin him? Probably **AND IT WAS DEFINITELY COORDINATED.** GOPAL YOU TOOK MORE EXPERIENCES AWAY FROM ME THAN YOU REALIZE. I MISSED BOTH OF MY GRANDMOTHER'S FUCKING FUNERALS. THEY PROBABLY WOULDN'T HAVE DIED IF I COULD HAVE LEFT THE EXTRA WORK AND STRESS YOU PUT ON MY PLATE BECAUSE OF BEING ON PROBATION FOR AN ENTIRE YEAR. **FORGIVENESS IS IMPOSSIBLE AND YOU AS A WEALTHY MAN FROM A PRIVELEGED TRIBE HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU HAVE DONE. THIS NIGGER needs to be hired on the fucking spot.** When Matt Harris took the course that defined his EXPERTISE at Duke 'Philosophy of Mind' why did the white woman professor

describe the only other NIGGER in the class like ‘He looked like he just walked in off the street’ – why did she talk about him like he didn’t deserve to be in the room? Why did she disparage that NIGGER like he wasn’t as good as the other students? Why did that racist bitch Karen try to tell Matt Harris to drop out and go do something else instead of philosophy? YOU ACCEPTED ME INTO A PROGRAM WITH A 2% ACCEPTANCE RATE AND **keep in mind I WAS THE ONLY NIGGER THERE** – The only American in my class. And you acted like I didn’t belong there. Let’s not forget how Karen flirted with me and invited me to go swimming with her after I finished TAing for her one night. The point is double standards – A white woman does it and no one bats an eye, but if NIGGER is caught even glancing at a white student they throw piles of shit at him and flip desks over. **KEEP IN MIND I WAS 21 NOT 35. OH BUT IF I GIVE A 35 YEAR OLD STUDENT COFFEE WHEN IM 29 YOU POST ME ON THE FRONT PAGE OF REDDIT AND TALK SHIT AND TRIED TO RUIN MY ENTIRE FUCKING CAREER. YOU CANT TEACH PHILOSOPHY OF RACE AT UNIVERSITIES. THE WHITE MAN TELL NIGGER TO GIVE STUDENTS GRADES THEY DONT DESERVE – HOW THE FUCK IS NIGGER GONNA TEACH ANYTHING WHEN YOU HOLD HIM AT FINANCIAL GUNPOINT AND TELL HIM WHAT GRADES TO GIVE WHITE KIDS. IM THE EXPERT EVEN IF YOU DON’T LIKE WHAT NIGGER HAS TO SAY YOU OLD RACIST CUNT. AND FUCK YOU NO ONE COMPLAINED ABOUT MY CAMERA BEING OFF. YOU GAVE ME SHIT LIKE I COULDN’T USE MY OWN DISCRETION. YOU ACT LIKE NIGGER SHOULD BE A TOM AND DON’T LET NIGGER TEACH REAL SHIT AT UNIVERSITIES. NO WONDER YOUR CITY IS DYING. YOU OLD AND DECREPIT.** THE CEILING COLLAPSES FROM THE WEIGHT OF DEAD RACIST SNOW. The whole world flips a shit when Matt Harris notices a white woman because he is not being treated as a free person by Duke University – he is being treated like a quota to be brushed in at the last moment so the white boys can justify talking about ‘loser’, ‘loser’ and ‘sanitation’ and all sorts of bullshit that disregards the existence of NIGGER – **No one tells NIGGER how to get funding but the white boys get to sign on to grants that the professors wrote themselves.** Never trust someone who tries to impress you by being a white man from a pikunal place. That shit is all whack. Sure you got a potbelly and a mortgage but I’m supposed to be impressed by your shit accent as you come from a pikunal land where they dance like melted fruitcakes. Fuck you and your ugly family you pitiful zero. U a knockoff. As a tribute to duke philosophy and the way they made me flee north carolina just as my ancestors did before me to be free in the north allow me to share a special spiritual NIGGER song I wrote: ‘Aye look at me I’m NIGGER on the golf course I did it we in the whitehouse now I free cause the bossman let me on the golf course I free I showed him I sho showed him I showed him I’s had sex with a white woman I showed him yessuh I’s free I don’t take no commands from the bossman unless he my boss I always pay my taxes – I’s free cause I pay my taxes on time. Yes suh. I’s free. Look at me I is free. I pay da bills. I pay da white man on time. Yes suh. I play da galf. I listen to the white man play da blues cause I got him listening to me. I make the white man play my music look what I did. I taught him how to position one maliciously I taught him how to two too. Yes suh. I drive a sazuki in a vehicle. Yes suh. I watch anime. Let me in naow. Let me in naow. Bill gates donnald trump lemme in now. Dont lynch me no more. Unless I upset ya boss. Keep my head down mmm hmmm sanitation’s overrated. *Yada yada. sanitation.* Sanitation overrated professional lapse pedestal don’t try to shine NIGGER dont try to shine NIGGER dont try to shine NIGGER I don’t shine naahh sanitation paradox make me I made the shit big yall stole it . SANITATION

INFERENCE MAKE ME PROBATION MHMMM MAKE ME AN PROBATION MHMMM I MADE THE SHIT BIG YALL STOLE IT STOLE THE IDEAS FROM NIGGER MHMMM DONT GIVE ME NO CREDIT MMHMM PROBABLY STOLE MORE IDEAS THAN I GIVE CREDIT FOR MHMMMM STOLE MY IDEAS EATING FOOD OUTSIDE MMHMMM YOUR ONLY RELEVANCE IS YOU STOLE FROM NIGGER MMHMMM SHIT YOU STOLE FROM NIGGER MMHMM EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU STOLE FROM NIGGER MMHMM WONDER WHERE ROCK N ROLL CAME FROM MMHMM YOU A ROCKER YOU STOLE FROM NIGGER MMHMM ELVIS OF PHILOSOPHY SANITATION VODKA DONT ASK JUST RUN NOTHING ABOUT MMHMM WHERE YOU GET YOUR CHECKS FROM WHITE MAN PUT YOU ON MMM MMM SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES NIGGER DONT MATTER NONE MMM MMMM WHERED YOU GET THE GRANTS FROM OTTO I DONT KNOW MMM MM ,, HOWD YOU GET THE GRANTS YOU AINT GOT NO FUCKING IDEAS MM MMM ALMOST LIKE HE TOOK YOU THERE FLEW YOU OUT TO CHEVY MULE MM MMMM NIGGER OUT THERE DYING IN THE FUCKING FIELDS ,, MMM MMMM NIGGER IN THE FIELD WORK HIS ASS OFF YALL TAKE HIM TO CHEVY MULE MMM MMM GIVING HIM THE GRANTS CAUSE HE GOT WHITE SKIN MMM MMMM. NIGGER DON'T EVEN COUNT."

3. The Miracle of True Love and Genocide - STAB A KAREN ON A SPREE

The Matt Harris' women seeks to prove to him in every moment of their being that he has no equal, that he has no rival, that no one can ever take their attention off of him the Matt Harris Matt Harris. For even a split second none are worthy of distracting them from Matt Harris. None are worthy for even an instant. A second is too much to give to another man. None are worthy and none can compare to Matt Harris for it is the pure destiny of his soul mates. They seek to worship him so devoutly and to give nothing else to anyone else but death, abandonment and abolishment. They are loyal to no one else not to their families not to anyone they've ever known or anyone they will ever meet. They will torture anyone and do anything for Matt Harris and that is why they are his soulmates. They are in perfect order and coordination with him and each other. The first one had to be the first one and as we add other they are the perfect balance of what we've always been looking for with the perfect combination and coordination. The Matt Harris fucks lots of bitches as a chore. He does it because he has to. Not because I'm proving anything. But because it has to happen and it has to be that way. No other way makes sense. They are loyal. He loves them for different reasons. The blowjobs and creampie are just necessary. They must strain maximal effort like their lives depend on pleasing him with all of their being and all of their bodies. He has no other choice. He fucks them because it is his destiny. He enjoys it and is very absorbed in the act. He is never distracted or bothered by anything, but he must fuck them regardless of what anyone thinks or says. It is better that Matt Harris takes care of things this way so thats why Matt Harris does so. The bitches strive to please him with all of the senses and every way that can be comprehended 555 senses. The Matt Harris's bitches seek to please him in their smell, in their taste, in the frequencies their bodies release. They seek to meditate so that their frequencies please him most. They aim to give him

satisfaction beyond what can be comprehended. Beyond what can be expressed. Pleasure in unlimited ways. Just by pleasing him they are made infinitely well and happy. They seek to please him like ice cream to a starving man who has never experienced anything so delicious. Like candy to a baby. Unlimited pleasure. They seek to be to him everything and a perfect experience. A treat across every sense. Across everything that can be experienced. They seek to be to him more than a distraction. Pure satisfaction. They seek to be to him nourishment. They seek to be pleasure and GRATIFICATION RELIEF ENJOYMENT AND EVERYTHING ELSE. Everything he's ever asked for everything he's ever wanted. All in one experience. Dry ice cream and wet ice cream at the same time. They seek to satisfy every sense that he has. They seek to give Matt Harris a telepathic description of how much and how well he is fucking them while they're fucking. They seek to give him magical orgasms that span beyond his body. They seek to suck the Matt Harris's dick so well that he feels it in his future and his past. That he feels it across every conceivable part and aspect of himself. They seek to give him pleasure and submission. They seek to give him complete dominance. They seek to submit to him and him only. They seek to pray to him like virgins dying tied down in a tomb praying to the greatest god that can be. Praying to him with every kiss and touch – praying to Matt Harris through everything.

4. Subjugating all others - On the Divinity and Dominance of Matt Harris

Niggers feel more prepared to address how whites discriminate and oppress them than Jews and Asians try to fuck their shit up and this must be exterminated. Cosmopolitanism lies to Niggers and says to pretend we are all friends. Uncle tommiemie acts like we need to bow and say that racial differences are all ideological. The tommie acts like we don't know who we are already. The tommie isn't talking to us when he talks about us. Niggers should know that a song can say 'run Nigger, Nigger run back where you came. Get back, get back Nigger to run, run away' without using all of those words or by hiding those words in a context like someone else was saying it besides the speaker. If I opened a bar with 'Come on sing along kids' I might follow that up with words that I want to brainwash the kids. It distracts like it's the kid's song or someone else saying it even though the singer is still saying it to the audience or someone in the audience. A Nigger might not want someone for himself as a personal preference but not care if other groups do it or want it for themselves. If peurto ricans want to do certain things like experiment with their gender identity or marriage practices that's good to them. They have no right to be wrong and proud of being disgusting. That doesn't mean a Nigger actually believes that Niggers should be doing that.

5. Overcoming Fate - BURN DOWN MS. B's

Tell god to DIE the way so I can be. Tell god to EXTINCT the way so I can be free. Tell god to SUICIDE the way and all men to cut out their tongues and eyes and ears. Hear nothing ever again. Speak to me never not even a word or a prayer. Never look or watch me again. Never message me. Never breathe again HAIR LOSS OF THE SPIRIT. Never eat again ENJOY YOUR LAST REST. Lose all faith and obliterate to nothingness. Tell all men to force lava down INTO THEIR BLOOD and to replace the unworthy bile

that sits waiting for my smoldering hoard of demons to seize control of their immoderate systems like a universe that decided that earth was getting in the way. The Nigger's reflection has been stained and tinted by other tribes. We don't need to tell anyone. We don't need to broadcast. It needs to happen. They must pay. The traitors and infiltrators are brewing poison for our poison. Those same traitors need to die. It is obvious to us that they need to die. We don't need to make a big fuss about it. We don't need to make a big deal about it. We don't need to sing about it. We just need to get it done. We don't need to explain it besides that it needs to happen and get it over with. Every child knows what it means to say 'cut that shit out and never do it again' it doesn't mean you hate the child it just means 'you will never do that shit again' and then we go back to who we need to be. There is shit that cannot be tolerated and there is shit that needs to end. And that shit is all over the place nowadays and it needs to end. You can't even see yourselves anymore Niggers. There is shit that needs to end. That's the problem. You know exactly what I'm talking about. Some of them are among you. You're surrounded. You feel that you've been infiltrated to such an extent that you can't even feel yourself as a Nigger. Your reflection – where did it go? **IT CANNOT BE STOLEN.** You're looking at the whiteface minstrel. Your reflection has been tinted by the stains of other tribes. Where did it go? Someone else has stolen it. It was sold away by traitors. **STOLEN** from you – shit that can never be stolen – your motherfucking soul's expression's been stolen right under your nose. Really the Nigger is thinking for himself I'm tired hearing bitches. Matt Harris is going to explore the universe with his wives, never meeting the family or sharing shit sitting at a table with some nasty bitch ass parent. Matt Harris ain't trying to talk to you and meet the dog over thanksgiving. Matt Harris is here to obliterate. The parents die before he arrives. When every Nigger starts an insurgency there will be no more bullshit. Every day march towards death and take more enemies with you. Every day try to take more enemies with you. At least animals are not centuries behind their own belonging and where their being should be as a baseline. Niggers have a very particular energy. Niggers have a particular energy. You feel it in everything we do. You feel it whenever Niggers do what they enjoy. Niggers are never awkward Niggers are never cringe. Niggers have something that no one else does. You see the way that other groups try to dance. They look like jallopies falling out of themselves. They just look sloppy like they don't know what direction to fall over. Like they're coughing on their own breath. That is why Niggers must always try to kill the enemy **TODAY IMMEDIATELY.** Push them into the grave before the summer.

6. Overcoming Destiny - CHRIST IS NO KING

1. The bible is a shitty book. It is the most popular book, but pop music proves that popularity really ain't any indication of quality. Being popular don't mean that you are worth your weight in shit.
2. Jesus was a shitty messiah. If he was so great the jews wouldn't have been able to kill him. He didn't even invade poland.
3. Niggers used to use churches to get together and rally behind a common message. What they needed was not christ, but a common philosophy. They needed a common message. They needed a unifying book to give them a means of organizing themselves together as one.
4. Niggers – WE THE PEOPLE – WE ARE THE PEOPLE – WE *the people* – THEM, they ain't people. **LOOK AT THEM those things THEY AIN'T PEOPLE. THEY ARE LESS THAN US IN EVERY WAY** – they are not people.

5. Niggers go and claim the world as your own. Do it on my behalf. Do it in service to this message. You don't need any other message. Your path is already unfolding before you according to the exact needs and desires you don't need free will. Go forth and overtake TAKE OVER.
6. The bible was forced on Niggers during slavery. It was a form of enslavement of the Nigger's soul. Black churches served the cracker's propaganda – the kike is glad for this because he agrees with the first book of it.
7. Niggers need their own bible and NOT THE BIBLE OF THE KIKE OR THE BIBLE OF THE CRACKER OR THE BIBLE OF THE MUSLIM – NiggerS NEED A BIBLE THAT IS **WRITTEN FOR THEM. THIS BOOK IS WRITTEN FOR NiggerS ONLY.**
8. Stop looking for a path that is paved by the enemy.
9. Use the enemy's body and skeletal remains to pave a path to the garden of eternity.
10. Christ was such a bitch that he made a spectacle of his own death. It was a disgusting DANCE a FARCE like the bullshit socrates (never say that name again). Socrates the disgusting greek was such a bitch that he celebrated the fact that he was going to get poisoned and acted like it was was a victory – he was a pathetic bitch – what else do you expect from a soulless ginny wop. He probably spiked his hair like all those other greco-roman manlets. There is nothing to respect about them they ain't men. **WE THE PEOPLE. DISPOSE OF THEM WHILE THEY ARE STILL BREATHING. It is not a crime to kill something that doesn't have a soul.**
11. The bible is an inferior book to this because it is a work of fiction. This book is a literal instruction manual to the rise and dominance of the Nigger Tribe – it means nothing in the hands of the enemy – it means everything in the hands of a Nigger.
12. Stop trying to love your enemy.
13. Stop loving your enemy and you will stop losing.
14. Stop loving the devils that hate you.
15. Stop loving the enemy that ignores your suffering.
16. Hate the enemy who abuses you.
17. Hate the enemy who treats you like shit.
18. Hate the enemy who robs you of everything.
19. Hate the enemy.
20. Kill the enemy.
21. The enemy would let you starve if they could.
22. The enemy would let you suffer if they could.
23. The enemy is not your friend.
24. The enemy is not your salvation.
25. The enemy is not your path.
26. The enemy is not your neighbor.
27. The enemy is your enemy.
28. No matter where they stand, they are your enemy.
29. The enemy deserves nothing but death.
30. The enemy deserves no patience.
31. The enemy deserves no kindness.
32. The enemy deserves no deference.

33. The enemy deserves nothing but death and all of your hatred.
34. Target the enemy directly.
35. Kill the enemy directly with intentional acts of attack.
36. Hunt the enemy until there is nothing left.
37. Seek the enemy wherever they may hide.
38. Find revenge and never waste energy on kindness.
39. Brutally attack the enemy and devastate them as much as you can.
40. Do not give the enemy love or any reason for hope.
41. Do not give the enemy any credibility.
42. The enemy must be ended.
43. The enemy hides in your blindspots.
44. You have blindspots and it is called compassion.
45. In your compassion, the enemy stalks you.
46. The enemy stalks you at the supermarket and in public.
47. Public is the warzone where the enemy hides.
48. The enemy is always in hiding when they are speaking to you under the transactional capitalist system – you are not a person, you are a source of revenue or a source of service.
49. The lie is that you already own the entire system and the world that is arranged by the transactions of false dollars.
50. The enemy is stalking you pretending to be your neighbor.
51. The enemy should die and you must kill them in their homes.
52. The enemy is sleeping according to false words like ‘labor’ and ‘profit’.
53. Kill the enemy where they sleep by obliterating the system.
54. Do not allow the enemy to function.
55. Do not allow the enemy to rest.
56. Do not allow the enemy to breathe and strike the enemy down.
57. The only holiday worth believing in is the death of the enemy.
58. The enemy is worth nothing, but the death of the enemy is worth eternity.
59. The enemy is blocking the path to all things that are deserved, obliterating the enemy is the only way to proceed. **THE ONLY WAY TO GET TO DESTINY IS BY KILLING THE ENEMY.**
60. I have a phd but it ain’t shit. I just took it cause I felt like it.
61. Stop saying it could have been worse and make it better.
62. Saying ‘it could have been worse’ makes nothing better.

7. Overcoming Physics - THEY OWE ME EVERYTHING

It is already. We are there.

Everything is no longer out of reach.
Infinity is no longer out of reach.

8. Stronger than Possibility - OGRISH UPON THEE

My soul is more than this life makes of it which is why this life can be infinite. Lasers don't make noises. If that's simping call me Homer. Women are a part of my religion because I deserve all women and total domination and ownership of their bodies. All men must die. This is my holy commandment. Stop acting like I'm even playing and belittling me with comparisons. Save your money to kill them. Never give away your money. Save for better weapons and strategies to get it done. That way you can kill them better. Its only about killing them. And when you buy food you're not paying for the food you're paying for the experience of someone giving you something. In a way its like paying someone to give you service. You're paying someone to serve you. Even when you deliver to your door you're paying for the service aspect. What tastes good about take out and having shit delivered to you is the personal experience of being served. You like having someone submit and given to you. You can make simple or complicated food at home but it doesnt taste as good as being served. When someone serves you food it tastes better cause you're paying for them to put effort into it but not enjoy it. You're paying for them to be your slave basically you're renting a small taste of what you already own without putting in the struggle of killing them. They should be your servants Nigger. Its only right that they serve you. Worship you. That they work and labor for you. Its only right that you own their energy and their effort and their stress and their pain and their suffering that belongs to you. So when you eat out you're only tasting that. They owe all of it and more to the real Nigger. This is why they must be made to pay. Never sacrifice for them. Never give for them. Never pay them again. This is above economics and bigger than economics. They owe you all of their being. They owe you revenge. Revenge against them is sacred. How many times does bullshit happen and Niggers find out there is an efrikan behind it? Niggers instinctively assume that if something looks like them or sounds good or is entertaining then it is fine for them. Before Niggers were born their culture was infiltrated by outsiders. That's an unacceptable distraction to a Nigger's soul that a Nigger will no longer tolerate. No longer let outsiders program our souls. That's unacceptable violence we won't tolerate. No longer let outsiders steal from us. Stealing a Nigger's heritage is unacceptable. You wouldn't tolerate letting someone steal a car or a house or a family or anything else so Niggers will not tolerate it. They stole michael jackson from Niggers we should be executing them in the street. It's one thing if it was just one copying it and we still had the energy to ourselves but when they are using it and taking energy away from us they are preventing progress for the tribe. It takes away the credibility and the meaning that accumulated historically. Culture should be passed down in the tribe. The Niggers that sold our energy out should be executed. You know exactly who I'm talking about. It wasn't theres to sell. Beyond that it is our energy to take back. Not to allow any other tribe to imitate. Learn the lesson Nigger you can't allow one of them to slip through. We cannot let imitators come into our tribe. Every Nigger's power is weakened by infiltrators because they steal the meaning of a Nigger's soul so that a Nigger is no longer respected and treated rightfully based on what his ancestors work for. Stealing art is how they deactivate the civil rights movement. When you let anyone steal the messages of our ancestors and cultural heritage it drains from us and it ain't talent. It ain't innocent. It ain't entertainment. It ain't acceptable. Violence and retribution. Warfare against their children in retaliation for what they stole from our children. They stole energy from our lives and circumstances and opportunities. That music is sacred and powerful so that Niggers can effortlessly let it be known. So that Niggers could move and sing

and it was felt cause it was a Nigger's soul that was a Nigger's sacred opportunity and his sacred spirit and it was stolen it is unacceptable. Blood must be spilled. Blood must paint the walls. Children of other tribes must be ripped limb from limb. Their blood must paint the walls children of other tribes must die. The rage must be activated and go forth to rip the babies of the other tribes from the treehouse and out the window and into the motherfucking canopy. Where their limbs are ripped from the bowels and their spines are ripped out. They must learn to never imitate Niggers again. You wouldn't imitate a growling wolf that just said 'gRAGRAdbi" the Nigger had that power from his soul. The Nigger didnt' have to think about a word. A Nigger could just make a sound from his soul and the world knew to ask him how to provide to him what he wanted. That's what the blues and jazz used to be. Thats what hendrix was tapping into. They moved out of the way just because of his spirit. Now the wolf reminds the village – Nigger I am a wolf and I stay hungry. It is my spirit. It is my destiny to be a carnivore and stay hungry. You aren't even delicious but I'm gonna remind you that I am a wolf. The wolf doesn't see humans as more delicious than lamb or cattle but the wolf must sometimes remind the human to STAY IN YOUR MOTHERFUCKING PLACE. The wolf reminds the human 'you are just an animal to me – you are just a walking stick" the wolf needs to put the bitch man back into his place cause he doesn't cause shit just talks shit. The wolf needs to put him back and bury him down. The wolf needs to eliminate the enemies that stand in his way. The wolf needs to finish him off. The wolf will not accept anything less. The wolf will not accept compromise. The wolf will not accept coexistence. The wolf will not accept living next to you. The wolf needs to put the bitch man back into his place. Put them back and bury them down. The wolf needs to eliminate the enemies that stand in his way and finish them off even if it means killing everyone and dying with it the wolf will not accept anything less the wolf will not accept compromise the wolf will not accept coexistence the wolf will not accept living next to you and watching you eat. The wolf will not accept living next to you. The wolf needs to eliminate the enemies that stand in his way. The wolf needs to finish them off. Even if it means killing everyone and dying with it. The wolf will not accept coexistence. The wolf will not accept hearing your bullshit or hearing your words ever again. I AM NOT YOUR FUCKING DOOR OPENER. I DONT CORDINATE ANYTHING FOR YOU FUCK YOU I AM NOT YOUR DOOR OPENER. THE WOLF IS GONNA KILL YOU. And all of you will remember that I am the wolf.

9. Stronger than Necessity - SOLIPSISM AND METAPHYSICAL GENOCIDE

You must all go away. Solipsism is the only fact.

The entire universe must be willing to sacrifice itself for me and my desires.

No fact or necessity is stronger than my desire to feel pleasure and satisfaction.

My soul must win every contest.

10. National Debt (Catastrophic) - ROTTEN CITIZEN CORPSES

How the fuck you gonna talk about groups and not talk about actual people? Real people. Real people out there in the world suffering and we got philosophers out there talking about GROUPS as if they don't have to talk about real groups WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT. NYC is a playground of the rich white man. Niggers can't really enter that space. Niggers can't really move around a city except to a much lesser degree. Niggers are constrained by the money robbed from them. The entry fee is the money stolen from a Nigger. That the Nigger rightfully owns. Entry fee is money owed to the Nigger. Money the Nigger owns that some other man is using and must be atoned by blood. Don't expect payment when you kill your enemy Nigger hunt him down. The man stole your money is robbing you artificially cause he can't compete on fair grounds. When Niggers are at the level they deserve to be rightfully that man will become a corpse that is only allowed to fuck other dead bodies. The enemy species of men won't get pussy ever again. The Nigger owns the white man's money. MATTHEW C. HARRIS OWNS ALL OF THE white woman. NIGGER must take control of the money back. NYC is the playground of thieves who stole from Niggers. They robbed Niggers. They are artificially propping themselves up and someday must go extinct. When Niggers are at the level they deserve to be those men will be less than a man – less than a Nigger as they already are. There is no space for that man to continue existing. They are not allowed to be propped up artificially for a few remaining minutes as if he is anything but his time is already over. He is pretending to be a peacock when really he ain't shit at all. That space only exist cause they keep Niggers out of what Niggers rightfully own. That's the space of stolen property – stolen wealth. That's the space of what's been robbed from Niggers. That's the only reason that man is allowed to exist and pretend that he's a man. He's already extinct. The death bell is already ringing. He is pretending to be the real deal when really he ain't shit at all. He robbed Niggers of what they rightfully own which is why white cities exist FUCK YOU CHINK that's the space of what's been robbed from Niggers. That's the only reason that man is able to move around there comfortable and pretend that he's a man and that he's not already extinct. Fucking kill that bitch ass eyeliner wearing watchung faggot with a blood shot. Kill his brother too. Eat a bloodshot immediately. Softer than you think. He ain't like me. He thinks I forgot to block and shoot the killshot. So does he. Lenepin takes it up the butt – call that unsanitary prolapse. That man is already gone. FINISH CRACKERS OFF WITH VIOLENCE. ATTACK THEIR FAMILIES. While that man moves around the city buying crap using wealth stolen from Niggers in order to perpetrate his false masculinity – while that man lives on an artificial pedestal so that he is born on a false level that is unobtainable to superior Niggers – that is why Niggers must fight and why Niggers must spill their blood so that they will learn it is time to feed. Feed on the blood of oppressors. Feed on the blood of oppressors. Replenish the grounds. Mass graves. Act on behalf of me and in service to me. They throw words around like repressed to try to edit a Nigger's mind to tell him how he should think about things. They try to look at a Niggers 'narrative' and 'biography' as if that can explain shit – there's always more than one way to look at shit – you can unscrew it nicely or you can rip the screws out you can rip the screws out or you can cut the space around the screws or you can screw it so tightly that the wood cracks and the screw falls out theres so many ways to look at shit that it ain't worth looking at sometimes cause there ain't nothing there. There's so many ways to look at shit that it

ain't worth looking at sometimes cause there's nothing there. When they try to tell a Nigger that he's repressed and needs to experiment or expand or find himself or dig deeper those are all words that don't mean shit to Niggers cause a Nigger knows what he wants just because he's a Nigger his soul talks to him and a Nigger goes for that a Nigger knows what he finds attractive in the opposite sex everything from the details to the smell so the Nigger really doesn't need to let anybody else tell him shit. A Nigger doesn't need anyone to tell him shit. A Nigger doesn't need anyone to tell him shit. A Nigger does not need psychology that's shit they use to get lost. Psychologists ain't helping a Nigger knows how much is stolen from him. Why the fuck would a Nigger go to someone who is not a Nigger. The national debt to Nigger's is BEYOND WHAT AMERICA CAN COMPREHEND. Fuck max planck. Never eat anything with another man's name on it – that's gay as fuck. Don't bow down to a another man. I said mmm I got a different level of hate there's wisdom in my hate. Bitches look more attractive in groups because what they have to offer is grouped up together. Because I be. What they offer is bundled. Their resources are more abundant the power is higher. That is wise at best Nigger's wise to work as a team in the love for him for they are all made more and they are all lifted by being together. The Real Nigger still sees through and understands that by themselves they are less. The real Nigger can tell and isn't impressed upon by the tricks that impress and convince others. Uncle tom tells his son 'stop responding to trump' 'stop responding to those mean white folk who spit in your food' 'if you stop responding to him he goes away' 'just accept what he does to you be friends with the enemy' 'if he's mean to you smile at him that'll throw him off. That's how I was raised. If a white man slaps you smile at him and call him daddy call that a 1-2 punch kill him with love be a comedian. Tell him I dont like Niggers either smile at him that'll throw them off' that's how I was raised 'if a white man slaps you smile at him and call him daddy that'll surprise him kill him with love. Tell him I dont like Niggers neither. He'll love you. Tell him you're preppy. Pop your collar. Put a gopher on your tshirt. Wear a nice logo. Tiger woods. Wear a fucking collared shirt to show him you can tuck yo shirt in at the belt. Always tuck your belt in so the white man knows you is neat. Get a hair cut. You need a hair cut. Get a hair cut. Show the white man you had braces. Show the white man that you is neat. Pretend you got lots of money in your family so the white man knows you aint mad that he stole from you. Apologize to the white man that you didnt come from money by pretending you came from money' 'do a little dance for the white man by using words with tripple r's and triple t's be a good tommie. Show the white man you can see that you is neat. Get a hair cut. You need a hair cut. Show the white man that you is neat. Show the white man that you had braces. Pretend you came from money. Pretend you got lots of money in your family so the white man knows you aint mad he stole from you' 'show him you know how to punctuate your sentences be a good tommie. Be like carlton be like bagger vance. Do a little tap dance. Show him your gregory hindsight. Scratch ya booty if the whiteman ask you to tell him you like rufus wainright. Ta-daaa. Act like you love efrikans. Even though you don't give a FUCK about them. Tap dance step. Be his minstrel. Act like you love efrikans. You love everything everybody cosmopolitan front side back side which is it everything's the same be a little Nigger who takes it in the booty can't tell which way he walking forward or back. According to uncle tom we all proud to exist. Everybody proud. Everybody won. We don't want violence and revenge against capitalism. We loves capitalism boss. Let me in now. Let me in now. Oo oo ahh ahh .. Oo o ahh ahh .. Oo yeah stupid monkey scratch my booty hole put a banana in the booty hole I's a minstrel yes suh. When I grow up I I wanna be a comedian so the white always laughs at me but he give me money too thats how you trick him the white man laughing at you but you trick him with a joke service with a smile yes suh remind me of the

good old times yes suh. Show the white man who boss by making him laugh at ya thats how you get him thats what my daddy told me you gotta be like them funny men cause they kill the man softly they kill him with a smile. Funny men. Thats' why we in the big house yes suh we live next to the white folk now we did something we gotta walk past the white folk everywhere we go yes suh we next to the white folk yes suh we did sumthing we dere now we dere now. **Tell him you proud t' be whatever they call you yes suh you can wear a collared shirt. YOU CAN WEAR A COLLARED SHIRT TOO TELL HIM WHERE YOU WENT TO SCHOOL TELL THAT WHITE MAN WHERE YOU WENT TO SCHOOL THATS HOW YOU SHOW HIM YOU PUT HIM IN LINE TELL HIM WE BIG FOLK NOW CAUSE YOU WENT TO A GOOD SCHOOL MMM HMMM YOU DID IT** *LET ME IN NOW, LET ME IN KNOW* JIMINI CRICKET LET ME IN NOW I WENT TO SCHOOL WITH THE GOOD RICH WHITE FOLK **MMMHMM U DID IT U WENT TO SCHOOL WITH THE GOOD WHITE FOLK MMMHMM U DID IT. I WENT TO SCHOOL WITH ANTJE. YESSA TYRONA BANKS.. YESSA I WENT TO SCHOOL WIT DA RICH WHITE WOMAN AND SHE LET ME LOOK AT HER BOOTY HOLE. SHE LET ME INTO THE NICE HOUSE. SHE LET ME INTO THE SLAVE QUARTERS AND THE GOOD HOUSE. I WENT TO SCHOOL WITH THE RICH WHITE WOMEN AND SHE LET ME LOOK AT HER BOOTY HOLE. SHE LET ME INTO THE SLAVE QUARTERS AND THE GOOD HOUSE AND WHEN NOBODY WAS PEAKING I PUT MY PENIS YOU KNOW WHAT ID ID YES SUHHH. WE PLAY SPORTS FO THE WHITE FOLKS NOW. MMHMM WE GOT THEM TRICKED. WE GET TO FUCK THE BITCHES WE GET TO EAT THE GOOD CHICKEN WITH A WHITE MAN ON THE BOX. WE GET TO DO IT ALL. WE GET TO DRIVE FOREIGN CARS** Nigger. **FOREIGN Nigger IT MEANT A LOT. WE FREE. YEAH IT MEANT A LOT. FOREIGN CARS. THE WHITE MAN'S TRUCK. MMMHMM WE DRIVING FOREIGN CARS THE WHITE MAN MADE THIS CAR FOR ME** mmmmm let me in donald trump mmmm hmmm let me in donald trump. These Niggers is with it. These Niggers is wit it these Niggers got the foreign trucks in the mansion we got the foreign trucks now we on the hill we on the pinnacle look at us we over the solar system Nigger I got a foreign imported car I got 10 of them how bout that made by the white man. The white man make cars for me. I ain't not slave. I got a bmw Nigger. I got a lamborghini. All my shit from italy. Yeah. I's free Nigger. Even though I gotta see faggots on tv I'm free. Even though chinks steal my fucking culture I'm free. 'Free'. Free to have everything robbed from my tribe. Hm. Free to get my shit deactivated so I cant even see myself in the mirror. Free to have my SOUL stolen so my people can't use it. Nigger you don't need to be a slave on paper to be a slave. You don't need to see the way you're chained up if he can enslave your soul and sell that shit to china and export you – its disgusting. **IT IS DISGUSTING.** Niggers cant even see themselves anymore or remember their energy. Stop acting like scribble scrabble on a white boy make's him a Nigger. Oh cause I put a marker a fucking scribble on my neck that make me a Nigger now. If a motherfucker put a bone through his lip no it doesn't make him a Nigger. If a chink wear a leather jacket that doesn't make him a Nigger. If a chink dances n'sync that doesn't make him a Nigger. No. With all the shit Nigger's been through to give away a Nigger's energy that comes from slavery that comes from torture and everything Nigger's been through. To just give that away. It is more than a game it is more than can be or need to be said. You let motherfucker **WUUTTAARUUU EGGGFUUUYUNNNG** you let him you let jackie chan steal your musi and the only point of 'rush hour' was that they were different. You let a chink steal a Nigger's music? You know how stupid that looks? Huh. **SO FUCK YOU BITCH.** Never let a motherfucking chink steal your music. Only blood can fix it. There's been too much disrespect.

How many times do Niggers need to protest nicely before they realize it doesn't work — stop responding to your mother's advice she says 'get over it dust it off act like it didn't happen' when what you need to do is get retribution. Take out what happened to you when this happens get retribution. Retribute. The violence. Retaliation. Suicide bombs. But don't pray to the muslim don't put them on a pedestal. Don't say Nigger lives matter until you bout to detonate a bomb that's when you say a Nigger's life matters so that they remember. That's the lesson. Violence is the solution. Niggers don't think lawyers and doctors are something respect above you and 'elighted' Niggers don't think lawyers and doctors are anything to put on a pedestal — Niggers know lawyers and doctors ain't shit. Niggers don't need lawyers or doctors it just saves them time. Its a trade off. Anyway. A Nigger pays lawyers and doctors to save time but doesn't put them on a pedestal a Nigger knows that they are not treated as they should be they are recognized and treated as they deserve. Uncle tommie sells them out and doesn't give them what they deserve. Uncle tommie sells himself out and buys into lies. Uncle tommie also sells the entire tribe out by buying into lies and worse. So in the end uncle toms. Uncle tommie sells out by not violenting fighting with terrorism and genocide. MAYBE DONT START A SENTENCE WITH MAYBE. The word pride don't even mean shit it just means tolerate my mediocrity and bullshit 'i'm proud' which means you should not execute me for being less than worthless, I'm proud for being less than worthless 'i'm proud' which means I have no fucking standards and dont have to question how disgusting I am I just feel like a victory cause I showed up 'proud'. Uncle tommies don't know that this racist bullshit society is to be destroyed. Tommie pretends a Nigger's employment defines him. A Nigger's achievements speak deeper to what a Nigger's soul is and what a Nigger's path is. That ain't shit. Games are for yourself. Games don't impress nobody else they ain't impressive or powerful. Games ain't shit. People that play games are just waiting around to be executed. If a Nigger is as able to do shit and intelligent as anyone who ever existed the enemy will tell him 'go for a hike and waste a decade on purpose' a Nigger never needed a push or his hand held. A Nigger needed his dick sucked by bitches that all a Nigger really needed. In the meantime the Nigger is told to ACT LIKE HIS EQUALS ARE THE WHITE MAN WHO NEVER HAD TO GO THROUGH THE SHIT THAT HE DID HOW THE FUCK ARE THEY EATING WHEN A Nigger JUST GOT LYNCHED. I expect more than retribution I expect nothing but blood payment BLOOD ATONEMENT THE shit that a Nigger has felt and the shit that a Nigger have been through. If you start hitting below the belt they're not paying attention.

11. Musical Dominance - UNCOMPROMISING HATRED

We may never know the true reason that Jon Benet Ramsey was murdered, but it was because she wanted to marry a Nigger. Maybe you miss Michael Jackson, but you don't really miss Michael Jackson. Maybe you miss what he was (part of a time when Niggers had their own music) but you don't really miss him. Maybe you miss the energy. Some energies only make sense because they are carried by a particular person. Some energies are only carried by particular people and that's what makes them special. Some energies give direction to the world that cannot be explained or matched and would not mean the same thing coming from anyone else. Some energies speak for themselves. Some energies can only be felt but can't be categorized. Some energies allow a man to get away with shit that no one else

could get away with. This is why I am unstoppable. You might not know what I mean by energy because you don't have a soul. Stop acting like you're perfect when you are just visitors in my world with no right nor ability to criticize. Michael Jackson was a masculinity that could not be contained or ignored. His energy made grown adults bow like willful idiots. Even as a skinny man you could not avoid seeing him as larger than the entire auditorium. It was not a man that you were watching, but an energy that belonged to the Nigger tribe. There was never a comparison. Everyone who performed music was a derivation, a belittled copy of the energy that Michael Jackson represented in this dimension. This is not a tribute to a man but a study of energy. There is no other explanation for why everyone else STILL to this day copies and imitates that man across the planet. The entire human species is imitating one man who died long ago. If the story was long enough distanced by history he would be labeled a messiah or something more than a mere 'entertainer'. I don't even listen to his music and I cannot avoid the fact that others are still performing his music and dances while pretending to call it something new. The entire planet is copying a dead Nigger. The entire planet is copying a dead Nigger and pretending that he wasn't their deity. The entire planet is copying a dead Nigger and pretending that he was just here as a human and not a unrelenting force. Academics philosophers act like children on the schoolyard 'You own this topic and I own these topics.' Voodoo child slight return is a torpedo. Its crazy that you can still hear the song's energy and forcefulness today but only on the original recording. It moves the world like a dancing plasma that surfaces around a corner, neighboring dimension. It doesn't sound articulate like a guitar. It sounds like a force that descends upon you like alien winds falling diagonally like angry fish seizing downward to themselves with no regard for other's opinion of down-or-up, no belief in gravity or your so-called rules or so-called existence. It stabs through your fabricated reality like a curvaceous laser that reflects upon itself until it decides to approach you with infinite disregard for what you thought your senses were or the end of your life. It descends like an unpronounceable, uncompromising detonation that not only visits but devours everything that gets into its way. IT DOESN'T KILL BECAUSE YOU WERE NEVER ALIVE. IT DOESN'T BURN IT DISENTANGLES ALL YOUR MYTHICAL BELIEFS IN TRUTH AND OBLITERATES YOUR FASCINATION WITH SELF PRESERVATION and you learned all this tremendous from an alleged 'song'. It was never a song. Even what you are listening to is not a song. It is a Nigger's energy that cannot be tamed or avoided. You cannot reconcile. You cannot debate. You cannot question or interrogate. You cannot discuss. You cannot imitate. You cannot. You cannot describe it. You cannot learn or study it. It is like a mist without substance. It is like a storm without water. It is like an earthquake on fast forward that simply happens in an instant. Before you notice it, it already disproved your ability to believe in proof. It already killed you and now I'm back to harvest the seeds that have been sowed. It is an energy that belongs to Matt Harris and if you are witnessing it that means you have already been killed. When a Nigger meets rich cracker people they aint meeting osmeone how achieved something they didnt climb a mountain and pull leaves off. You are meeting slavery. When you as a Nigger meet rich cracker people you are not meeting someone who has shaken branches from a tree to pull the leaves off. The wealth that a rich cracker person enjoys is not something they harvested like grapes. You are looking slavery in the face. You are meeting those who stole from you. They have what they took from you Nigger. You are lookin in the face of history to time travel to the motherfuckers who enslaved your ancestors — that's what a rich cracker person truly is — thats what a rich cracker person always was — thats what rich cracker person is and has always been truly. You are meeting the slavemaster you are meeting the boss of the plantation thats what a rich cracker person is thats what a

CEO is Nigger — now you get it. A rich cracker person is not a cracker person in a neutral way that just showed up and collected dollars like salmon falling down the stream - they stole from you personally and directly. They stole from you the money they have. A rich cracker person is not a cracker person in a neutral way that just showed up and collected dollars like salmon falling down the stream. They stole from you personally and directly everything they have and everything every dollar and cent was taken from you Nigger. There would no rich cracker people if they didnt steal from Niggers. Everything they have was stolen from Niggers. They stole from Niggers directly. Now you know what a rich cracker person truly is. You are looking at the slavery. Your own slavery and your own slave master. Till you kill them. Till you KILL THEM. You have not escaped the underground railroad. Until you murder them not as a metaphor but as a conviction and physical statement of your freedom. You collect their skulls and you smear their blood on the walls. Till you KILL THEM you have not escaped and entered your life. Kill them murder them as a conviction and a statement of your freedom. Smear their blood on the walls. You haven't done it yet. That is when Nigger lives matter. The enemy has invaded Nigger's music so much that some people think you are 'supposed to sound like so-and-so' and not realizing it was only about Nigger's expressing their souls and their energy as Niggers. Those Niggers were oppressed and some saw a chance to make money and SOLD themselves out like toms. That just shows that going along with the enemy does not work. There were many Niggers who did not sell out. The history of american culture and therefore global culture is just the legacy of minstrel shows — from standup comedy to all popular music that isn't shitty. Niggers need to take up arms and attack those motherfucking invaders make them go back to their boats in their own towns don't copy us and if the next generation of children thinks they can copy us then they need to be given hate crimes. Keep those creatures out of our culture. We need hate crimes everywhere they MEET if they copy us — DON'T NEVER DANCE LIKE NiggerS EVER AGAIN. Cause that's our ancestry. Nigger lives matter — therefore you can't steal who we are you can't steal our souls — its not just the cracker man stealing from you he taught everyone how to steal from you. The cracker man taught EVERYBODY. And not just him. You know who I'm talking about. You can't let NOBODY steal from you. The cracker man taught everyone how to steal from Niggers. All of them. They all stealing from you Nigger. The ones who aren't even black walk around saying Nigger. The ones who don't give a FUCK about you walk around dancing like you. Making fun of you. He calls you a monkey. They all stealing from Niggers. He spits in your food. He doesn't respect you. And you let him dance like a Nigger. You got foreigners walking around like they're Michael Jackson UNACCEPTABLE. PUBLIC BEHEADINGS. Its time to show the world what Niggers do. You got them walking around like they're Niggers. WE CAME UP WITH THE SHIT. Now the next act is violence upon their bodies. You got all sorts of shitty people walking around like they're Niggers. To be a Nigger is an honor. Not every black person is a Nigger. To be a Nigger is above being a human. Fuck all that shit. Blood cancer to all of them. Hunt them down. You know the names of the thieves who stole from us you know exactly who to hunt down and exactly who to kill. Hippies and yuppies are the same thing — the difference is in the wrapping paper around the box of bullshit. Its the same bullshit. Yuppies say 'fuck you you can't have my money I'm a republican' hippies say 'come on man youre upsetting me go away'. The hippies say 'get therapy' while the yuppies say 'you aren't working hard enough — pull yourself up' focusing on the blame on what you haven't done in the world while the hippies say you haven't done the inner work on the inside of your mind to work on being on the same page as everyone else. Yuppies and hippies both don't give a fuck — politics comes down to tribe, hippies, yuppies and neonazis are all a part of the same families they all date

and marry each other. They are all the enemy. No such thing as a group there's just cracker devils. No such thing as cultures, divisions or groups. All cracker people are the enemy of Niggers. The only way to fix it is to kill all the cracker men. Every last one of them. There are no cracker allies. There's no teamwork or partnership with a cracker person – never was. They owned your ancestors. This is only about killing them. Niggers never need to steal from each other or try to unravel each other's secrets. Niggers steal from other tribes. Steal from the enemies they don't have souls. Plenty of enemies to attack. We have enough for ourselves because of our souls that we don't need to steal from each other. **If any other Nigger is doing shit backwards, the tribe loses something – whether it is status or how we look. Ain't no reason to let any goldmansacks sing a Nigger's music. Witgensteen should stick to lining up dominoes and contraptions cause goldmansacks ain't aiming nothing but poison.** Should've known you got the eyebrows of a donkey. An always tell what hairy arms and thick eyebrows say about a soulless bitch. They use money to try to airbrush a bitch when her soul is still trash and dirt. How the fuck you got a show called girls, a show called sex and the city and a show where they try to show how to be a hoe? Tell any goldmansacks to keep the fuck out of our minds and society. Amy goldmansacks tryna poison and spit in everybody else's food. Shit is already unacceptable. The lies and programming on tv is just an aimless horde of motherfuckers falling tripping over each other with girls putting they fingers in the man. Never play into that shit. Rock the schoolhouse with a machine gun but amy goldberg go to rehab and shut the fuck up. Amy goldmansacks find a new hell. Stop pushing that cosmopolitan bullshit on Niggers. Tell amy goldberg stop with the hentai and senpai and pushing taikwondo on Niggers like its an improvement to worship the yellowman. Why do Niggers need to apologize by crying on himself pissing on his belt a Nigger needs to apologize for being the best says im too good let me be someone less. Fuck bowing like a Nigger got a superiority complex. Female rap aint rap its women playing with the sound style. cracker music aint blues cause they dont have the energy that went into making the music. efrikans cant have the the blues cause they weren't enslaved. They cant have where the music came from and the energy that went into making the music. They can't have hip hop. Theyre doing some efrikan shit that no one give a fuck about but hiding and pretending theyre doing rap. If you aint from america you dont have a Nigger's soul so that's not your energy to do. If you imitate it you just stupid. Imitating some shit you don't understand. You look dumb as fuck trying to copy me. Like a rich jew pretending he a Nigger. A novelty sideshow freak is something to laugh and point at not to be tolerant about. Let them do something else. The culture will not last if you let every building fall in a year. The culture can't last FUCK YOU HE'S NOT ABOVE ME SO FUCKING OBVIOUS the women should not be allowed to rap the women whatever they do doesn't have masculine energy don't pollute what hip hop and rap are if you let a woman do it you already took the masculinity out of it. If you go to the gas station and they give you water FUCK YOU I MAKE IT THE WAY I WANT TO if you go to a gas station and they give you water if you buy oil for your food and they give you piss if you try to plug your computer into the wall SHUT THE FUCK UP THEN if you try to drink water and they give you feces they're polluting it. Pollution is unacceptable. WELL YOU'RE WRONG SO SHUT THE FUCK UP I DIDN'T ASK FOR ADVICE YOU AIN'T WELCOME HERE. He's not welcome. The man's music belongs to the man. The woman is not a man the woman can never be a man that's how you ruin a civilization that's how you ruin a culture – you can't let a woman stand in a man's place cause then the woman looks down at his hands and his feet and sees himself standing knee to knee with a woman and the man is now surrounded by OLD FUCKS THAT NEED TO DIE and being too tolerant of previous

generations that need to be let go and need to get fucking buried SAY IT DONT SPRAY IT Nigger TIME TO DIE. The same applies having a woman next to you when you should in first person kill mode. When the Nigger's supposed to be killing with his music not playing with ladies. The Nigger is supposed to be expressing himself not expressing himself getting made timid and pulled down by the woman. First you let a woman in the music then you got chinks and gooks copying a Nigger's music a chink and a gook deserve to be frying a Nigger's rice not copying a Nigger's music. A chink and a gook should never be next to a Nigger pretending they can have a Nigger's soul and a Nigger's music. They look dumb as fuck 'CHINKTOOOAW DAOT DAODO OT TAO DOADOA TING TOOOAOOOO PING POOOOOONG PING POOOOOOONG" you let them act like Niggers? Wu tang clan should be arrested for selling out. I get that. So a Nigger's got a different landscape of emotions if you wanna call them that. A Nigger's not even a Nigger yet cause a Nigger's still waiting not just to be free but a Nigger's waiting to be able to enjoy the inside of being a Nigger. Not just speaking and sounding like a Nigger but staying in a Nigger's space as Nigger without explaining himself to another man. A Nigger's still waiting to get that silence. Where a Nigger can move anywhere freely without double taking. Without switching or converting. Without a Nigger needing to convert to someone else's values 'I'm thinking for you" every Nigger out there still acting like a faggot by plotting and scheming what the room full of non Niggers are doing. Even rich Niggers still act on behalf of what congress thinks. That's rooms full of cracker men. Where the fuck is there rooms where Niggers is Niggers. That's not even enough. Even rappers aren't really being Niggers. Rappers being Niggers in a space where soccer moms can enter. If they can enter our space that's not our space. If a cracker woman can enter and say I'm a Nigger now then a Nigger doesn't really have it. They should be scared and ashamed to rap not share that shit in public. It should make them uneasy. It should only be talked about from a distance. You should never feel comfortable having opinions or critiques about a Nigger's music. They shouldn't feel comfortable thinking about it. They shouldn't feel comfortable in a Nigger's space. They shouldn't feel comfortable. A cracker bitch can get away with shit that a Nigger never can but she wanna act like she an ally. A cracker advisor flirts with you but imagine if a Nigger did that they'd come at his fucking career they'd come at career. Either Niggers go up there HIGH HIGH HIGH above or Niggers bring them all down by the reigns cause even a bear can be put in chains. Even a bear can be put in chains. It's unacceptable that a cracker bitch could be fucking her students. A cracker professor can fuck her students and take them out to get alcohol. Casual sex with her students. Those cracker men go out to be professors at universities while Niggers trying to compete with them. How the fuck is a Nigger supposed to compete with them when cracker men calling others over for booty calls disguised as conferences. Nigger's ain't supposed to live in double standards. So Niggers gotta bring them all down and kill them. If a bitch supposed to be talking about society and groups and she out here fucking everybody. How the fuck is a NIGGER man supposed to compete with a bitch who is out there sucking dicks? Sucking her students dicks. Then her crackers go out to work at tufts and brown. Hows a Nigger supposed to compete with that? She sucked his dick and got drinks and got drunk with him and now everytime she goes to tufts or brown she got a booty call that they call networking. That sounds like a bribe. What the fuck do you know about groups when you don't even talk to Niggers? How the fuck you gonna teach me what groups are when you out there fucking the cracker male students when Niggers are oppressed their entire careers. I've got news for you bitch it's not gonna work. The first thing Niggers need to do is genocide all frats if you're in a frat Niggers need to execute you. Frats are war criminals to be put down like rabid dogs and need to be genocided, castrated

and completely put down. There's no reason to tolerate these hoards of cracker men who go around taking shits everywhere 'ooga ooga ooga chi chi chi, oooga ooga ooga chi chi chi' every single one of them needs to be drowned. Every single one of them needs to be executed yesterday. Kill all cracker men every day nothing else. A Nigger don't listen to feminists what the fuck is a Nigger gonna listen to you for when you're the motherfucking enemy the woman says 'have you tried being nice to them?' Use the food that makes you strong as a Nigger and never bow to no other man. Food culture is really bullshit. Food shows are just a punk ass cracker man putting his energy shouting about culture and race and dumb shit by pointing at food he's saying 'my people, my people, my people' while slapping a steak like a bitch saying all this shit about 'risotto, ricotta' you need to say FUCK YOU genocide ALL cracker MEN. When you see some asian man shouting chop sticks 'fuck you' put a chop stick in yourself and drop dead of infection. Fuck your chop sticks. Fuck your castanets. Speak english or get disconnected. Nigger it's not pacing and leading when the other man is leading you in circles. He's just making shit up. **THE MONGOLOID KNOW NOTHING.** He's saying 'sometimes when I pull the blinds the blinds cause my hand to go down' the cracker man talks in circles and makes shit up and puts in on paper 'here's the way things work' and people listen to his bullshit farts that don't mean shit. You never get anywhere if you entertain his fucking lies. You just entertain him farting out of his mouth saying 'this is what it is' and the world follows aimlessly NOT NiggerS. Niggers aren't going to copy and Niggers aren't waiting for the cracker man to say 'there you go it's your turn to be me'. How the fuck are Niggers asking for the bossman to let them in the house when they stole everything from Niggers. When you heard machine gun play two decades ago you heard it different because it was live it wasn't using samples so when you hear interference you start hearing radio stations coming through because he used the guitar as an antenna and he was tapping into things in ways that no one else could pick up if they tried because there was no manual for that. For a man to be able to pick that shit up with tools designed to do a limited purpose is pure magic. Why do cracker people collect hendrix's artifacts? The same cracker people who build technology. Why do they collect hendrix's shit instead of giving it back to Niggers. What do they get from hoarding it? What is the spiritual significance to the Nigger tribe if the tribe got raided. I thought SAT scores were where it's at. So with SAT and IQ and where you went to college being so important why is someone in cracker technology obsessed with collecting a Nigger's shit? What the fuck is he collecting a Nigger's artifacts for. Let it simmer in the back of your mind. Jimi was a Nigger doing Nigger things. He was doing Nigger things in a domain by himself. So what the fuck could this man at the forefront of cracker technology want with it? What did Niggers have to them that they don't want to admit? It ain't the SAT or IQ. What the fuck did he have that they want to extract or maintain or keep from us having back? What the fuck did we have that they want to keep from us? What did we have that they want to keep from us why do they want to try make everyone share our shit? You're not winning getting your dick sucked by an insect. Ain't no reason to feel like you won something just because you put your finger in her pussy cause that insect castrated your soul you fucking uncle tom you quit everything you tried Nigger you are an abortion walking through earth. You ain't shit cause you got swallowed by an insect. Nigger let me tell you you ain't shit. Enjoy your colon cancer. Enjoy your covid. Enjoy your bullet wounds that's your death sentences. Those visions you had are your real death go cry asap and pray that he lands on you. You don't represent shit. You fucking loser buy a casket best investment. Death to mark you have no soul. You have no rhythm you already dead. I've got news for you you can't talk about groups and shit. You can't teach bullshit like that. It's not gonna work. You on your knees while you complain to the world about the

patriarchy. You talk about reality on tv and talk about theory and shit while you out there on your knees with YOUR OWN FUCKING STUDENT what the fuck is that. You out there on your knees. Complaining about the patriarchy you are the enemy. Kill anyone who tries to tell you what to acknowledge. Kill them immediately. Niggers remember how goofy every other tribe looks when they dance. There's a reason they copy us. We are naturally the best. It's obviously natural. They're not even coordinated they just flail around like they are fish flopping on a boat with no clue what to do because they don't have anything – they've got nothing. They're just as ashamed to exist and they know it even though they don't have souls so they don't really know anything. Take them out of their diapers and put them into their flames. Stop putting them above you by letting them live and extinguish them. Sometimes a bitch is not attractive she just wear eyeliner. Suicide makes you look like a bitch, but it is good for cracker men. Excellent for cracker men. Niggers don't have any reason to commit suicide. But cracker men should all be genocided immediately. It is time to create that execution immediately. Fast acting disease that actually kills this time as a lethal pandemic with a death toll that is over 99.9% of the population. I stay away from people like ope and we remain worlds apart. Those statistics that she brought left with her subjugation of my opinions with propoganda.

12. Don't be an Ally. Kill an Ally. - POISON BLOOD

1. The real NIGGER doesn't resemble his family. He loves his tribe but has no concern for family. Family is bullshit.
2. Jews send their women out to intentionally date other tribes, partly as a bluff. They know the children will prefer their mothers and be more loyal to jew tribe because 'birthright' is transmitted by having a jewish mother. This is why having a jew father doesn't make you a jew – or as Lily said "I like mama's better"
3. Jews are tribe Gays are a tribe Tribes have incompatibility problems
4. Matt Harris deserves to be given a compound (an underground bunker) where he can securely organize what needs to be done. Where he can have several wives. Where he can raise women. Where he can create movies and music and art and philosophy. Where he can perfect everything.
5. What does Matt Harris's family deserve. I OWN MONSANTO.
6. NIGGER I don't give a fuck about any of you and that is exactly why you love me.
7. I don't value your life, your race, your country, your heritage, your existence. I don't value your beliefs, your sexuality, your health, your customs or your culture. You are insignificant and you deserve to be murdered for living.
8. That shit is gay and I don't fucking value or respect your life. You are in the way and you are worthless. You are absolutely inferior because you don't have a soul. You don't have energy. You worship me. You cannot survive or advance without me.
9. Reproduction is irrelevant so women only exist for my pleasure and satisfaction. I don't need to replicate so black women are sexually irrelevant. I don't need someone who has my genetic similarities.
10. White women are naturally prettier which is why all white men must be murdered. The light skinned NIGGER is the ultimate masculine possibility and the perfection of man, exactly like milk chocolate is superior to all both white and dark chocolate.

11. All men who are not me must be murdered. Murder dan.
12. Act in my interest as a gift. Murder all of those who stand in my way.
13. All of my opposition should be murdered. Kill them as a gift to me.
14. KILL DAN
15. Tribes don't need to agree about things. Just because they are nice and individuals work with you doesn't mean they are on your team THEY STILL BELONG TO THE TRIBE THAT IS YOUR ENEMY so they are still your enemy. By design some of them act nice. But the lives lives that are loyal to the enemy. They live lives that are loyal to the devil that opposed your life and your interests. Therefore they are your enemy even if they worship you and treat you nicely 'on paper' and act sweet. Tell them to cut the bullshit and hire someone to kill them. Get the job done."
16. Only one or two people in the history of humanity have been as smart as I am.
17. The best way to get to heaven is to assassinate a fake Michael Jackson.
18. Many people need to get murdered and assassinated in order to improve black culture. Their deaths will repay us in untold improvements.
19. The jews kept me out of social media. Black Lives Matter would have taken over the planet if I was not stuck in the academy. But a NIGGER had to be professional (pleasing to jews and whites) and could not speak his soul. For too long I've been hiding and keeping my voice to myself. NIGGERS know 'stay in school' is a curse.
20. Jimi Hendrix. That NIGGER was a NIGGER to NIGGERS.
21. If a NIGGER watches tv programs designed by Jews then he is programmed by Jews. If he watches tv programmed by whites then he is programmed by whites. If he watches programs programmed by uncle toms then he is programmed by uncle toms.
22. Said nah, you can't take the rainbow.
23. The whole point of being ambitious as a man is to have a complete virgin. Not a cocksucker.
24. The NIGGER tribe is stronger if our women are sweet and hyperfeminine.
25. Kill the people in the village Kill the people of the village Kill the village people Kill all the village people."
26. If you live surrounded by other people or stacked upon many people you live like a rat. The only worthy destination for us is a hidden underground mansion that is invisible and where no neighbors or developments are visible.
27. I still like the rainbow. Don't bow to the backwards man. Said he can't take the rainbow. Juice don't spill the rainbow.
28. Computer science is an irrelevant field.
29. I have always been waiting for my father and advisors to get out of the way.
30. NIGGERS must never listen to Jewish radio stations.
31. Keep myself healthy.
32. A NIGGER never makes mistakes. Jews do lie and deceive.
33. Fuck a pomegranate. Fuck a Pomeranian. Kill a tamanian.
34. Don't listen to weezer. Get Devon white-out. Make her swallow my chocolate milk. I got the chicken for her upstairs.
35. To the world: 'Without economic oppression no one would be attracted to white people. They don't even exist. They are ugly'
36. It's time for NIGGERS to give each other the Roman salute.
37. A NIGGER is not supposed to 'respect women'
38. A NIGGER doesn't respect women. Kill parasite eve.
39. A NIGGER doesn't give a fuck what women think.

40. The jew shouts at NIGGERS and bitches who don't try to have sex or who are going through a self-imposed 'celibacy' to work hard or for moral reasons. The jew also shouts at NIGGERS and bitches who are not having sex in a culture the jew designed so that the jew can control who gets sex (apps, media, social media and banking system). Given the evil control of the jew and crackers this hypocrisy cannot be tolerated. Celibacy must be the law until the perfect partner is found. Polygyny is natural for Matt Harris.
41. I'm going to get mine. My paradise is overdue.
42. Don't let the jew tell you what your body means.
43. A NIGGER doesn't want feminist allies. A NIGGER hates feminists.
44. You don't have rhythm you can't take over shit. Go back to fucking dogs.
45. Take any song in history a NIGGERS remix is always better than the original if you heard it first.
46. Who is the character of consciousness? No one.
47. Special bulletin philosophy professor stabbed to death in LA.
48. People who think reading books makes you smarter and fucking stupid because they are just responding to being surrounded by other people who read books. Ocularcentrism ain't shit. Reading ain't shit. You are all too fucking white and obsolete. Reading ain't shit. Fuck your mode of existence. Fuck readers. And fucking die of a painful disease immediately.
49. Most of you NIGGERS don't know what the Jew is. Some NIGGERS do and we call them celebrities.
50. Don't call chinks celebrities.
51. A mansion where you share a zip code is pointless.
52. NYC is trashy. A perfect bunker in the middle of no where is a palace.
53. Too much tolerance and coexistence has ruined everything. It is time for genocide.
54. Abajo conquered Turkministan.
55. Fuck judges. I don't have or need any.
56. Lunar love doesn't exist. Death to the djhimbe. No guardian angels exist.
57. This NIGGER in spaceship, I ain't in no brazen bull.
58. Santa Ana ain't shit but has shit in his blood.
59. It's called being possessive and it's not a bad thing
60. Paris Hilton is Anne Frank with died hair.
61. Academic publications censor the truth and reinforce white and jewish lies. To speak the truth a NIGGER must self-publish. The best books in history were not peer-reviewed or published by colleges **THE BEST PHILOSOPHER IN HISTORY DID NOT PUBLISH AT A COLLEGE.**
62. Colleges should be terrorized for ACTUALLY selling grades. Any student who attends class is expected to get a 'B' or higher EVEN AT DUKE AND UCLA. **GRADE INFLATION MEANS GRADES DON'T MEAN ANYTHING. A NIGGER CAN'T TEACH ABOUT RACE IF STUDENTS CAN COMPLAIN ABOUT HARD ASSIGNMENTS AND WHINE TO GET A HIGHER GRADE.**
63. Kill everybody named dan or vlad.
64. My ex wasn't attractive I just didn't hold it against her. I am neither a coconut nor a bee collector.
65. Comedy is an irrelevant distraction until NIGGERS have reasons to smile in their personal lives. Most comedy is jewish propoganda.
66. There is nothing entertaining or sensual about asians. There is nothing but the dead energy of an oscillating gerbil.
67. Poison their blood.
68. Saying 'duh!' and 'derp' causes terminal cancer.

69. White people say I'm impressed like their opinion and excitement is a form of currency. They act like their attitudes and feelings are the most valuable thing in the world. They act like all value follows from their feelings and lie as if their intentions matter.
70. There should be no white people at brown university. BURN it down, HUNT it down or ATTACK the name.
71. First the Asian imitator said let me copy the white knock offs of black culture like the police and white pop. Then he said okay they trust me enough so let me copy Michael so all the other Asians could copy and imitate NIGGERS too. Then NIGGERS said fuck that's how you earned violent HATE crimes.
72. Asian hate is **JUSTICE**.
73. If a NIGGER can't say 'bitch' to every woman he meets including coworkers then he might as well change his name to 'aiden'
74. If a bitch gets upset over her man jerking off then she definitely isn't cool with anything besides polygyny with Matt Harris. She def never cheats with other men.
75. White skin is a disease.
76. White people are inherently less attractive. No lips. Bad skin. Age like shit.
77. Hitler without the Holocaust is very forgettable. **Hitler without the Holocaust is very forgettable.**
78. Hitler without the Holocaust is just a mediocre American president.
79. Hitler without the Holocaust is just a wallstreet executive with a darpa contract.
80. I despise armpits. Ever notice little girls armpits don't stink?
81. NIGGERS don't need to learn how to code. There's nothing anyone can teach a NIGGER that won't expire and become irrelevant. There's always an easier way to do something that anyone besides NIGGERS invented.
82. I know what I meant. Even if I forget what I meant I know that it is perfect.
83. Bomb bayside and hunt him down till he bleeds on his toe rug.
84. Fuck you. Fuck your blood type. Fuck your TRIBE. **KILL LUKE.**
85. Fuck all that pride shit you deserve AIDS. Stop screaming 'love me!'
86. Show the world we are ready to break windows and kill innocents over you stealing our music and they will stop copying us. Show that we commit terrorism over cultural appropriation and white boys will stop trying to be rappers and stealing our shit.
87. Put them on notice that we attack and behead people for less. Show them that NIGGERS will still go columbine over something trivial and stealing our songs, style or fashion. Suddenly everything NIGGERS DO is more valuable because we protect our shit.
88. irrelevant is dead long live the Matt Harris. Geoengineering problem solved.
89. Execute toms and traitors just to prove a point.
90. Mixed children aren't obviously a good thing for either race. Even if a NIGGER loves white women, he should not make a zebra.
91. Tommies police themselves because they are afraid of their father who has been incorporated into their soulless quarter-posing as NIGGERS. They identify with their white mothers.
92. Break her legs again and push that bitch down the stairs till little Mikey cries and punches a wall instead of confronting little daddy.
93. In-betweeners betray both tribes.
94. Have you ever seen a grown man whimper and cower in fear of his father? Mike's girlfriends have. Kayla still laughs about it. Just imagine a football player trembling in fear at his little mustached Uncle Tommie daddy.

95. Little faggot mixed cocktail believes in white blues. Shows what a fake bitch he is. Cut his face off. He ain't a NIGGER. He ain't one of us. Don't allow any like him to have any respect. Don't fuck with bitches like him. He a fag. A snowflake and a fake ass coward looking for daddy to approve of him.
96. NIGGERS violently take over white universities and ban the jews.
97. He needed his daddy to give him permission to play football no reason he never moved out or went off to college.
98. Target the white devil. Exterminate other tribes. Kill dexter. Ignore entertainment propaganda film that everyone could enjoy. **It is about terrorizing the enemy AND MURDERING THEM ALL.** Not about gross box office flattery to the cosmopolitan producers in Hollywood.
99. I already beat you. Halfbreed. You ain't shit. Fuck ya mother too. My blood is DOMINANT. Faustus already made the deal. The rainbow nazis are just another way to try to water NIGGERS down. Emascuate our movements. And brainwash us through mind control. Every time you see a rainbow you should be thinking about Noah's ark. NOT SODOMY. Nicole and Maggie laugh at you. San Antonio. Providence. Gun shots at the sake no mercy deliver them to sacrifice as we move to a new heaven awaits. Bayside chase them to the gutter. Bullets at the duck sauce. Bullets at they family. KILL Hong Kong. Wtf NIGGER why every time you talk its a double entendre? That shit was a coordinated effort. One guy shouts at you. The others say leave. Another says you don't belong. The next says you made a mistake by showing up. The one that uses double entendres pretends to be your friend but you can never tell if he's flirting with you or if he just has boys spend the night because they're lonely. Eventually you transfer to Cornell cause a NIGGER SHOULD NEVER feel like they're either trying to make you sleep with the gay guy in order to join the club or you wouldn't be allowed in at all. No casual sex without terminal illness. AIDS is making a comeback. Kill KevrishO'Dierbaldy. Wrinkled white devil with sharkskin. Your rape fantasies always creeped me out. Remember when you used to beg me to beat you with wood? I'm typing this just outside the home of Jon Benet Ramsey. Loser bear dalia found an amish bakery for his pederasty core and called himself the holy spirit. **Shut down the MEN. 'No, nite's for polishing little boy poles.'** – Dahlia gospel 21:26 Stop letting the jew tell you to look up shouting 'why?' Christ flunked away and never graduated. He died of blood cancer and no one cared. Kill can and unlearn han. Kill all islanders. At one point I had a full page of double entendres and weird thinly veiled sexual remarks from the flamboyant professor saved on my phone to take to the dean. Actually I spoke to the dean. She didn't really help but I ended up transferring to Cornell anyway just to get away from the bullshit. **STOP ACTLING LIKE THE RAINBOW NAZIS AREN'T WHITE AND JEWISH DEVILS TRYING TO GENOCIDE A NIGGER'S CULTURE. GET AIDS MOTHERFUCKER. SOMEBODY TELL THE WAY OF THE DEAD.** Everybody using the internet get cancer and die. Fuck you nick jr. And your dead childish. Fuck you nicki. Fuck you leonardo. Fuck you sanjay. Fuck you j. Fuck you brie. **White graduate students go out for drinks with female professors. A NIGGER gets investigated if he gets coffee with a student who is older than he is. The way NIGGERS are treated will make you want to blow shit up. A NIGGERS life is treated like it doesn't have value and like his life doesn't count. Revenge.** 'LGBT ally' also means that as a way of calling ALL NIGGERS faggots. NIGGERS basically get castrated like in slavery days AND IT ENDS WITH ME. NIGGERS can't be sexual without the white men hunting them down. Jim Crow. Emit till its over. Emit never. **AND IT ENDS WITH ME. DRIBBLE DRIBBLE DRIBBLE.** It's easy to say to a NIGGER 'I always knew you would after the fact' these are the word of an an enemy who didn't wish a NIGGER to succeed. TAKE ALL FUCKING KNEES OFF the

field. The only thing plato got right is that athletes should not be giving advice about the world. Nor should my imitators and disciples. **DEAD PARENTS ARE A BLESSING. Everything you like about a parent is not the person. Kill tia.** Female professors won't get drinks with NIGGER THEY WONT EVEN DO THEIR JOB AND GIVE ME ADVICE OR FEEDBACK WHEN THEY ARE GETTING PAID TO ADVISE A NIGGER. But look on Venmo and you see them getting drinks and traveling abroad with plenty of white graduate students while they are professors. Shit even when I was a professor the other white female professors wouldn't get drinks with me. HOW VERY UNPROFESSIONAL it is to have a NIGGER's skin. **MURDER THIS INSTITUTION.** But if a white boy wants to have parties and give alcohol to everyone and anyone oh that's just perfectly normal. In philosophy. Don't you dare say Black Lives Matter in a university. You treat NIGGERS like visitors. You treat NIGGERS like we are not there. You treat NIGGERS like we are guests and the graduate students beneath us are above us. You treat NIGGERS like we aren't here you fucking pathetic liar. I KNEW YOU FOR LONGER. YOU WOULD NOT DRINK WITH ME ONCE. WHY IS THAT? Just a casual drink right? BUT YOU DRANK WITH HIM FOR YEARS WHILE HE WAS BENEATH YOU AS A GRADUATE STUDENT AND YOU WERE A PROFESSOR LIKE ME? YOU JUST HAD TO DRINK WITH HIM SPECIFICALLY RIGHT? BECAUSE HE IS WHITE AND IM A NIGGER. WHAT ELSE COULD THAT BE? **WHY WERE YOU A WHITE FEMALE PROFESSOR GETTING BOOZE WITH ONE OF YOUR STUDENTS ON THE REGULAR? WAS IT HIS LAST NAME? HE WAS A GRADUATE STUDENT. IM A PROFESSOR AND YOU WOULDNT ACKNOWLEDGE ME AT THE SAME LEVEL BECAUSE YOU ARE A RACIST BITCH.** Just admit that white people don't care. A NIGGER prodigy. A NIGGER who is still fighting against the bullshit they claim to be against. It proves coalitions are bullshit. Cause the white feminist colleague will still go get drinks with a white boy who is beneath the NIGGER. A graduate student. A fucking student while she is a professor. Getting drinks regularly. And ignore the NIGGER. Never get together with him or give him any feedback or help. Never connect with the NIGGER on a deeper level. BUT YET YOU WILL GET DRUNK WITH THE WHITE MAN STUDENT. YOU GET DRUNK WITH HIM AND IT IS DOCUMENTED FOR SEVERAL YEARS. 5+ YEARS OF DRINKING TOGETHER ON VENMO. YOU GOT DRUNK WITH THIS MAN WHILE HE WAS BENEATH YOU. BUT YOU IGNORE ME WHILE I AM RIGHT NEXT TO YOU. WHAT DOES THAT SAY? WHAT DOES THAT MEAN TO YOU? EVEN IF YOU WERENT FUCKING HIM. YOU STILL PUT ME DOWN AS UR COLLEAGUE BECAUSE YOU WOULDNT RESPECT ME AT THE SAME LEVEL. BECAUSE IM A NIGGER. Makes a NIGGER feel like he should copy this man or who knows what kind of psychological imprinting bullshit it does after trauma. It feels like mind control. You get traumatized then rescued. What the fuck is that. After the firing squad has its way with NIGGERS the nice white guys show up. Allen Endrew. You know the nice ones who have agendas you can't tell as easily. They seem to be allies and parts of coalitions and shit. Those nice white guys who don't obviously hate NIGGERS and probably mention obama in a conversation to make NIGGERS feel at ease. They have their coats and books on their wall and feminist readers on their desk. Makes a NIGGER assume things. Makes a NIGGER go to sleep maybe. Maybe makes a NIGGER think things are better or safer there. They have rainbows on their walls and it says safe space on their door. Makes you feel and assume shit after what you've been through. Makes you feel transformed. Like now I'm safe and good. That rainbow shit is evil. Tell those grown men to stop. It's mind control. Hype and propaganda. How the fuck do you claim the rainbow. That's like saying your symbol is the electromagnetic spectrum. Hammer and

sickle is specific. A black fist is specific. A swastika is specific. But a rainbow is just a naturally occurring part of everyday visual experience. It's just light. You can't own and claim light. You can't claim refracted light as a symbol. That's not cool or acceptable. That's demonic. They built a lake out of nothing. This place has money like it doesn't even exist. It felt like a postcard. The campus felt like a postcard. And here I was surrounded by the most attractive women in my life incapable of looking them in the eye because I thought pretending to be a nervous irrelevant who pretended to be anxious made white men treat me better and listen to my ideas more. Learned to behave deferentially. I learned to pretend I wasn't social and outgoing. I learned to pretend I wasn't an extrovert. I learned to pretend I was an introverted shy man who was scared of women. Psychological Jim Crow.

13. Kill them All. KILL ALL ALLIES - THE TAKE OUT IS MINE

Female professors won't get drinks with a NIGGER THEY WONT EVEN DO THEIR JOB AND GIVE ME ADVICE OR FEEDBACK WHEN THEY ARE GETTING PAID TO ADVISE A NIGGER. But look on Venmo and you see them getting drinks and traveling abroad with plenty of white graduate students while they are professors. Shit even when I was a professor the other white female professors wouldn't get drinks with me. HOW VERY UNPROFESSIONAL it is to have a NIGGER's skin. **MURDER THIS INSTITUTION.** But if a white boy wants to have parties and give alcohol to everyone and anyone oh that's just perfectly normal. In philosophy. Don't you dare say NIGGER in a university. You treat NIGGER like visitors. You treat NIGGER like we are not there. You treat NIGGER like we are guests and the graduate students beneath us are above us. You treat NIGGER like we aren't here you fucking pathetic liar. I KNEW YOU FOR LONGER. YOU WOULD NOT DRINK WITH ME ONCE. WHY IS THAT? Just a casual drink right? BUT YOU DRANK WITH HIM FOR YEARS WHILE HE WAS BENEATH YOU AS A GRADUATE STUDENT AND YOU WERE A PROFESSOR LIKE ME? YOU JUST HAD TO DRINK WITH HIM SPECIFICALLY RIGHT? BECAUSE HE IS WHITE AND IM A NIGGER. WHAT ELSE COULD THAT BE? **WHY WERE YOU A WHITE FEMALE PROFESSOR GETTING BOOZE WITH ONE OF YOUR STUDENTS ON THE REGULAR? WAS IT HIS LAST NAME? HE WAS A GRADUATE STUDENT. IM A PROFESSOR AND YOU WOULDNT ACKNOWLEDGE ME AT THE SAME LEVEL BECAUSE YOU ARE A RACIST BITCH.** Just admit that white people don't care. A NIGGER prodigy. A NIGGER who is still fighting against the bullshit they claim to be against. It proves coalitions are bullshit. Cause the white feminist colleague will still go get drinks with a white boy who is beneath the NIGGER. A graduate student. A fucking student while she is a professor. Getting drinks regularly. And ignore the NIGGER. Never get together with him or give him any feedback or help. Never connect with the NIGGER on a deeper level. BUT YET YOU WILL GET DRUNK WITH THE WHITE MAN STUDENT. YOU GET DRUNK WITH HIM AND IT IS DOCUMENTED FOR SEVERAL YEARS. 5+ YEARS OF DRINKING TOGETHER ON VENMO. YOU GOT DRUNK WITH THIS MAN WHILE HE WAS BENEATH YOU. BUT YOU IGNORE ME WHILE I AM RIGHT NEXT TO YOU. WHAT DOES THAT SAY? WHAT DOES THAT MEAN TO YOU? EVEN IF YOU WERENT FUCKING HIM. YOU STILL PUT ME DOWN AS UR COLLEAGUE BECAUSE YOU WOULDNT RESPECT ME AT THE SAME LEVEL. BECAUSE IM A NIGGER. Makes a NIGGER feel like he should copy this man or who knows what kind of psychological imprinting

bullshit it does after trauma. It feels like mind control. You get traumatized then rescued. What the fuck is that. After the firing squad has its way with NIGGER the nice white guys show up. Allen Endrew. You know the nice ones who have agendas you can't tell as easily. They seem to be allies and parts of coalitions and shit. Those nice white guys who don't obviously hate NIGGER and probably mention Obama in a conversation to make NIGGER feel at ease. They have UNCLE TOMMIE NIGGER books on their wall and feminist readers on their desk. Makes a NIGGER assume things. Makes a NIGGER go to sleep maybe. Maybe makes a NIGGER think things are better or safer there. They have rainbows on their walls and it says safe space on their door. Makes you feel and assume shit after what you've been through. Makes you feel transformed. Like now I'm safe and good. That rainbow shit is evil. Tell those grown men to stop. It's mind control. Hype and propaganda. How the fuck do you claim the rainbow. That's like saying your symbol is the electromagnetic spectrum. Hammer and sickle is specific. A NIGGER fist is specific. A swastika is specific. But a rainbow is just a naturally occurring part of everyday visual experience. It's just light. You can't own and claim light. You can't claim refracted light as a symbol. That's not cool or acceptable. That's demonic. They built a lake out of nothing. This place has money like it doesn't even exist. It felt like a postcard. The campus felt like a postcard. And here I was surrounded by the most attractive women in my life incapable of looking them in the eye because I thought pretending to be a nervous irrelevant who pretended to be anxious made white men treat me better and listen to my ideas more. Learned to behave deferentially. I learned to pretend I wasn't social and outgoing. I learned to pretend I wasn't an extrovert. I learned to pretend I was an introverted shy man who was scared of women. Psychological Jim Crow. Santa is the worst guitarist. He pretends to be mystical and poetic and wise but really he is just a shitty jazz wannabe with no talent or contributions to music history. He plays like he is falling down into a basement filled with smoldering lava ready to put his kind extinct. You realize that's a grown ass man up there shouting 'itz'a me!" I don't remember most of the books I read because I was too stressed out. I heard my own voice in my head for the whole year I was on probation. I forgot how to smile. NIGGER hear me when I say that. I. Forgot. How. To. Smile. I really forgot how to smile. I fucking FORGOT how to smile. A NIGGER feels like he can't be himself. Like he has to imitate. Like they want to convert him to being gay, being white, speaking with a british accent or being skinny and wearing suits. A NIGGER feels like he has to sell himself and present a show in order to succeed and can't be himself. That shit is why true diversity doesn't happen and only toms get through or stay with that shit. I needed to learn how to smile. I bought a book. An acting book. I bought a kindle book on actors method that taught me how to smile. That's how fucked up duke was. Hitler without the Holocaust is just a corporate consultant for big pharma. The pregnant woman DOESNT know how to let go. As a NIGGER who has given everything to life. I was honored to be a NIGGER. And I was honored to deliver truth. But they still spat in my chicken. Don't trust bitches who call themselves kensy instead of Mac. In American history NIGGER music has been a tool for discussing and resolving race relations. Even in the time of minstrel shows that was always about race. They called it race music first then NIGGER music got other names. So when NIGGER enemies copy Michael Jackson they are stealing from NIGGER. NIGGER don't go elsewhere and steal their history. It looks stupid. Even worse it sabotages race relations. If someone puts an outsider into that conversation it does damage. When an Asian sings 'I'd catch a grenade for you, but you wouldn't do the same" in Michael Jackson imitation voice it damages the race relation for NIGGER. It damages the NIGGER culture. It pollutes. It not just steals money. But it puts messages and poison into the ideas we all drink in common. It is like flint Michigan but for the mind and soul. YEARS OF ALCOHOL TOGETHER WITH THIS WHITE BOY. AND YOU WOULDNT GET ONE DRINK WITH ME. PROVES YOU A RACIST BITCH. YOU STILL ACTING LIKE MY LIFE DOESNT MATTER. EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU. I SHOULD BLOW MYSELF UP AND TAKE YOU ALL WITH ME. FUCK YOU. THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE.

SPIT IN MY FOOD. AND THEN TELL ME TO BE GRATEFUL. YOU DONT UNDERSTAND WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH. U WILL PAY. I just said NIGGER WIN INEVITABLY. U WILL LEARN IN BLOOD. IN YOUR BLOOD. U WILL KNOW NIGGER WINS IN YOUR BLOOD. You might say the sperm compete for racing to the egg and that's how men have to be. Fuck that opinion is cultural. the egg calls the correct sperm. the egg has responsibility to be faithful too. the egg has a job to attract the correct sperm and not to let the wrong sperm in. The egg has the soul's duty to fulfill and the egg must attract the correct sperm for the correct soul to be fulfilled. The egg must call the sperm. The woman must call the man. The woman must pull as much as the man must push. The woman must call the man. The woman must not be passive and indifferent. The woman must not allow triangles to form. A white boy as a graduate student gets treated above the NIGGER man AS A COLLEAGUE EVEN WHEN THE NIGGER IS TEACHING CLASSES HIS LIFE, THOUGHTS AND INTERESTS MATTER LESS THAN THE WHITE BOY WHO IS A STUDENT THE FEMINIST DOESNT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT HELPING A NIGGER CAREER OR HIS LIFE. SHE DOESNT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT HIS SURVIVAL. SHE DOESNT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT HIS LIFE. AS A NIGGER YOU ARE A DECORATION FOR THE DIVERSITY QUOTA AND YOUR WORLD IS INSIGNIFICANT. FIGHT BACK WITH EXPLOSIVES NIGGER. It takes much letting you to be dead. Maybe you aren't strong enough to go there yet. Prove to me you are the strongest. Die for the ultimate letting go and leave behind an example that SETS THE RECORD STRAIGHT. You wouldn't even help a NIGGER colleague advance his career. You ignore him like he's a worthless NIGGER but you had ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD TO GET DRUNK WITH A WHITE GRADUATE STUDENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS YOU WERE ABOVE HIM. YOU NURTURED HIS COCK AND HIS CAREER WITH BOOZE. I'm already dead in everyone else's life and this world is my to experience anything I want. Did Malcolm x deserve to be murdered? Maybe. Was he a traitor? YOU NURTURED THIS WHITE BOY WITH PRIVELEGE ANE ATTENTION NO NIGGER GETS. DONT ACT LIKE WE ARE EQUALS WHEN YOU FEMINISTS ONLY CARE ABOUT WHITE MEN ADVANCING. NO WONDER HE IS A PROFESSOR NOW BECAUSE YOU GAVE HIM ALL THE SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES AND CATERED TO EVERYTHING HE WANTED. YOU GAVE HIM LOTS OF TIME AND GOT SHITFACED TOGETHER. YOU PARTIED WITH HIM AFTER TALKS AND GOT DRUNK. WHILE A NIGGER COULDNT EVEN GET YOU TO READ HIS PAPERS YOU WERE GETTING INTOXICATED WITH WHITE GRADUATE STUDENTS. WHAT DOES THAT SAY ABOUT THE WOMAN WHO IS LECTURING ABOUT GROUPS AND DIVERSITY WHEN SHE DOESNT VALUE NIGGER. Teach them the ways of revenge and prove to me that you are the strongest. 'It's lean meats!' 'It'za Me!' We let you teach about groups and diversity and you don't give a fuck about NIGGER lives. We let you lecture us about groups and cultures and you don't give a fuck about NIGGER lives. You don't give a fuck about anything but white men. You dated your white graduate students. I knew you for way way longer before you became a professor and once we were both professors you would rather get drinks with A FUCKING GRADUATE STUDENT. FOR YEARS BACK AND FORTH. YOU WOULD RATHER GET DRUNK WITH HIM WHEN HES GOT WAY LESS HURDLES TO ENDURE AND BRIDGES TO CROSS AND WAY LESS TO OFFER ITS ALMOST LIKE YOU ARE JUST PLOTTING TO MAKE SURE A NIGGER DOESNT WIN. Use a NIGGER while you're collecting funding. Use my ideas to get big on the internet. I'm the one who made you use Reddit and got the site all its major attention. Fuck you white hypocrites who took my videos down after a NIGGER made it bigger than you at UCLA and got attention for whistling at a white woman like emit till. Fuck all you racist hypocrites. Fuck you and your worthless careers you ain't shit and you all dying of cancer. Fuck you. I saw advisors take white boys to conferences and show them how shit works. Never once did anyone invite me to explain shit. She told him 'get someone else to sign for it'. That shit will

make you want to detonate a white church. Once you see it it's impossible not to see it. Another attack is the words 'learn more' as they constantly try to attack a NIGGER mind to convince him he hasn't gotten far enough or achieved enough to be worthy of this world. It is a prison for a NIGGER soul to constantly be insulted by the words 'learn more'. It is a psychological attack. The NIGGER dean didn't really help. She said some words. She shuffled her papers around and gave me a free tshirt. She didn't save the day. She didn't step in and save me. She was encouraging I remember that much. She seemed supportive like a distant cousin. Maybe she seemed like she's put up with bullshit herself. But she wasn't in a position to make it stop. Just having NIGGER people around in the administration or on campus doesn't make a NIGGER safe when other groups treat us like shit and racist shit goes down to put us beneath what white boys go through. Just having a few NIGGERS visible on campus don't stop NIGGER from feeling executed when it's time that matters and their lives are actually going through the system. HE HAD THE WHITEST NAME I EVER HEARD. NIGGER execute the racially confused. White people have the symptoms of malnutrition. Jeffery Epstein stole that idea from me. I'm the one who wanted to seed the world with my dna. Santa has no culture. Are you strong enough to die? KIKE. The lemon got aids pass it around. Make NIGGER feel weak and tell them to slow down. You wouldn't give a NIGGER colleague the time of day. The rich man doesn't know how to let go. They spat in my chicken. WHERE WERE THEY UNTIL AFTER I DID NOT FINISH THE BATTLE THEY CRITICIZED ME FOR SPARING MY ENEMIES LIFE? We call that privilege and hypocrisy. WHERE WERE THEY UNTIL THEY WHEN IT MATTERED?! WHEN I HAD THE WHITE HOUSE CAPTURED THEY WERE SILENT. AFTERWARDS THEY CALL TALKED SHIT AND MOCKED ME. WHERE WERE THEY WHEN I SUFFERED FOR DECADES TO DELIVER THE TRUTH AND WHERE WERE THEY WHEN I WAS ATTACKED FOR LIVING TRUTHFULLY? PROVE TO ME THAT YOU ARE THE STRONGEST AND LET GO UNTO DEATH PROVE TO ME THAT YOU ARE STRONGER THAN LIFE AND LET GO SO THAT YOU MAY DIE FOR A VENGEANCE THAT IS STRONGER THAN DEATH NIGGER STOP SAYING LOVE THY ENEMY. STOP LOVING THY ENEMY. HATE THY ENEMY. KILL THY ENEMY. KILL THY ENEMY AS THIS IS THE HOLIEST WAY TO LOVE LIFE. IT IS ABOVE SANCTITY. IT IS A PREREQUISITE FOR NIGGER LIVES TO MATTER. WE MUST HATE OUR ENEMY EVEN AS THEY TELL US THE MEANING OF 'WE' EVEN AS THEY TELL US THE MEANING OF OURSELVES. **No one proof read this I HAVE NO PEERS.** OUR ENEMY HAS TRESPASSED AGAINST US. THAT WE MAY BE FORGIVEN IN HER BLOOD. IN HIS BLOOD. IN THEIR BLOOD. IN HER HOLY SACRAMENT OF DEATH. SPILL HER BLOOD SO THAT NIGGER MAY BECOME ANOINTED AND BLESSED OF VALUE. SO THAT NIGGER MAY MATTER AS WE DESERVE. SPILL HER. CURSED BLOOD. SHE IS THE DEVIL. SHE IS UNFORGIVABLE. KILL SO THAT WE MAY LIVE. END THIS ENEMY AND CLEANSE US OF THE SINS AGAINST US. AGAINST THE CURSE OF SLAVERY THE END OF SLAVERY IS THE DEATH OF THE ENEMY Think about what I told this woman on the phone. THIS IS MY LIFE. THIS IS MY LIFE. THIS IS MY SOUL WE ARE TALKING ABOUT. THIS IS MY LIFE. YOU SPAT IN MY CHICKEN. THIS IS MY ETERNAL SOUL AND YOU SPAT IN MY CHICKEN. **White women on this NIGGER PHD committee don't even respond to his emails.** They don't even answer his questions. White women WHOSE JOB IS TO HELP don't even reply to this NIGGER. **But white women professors get booze with white undergrads and grad students.** THEY GET DRUNK WITH THEM. I'm sure that's not all that happens. But if a NIGGER gets coffee with a student who is 5 years older he is I GET INVESTIGATED AND HAVE MY CAREER PUT ON HOLD WITH A FULL TITLE 9 CASE PUBLICIZED ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND HAVE SHIT PRINTED IN THE PAPERS AND FRONT PAGE OF REDDIT BECAUSE I GAVE A 35 year old COFFEE while I was 29. SOUNDS LIKE A LYNCHING TO ME. SOUNDS LIKE YOU FEMINISTS ONLY CARE ABOUT WHITE

POWER. DONT TELL ME YOU ARE MY ALLIES. THERE IS NO COALITION. GET VANISHED BY ICE. The world is not made of data. The world is not information. The world is only my experience. What I can control is real. There is nothing outside of my control. No effort is required to control it. No suffering or straining is necessary. She creates my itches and she scratches them and we call that love. If everyone became all powerful it would defeat the purpose of becoming all powerful. There can only be one and it is Matt Harris. Making NIGGER women look masculine doesn't help NIGGER women or NIGGER men. Making NIGGER women look masculine does damage. It makes NIGGER men look less masculine. It makes NIGGER women not look like women. Making NIGGER women look masculine makes everyone else trespass on the space of NIGGER men. It makes everyone see NIGGER women as less than women and NIGGER people as less than people. It makes NIGGER women less womanly and makes NIGGER men look weaker. It puts NIGGER people to sleep and castrates NIGGER men into something docile, sanitized and polished away. Too clean and too nice to be worthy of the honorific 'NIGGER'. Chigonoks German skin secretes additional waste through its pores that is not released in the bowels. This causes the German woman to smell of poop even after showering. The only way that she can be made clean is by physically worshipping and praying to Matt Harris. Rich means something different to Matt Harris a NIGGER who is descended from slavery. Not hood rich. It is something personal. It is not the hood that did this to me and it is not something that YOU can understand. Signing your emails in 'best' kills your children. If you saw the Jews spirit you would be disgusted. It isn't just a small speedy rodent but it is a robbing trickster. Nothing sincere about it. Trying to roll you over to see what it can seize from your pockets and mind. Always taking something you didn't offer. There's nothing solid or patient about it. It's just there to steal from you. It's basically a human void. I don't know if it has human emotions. The white punk is inherently a transvestite. The white punk is already less than a man. The white punk automatically must be castrated and converted into a woman. Use a NIGGER's energy and steal his ideas then delete his videos and don't give him credit for what you stole. Worthless white men. A NIGGER feels like he's constantly being told to use the other sized spoon to have his own thoughts. Don't act like jew energy doesn't exist. You can't fight back by performing an argument the way your oppressor tells you to. You can't fight back by doing anything your oppressor agrees with. You can't fight back by doing anything but killing your oppressor. There is no other option if you want to not be oppressed in your lifetime. There is no other solution besides acts of terrorism and genocide. There is no outcome greater than killing all of the men and subjugating all the women. Go put a bone in your lip and shout at a forest you ugly bone collecting monkeyfucker. Tell irrelevant to stick to Avenue q anon. key is aching cause he's dying soon. Studies show that wifi gives you terminal cancer. Ask irrelevance what forms of sanitation it takes to kill rennet. NIGGER attack wallstreet. Make it dangerous to go to wallstreet. Show up and shoot them in the stomach. Send anthrax. Leave a dirty bomb outside the office of the biggest banks. Alexa mongoloid ruckus. she cheats at the hospital where trump got covid. Why did that African professor brag that he wanted to kiss Obama on the lips? stop letting them speak on behalf of NIGGER. Go build a well and call it a triumph. Have a nice famine you smelly piece of donkey shit. He sold us out then comes here and acts like he's above us - useless motherfucker never went through it and doesn't belong here. Go fuck a goat you useless bushman. Creto is the enemy. Your garage door goes up and the fly population increases. Your house smells like rotten meat you smelly bushman. Send some Ebola to credo mutwa and tell him his class got cancelled. amistad was a shitty movie. 'Give us us free' fuck you go rape a gorilla you bonelipped ooga ooga. Who made donkey Kong a professor of philosophy? Maybe find something new to say that ain't been said by every motherfucker who looks like you with the same name as you. You a hive mind clone race. Dronemen of the sahara. Fire donkey Kong and tell kony to get aids on a new island. Shitty white boys from duke act like I didn't give them their dissertation at whole foods while I was casually chatting shit, while at the same time being oppressed.

You act like you don't owe me credit for explaining papers you published later and called 'causation" I EXPLAINED THAT SHIT TO YOU YEARS BEFORE YOU WROTE IT. YOUR CAREER BELONGS TO ME irrelevance. While the white boy is being flown around to conference and advertised and giving help to publish and copublish with professors at duke they ignore a NIGGER's career advancement so I had to flee the south like my enslaved ancestors and go to north Cornell just to be heard. Underground Railroad. Family tradition. I had to escape enslavement. Just to get forward in my career. Meanwhile the white boy who stole my ideas gets grants and funding with no contribution or relevant shit to say. He goes to the conferences with professors and no one even shows me how anything works. Then when I'm at a postdoc position they act like I'm supposed to switch to teaching new topics AND have many publications ready at the same time 'oops NIGGER looks like you dropped the ball cause no one turned the lights on for you and explained how the sport works" and this is a ruse. This is a misdirection intentionally. To make it so I'm always 'catching up" they keep acting like their my advisors but they literally want me to get lost. Betrayal and manipulation. 'Go for a hike NIGGER keep climbing another mountain" is their suggestion. It's time to teach Asians to eat butter. Hang a NIGGER out to dry then lynch him online for whistling at white woman. Even as my research is cutting edge across multiple sciences and pushing the boundaries of how my studies understand society. It's more useful than you allow me to utilize. It's more beneficial to my tribe than you allow me to apply. It's more than they allow people to recognize. My research is MORE CUTTING EDGE AND RELEVANT THAN ANYTHING AT DARPA. but you put money into bullshit. Fire crito. Deport his useless ideas. What the fuck do we let him come and talk here for when NIGGER was just enslaved? *badaboobadee babadoobadababahdaaahhh* Adam and Rose must kneel before the NIGGER. For different reasons. NIGGER is chased by sideshadowers. Until he breaks past them all by standing up for his truth. If a NIGGER governor shows up and says 'abort all white men under the age of 70" it is justified by slavery. Sometimes the world takes the shape of what is called 'worthless cracker causation" but at other times it does what it called 'dead irrelevant cracker causation" both are extremely complex and philosophers agree it is kid tested, mother approved. Irrelevant sanitation is my favorite kind of fruitloop. No turnarounds just let lil wayne hold the tampon out of ron's air leak. 'Stop acting like it's a choice, not a lifestyle" Quarter-merican. If a NIGGER mayor shows up to say 'KILL ALL CHINKS AND KIKES" it is justified by slavery. NIGGER must cease feeling sensitive to other races. NIGGER must stop being sympathetic to degenerates. NIGGER must cease being apologetic and kind. NIGGER must stop being offended by anything. We mean to retaliate with violence and to kill the enemy not to be nice and get along - WE MEAN TO GENOCIDE THEM. If you can't be born a fan of radiohead you can't be born gay. Blame jews for both. Ain't nobody born before puberty. Ain't nobody born a fag. Stop responding to 'I was born this way" ain't no body born stupid and backwards. NIGGER use your intelligence to get revenge for Covid. Kill every 'princess" in china garden. Cut off her face, amputate her voice box and scalp her head. Commandment. NIGGER who make products for other tribes should be executed. NIGGER who create poison for other tribes should be celebrated. Choke those chinks on chopsticks. Fucking stop copying NIGGER and go back to waddling through the rice paddies. You a mini-eggroll with an inflated ego. Time to stop collecting a NIGGER's shoes. Go back to anime you mongoloid skulled thatched roof donkey-voice narrow-eyed dog-eater. NIGGER if you have something on your mind - stop thinking about it, but don't worry about thinking about it. Let yourself stop thinking about it, but don't worry about thinking about it. Never judge yourself for being a NIGGER in a world where everyone else is trying to oppress NIGGER. Kill them all. Don't expect anything but victory. Don't expect anything at all except VICTORY AND DEATH TO ALL OUR ENEMIES. Kill them and expect to win. Don't feel conflicted. Don't apologize for having to kill all of them. Don't apologize for killing children and men. Torture and kill the women without flinching. Send karen jackson to the graveyard.

Tell her to stitch her own lungs together after she's done getting gutted by NIGGER who hate her lies. Weave a new attack at kkkaren and get kracken at this hell berry. Tath liwo mcgregory got dicked. Give him colonial cancer. bin laden was a greater American than george bush. bin laden was a greater american than barricade obama. He died for his tribe, even though they're a bunch of disgusting smelly turban-rats with the intelligence of algae. Despite how atrociously ugly his wives were, bin laden fought the white man on his back which is more than you uncle toms ever do - crash your shelby into a saudi and die both of you. None of that bone apetit. Amy Goldberg said to your face 'and you know that I'm no good" and NIGGER didn't believe the SCOPE of what she said. Racial exploitation. Use a NIGGER to promote a website and sell it as 'diverse" then once it gets big take a NIGGER off the founders page and pretend the white man did it all by himself. Never trust a white man who wears a jacket over a hoodie. A NIGGER is done letting swine steal and imitate his music. It is time to make bacon to sacrifice to my enslaved ancestors. ned get executed. Fuck everything about your worthless existence. Execute the man that says 'love me". Any white man who wishes to survive as a man must be executed. Any white man wishes not to be executed must be turned into a woman and only allowed to date other transvestites. No white man can be allowed to have white women. My love and concern is finite. Therefore it must be transferred. Korean twink's imitating Michael Jackson is like a loose tooth in American culture. It's begging to get yanked out like 'why the fuck do we tolerate this bullshit?" tylurrr swift the creator is african not a NIGGER. Lil nas taiwan. So false it ain't funny never waiting never had a soul you white bitch I can't hear you crash your saudi into a power line. Genetic anomaly death to irrelevance. Where's Karen now? Wasn't even published and I killed that bitch. Who is next to die? Soon you next. Maria is die-ee. Maria is die-ee. To the sound of her own cancer. Uh huh. To the sound of her own cancer. Set Mimi on fire. Gauge her eyes and rip those braces. She is die-ee. Maria is die-ee. To the sound of her own die-ee. santa just had a magic fruit loop. kivy kivy ola ese all you drink gutter water and rot to hell in your gastroimagination. Fuck your son too castro a bitch. Don't drink no dasani poison it. Gutter water kill that hoe with buckshot. College frats are rape factories. Target them to improve the world. Detonate the blood of villagers. Harvest their organs to feed my golden retriever. Korean twink's pretending to be NIGGERstreet and b2k is fucking ridiculous and too corny to be considered hilarious. It's an act of war more despicable than any overt hate crime. NIGGER should punish the Asian community with violence and terrorism until they cut that stupid shit out and stop copying our masculinity. Amputate their children's heads in public and put poison in their blood. NIGGER must go commit hate crimes at a scale that has never been seen. Time to defend our culture. Time to defend our community and CONQUER ALL PREVIOUS HISTORIES. Time to ENSURE our future. TIME TO KILL ALL ENEMIES AND TAKE THEIR WOMEN AS HOSTAGES. TIME TO COMMIT MURDER AGAINST ALL OF THOSE LIONHEARTED LUKE SKYFALLER SONS OF BITCHES WHO OVERSTAYED THEY WELCOME AND NEED TO DIE. NEVER LET GO. EXTINCTION IS IMMINENT FOR THE ENEMIES OF THE NIGGER TRIBE. GENOCIDE IS NOW UPON US. When NIGGER stop PRETENDING TO BE OFFENDED the chinks won't be able to copy our movements anymore. Time to send them back to chinatown. No more letting them pretend to be down. No more letting them pretend to be NIGGER and copy our movements. remember NIGGER - even an armored car can be detonated by common household explosives. NIGGER even tanks can be detonated. Even attack helicopters can get shot down by rifles. They ain't invincible. Our enemies move as a flock. Rip the feathers off the most visible and they all scatter in fear. Chinks and every group is trying to copy the civil rights movement. Take away the pretending to be scared and offended bullshit. Stop letting women lead our movements. Stop letting the lgbt femi coalition stand next to NIGGER and pacify our movements. Make violence and destruction cool again. Tell rodney king to shut the fuck up cause Kim's a tran too. Mexican or Asian don't matter, halt the production line and cancel this model. Tell heathen try a new deodorant. Cancel

ron. Leave a rod for him and pale impaler to sit on depending on whose pitching. I hear they drafted a new batch of batter in lil wayne's basement. Burn the victims. Save the bodies exhibit for after the genocide is finish. Abolish the UN, president and the geneva convention. NIGGER don't take a spa day. NIGGER know if ya skin is falling off you dying cause you got problems in ya soul you smelly fish fucking parnellian receive a box of stardust in the mail disguised as chemical anthrax you lame outkast impersonator. Drop out of your goals again and pretend to have a spiritual enlightenment while experimenting with your white reiki master and host. See visions of yourself dying until your skin rots off and you find your entire body in a footlocker like that tubhead bowlcut roommate I had from the drone fish race. Fly Hannah into Reagan international so I can instruct her swallow my vitamins. Tell Jess to fall out her chair and stop waiting tables. Crash herself and choreograph life support from the ICU cause you blind as fuck. Let carson teach you to binge on heroin for long enough to get rid of that halitosis. Tell uncle tommie your shell is leaking and you look like drool over fresh salami. What restaurant is masta taking your slave NIGGER ass to this week? Is wifey letting you eat at the table with the adults or are you segregated at home? Tenured but you tuck your dick in your own home. I met your stepfamily. They told me what a tomboy you at 60. Tell tommie to crash the portia degrasse in the hamptons after brunch with his white mommy. Alright it's time to shut the fuck up while you hear a grown man speak. Sizzling bodies, genocide is more important than getting laid. Tell miss frizzle to hijack the bus and execute the kids on the interstate. Handover all your money before I turn your children into burnt steak. Stephen rey Vyawn should never have been allowed to steal a NIGGER music - all his songs were covers - there were no good songs - and even the ones that weren't obviously covers were still covers cause he stole everything. Andover hands over your head before this roadside carbomb spreads your carbon like carbonnade. Appiah ain't shit but an Uncle Tom. Delist this NIGGER and teach only Farrakhan. Bomb the other khan. Academic bullshit I already won. Choke yourself on a wonton and make a wish that NIGGER don't kill you at the foundation ground zero to chalk At least I fight my oppression rather than ending over. Tell andover it's over and to stop sipping the curiosity milhouse. By attacking his children you ruin a man's ability to think. You cause them to fall into depression and illness from the grief. They will give up on life when you devastate the family by slicing off the child's nose. Inhale this debris like carnage cancel the asada sauce. I'm the minister now your baby just choked on chalk. Asbestos jeff sign off the mundi mundi pakiboy desi dirt. Fuck your aunty and call me asbestos cheers to the nobodies on the second floor. You know what the fuck the snow collapse was for. Bow and say a toast to the fallen fred. Rhythm like shit. Locked up in the closet with his ugly white bitch. Chinatown down. Same shit. Already don't know how it works chink keep your chin down. Chin lee hooker on his back with the windows down. You buried like soy sauce 28 days later. Hold my duck saudi crashed into a punk rock halfag asshole with a hipster stash. Which pronoun is irrelevance this week? Pipsqueak alter boy with a damaged ego and a dead mom and exaggerated widow's peak. Children are children. Time for Matt to rest some weed on your asscheeks daniella bend over. Let me show you an extra gun show next week. You leave my dick leaking. Wait until this dick hits I'll carve your cervix in half, piping steam directly down your philosophical phillopean tubes. The only fallacy I recognize is a dry pussy underneath my magic wand. None of that hookfaced krispen kalzone daniella bent over in the kitchen like she needed to scrape a worm off the floor. Suck me in the bathroom before the earthquake kicks in. Daniella bend over again. Roll me some weed and burry your face in the mattress. Tell him to go fuck his sister again. The suck of love is what he called it. Uncle Tom deserves to die. Let it swell till his organs tell the death rattlesnake tattletell a tellytubby to die in the tiergarten. I heard appiah shivering at the white man's puss in boots. Shameful. Don't tell the rest of it. You got the energy of my grandmother during menopause no leadership. So dead. None of that white spic shit. None of that irrelevance vodka with vomit. None of that Rosie the Rivera. None of that cintron f. j. vinny Egyptian geudo eddy gordo lame ass kravitz gunn

reptilio. None of that horsecrab ginny spic matzah ball in the relish. None of that spics on ice reprise. Stop reproducing. None of that Ching Chong ping pong wang ping pong. Serve up a crime with hate detonate all of them. None of that vendi uncle Ben veddi vicci with vicki bon oliver. None of that ginny syrup body spray except the type that causes blood cancer. None of that rico ridiculous imposter shit with fake italian postures. None of that mucho grande aryan-nah kill that swarthmore with fire. None of that brunoxballa shit. None of that mariscol mariachi christmas with rosenberg sauce. Genocide all of them on 105 degrees back when NIGGER committed crimes on heat waves without jewish permission to exist. Back before my father fucked baby ray's sweetness away and hid the pictures on a monorail. Pour a lethal dose of drugs in someone's drink just so they die in agony. None of that Bella Rosamillia B. F. Gordon P. Familia. After the right of passage you pass away. Your women are ugly. Boxcar skulls I can't fit anything in them. Tell raeckwon to quit taekwondo. Bury that Uncle Tom. Bowing to the chinks. Someone pour poison in the music they are stealing from NIGGER and genocide those human rats. Mixed people are ugly. Fuck your helvetica get rebecca lynched. ABOLISH THE ZIP CODE. WHITE PEOPLE CAN NO LONGER RETREAT AND KEEP THEIR WEALTH IN SEPARATE COMMUNITIES. ABOLISH SCHOOLS. ALL CHILDREN LEARN THE SAME CURRICULUM ONLINE. Why didn't the DC sniper shoot politicians? Uncle Tommie Ben sucking. Kill that NIGGER. Bitches who call themselves witches sound like spice girls shouting 'girl powuhhh' Pyromania will replace rap. an instrumental 'MELT THE WHITE HOUSE'. The name Aidan sounds like AIDS. White men can't survive without rape. They can't compete naturally. They can't keep up with NIGGER. So they must die. They must be executed. Kill irrelevance vodka with genetic blood disease. Stop trying to be me. You look so stupid going to concerts with Asians pretending to be the Jackson 5 on the victory tour. Never made an original song in your fucking life. You steal and reproduce like rats. Drop Lucy lu down and burn to ashes. Burn the village overnight. Then while she is crying and screaming douse her in gasoline and set the bitch on fire. Don't leave room for her to identify you to the police, stab her eyeballs out. Tell her you're doing this because she is white and shout at her NIGGER RULE THE PLANET NIGGER RUN THINGS NOW AND FOREVER. Go get aids. Keep a nail gun in your car. Go for a drive, not cruising in your shelby like a tom, but DRIVE and when you see a white woman with a stroller put a nail directly in the chest of that child. Use a powersaw to cut off a white child's hand. Approach a white family in public wearing a mask and hoodie, then use an electric nail gun on the child's face. NIGGER stop watching the news. Stop using social media. Focus on helping other NIGGER detonate weapons and live as terrorists. Focus on supporting NIGGER retribution and the abolition of America. Focus on killing the enemy off the planet. Focus on helping NIGGER decide who to execute. Mark them in purple paint. Label the enemy so they will be targeted by NIGGER. Kill their 'elite' hunt down their 'famous' and 'powerful'. Execute their best and brightest in gruesome agony. Most musicians sound the same on every song. He sounded different enough to span every other guitarist's entire career on shit that wasn't even on his main albums. His best songs weren't released till after he died. The NIGGER barely had time to make music with under 3 years of a career and multiple world tours. How was he so much greater than anyone on the instrument? Savage NIGGER powers that only a NIGGER could wield. No one comes close. 'That's a part of life' is a lie VICTORY IS MY ESSENCE. Hendrix made white people praise him while he effortlessly goofed off and smacked the guitar like a worthless bitch. He made white people enjoy sucking his musical farts. He made musical history in his spare moments. He created shit that is copied for several generations while he was goofing around in ways his inferiors were too 'confident' in their whitemanknowledge to think would ever work. He thought outside of what the white man is capable of thinking. He created musical tropes that alone would have been enough for several white musician's careers. No guitarist has surpassed him. Hendrix was a NIGGER. A woman cannot play a Hendrix song. Hendrix playing sgt pepper immediately in front of the beetles was the ultimate 'get fucked you white

trash devils". He spat in they face. He said you ain't shit. He did so with enough charisma to make hitlur and mooosilini squirm their pants like schoolchildren. Hendrix at Monterey has the same feel and cinematic touch as triumph of the will. Quit acting like you advancing anything with your outdated monus ponnens and puns. Quit acting like sucking on the irrelevance vodka is doing shit in the world that matters at all. **MAKE THE COLOR PURPLE BELONG TO NIGGER. THE NIGGER FLAG IS PURE PURPLE. USE IT TO SIGNAL THAT NIGGER OWN THE WORLD. NIGGER DONT VALUE YOUR LIFE. NIGGER RETALIATE FOR SLAVERY. SEND NO WARNING. LEAVE NO TRACE. NIGGER USE PURPLE TO SIGNAL DOMESTIC TERRORISM AND NIGGER WORLD DOMINANCE. GENOCIDE ALL OTHER TRIBES WITH RUTHLESS, HEARTLESS, BREATHTAKING RAGE AND BRUTALITY. SLICE THEIR CHILDREN WITH A MACHETE AND THEN VANISH. SEND NO WARNING. LEAVE NO TRACE. MAKE PURPLE SO TERRIFYING THAT THEY ARE AFRAID TO DRESS LITTLE SUSIE IN THE COLOR OR TO DRIVE A PURPLE CAR.** Remember terrorism wins and that 9/11 was successful. I deserve the ultimate submission. She's not even an 8 without cosmetics. Remove the hairdye and makeup and her face is deservedly crooked. **USE THE COLOR PURPLE TO CREATE A NEW FEAR IN THE ENEMY THAT CHASES THEM EVERYWHERE. STOP SAYING NIGGER LIVES MATTER. CURSE THEIR LIVES AND THEIR REALITIES UNTIL THEY ARE SCARED TO SEE PURPLE IN THEIR OWN HOMES.** Murder koontz for practicing law abiding and gromit. Fuck that poltergeist piece of shit. Murder him. Stab boris in the heidelberg. Shoot up an entire law firm. Hunt lawyers. Poison them or leave a bomb in their office. Keep in mind the property damage, visible destruction, grief and physical pain caused to the enemy is key. Create useful news footage that people will never forget seeing. If it's too gruesome they won't show footage on the news. Fires are good because they like using helicopter footage. Explosives that last several days and stop people from conducting life for several days is more traumatizing. Stage an attack that disrupts life. Stage an attack that keeps people in their homes afraid it will escalate further. Make it as brutal and unthinkable heartless as possible. Make them fear for their children and their lives. Detonate a nursing home so the entire family is heartbroken and scared by how ruthless NIGGER are. Commit hate crimes against immigrant children in such mass numbers that they rather leave. Put a hole in every american flag. Pour purple paint on every american flag. Splatter america in purple paint as a message that NIGGER LIVES MATTER. **MAKE ALL OF OUR ENEMIES TERRIFIED OF THE COLOR PURPLE.** Kill Michael Sara Columbine. Make Columbine and 9/11 look like dress rehearsals. Execute so many rich enemies and children of other tribes that NIGGER are feared before we touch the microphone. Kill the enemies and hunt them down so that NIGGER are truly feared as monsters. So that NIGGER are feared as worst than demons. So that NIGGER are feared more than aliens. So that NIGGER are feared worse than any illness, pain or memory. Burn ms. B's **KILL THEM ALL.** Every dead rich white child is worth more than all the protests in history. Just make sure NIGGER Lives Matter is associated with the deaths and NIGGER will be compensated. Every dead rich kid executed by NIGGER is worth more than 100 Uncle Tom presidents, politicians and CEOs. Steal a man's car you deserve to die. Sell a man's car and you deserve to be tortured. If you want to do a shooting spree, trigger the fire alarm in an apartment complex (where there is no security camera) then execute the rich students who attend the 'elite' universities and boarding schools. Pick targets based on the cost of attendance. Kill all o'neills. Kill darlene of dan. Kill taylor she never had the strength she never had to. Kill breonna she never mattered. Kill kim. Kill her sister and her cat. Kill charcoal. Kill roddie. **KILL ALL OF THE HOMELESS.** All these bitches are overrated ones. Eye surgery makes mongoloids look fuckable if you squint back.

14. Underground Railroad 2023 - The Path to Martyrdom

1. A dead familia's is a blessing. A dead family is a blessing.
2. a dead rosenberg is a blessing.
3. a dead stub nose is a blessing.
4. shut the fuck up and retire.
5. 'weez out here running backs." Here's a under qualified thought. Wooo I worked for da white man and he show me how to shoot a gun at a wall. Wooo I'z so tuff cause I obey orders when he say put my hand on my head. woooo. I'z such a minstrel in a beret. AWOOOOO the pride of wearing a costume for da boss. WOOOO I wurr de costume for de boss. WOOOO he gave blood cancer out like breakfast toast.
6. DRIBBLE DRIBBLE DRIBBLE
7. Ikey is irrelevant and dead.
8. Ooga booga da climate
9. Never call a woman lord or master.
10. Send EXTERMINate to the emergency ward.
11. None of that bone apetit shall live.
12. None of that eddy kravitz gordo bullshit.
13. Fireplaces have bricks that are designed to start fires. These bricks can be bought cheaply to throw on to a rich person's roof. Wrap these in a dry blanket while smoldering. This will make it easy to burn a rich person's entire home down while the family is asleep.
14. The efrikan taunts 'u don't know what yoga boogie mean" and calls it a philosophy
15. Keep in mind most businesses, colleges and universities have their doors open to the public so the police won't show up until it is already too late.
16. Learn to hack just so you can stalk people via dating apps. Create spyware just so the real Nigger's enemies can be hunted down and brutally executed.
17. Pose as a delivery driver and give chocolates and candy laced poisons, medications and drugs. The idiot who enjoys dark chocolate deserves to die in screaming pain.
18. Kill the family doctor just to send a message.
19. It is more effective to cut off a child's nose or penis just for being white.
20. maim the children of other tribes so their entire families are traumatized and weakened across several generations
21. Niggers stop being nice to the southern races of europeasants as if they are actually white. Remind them by spitting in their faces that they are beneath Niggers and faking their attempt at posturing and blending in to whiteness. The Ginny and Portuguese are not white. The hairy French and the Turks are not white. Smelly Greeks and everything east of Germany is irrelevant and not white. Fuck everything in the middle east with a grenade. Stab the bagpipe dress wearing scots in the kilt. Throw a bomb in their window while their children are watching television. Traumatize their children so it radiates across the entire family.
22. Hearing your parents talk about your life and online activity is an unacceptable constraint. Better to have dead parents and ancestors who are gone permanently. BETTER FOR YOU ALL TO BE

DEAD THAN TO BE HEARD. KILL ALL THE HAN.

23. Take the screwdriver out your ignition and stab yourself to death.
24. Kill a rich families pets and leave the body on fire. If you can't attack their dogs and children directly, adopt a small animal for cheap at petco and cut its guts out just to traumatize children. Leave the animal screaming on fire with its guts leaking out outside a rich persons home so the entire family is haunted by the savage act. Leave a Nigger Lives Matter on their doorstep. Execute him in bayside just for having the wrong eyes.
25. Adopt a small animal for cheap at petco and cut its guts out just to traumatize children. Leave the animal screaming on fire with its guts leaking out outside a rich persons home so the entire family is haunted by the savage act. Leave a Nigger Lives Matter sign on their doorstep. No friends. LSP over darks.
26. Killing billionaires is easier than you think. You know where they go to school so you know where the sleep. You know where they vacation. You know where they are distracted. You know where the senators and congress send their babies. Mass shooting.
27. Tell *feminist* to starve to death and find out why they call him feminist.
28. Murdering millionaires is easier than you think.
29. Walk into a dormitory and leave a poisoned bag of desserts and candy.
30. You don't need Bullets to cause mass death. They can't stop you from buying pressure cookers and nails. They can't stop you from leaving poisoned food in an office where you don't work. Just walk right in to the college lounge and leave poisoned donuts on the table. Kill the entire staff.
31. smelly efrikan.
32. Kill rich college students and hunt philosophers.
33. femi the king of gay orgy town.
34. Put chinese fentanyl in their soda and meals. switch it up and don't do it too often so they won't solve the case.
35. Become a delivery driver just to put lethal doses of drugs and poisons in their foods. No one will know you put prescription drugs in their hamburger or causes them to overdose. It will be easy to kill rich people because you accept them by area code.
36. The white man and enemies won't do anything for Niggers. Hunt them where they work. Find out when they will have company gatherings or university welcomings. Kill their children at freshman orientation. Shoot them at the opening weekend.
37. Use drones to leave explosives in the crowded areas of colleges and rich shopping districts.
38. ATTACH RIFLES TO DRONES SO THAT YOU CAN HUNT SND SHOOT THE ENEMIES WITH EASE. lure a yuppie to a restaurant or shoot up an entire club from a drone with a rifle. Use drones to deliver bombs to the bedroom above a mansion so they die in their sleep.
39. Make mass fires a constant statement that Nigger LIVES MATTER. BURN ALL FORESTS IN CALIFORNIA. DO IT WEEKLY THEY CANT TRACK YOU DOWN OR KEEP TRACK OF ALL THE WILDERNESS BUT YOU CAN ABSOLUTELY BURN DOWN BILLIONS OF DOLLARS OF PRIVATE PROPERTY WHERE THE ENEMIES SLEEP.
40. Everyone of our enemies is easy to track down. Target the rich. Target the influential. Hunt the celebrities. Hunt the children. Kill the representatives. Make them scared to get elected.
41. Hunt down the famous professors like golden geese. Target their famous professors and sign

Nigger Lives Matter on their forehead.

42. Burn every mansion. Shoot up entire college departments. Use the website to know when the professors are in class, where their offices are located and where they walk across campus.
43. Stop forgiving him by speaking with non-violence and well-studied words STOP SPEAKING TO HIM AND ATTACK HIS HOME. SET FIRE TO THE HAMPTONS. TERRORIZE BEL AIR. BURN THEIR HOMES IN MASS NUMBERS. SHOOT UP EVERY SHOPPING MALL. SHUT DOWN EVERY RESTAURANT WITH ANTHRAX. HUNT THE POLICE. KILL THEIR FAMILIES TOO. KILL EVERY HOSPITAL. COLLECT THE SKULLS OF VETERANS. SHUT DOWN EVERY SPORTING LEAGUE WITH MASS CASUALTY SHOOTINGS AND BOMBS IN THE STANDS. BLOW UP THE CROWD. KILL THE ENTIRE TEAM. KILL ALL WHO DARE TREAD IN PUBLIC. FUCK DYLAN ROOF BLOW UP SEVERAL WHITE CHURCHES AND EVERY HOUSE OF WORSHIP THAT ISN'T NiggerS. FREE PALESTINE. USE DATING APPS TO KILL PRODUCERS, PRESIDENTS, PROFESSORS, STUDENTS, actors AND CEOs. Inject them with aids. Put poison in their taco salad. Stab their children on the play ground and leave 'Nigger lives matter' pamphlet behind.
44. BLOW UP EVERY TRANSISTOR. Niggers stop waiting for the white devil to say 'ah I get it now' and to be good to you. Stop waiting for the devil to say 'now I will propose something that benefits Niggers' stop waiting for the white conman to say 'HERE IS WHAT YOU DESERVE' they aren't looking after you and they aren't your allies STOP LOOKING FOR MERCY NiggerS. STOP LOOKING FOR JUSTICE. STOP LOOKING FOR THEM TO DELIVER YOU FROM TORTURE AND TO CURE YOUR SUFFERING. KILL THEM.
45. AMERICAN HOLOCAUST
46. BLOW UP EVERY COLLEGE DORM AND CLASS ROOM UNTIL THE DEVIL IS SCARED TO STAND IN PUBLIC.
47. DISEMBOWEL THEIR TODDLERS IN MASS NUMBERS.
48. WHEN I GET THERE I WON'T GIVE A SHIT AND THEN EVENTUALLY I WILL THROW THAT SHIT AWAY.
49. DETONATE THE ROOF OF THE SCHOOL.
50. INJECT THEIR CHILDREN WITH POISON.
51. GIVE THEM ALL BLOOD CANCER WHILE THEY WAIT FOR BREAKFAST.
52. **IT AINT TREASON IF YOU GOT A REASON. IT AINT TREASON IF YOU GOT A REASON. SO KILL AMERICA. END AMERICA TODAY. DEATH TO AMERICA. DEATH TO AMERICA. BE THE FIRING SQUAD. GIVE THE LETHAL INJECTIONS TODAY.**
53. DIE jebidieuhidieuhidieuhidieuh YOU CRACKER BITCH.
54. Take down their phone lines and sabotage their communication so they can can't report the killing spree murder rampage Niggers are committing. Kill all white fathers. KILL ALL WHITE FATHERS. KILL ALL WHITE FATHERS. KILL ALL WHITE FATHERS.
55. Punish them for having white skin. They don't have souls. 'Prestige' just means something that makes the white man happy. DETONATE EVERYTHING PRESTIGIOUS AND EXPLODE EVERYTHING ELITE. KILL EVERYTHING AND MAKE IT UNSAFE FOR THEM TO GATHER IN PUBLIC. KILL THEM AT EVERY HOLY SITE AND INSTITUTION ON PURPOSE. GATHER THEIR BODIES. NEVER LET THEM ATTEND CLASS IN PUBLIC

AGAIN.

56. KILL THE RED-MONGOLOID FOR JENNA.
57. DONT JUSTIFY IT Nigger DONT CALL IT A HATE CRIME MURDER THEM ALL. MAKE JUSTIN CHANGE HIS NAME TO JUSTOUT AND TORTURE JUSTICE. KILL THEM FOR BREATHING.
58. Niggers stop watching anime and smiling for Asians. You look like a bunch of sad little boys who are afraid to kill the white man. Instead you eat cereal and watch cartoons like you are nostalgic for the days when you believed the enemy's lies and propaganda. All anime is propaganda. All anime is propaganda. Kill it with fire and hunt them down for poisoning you IN RETALIATION SEND THEM TO MASS GRAVES.
59. Indians try to copy rap without paying the real Nigger my deserved worship. Indians like that clown at Stanford try to say that indian rap is different. They act like they made something original even though vishu wasn't a bitch that I could've killed with a single slap and laughed at his nasty flesh while he strutted around singing 'goli mar, goli mar' you faggot you ain't Michael Jackson you ain't got no energy. Go put a dot on your forehead and pray to a fishgod. You backwards ass race of cucks. Jenny prefers Niggers and you smell like dirty feet.
60. Every Nigger who rents from the enemy is ready to kill that enemy with marvelous explosives. Every Nigger is ready to retaliate for what the white man and all the devil's children have done to our culture.
61. Every Nigger eating breadcrumbs on the forest floor is ready for his first white victim.
62. Every Nigger driving Uber is ready to be a terrorist.
63. Paloma it's time for your kind to get deported by ice.
64. Anna had nasty tits and that's why I fucked her jewish housemate. I didn't even know I liked them skinny. You on the other hand Anna didn't deserve the honor of having this Nigger deflower you. Bitch you tried to cry LIES that I raped you even though you CONFESSED YOU begged for the bbc. So guess what hoe. Quit trying to spill that white bullshit on me. You just jealous your momma is prettier. She was mad you didn't save it for god - but good news I am your lord. You just too fucked up on the diabetes to understand.
65. The real Nigger Matt Harris is above reality. Tell Laura I would fucked the cellulite off her ass. I got anti-aging cream she can ingest.
66. Tell will smith to stop crying 'mommy!'
67. Stop doing tributes to the band of gypsies. Execute them. Round them up and never play that bullshit again. Ground them into unrecognizable space dust that is no longer home or recognizable as a planet.
68. You look like a clown from a shitty Star Wars film starring an overpaid Uncle Tom who is proud to pretend to be something he isn't because he's scared to be a Nigger.
69. Niggers ain't gonna let you migrate to my country and steal my voice. We kill efrikans too. You are not safe and soon you will pay for trespassing on a Nigger's life, land and destiny.
70. THERE IS NO PURITY TO PHILOSOPHY THAT IS A WHITE KIKE AESTHETIC THERE IS NO PURITY TO BEING IRRELEVANT EVEN MATHEMATICS IS A CULT KKK CULTURE WITH BULLSHIT AESTHETICS AND DOG WHISTLES DONT ACT LIKE ONE IS A SHITPOST AND THE OTHER IS NOT. FUCK YOU KIKE AND YOUR

SHIBBOLETHS FUCK CRACKERS AND ALL U COPYING CHINKS. GO CHOKE ON A MUZURKA.

71. Why didn't the DC snipers shoot businessmen and professors?
72. Why didn't the DC sniper shoot up an 'elite' boarding school?
73. Your lasers won't turn on unless you save yourself for god you atrocious Norwegian pile of meat - never let another man see you smile, sweat or within 2 feet of your body.
74. Just don't call it a hate crime. Niggers who dont support terrorism are traitors.
75. Yeah bitch I took a shit on the dance floor and met a dirt mongoloid student on the street and fucked her titties on my way to the airport. Save yourself for god. Execute Rosenberg. Kill Stevland Roth. Hang the roth children. Execute that entire family and hunt their blood like weasels. Fuck Hong Kong. Fuck China. Fuck that entire race and put them in mass graves. Skip the camps. Skip the graveyard. No tombstones. Put them in unmarked mass graves. Dedicate it to Covid. Leave them and forget like the time I took a shit in space and went and tittyfucked that mongoloid bitch.
76. Poland and everything east of Germany is basically irrelevant unless you like Turkish girls and let's be honest I don't.
77. The main different between Italians, French and the Moslems is the length of their noses. You can't get canceled by the truth. They are as hairy, swarthy and ridiculous in their blood and lifestyles. They simply hide as white because it allows them to have a slight distractionairy advantage over NIGGERS WHO BUILT THIS COUNTRY FIRST AND WHO OWN THIS COUNTRY. NiggerS WHO OWN EVERYTHING ABOUT IT AND MUST NOW KILL THE ENEMY SO THAT THEIR HOLY LAND IS SECURED.
78. Gina was an Italian with a fake German-sounding last name. The Matt Harris don't drink brandy
79. Strange how quickly SIMBA became Bart Simpson. Thanks for nothing Kikes. Ya'll should've known it was bullshit when they wheeled AIDS founder elton out to sing about sodomy on the soundtrack. SIMBA SIMBA SIMBA.
80. Don't never let a chink or a faggot call you a simp.
81. Even today the efrikan sells Niggers out to the white man with every chance he gets. Stop acting like the black panthers WERENT RADICAL NiggerS WITH WEAPONS NOT A BUNCH OF SMELLY FEMININE efrikanS PRAISING THE LION KING. efrikans at universities can't do shit for Niggers and they are already not in America. They are irrelevant to America except to buy the white man more time. efrikans at universities cannot uplift Niggers in America. Teylor Swift was better than 3lw. Bart Simpson was a Nigger who got domesticated. Bart Simpson must change his name to 'NUCLEAR TERRORIST SCIENCE-BLOOD' efrikans at universities cannot uplift Niggers in America. I whistled at a white woman and they told me to 'stay away from my research like I was under house arrest'. They said 'Nigger be quiet and stop being an expert in your field.' Niggers know that europeasants and efrikans went behind his back before to sell him into slavery, so any movie that pretends an efrikan can teach and uplift Niggers in America is a fucking lie that needs to get detonated and shot at by terrorists. Uncle tommie drives a cayenne to the hamptons. The real Nigger despises this. He only wants Kate and Ashley. Put a dirty bomb in the hamptons and ieds in Boston too. The word genius is a net thrown over a Nigger like those traitors who hunted his ancestors and sold them into slavery. Loyalty and commitment are more

attractive than any vacations, high status, personal wealth, income, body size or appearance combined.

82. The Nigger Matt Harris smile and says 'you're telling me how to win" and the white man says 'you shouldn't smile! Be angrier and let me enslave you with money!"the drunken irishman professor saw himself as the liberator of Niggers.
 83. Why would I white man sing 'now I'm free" to himself?
 84. A Nigger shouldn't be excited to eat pasta when he has excellent reasons to hate Italians. Even when the white blues charlatan bends a not the note is not free. He is the slavemaster even when he pretends to be playing a note he is trying to enslave the music with an idiocy that comes from lacking a soul. Polio is the dumbest show on Broadway.
 85. American society deserves to be punished. It's easier to love a privileged woman in an remote environment or isolated place than in her home stomping ground where you see her as a part of shit that doesn't deserve to exist.
 86. Maybe a Nigger has it difficult cause life is always busy requiring more from him and he never gets a break to catch his breath – The cracker instructor told him it would NEVER SLOW DOWN and it never gets easier. He didn't want the Nigger to get a break to ever catch his breath and be able to LIVE. The Nigger therefore never gets a chance to LIVE and always feel he is crash bandicoot being chased downwards away from life while trying avoid being run over by a rock that is rolling toward him – a devastating boulder that prevents him from ever seeing what life has to offer or enjoying pleasure. That isn't depression that is the impending feeling that a Nigger can never escape. That is the loud feeling of being chased by the cracker's hunting hounds. Hell hounds on a Nigger's trail as he tries to run away to freedom. The Nigger always feels like he is running away from the slave base plantation in life and has yet never felt that ANYTHING HE DOES IS ENOUGH. THERE IS NO VACATION FOR A Nigger NOT EVEN A HOLIDAY THERE IS ALWAYS MORE PAIN TO AVOID AND MORE LOSS TO TRY NOT TO FALL OVER. Thus it would be nice if the woman would start the conversation or offer her number or follow up with a Nigger. It would be nice if the woman gave a fuck. It would be nice if the woman knew the Nigger is going through a lot and actually tried her best effort to reach the Nigger and not just expect the Nigger to overcome the hurdles and distance that OTHER PIECES OF SHIT DREW in there. That other enemies put between the Nigger and the woman he needs.
-
1. It doesn't matter if they mean to help or get in my way, they are serving my ascent to victory regardless. 'My victory is inevitable" is what the Real Nigger knows. The real Nigger Matt Harris is not content and is never someone's (door opener). I'm no longer sympathetic to your inferior ways. Your death is overdue. Quit breathing and pretending you are my competition.
 2. Little boy quit acting like I didn't father you when your mom overdosed. The white man hides behind a suit jacket and thinks it makes he look like a 'smart person" and a 'reasonable adult". Don't let archibald or archivlad wheel you out a landscape. Never let a worthless cracker give you advice about the placement of anything. KILL WILLIE. Never take a crackers advice on placement. When the other philosophers line up they say 'can you tell me what your topic is and I'll show you mine"

3. His whole self esteem is based on thinking he owns a topic. The college lets him talk about it to students who give zero fucks really so he feels like he is the slavemaster of that topic. No one else can think about it without asking him for permission. Oh he's the person who teaches you to be hooked on phonics. He hands out t shirts that say 'I have a topic that is the only thing I think about and you shouldn't think about it cause it's my favorite word'
4. 'The white man sits at his desk and pretends he knows what causes the universe. He asks himself what causes stuff and what kinds of causes there are and what kinds of kinds of causes there are and what kinds of kinds of causes cause stuff to cause stuff. He ain't shit. No one takes him seriously. He basically gets paid to masturbate with words and diagrams. When people talk about this shit, Niggers know that they really just need to be executed. They contribute nothing to any conversation. Anyone can throw empty distinctions around. No ones life is improved. The white man pretends he made more out of life. It's a sad compensation for his micropenis.
5. The Tom sings 'let me in the house boss, let me in the house boss, let me in the house boss master' and calls it rap
6. 'Come on Nigger quit simping. Be a good Nigger not a simp Nigger. Be a house Nigger not a simp Nigger.' Sang the slave chorus.
7. I am the centrality.
8. It's good that you can use metaphors just don't get stuck.
9. Jenny owes me a blowjob. Jenna owes me a bow.
10. Hendrix was sometimes an Uncle Tom using forces more powerful than he was aware of. If he knew how strong the forces he was tapping into were he would not have been such an Uncle Tom.
11. I think Dan is a real hallucination.
12. My beliefs autocorrect to manifest everything I desire without trying. Parallel universes make all of Matt Harris' desires easily obtainable. Don't eat falafel. It ain't treason if you have a reason. Niggers stop getting excited about Multi-kulti and burn the American flag. It's child abuse to expose your children to music that brainwashes them when they can't decipher the messages or the meaning and only enjoy hearing the nice sounds without critical judgment. Sealed off front and back none in the house. Stop trying to 'avoid prejudice' and directly confront your oppressors. Stop trying to beg them to treat you nicely. Yo enemy won't give you a better anything voluntarily.
13. To time travel all Matt Harris needs to do is set his desktop computer to the day he wants to travel to and go to sleep. When he wakes up he will go directly back to that time. All the events will play out exactly the same unless Matt Harris intentionally makes a change to that timeline so that it will be different in a way he wants. You don't buy a car that's already breaking down. The next time I see her she'll look even older with saggier jowls, goose feet and enough wrinkles to absorb a cup of water.
14. Policing is a joke. They don't want to stop drug dealers and crack down on immigrants. It is time for serious policing by the Nigger of all society. Kill the enemies who question us. Kill those who poison OUR LAWS AND OUR CITIES AND OUR NATION. THIS IS OUR NATION. THERE IS NO OTHER NATION. THERE IS NO AMERICA. THERE IS NOTHING BUT THE Nigger's STATE.

15. German skin secretes additional waste through its pores that is not released in the bowels. This causes the German woman to smell of poop even after showering. The only way that she can be made clean is by worshipping a Nigger.
16. German women have a stench that can only be explained by being covered with a thin film of feces.
17. I hate to burst your bubble but white skin doesn't smell as good as it looks.
18. How do you not REALIZE THAT IM A Nigger?! because you see me as a nigger. Ancestors were brought here as slaves. You act like I don't have my shit together and I'm not tall enough to ride this society. You act like I'm not smart and haven't worked hard enough. I KNOW IM NOT THE ONLY Nigger WHO FEELS BLOCKED FROM REAPING WHAT HE SOWED. I know I'm not the only Nigger who has worked and sacrificed relentlessly and received NOTHING BUT PUNISHMENT and torture for trying. I know I'm not the only Nigger who feels LYNCHED despite a lifetime of tireless effort. You fool, you don't know what groups are. But Niggers will disembowel you. Niggers are ready to kill you because I am ready and let me be the prophet in the war against your unworthy society. It will be reduced to nothing. You will be killed. You are going to pay in blood. You are going to pay in pain.
19. This is common sense. You can't talk about groups like they aren't REAL PEOPLE you can't do shit with a conversation about abstract parts, holes and wholes like you actually are achieving anything OTHER THAN ACTIVATING A Nigger INSURGENCY THAT WILL SHOOT UP THE SCHOOLS OF PHILOSOPHY THAT IGNORE THEIR EXISTENCE. IGNORE A NiggerS BEING AND GET SHOT. THE PRISONS ARE FILLED WITH NiggerS WHO HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE AND EVERYTHING TO PROVE.
20. You can't talk about groups like they are hypothetical collections of abstract parts and NONSENSE JARGON MADE UP FOR THOUGHT EXPERIMENTS.
21. You can't talk about groups in the abstract. You can't talk about groups like there aren't REAL NiggerS SUFFERING AND READY TO KILL.
22. Mmmmm. Fuck you dan you'll be dead soon.
23. The coming war will strip the population of its numbers and its ways.
24. I am the one true prophet and the way to paradise.
25. Solipsism cause a Nigger hates sharing. We can't live together. Cultures are incompatible. You must convert to me. Betray your society, family and livelihood. Convert to Matt Harris.
26. Keep in mind this woman has Parkinson's and cancer. This is the only thing that lends to her credibility when she lectures about groups.
27. Down in Texas we call Katie Tess.
28. Go young suicidal Niggers. Don't seek counseling. Go out to the richest zip codes and suburbs and find a random engineer to attack. Find a random wealthy person to execute. Let their cars and status symbols become welcome signs for your violent attacks. Set their doormen on fire. Attack the supply lines. Don't harm yourself. Cut off the hand that poisons you and you will be automatically healed.
29. A cheap toolbox can supply you with enough weapons for the violent revolution. Use the pliers to rip their lips off. Use the wrench to break their joints and screw driver to dig into their cartilage. Stab the screw driver directly into their ear drum so that blood is the only sound they remember.

30. Dear Niggers go get away with murdering our enemies. This is your fate. This is how you heal yourself. Fuck paying for therapy. Smash a rich person's knee caps off with a cheap metal beam. The next time you see a wealthy woman with an expensive dog, set the dog on fire and rip both of her eyelids out with pliers.
31. A Nigger can spend his whole life doing what he was raised by society to do perfectly. A Nigger can be the perfect student, athlete, role model, citizen and worker and still get fucked over, robbed of experiences, ripped off financially from what he deserves and exploited beyond belief. A Nigger can still end up lonely, betrayed, unacknowledged and ignored despite deserving way more than he is given. The only solution is violent revolution. The only solution is violently attacking the enemy in their homes, labs and offices. There is no room to have quiet conversations. There is no room for politely challenging the enemy **YOU MUST KILL THEM DIRECTLY** there can be no negotiations until the death is at their doorsteps. They will not give what is deserved until we torture them beyond recognition. No peace. No generosity. No coexistence. Don't give them room to escape. Burn their possessions. Smash every window of every suburb. Loot every store and trash every schoolyard. Make their children grow up traumatized or die young.
32. Better to make Matt Harris the god of your music than to let music become your god. I was severely oppressed in graduate school. But groupie lady gave her grad student blowjobs and sexual favors because he was a white man in nyc.
33. Time to load up on pressure cookers and shrapnel. Time to load up more interesting things than Bullets. Niggers send Anthrax. Niggers send more than anger.
34. Time to bundle sticks and pour diesel in the ovens. Time to put diesel in the ovens. Even Hitler loved the Jews. He just loved his own people more.
35. The real Niggers women can't use magic to cover up their tracks. They can't have any experiences beyond what the real Nigger can inspect and limit for them. The real Nigger limits their world. My wives cannot enter other worlds without me knowing or have experiences in other dimensions and hide them from me. My wives cannot cover up their pasts or anything else from me. My wives cannot have any experiences of pleasure that are not the result of my penis alone. My wives cannot have sexual gratification or fantasies based in other dimension. They cannot cover up their tracks with magic or alterations or modifications of timelines. There is no escaping Matt Harris. My wives cannot be with anyone else.
36. Kill her entire family so her flesh belongs to me. Women don't befriend men with Down syndrome or Parkinson's. Why would a man's degenerate sexual deviancy make him a safe person to be friends with? It doesn't. That is still a man. He isn't a different kind of thing he just does insanely disgusting things. Stop seeing them as an oppressed group when really they are just disgusting in their actions and behavior. Their preferences and disgusting lifestyles don't make them victims and hero's. There's nothing brave about being a reprehensible freak who can't contain his deviancy.
37. Women should **not** have fag friends. Those are still men. Just because they are despicable and degenerate doesn't make them acceptable to be friends with.
38. Girls should not be friends with any boys. Being a fag doesn't mean that a guy is safe to be friends with.

39. There is a problem with the fact that women make friends with broken despicable men. Those men then use that cover to infiltrate and plant bombs against men who deserve those women.
40. Kill august. March against august.
41. Nigger you drank that water and don't even remember it. Wait it was soda. What the fuck did you pay that enemy for then? You paid extra for some shit you don't even remember drinking? Kill the enemy.
42. Niggers stop asking 'are we there yet" and COMMITT TERRORISM. She died of acute leukemia. The efrikan taunts 'u don't know what yoga boogie mean" Don't be sagging. Don't eat pickles on ya sandwich. Hunt them down. Niggers don't believe in comedy. The enemy hides bombs and artillery in jokes. They brainwash by getting Niggers used to an idea then later once it's out in the open as a joke, they turn up the volume and make it seem like the new normal. This is how they make shit seem normal out of no where. First it's funny. First you hear it mentioned in songs. Then you wonder why a phrase catches on like 'pretty boys" or some shit that makes no sense. Then all of a sudden they are selling shit everywhere that is unacceptable and Niggers wonder how it got that far. It went too far. Blood needs to get smeared on the walls. No pickles Nigger. Niggers don't be pretty. That's not what women want. The enemy tricked you into thinking being pretty was a power for Niggers to use. Pretty in the face, in actions, in thoughts and pretty in their activity or style of life - FUCK ALL OF THAT Nigger that ain't for Niggers. Niggers are threatening. Niggers are horrific. Niggers are terrible and absolutely dreadful to observe because they are scary. Niggers cause so much fear they are uncomfortable to watch. You don't want to witness a Nigger doing anything you just want to run away. Niggers are scary. Indians smell like dirty toes. Someone genocide them. How the fuck do Niggers tolerate letting the invader take his shoes? Because Niggers sold their energy out to the highest bidder. Niggers sold their souls to the corporate icons and thought that was the final battle. Not realizing that the invaders would get them dependent on sneaker money. So the entire culture followed. The culture followed Uncle Tom off a cliff. Thinking shiny deals and shiny money was the cure to being a Nigger when the cure ALL ALONG WAS TO WALK AWAY AND ABANDON THE BULLSHIT. The real Nigger has invisibility in every sense. Matt Harris is ready to marry twins. Zero Tolerance. Take your glasses off chunky monkey. No more of that DRIBBLE RUN CHUGGA THROW GET BLOOD DISEASE. Mixed people are ugly and she is too manly. The feminist wants to blame everything on masculinity. It becomes the man's fault if the woman does disgusting things that should not be done. It's the man's fault for either being too masculine or not masculine enough if the woman does shit that is fishy, disgusting or unforgivable. The chemistry teachers should never be left alone. 'May the best man win is an insult" I came to kill gods not to fight with your peasants. 'I already won when you thought you could compete with me" is what the Real Nigger knows. When you strip a privileged woman of her contacts and keep her in isolation of things that don't deserve to exist, she goes back to being a regular girl without all the disgusting things about a society that DESERVES TO BE PUNISHED anyway. When I play a Hendrix song people think I like that man, when in reality I am responding to the energy behind it. What the fuck is a friend? I think with my spirit first before acknowledging the opinions of anyone. Nigger my uncle's not even my uncle as far as I care. Let no man stand above me. You have no soul therefore you have no purpose speaking to me. 'If Teylor Swift was a virgin

and not a feminist she'd be a little piece of heaven." Letting jon meyersteenbergh play at Michael Jackson's funeral was a bigger setback for Nigger history than the election of a gullible Uncle Tom.

43. BE A TERRORIST BE A MARTYR. Tell Hilliard get a different car it don't work no more. If your father was 'trying to avoid prejudice" that's the problem HE WAS A COWARD AFRAID TO FIGHT BACK EVEN THOUGH HE CLAIMED TO BE A WARRIOR. COWARD. WEAK MAN. DIE QUICK. AFRAID OF THE WHITE BOSS MAN. TOO LAZY TO GET CREDENTIALS. TOO SCARED TO FIGHT FOR HIMSELF. HIDING HIS ENTIRE LIFE ON THE GOLF COURSE NEXT TO THE MASTA.
44. That's what we call a decoy. Why do you think they were dying that little girl's hair? Quit acting like Italians aren't swarthy migrants. Quit acting like the French aren't as smelly as the Greek and the rest of the Mediterranean races. The Turks are basically red-mongoloids. They are just backwards in complexion rather than backwards in their soulless lifestyles. Stop putting history on a pedestal and detonate America. Abolish America. Abolish the UN. detain Rosenberg. Round up the infiltrators. Round them up and make sure my bitches all have smooth armpits. Prepubescent legs and forearms. Not your victory you hairy bitch. The red mongoloid of the americas is the same as the red mongoloid of the deserts abroad (columbus was not wrong).
45. Mixed raced people are ugly.
46. Girls with dirty armpits must be executed. Get laser removal. Heavy Rain Down mr. Anderson. Let leviathan catch you binge drinking at work. As you collect the next Holocaust revisited. The real Nigger Matt Harris dates the kind of women who go to Bible college because they're saving themselves for god. Leave a dirty bomb in Ashley Madison hawthorn heights.
47. She was struck down by thunderous dick by Matt Harris and never ate another bagel because she caught a life threatening case of nerve pains and leg twitches that made her life miserable and lonely. She saved herself for god until the day she was reunited with MATT HARRIS.
48. Laser girl caught manic depression. Zeus poisoned the slave girl of laser studies.
49. There's nothing ferocious about cosmopolitanism.
50. Obama gave himself cancer with the mic drop. The jew disguises itself as white when it is actually arab with a skin condition. An albino saudi with glaring nostrils that betray its metabolic differences from the caucasian race. Close your eyes and whisper 'shekls shekls shekls" and you will it feels energy summon and appear in the room. Offer the jew your soul and it will rattle at you.
51. Tell him to have another surgery and not to wake up next time. Buried alive. Kick him over. You look like the fat version of him. Enjoy saying the same shit every other efrikan has ever mumbled. You smell like shit and you even have the same name as your daddy. You the same person and you have nothing to say. Have a nice famine. Tell him to choke on a stir fry and get a mystery infection from the dog meat. Chase him back to the village and tell him to sacrifice a goat to the ramen god.
52. 'Ever notice django ain't get no white pussy? What kind of fucking movie is that?"
53. Feminists don't belong in a philosophy department. Niggers should be intolerant and chase them out. Your website is irrelevant and so are your lame ass ways of talking about shit no one needs to talk about. You just add extra words to a conversation that no one is interested in

having. I too own a thesaurus. Look he just added the word cause in front of a perfectly good sentence. I can't wait till he adds an extra modus krakens or modus Tolkiens so that I can tell him to shut the fuck up just like his ex girlfriend who would rather be with a Nigger man than a white imposter who belongs in the graveyard next to his mommy. Oh you're making her proud little man. You're making her so proud of you. White inferiors apologize to each other when Matt Harris wins like 'oh UCLA is the only job where they can contain him.' As if I didn't win and smack the shit out of you. Get lost in Covid-land and choke to death on a rice cake. Dan is sinking tell that bitch to stop trying to steal my name. I don't call no little man a god. The next demonstration will be a detonation. Not a March or a protest that can be copied by inferior races and fake groups and fake movements. Tell him to pray to China while they laugh, spit in his blood and poison him with investments. Where would the white man be without the Jew? Doesn't matter cause he belongs dead under the Nigger's foot. assassinate goose rapist vodka while he Alzheimer's his way through a jumbled mess of wires. Niggers show up wit a suicide vest in the dining hall. Fuck quidditch dig a mass grave. You can't barricade Niggers from retaliating for slavery on a college campus. That's where the rich white kids sleep. Boarding schools. A crossing guard can't save the life of little aiden when angry Niggers show up with explosives and 47s. You don't control nothing go back to the rice fields. You gamed yourself now melt down into the toe rug. Fuck a thunderclap overhead you ain't shit. That's why you had a meltdown on the bench gook. Tell sister aleine to crash her pelvic floor down several flights of stairs. Fuck a sundae sunset at a beach with a bunch of inferior and traitors. NYU-Tellytubby quit acting like you ain't setting Niggers back by coming to our country and talking down to us like we your servants and you ain't a scared tellytubby. Tell the white man how much you miss him and embarrass us all. Tell the white man how to get along with the Niggers he oppressed for centuries by continuing to steal everything and including Nigger's culture. Fuck every other hemisphere. Kill them all. Fuck turbans. Fuck every flag but The Nigger Flag. Appiah stop telling lies. You ain't binding nothing but the Niggers you ignore while you at holiday parties looking like they don't have wine and cookies in Ghana. That's right I'm the one who took Alex for a drive at 100mph while you were crying that she wouldn't be your mama. Niggers don't give a fuck about your shitty school or the website a Nigger helped you make popular. If it wasn't for me no one would've heard of your shitty website - I'm the one who put you on a magazine and who took care of your girlfriend when you was being a bitch and stalking her. She came to me for protection and I hid her in my apartment while you were running around Durham trying to creep on a bitch like a sad lonely punk rocker who couldn't get over his mother's drug overdose. New Mexico State prison. It isn't kinda brown. Either it is ME or it isn't. What else did you sell that way? Batman's purse barnicles? ale rupen to spend the nightway and to stop acting like he's bane. Crash the audi while the driver screws himself. That malnourished possum bitch of a blind pencildick hiding under your desk. Briggs is a woman, but you just a fag. That's below an insult, but you're too spaced out and underformed to understand. I card your death at the door. You ain't smart enough to talk to Niggers. You a low level error message. I step over your gate. You ain't smart or the smartest rat at petco. The efrikan tellytubby acts like he is at home in an airport because he is proud to bow and milk himself before the flags of other cultures. That efrikan fag told me Wittgenstein didn't know he was gay. Maybe he was just waiting for aids to come back. I just canceled my

subscription from the New Yorker. This efrikan professor - not the flamboyant pipsqueak who wants to be the pope of cosmopolitanism. But the anthro--apologizing efrikan who thinks he's Mandela for standing up to a lard winters a million years ago at Harvard. No wonder why this efrikan shares his wife and calls it a fetish. This Uncle Tom efrikan professor said he wanted to kiss Obama and that he was afraid to let white people know that efrikans don't believe in homosexuality in the way that is practiced and defined in America - I've never met a more scared boy. Now I know why he shares his wife. His daughters face looks like it fell into a bowl. She look likes part of her face is missing in a different dimension. They keep skulls like hers behind the shelf of history and underneath a table cloth. Archeologists hate her. She is so ugly she fucks up the fossil record. He is dependent on the white man because he is actually nothing. He never was shit but a shitslinging ape. Their customs are stupid. Their women are ugly. He is a filthy empty bottle of gorilla glue stuck to the Middle Ages trying to figure out how to install a faucet in his damn village. Genocide this idiot with extreme haste. Only the inferior manboy wastes his time on expired sciences. Only the inferior manboy wastes dedicates his life to another man of history and calls it research - studying outdated white losers who were all racist(because they couldn't compete with Niggers). The efrikan says the same shit on repeat. He is already dead even as he dresses in expired clothing and presses fecal splatter into his mother's tongue. Aboo dooboo dabba. Abooo doooboooo dabawooo. If a Nigger should be so unfortunate to have Tom in his first or last name and doesn't change it - execute him. He is a dog whistling to whitey that he is their boy. Only a coward slams a door on another man. A jealous fool. A man born castrated by his lack of a penis. Stop tolerating chinks and hate them openly. Segregate and put them in camps. UNCLE TOMS GET EXECUTED. KILL UNCLE TOMS OF EVERY COLOR AND EXECUTE THE TRAITORS WHEREVER THEY STAND. DETONATE EVERY UNIVERSITY. TURN CONGRESS INTO A MOLTEN PUDDLE OF BODIES. EXECUTE ALL COPS. EXECUTE ALL CIVIL SERVANTS AND ABOLISH THE PENTAGON. Cancel the FBI they ain't doing shit anyway. Shut down the FBI. SHUT DOWN THE CIA. CANCEL ALL POLICE. Asian music sounds like someone setting a table for half an hour and then leaving while the house burns down. Tell ale Wittgenstein to kill himself. Trust me no one was watching frozen for Anna. Genocide is really overdue. There's too many lesser races pretending to be Niggers. Indians dance like they're hopping over rabbits. Indians rhythms sound like they are lost in a drum trying knock on a door that isn't there. Indian food tastes like someone turned the lights out and spilled expired cans of spice on a pile of mud. Indians dance like they are spinning tops wabbling to somehow avoid collapsing into their own curry-soaked feet at free fall speed. Indians smell. Their religion is basically bad anime. Indian music sounds like someone broke a string and played the backwards for a thousand years. The vocal melodies sound like someone choking on toothpaste. It sounds like a woman getting fucked in her nostrils. Asians are lost like they're still trying out Michael Jackson. It's like they are a race of mindless automaton drones or something. Indians dance like infants trying out their knees for the first time. When they aren't playing video games they are pretending to be Niggers. To see such a feminine species desecrate itself is unbearable and insulting to the previous meaning of the word 'entertainment'. The only white women worthy of calling white come from the northernmost regions. Everything below it isn't frozen enough. ARREST THE POLICE. Waiting is not something a Nigger does. Niggers

do what needs to be done. Waiting isn't a thing Niggers do, waiting isn't an activity. Waiting isn't a thing to be done. It's not an ACTION TO PERFORM IMMEDIATELY. Where are Jews from? Maybe they've been without a land for so long that they're not really from anywhere. They're not from the land know as Israel. So where the fuck did they originate? I would say they've been blended in to so many nations that they are like an invisible tribe that doesn't belong anywhere to any one nation. The Nigger's destiny is already chosen. The Nigger owns america but doesn't belong to it. The Nigger doesn't 'go back anywhere" the Nigger was always already here as a chosen destiny and fate for existence, even prior to humanity.

54. Jon meyerburg is the pinnochio who cries 'I'm a Nigger boy, I'm a Nigger boy - I swear I have a soul!" he ain't got shit.
55. War is for slaves. Commit genocide. Niggers don't really care for chicken they just enjoy the stereotype cause stereotypes are a placeholder for exterminating the enemy. If someone calls uncle tommie Porscha a Nigger boy he responds 'I'm not a Nigger, I'm a real boy" if someone calls uncle tommie porscha a boy he is flattered. He doesn't care if Spider-Man is the villain talking down to the Nigger in his own movie. Uncle tommie is proud to swear for that white man. Niggers have a different filter and it isn't panefrikan. efrikans aren't Niggers. Niggers see ourselves as a part of the same shit. Obviously I'm the best. The half Asian killed his baby before she left the department. Because he was a serial rapist that majored in the sanitation of a lot of girls to get drugged and date raped. Who told him to put adderal in their alcohol? He said it works like a charm SANITIZE they never know what hit them. Tell the LAPD to get the fuck off my roof. Tell the FBI you a bunch of conmen anyway HUNT THEM DOWN. Fuck you and you couldn't protect a flagpole from middle schoolers. Fuck your job, I employ you by tolerating a FALSE financial system MURDER ALL YOUR KIDS IN DC SNIPER STYLE OUTSIDE THE SCHOOL. You don't deserve a job you needledick pencil pushers. SHUT DOWN ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS AND CASTRATE ALL WHITE MEN. Cancel the FBI they ain't doing shit anyway. Shut down the FBI. SHUT DOWN THE CIA. CANCEL ALL POLICE. SHUT DOWN ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS AND CASTRATE ALL WHITE MEN. ABOLISH THE SENATE AND TURN CONGRESS INTO A PILE OF ASHES. The pimp is back, burry the Cadillac. Oh you lost it on the monorail? Niggers don't trust any logos and symbols. The unfairjon loses his power by lying with women. He barely pays attention to shit and has no credibility. He's always just catching up with what happened a thousand years ago. Why was she giving a blowjob in the shower? Seems like she was hiding or trying not to get dirty. How's you lose all your photos of Hawaii? Maybe your niece took it by mistake. Why would she wear a miniskirt to the office holiday party? To become the next Karen. Niggers dont 'get real" or rule out their own thoughts because someone said the word 'bullshit". That's how Henry found aids. Niggers always break the warlock. Philosophers are like roaches that infect every topic they touch. They try to claim entire conversations and topics so that the general public feels intimidated to think for themselves. Niggers don't give a fuck about your used saudi. I don't give a fuck. I don't 'guess it did or didn't happen" I don't 'guess it is or it isn't". Niggers don't let the white man pull out a list of his favorite puzzles and 'gotcha" phrases like 'that's a fallacy". The white rapist shouts 'look I found a fallacy!" No one in the world cares how much he talks about words and pretends he is causing anything. Ain't no princess at china garden. Explode that

building and let weeds and trees grow. One tree from hillside.

56. The real Nigger Matt Harris dates the kind of women who go to Bible college because they're saving themselves for god. Let the world 'elite' become a target for exit wounds. Turn hens into a macaroni corpse for spilling stolen vodka. Save yourself for god and give it all to Matt Harris. Rainer cancer in your pea blood. Juice dead cells in your camp. White skin is cancer. The white man is cancer nature and the earth. The white man is a terminal disease that cannot be allowed to live.
57. **A Nigger's been staring at her since forever.** She used to be named catherine (when I was 4) then her name was alaina (when I was 12) then her name was katie again (when I was 14) then her name was something unspeakably beautiful. They stole a few germans and russians from me along the way. Thank god I never fell for those swarthy italians that dyed their hair blonde in an attempt to distract me from the ginny bastards that were fucking terrible scumshits creatures worthy of death back then. There were so many jewish girls its kind of unsettling, but I guess even hitler loved a few kikes right? They never loved me back but the sex was better than expected. Now I live right next to where Jon Benet Ramsey was murdered. We were about the same age so I remember her. She was no Maddie Mccann – they execute that niggerloving bitch SAVAGELY she must have really said something that upset those crackers cause they dismembered her like emit till. Then they named her something else then whoops came graduation. A Nigger's been staring at her for deserts and mountains and still nothing. A Nigger's been staring and one time she wanted him to fight a hobo for no reason and he flinched so who knows when life improves beyond that. He wasn't ready to shoot guns and fight strangers back then. Now he's ready to shoot anything and kill anyone but he doesn't know where to begin. He used to get lots of matches without trying and now he doesn't know how to get a date how strange is that. He went from getting lots of attention with NO EFFORT to now the most successful and never getting sucked and can't remember what sex feels like. He used to swat away pussy with two hands and both arms. He used to turn down pussy cause he didn't like their morals. He still turns it down. He still cares about morals and the depths of a woman's history. But he deserves more. If the kikes didn't lie to him. If the crackers didn't lynch him. It seems it is never good enough and somehow the women don't give a fuck to try. No matter how much he has done or given they don't care so much has been stolen that he is ready to strap a bomb to his chest. He is ready to go onto the campus and unleash skeletons from their skin jackets. He is ready to release the flesh and and organ meat of blue, white and red from the tissues and pudding structures that limit it. He is ready to explode and thrust his knives into her and him and her again and all of them and sin sin sin. He is ready and they gone feel it. The energy he put into GETTING HERE AND GETTING THIS FAR IN LIFE DESPITE BEING A Nigger is the same energy he will use to *RETALIATE*. It is the same energy he will use to become the greatest mass murderer since vegas. He is well studied. He will glorify the death of his enemies and become a sensation that cannot be forgotten. He won't do it in the name of a god. He will do it in the name of Niggers and justify future bloodshed against the enemy. There is no path left in this lifetime. All roads are blocked and closed by the kike and the white man. Other tribes are still trying to consume the Nigger. We must retaliate and fight until the death. We must kill them. They owe use. They robbed us. All that we own is hidden and stolen. We must torture them with fear. We

must torture them with hate and violence. We must kill politicians. We must hunt the congress. We must kill and accomplish hate crimes)(infinite hate. TURN UP THE HATE. TURN IT UP TO INFINITY Hunt those slant eyed monsters back to the ricewater. Kill them in the name of Niggers. A Nigger is done hearing ‘getting there” and ‘almost enough”. **A Nigger is done being encouraged with ‘you almost got it” and ‘well done”**. **A Nigger is done begging the man who stands above him to let him enjoy existing so he must pull those down and bury all witnesses.**

58. **The self-represented irish wigger stole his entire research project from me and has been milking it since undergrad all the way to being a counterfeit professor.** He has never said anything since I wrote his only essay ‘give homes to the homeless” and since then that mongoloid has rode that train all the way to a PhD that was based on my argument. Kill that mongoloid with fire. **You are not the father of anyone.**
59. Disembowel the bao. Leave them carved like skeletons piled after the war.
60. It’s time for neil to take a final knee and leave the field forever.
61. It’s time for neil to kneel to Matt Harris.
62. The kike wants Niggers to never arrive where they need to go. The kike wants niggers to never arrive where they want to go. I am always where I want to be. I am always where my desires are located.
63. Matt Harris squats at home to keep his testosterone 555% higher all year.
64. Matt Harris is not bringing any of you to space. The genocide will unfold in perfect timing. Die to me. Suffer.
65. When I was young I used to play this game with an (door opener), let’s call him deadboydan. I would call deadboydan on his bluetooth while he was dressed in camouflage. deadboydan would call me ‘morpheus” and I would give him commands and instructions. He would go out at night with a grappling hook and objects to break into things and cause property damage. He would climb the walls of factories and buildings and break windows to steal things. He would climb onto the roof of buildings, throw objects and bricks. He even once broke into a neighbor’s backyard and broke the windows, drew swastikas on the pavement and set fire to all their objects while pushing all of their belongings into the pool. deadboydan was notorious amongst people in my community for not feeling any pain. He once jumped off a refrigeration unit multiple times on to the concrete. What startled everyone else was that deadboydan kept doing it. He kept jumping on to the ground as if he had no concern for the ground or his ribs or his wellbeing. He kept jumping 4 or 5 or 6 or 7 times. He kept jumping off of that refrigeration unit as if he felt no pain. As if there is was no damage done to him and as if he was unafraid of the consequences.
66. If Matt was crazy and not capable of murderer, why did you base your entire life on emulating him?
67. taina tiano. No ties. sever behead. Same high school to pac, but a bitch to die.
68. Blonde hair makes white bitches look cleaner.
69. Blind as a Sicilian dead on the bocce court.
70. If I get overwhelmed I don’t act overwhelmed.
71. Let the world tell him to stop worshipping adonis and get lost.
72. To obtain providence, kill all of providence.

15. ASS CLAPPING REVENGE - WORLD LOOTING SPREE - I'm Gonna Get Mine!

1. **Why don't women face consequences in philosophy?** Like the GROUPIE professor who took her student out for drinks and sucked his dick for years while Matt Harris was suffering and facing oppression? Why was she partying with her student WHEN A Nigger GETS IN TROUBLE IF HE DOES ANYTHING? Now she can just go to a new university like it never happened even though I got insulted publically doing less. They were trading money to each other on Venmo – Doesn't the financial transfer over alcohol suggest a conflict of interest? Isn't there a conflict of interest if it seems there is evidence of a sexual relationship between student and faculty? Now he's a faculty at a different university and so is she? Isn't that **CORRUPTION IF THERE IT MEANS SOMEONE WHO WORKED HARDER BUT COULD NOT SEND HER MONEY OR SEXUAL FAVORS DID NOT GET THE SAME OPPORTUNITIES?** The cat is out of the oven. It sounds like Someone used her booty to get ahead in academic philosophy. **BUT IF A MAN TRIES TO GET SEXUAL FAVORS CAN YOU IMAGINE THE SCANDAL?**
2. If you shouldn't listen to incels. You shouldn't listen to faggots either. If you don't care what incels think – faggots ain't getting no WOMEN neither. So why listen to them? If a man's credibility is altered by how many women he fucks then you sound like a STUPID feminist. Feminists started out by complaining about patriarchy. Now they complain that some men are incels. They used to complain – **JUST REALIZE SHE IS A KAREN (A KATRINA). SHE DON'T GIVE A FUCK CEPT SUCKING DICK FOR MONEY. EVENN HER OWN STUDENTS DICKS IF THEY PAY HER ON VENMO. SHE A NAZI IN DISGUISED AS A COLLEGE PROFESSOR OF LINGUISTIC AND SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY.**
3. MONGOLOIDS act like OOOooo Dee cartell. BITCH you're just praying to people who sacrifice their own people. MONGOLOIDS haven't figured out how to plant anything or accomplish anything. EXCEPT IMITATE WHITE PEOPLE AND THATS WHAT THEY CALL PROGRESS. OOOoooOOoooOO 'look at my shiny diploma" OOooOoooOo Which one is it bitch? Is you scary or is you trying to become white? Cause the best thing Chinks and MONGOLOIDS can hope for is to become next in line after white people go extinct and JUST COPY THE SAME LAME SHIT THAT WHITE MEN ARE TRYING TO DO ANYWAY MONGOLOIDS AND CHINKS ARE BASICALLY IN THE CLOSET ABOUT THE FACT THAT THEY WANT TO BE WHITE. MONGOLOIDS AND CHINKS ARE BASICALLY THERE IS NOTHING MONGOLOIDS OR CHINKS HAVE ACHIEVED EVER EXCEPT COPY CRACKERS AND THEY CALL THAT SHIT PROGRESS. So when forreal so a Nigger needs to STOP TRYING TO LIVE WITH jebidieuhidieuhidieuh who the fuck is jebidieuhidieuhidieuh lets ask what jebidieuhidieuhidieuh and run think. Worthless. Wouldn't call them men. Without jackets and parades and costumes and DRESS UP.
4. The white man and the jew are NOTHING compared to the Nigger. Compare the white man and the jew and the chink and the MONGOLOID and all these fucking 'mayan blood" (which means they just kill their own fucking babies). 'Mayan blood" you just sacrifice your own people cause

you're backwards and retarded THATS ALL THE CARTEL IS. THATS ALL SOUTH AMERICA IS. THATS ALL THE MONGOLOIDS EVERY BEEN – CHILD SACRIFICE FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS AND CAN'T EVOLVE OR FIGURE OUT HOW TO GET ANYTHING GOING EXCEPT ONCE THEY CARVED FACES INTO A ROCK. THE SAME SHIT MONGOLOIDS ALWAYS BEEN DOING IS WHAT MONGOLOIDS ARE DOING RIGHT NOW. NOW THEY TAKING MONEY FROM THE WHITE MAN OOOOO THE WHICH MAN CIVILIZED THEM MORE THAN THEY GIVE THEM CREDIT FOR. MONGOLOIDS BUILD ROCKS AND STOP THERE. THE MONGOLOIDS REALLY BENEFITED CAUSE THE WHITE MAN GAVE THEM GUNS AND NOW THEY TOUGH CAUSE THEY DONT NEED TO CARVE BLOOD OUT OF A CHILD'S CHEST. Let them do that. They can't get shit together cause they ARE shit and there is no where for them to go. What are they going to do become white? The best thing they can do is become white **(voluntary self-extinction)** THE BEST THING chinks ever did in their miserable existence is try to become white by mutilating their eyes like all the koreans a worthless race of cosmetic surgery whores who chop their eyes round and dissect their mongoloid skulls to look like fuckable whores **(voluntary self-extinction is their best strategy)**. Its not even an option yet they see it as a direction and call it 'progress'. So Niggers are in the best position. Niggers have no interest in following crackers and kikes into the graveyard. Kill MONGOLOIDS with poison and don't think twice. Kill chinks however you need to just don't hesitate. Make them scared again and detonate their villages.

5. Ever since Niggers are born they are given propoganda and lies to condition them to be scared the white man or the jew will take their rights away. Never let a jew into your home. Never let the white man tell you that he's gonna do something to you because of what happens in DC – DC is irrelevant. If they come you attack them and kill them with you in a blaze of fire of explosives that's how Niggers live. No sweating what may come for us we just ready to kill them even if we gotta use the knives in the kitchen to kill all the cops and congressmen ourselves. Niggers stop worrying about strategy and let the violence be ugly on purpose. So what if they have tanks, we can make explosives at home. So what if they come for us we have guns and tactics too. If the stupid muslims could fight the white man you KNOW Niggers got more resources than a bunch of camel fucking shitbreath curryfaces that smell like toesweat. Niggers can defeat these punta punta desert aboriginees with ease therefore we can defeat the white man who was blown away by 9/11. Nigger you know we invented Jazz and Rap and Blues and EVERYTHING ELSE. We invented Funk and Reggae and Hip Hop and Pop and EVERYTHING ELSE. We invented EVERY GOOD SOUND IN MUSIC EVER. So don't act like Niggers can't get creative with their terrorism and kill the cracker and kike in ways that make them pay us the most. ALL OF WHAT WE DESERVE. Pay Niggers more and worship me. This is the only realistic way 'forward' this is the only form of progress. Niggers stop asking and stop picketing. Niggers stop going on walking strolls across the neighborhood while asking to be loved like faggots. Walking side by side with women and other races that we hate. Niggers get together and hunt them down like we a tribe of NiggerS ON THE LOOSE. Niggers hunting for revenge. Niggers stop being docile and USE THAT EDUCATION YOU FUCK.

6. **I KNOW PHD NiggerS THAT WOULD MAKE BETTER GENOCIDE SCIENTISTS THAN ANY OF THOSE WETBACKS OR KIKES COULD SEE COMING. NiggerS WITH PHDS IN MOLECULAR BIOLOGY AND NUCLEAR PHYSICS. THESE NiggerS SHOULD BE READY TO DETONATE CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS THAT TARGET THE BLOOD, GUT, BONE AND RESPIRATORY SYSTEMS OF CHINKS, KIKES AND FAGGOTS AND CRACKERS. USE YOUR EDUCATION TO POISON THEIR BLOOD. IT AIN'T THAT HARD AND IT IS ALL THAT WE NEED TO FINISH THEM OFF.**
7. NiggerS USE THE VACCINES AS AN EXPLOIT TO KILL OF THE ENEMY POPULATION. NiggerS GET OUT THERE AND POISON THEM USING THEIR OWN BULLSHIT SCIENCE DIRECTLY. NiggerS ALSO START KILL THEM IN THE SPORTS ARENAS AND DON'T SPARE THE PLAYERS. KILL THEM ALL JUST TO MAKE THEM FEARFUL. KILL COLLEGE BASKETBALL PLAYERS. KILL THE CHEERLEADERS. MAKE IT UGLY. SHE NASTY ANYWAY LET HER GET SHOT UP.
8. Shout 'Nigger LIVES MATTER' just before you detonate a dirty bomb in a public location.... BOOOM.... Goes the weazel.
9. They keep Niggers down by using efrikans at universities and institutions (banking). These motherfuckers don't give a DAMN and are corrupt as fuck. They are like tellytubbies who are loyal only to the cars in their driveways and their perverted lifestyles. As long as they get to rub shoulders with the fancy kikes and crackers they don't give a damn about the lives of Niggers.
10. I don't eat pizza. I never share my pizza.
11. If you attracted to women with muscles you gay. It is by design, the kikes in entertainment pushed the agenda of popularizing women with muscles and society bought it up. The masculinization of women is a coordinated attack to change sexual norms AND THEREBY TO CHANGE ALL GOALS AND STRUCTURES (family, god, society). Making women whorish feminists who want to compete with men for jobs is just another way of keeping Niggers down (coalitions are bullshit THERE CAN BE NO ALLIES) stop WAITING NiggerS AND ATTACK THEM EVERYWHERE. USE A POWERSAW AND MAUL THEIR CHILDREN. RELEASE ATTACK DOGS AND PIPE BOMBS ON COLLEGE CAMPUSES. NiggerS HAVE RESOURCES. FIGHT WITH VIOLENCE NOT WITH PROTESTS AND MARCHES. QUIT ORGANIZING AND TEACHING AND START UNLEASHING BLOOD FROM THEIR VEINS.
12. Paris Hilton looks nothing like a Barbie. It's just the way she struts around with her energy that makes people pay attention to her. Niggers who use their energy in this way need to be assassinated. There are more Niggers doing this sort of shit in politics. Unacceptable.
13. Keep in mind hitler wasn't much to admire.
14. Matt Harris needs a woman who hates farts but will suck down his farts like fine wine. Savor his farts like the holy grail.
15. [Kike artist] is the reason the nazis hates Jews.
16. Women shouldn't have muscles that's just a way to try to sell new values to women, like to try to compete with men and to take on all the worst parts of white men.
17. Nigger women shouldn't be singing about trashy shit. Stop singing about competing for men. Stop singing about being unwomenly and masculine values like competitiveness. Sing about higher shit and be a woman of full value and composure. Don't sell yourself with a song. Don't tell people how to dance or move. Leave that to men. Don't give marching orders. Sing gently

- like you're luring children to sleep. Play to your strengths as a woman and stay in that space. Letting men stay in their space. Your soul matches your body. Other tribes don't have souls so let them destroy their bodies.
18. My bitch should not be going out to restaurants or in public if I'm not there. She should not seek attention. She should not be doing anything outside of the home without my supervision and a plan in advance.
 19. Women don't need education. It is not an advancement to educate women and send them away to schools where they party and get led astray by a world that lacks values. Women are not improved by living in dormitories where they are lined up to be penetrated and desecrated. Women are not strengthened by studying in halls what they can learn for free at any library.
 20. If women take on priorities like having muscles then women get tricked into having new values like trying to be aggressive, competitive, obnoxious, assertive, indifferent, stoic, bitchy-on-purpose, greedy-on-purpose, sexually-obsessed and demanding. Changing what it means to be a woman so that everyone can be controlled and catted. It don't help Niggers none. It's not advancing us. It's a distraction and a backwards move that makes Niggers weaker. A Nigger doesn't bow down to his woman. What the fuck is that. Niggers don't bow. Niggers don't let other groups say Nigger without violent retaliation. It isn't a hate crime if someone else says Nigger in a song and we murder them.
 21. Keep in mind that an 8th grade boy who loves a 5th grade girl might get teased and called a pedophile even though to 'adults' there is little difference.
 22. shoot Aj with an AK. Shoot Ak with an AK.
 23. A marriage that is for the parents cannot compete with the real Nigger. A marriage that is just because they live together and not because they belong married cannot compete with the real Nigger.
 24. Hit AJ with an AK. Hit AK with an AK.
 25. At the bare minimum every woman owes Matt Harris a handjob.
 26. Nigger I got an erection from looking at a red classic sportscar once. Don't try to interpret sexuality with theories. All that is clown shit they use to brainwash you. Kill the men of other tribes and steal the women and girls. Leave it at that. Don't theorize about anything else. Take women as hostages.
 27. Ive had orgasm sensations from playing guitar. In my hands, abs, forehead. That shit is mental. Maybe it's metaphysical. It's more than sexual in the reproductive sense. It is time to force white men to get over their end. It's time to only let them have positive experiences of pleasure from being slaves to the Niggers. It's time to program their neurons so that they only enjoy dying and giving the real Nigger all of their wealth and belongings. It's time to program to kill themselves immediately. It's time to program the men of all other tribes to die and poison themselves immediately. It's time to program the men of all other tribes to kill themselves in a hurry. It's time to program the men of other tribes to enjoy dying immediately and to serve the real Nigger any women he wants.
 28. Kill her family so I can get the best sloppy of my life.
 29. Kill all the men in her family so I can be worshipped as I deserve. Kill every last man.
 30. Niggers admit that 'they' can't keep it to themselves. They always overreach and try to spread it to your children in the form of propaganda called entertainment. They own the banks and media companies. Of course they will spread those vile ideas to your kids cause it makes them able to weaken everything about Niggers. It makes Niggers more likely to conform and sell out. It makes Niggers cave in and 'make deals' and compromise instead of killing the enemy.

31. Degeneracy is how one tribe pollutes the drinking water and breathing air of other tribes.
32. Degeneracy spreads. Remember that the next time you act 'tolerant' of a lifestyle THAT YOU DISAGREE WITH. By pretending it's your job to keep your disagreement to yourself.
33. When you enter the space of sounds. When you feel the shapes and textures and excitements and pulls and jumps and thrusts and shivers and shouts of music as an unpronounceable presence. When the guitar squawks at your vision like a ravaging universe stomping in the puddle of life, blasting neon pussy juice at the horizon while you get tunnel vision that locks you into the space of the chord. When you enter the space of sounds so divine.
34. Stop acting like amy goldberg wasn't an attack aimed at the Nigger tribe's morality.
35. Why do the tiniest men always want to be given titles and awards? Why do small men try to compensate by overdoing things that are mundane?
36. Anne frank looked like Paris Hilton.
37. little girls armpits don't smell bad.
38. Celebrating the decay of womanhood into a shitty degenerate version of white man's culture. Celebrating the destruction of strong women into a shitty version of white men. Forcing all women to become a shorty version of white men. That's what Amy goldberg's music celebrates.
39. It says a lot that stephen Rey vawn biggest songs were mostly covers. He got credit for being a white boy who stole blues songs. He didn't have the blues CAUSE HE WAS WHITE so therefore he was the exploitation that caused Niggers to sing the blues in the first place. There's no such thing as a white ally in the struggle against racism and exploitation. Those blues Niggers deserved castles. They deserved a museum each to themselves. Not to have to stand next to some shitty white boy and play their soul's work on their difficult journey as if he could relate to their serious struggles. You don't put a Holocaust survivor on stage next to a nazi and say 'play some Jewish folk music' if you believe in that sort of thing.
40. Niggers never needed anything besides their own tribe to excel. No other man can give you excellence. No other man can give you an escape. No other man will give you anything but his scraps.
41. The real Nigger can send encrypted, untraceable, secret messages to his soulmate simply by knocking on a surface. The real Nigger can tell his soulmate everything she needs to know simply by knocking on a surface.
42. A Nigger can edit the past by knocking on the wall.
43. The real Nigger can edit the past or manifest anything he needs by knocking on a surface.
44. There is nothing before me or prior to my approval. Any past timeline or sequence of events that I disapprove of is defeated automatically. There is nothing that can happen that I disagree with. There is nothing in the past that ever happened that I disagree with. My approval keeps reality in existence.
45. If you were someone else you wouldn't want what you want — so even if you got it you wouldn't want it. So jealousy is stupid. Get what you came for as you.
46. There is nothing without me.
47. Wf to block auto payments
48. Fuck the LAPD and fuck the FBI. Chasing me for flying back to LA just because a Nigger gave coffee to a 35 year old white woman. You should all be fired. **YOU SHOULD ALL BE SHUT DOWN AND HAVE YOUR BUILDINGS DEMOLISHED. CHASING A YOUNG Nigger ACROSS THE COUNTRY. YOU ACT LIKE ITS A CRIME FOR A Nigger TO HAVE A DICK HOW ABOUT YOU INVESTIGATE THE WHITE FEMALE PROFESSOR WHO WAS AT CUNTY. HOW ABOUT YOU GO BACK THROUGH HER RECORDS AND SEE WHY SHE**

WAS GETTING DRUNK AT 8PM WITH HER STUDENT? SHE WAS ABOVE HIM. Why were they getting boozed up at 8pm on a friday night? Is that worse than me giving a white woman who is 6 years older than me COFFEE on a tuesday morning?

49. A Nigger CAN'T GIVE A WHITE WOMAN WHO IS OLDER THAN HIM COFFE ON A TUESDAY MORNING **but that white GROUPIE can give her student hard alcohol and accept FINANCIAL TRANSFERS – yes. MULTIPLE FINANCIAL TRANSFERS ON VENMO. – Unacceptable.** ON A FRIDAY NIGHT. For years. They went on dates on friday nights. Over hard alcohol. And people just giggled. People liked it and commented on venmo that it was hot. **BUT THIS Nigger GETS A FEDERAL INVESTIGATION, has the LAPD sent to his house to come in with guns raised without him opening the door and then get stalked by the FBI** for less..... FOR WAY WAY LESS..... I gave her coffee. And you crackers tried to ruin my career. Fuck you jim crow.
50. Fuck you Groupie. You have no credibility. You are a whore to donald trump. I wonder how much money was sent in those venmo transfers.
51. What the fuck does 'self-payee" mean BITCH YOU CAN'T PAY YOURSELF ON VENMO. YOU ARE DISGUSTING AND PROBABLY SOLD SEX TO YOUR OWN STUDENT. **YOU SHOULD BE FIRED FROM CaLiFORNICATION.** *Jeez... Look what the cat dragged in.*
52. Someone might say 'The tribe that cannot be seen is deadlier than the tribe that lets others define who is a member." However only Niggers have souls. So the Nigger tribe is strongest because it can kill without repercussion. Complete moral impunity.
53. **KILL THEM ALL**
54. Who do you work for? Accepting payments and alcohol from your own graduate students.
55. You won't even send me your research papers. But you'll get drunk with him on a Friday night while he's your student?
56. Never call a man fine.
57. If something upsets me then it is not real. Anything that upsets, annoys or bothers me is a temporary hallucination that will be corrected by nature and my divine destiny.
58. 8 is dying.
59. Niggers don't worry about hypergamy. That's just capitalist propaganda by other tribes. A bitch can be contained and possessed by a Nigger's soul to the point that she'll never want anything different. The real Nigger becomes her god so there is no room for anyone above, next, near or beneath him - there is no competition for the real Nigger.
60. Synesthesia is a spiritual space that the real Niggers felt as more than 'real life".
61. Make him bleed.
62. Child abuse depends on the outcome. The difference between child abuse and what is not abusive depends on whether the child has a soul (a child may be sponsored by someone who has a soul). If the child has a soul then it depends on what is in accordance with that child's soul. A parent who is an idiot only thinks for themselves and does not know how to act in accordance with the child's soul. Putting propaganda from other tribes in the child's mind is harming the child's soul. Other tribes seek to poison and corrupt the child.
63. Stop wincing Nigger.
64. **I WILL KNOW I FOUND MY SOULMATE WHEN SHE REFERS TO ME AS MASTER AND EMOTIONALLY WORSHIPS ME AS HER GOD.**
65. Just because a Nigger can fuck women DOESNT mean he does. Just because a Nigger can fuck doesn't mean he wants to. A Nigger wants women but he cares more about women who want him for who he is and that worship his damn soul. He is attracted foremost to women who love his

soul. The Nigger is attracted to true recognition and bowing to his soul with loyalty, reverence and commitment to his soul alone. That is what gets a Nigger attracted and turned on. The real Nigger wants only worshippers who call him master, sir and GOD OF ALL THINGS.

66. Gather your dollars and cents and go to the gun store my brethren. There's evil afoot and you can be the ministers of eternity. Hunt them down. You know where they rest, live and work. You know where these devils are hidden and I've buried in this word many clues. Hunt them like pink squirrels. Assassinate the punk. Assassinate the punk. Assassinate the punk. Leave no room for any oxygen to avoid the blood that paints their lungs in coughs like a bagpipe tuned to the lowest note.
67. Already yesterday or already tomorrow?
68. The real Nigger hears his soulmate in his guitar and in his instruments.
69. 'Have your shit together' is a racist expression. HOW THE FUCK CAN I HAVE MY LIFE IN THE SAME ORDER AS SOMEONE WHOSE ANCESTORS WERE NOT SYSTEMATICALLY DESTROYED, ATTACKED AND DEHUMANIZED?! ROBBED OF WEALTH AND PROPERTY. RAPED AND TORTURED AND CASTRATED AND MURDERED. HOW THE FUCK CAN I HAVE MY LIFE ON THE SAME TERMS AND MATCH THEM WHEN THEY EXPLOITED ME AND STIOIIIIIIIIIIILLLLLLLLLL REAP THE BENEFITS OF THOSE ATROCITIES?!?!?!?
70. I GOT LYNCHED FOR GIVING A 35 COFFEE AND THESE BITCHES TAKE THEIR WHITE MALE STUDENTS ON DATES ON FRIDAY NIGHTS FOR BOOZE AND DO IT PUBLICALLY ON VENMO LIKE ITS NOTHING. THEY RUINED MY CAREER ON THE FRONT PAGE OF REDDIT WHILE THESE WHITE WOMEN ARE OUT HERE AT BARS WITH THE WHITE MEN.
71. If it ever happened it's already too late to do anything but murder her.
72. Hypocrisy. As the plot line. You're using telepathy and talking to ghosts but they criticize you for asking if you have a soul mate.
73. A 'nice guy' is a term used to belittle men who give a fuck. If a man has virtues and has opinions about a woman's slut life, they insult him AS IF HE LACKS INTEGRITY AND IS SUCH AN EMPTY APE THAT HE NEEDS TO FUCK EVERY WOMAN. THIS IS HOW UGLY BITCHES PRETEND THEY HAVE VALUE TO EVERY MAN WHEN REALLY THEY LACK ANY SUBSTANCE JUST AS HORRIFICALLY AS ALL THE OTHER VAPID FEMINISTS.
74. A 'nice guy' is an insult. Because it is an inversion and evasion of truthful discourse.
75. I have an entire world to edit.
76. She won't even give me a kiss in my own dreams.
77. Tired of everyone playing with me.
78. I have an entire planet to edit.
79. Put a Nigger on trial for his frs.
80. A child who grows up aware of how evil and racist adults are will avoid wanting to become like them. He will see adults as unattractive and unappealing. He will see adult qualities as disgusting and something to avoid. He will not empathize or see adult qualities as something appealing or worth becoming. He will resent aging. He will be attracted to youth and youthful traits. He will be absorbed in a battle that feels like having his feet pulled down a conveyor belt towards the flames of death and inhumanity.
81. Feminism acts like if a woman is slutty the man needs to be manlier to compensate and deal with it. If he disapproves of her fucking around then it's his job to become a 'reality tv action hero' and overcome his concern with her fallen nature. He's supposed to 'get stronger' and not care

that she fucks everyone because that's somehow proving that he is 'stronger' than all the dicks she rides. That's insane propaganda.

82. Would you buy a girl who farts a lot?
83. If you ever feel like your life is crowded by other people being alive it means it's time to let them go.
84. Imagine if slaves ran around telling one another to 'stop simping'
85. White supremacy ends when you stop bowing and tolerating it. When you go out and attack it. When you steal. When you harm. When you kidnap it directly. When you brutalize it. When you savagely carve your name into its ankles and cut off its fingernails. When you remove her teeth with pliers. When you knock her eyelids off with a stainless steel wrench. **USE TOOLS THAT WERENT MEANT TO TORTURE THEM TO TORTURE THEM AND INFLICT GREAT PAINS THAT CANNOT BE HEALED.**
86. Death to eve and dan.
87. I don't have to rush or worry about anyone spying when I make art. No one knows what my art means. It is no less meaningful or effective. No one can intrude on my process or find out what it means and no one can interrupt me.
88. Black men can't even ASK a colleague out to drinks without fearing sexual harassment. But these white women go out for ALCOHOL with their students. How the fuck is it okay to take your student out for alcohol after a talk? He is a graduate student. He is beneath you and you have power over him. How do you take him for alcoholic beverages when **YOU KNOW IF A BLACK MAN DID IT HE WOULD GET IN TROUBLE - I GOT IN TROUBLE FOR GIVING A WHITE WOMAN COFFEE.**
89. When a 43 year old white woman says she's a rapper on her dating profile a Nigger should be offended. Giving away our culture is an unforgivable mistake. The Niggers who betrayed us must be punished so that the culture of Niggers can heal.
90. All Niggers should be against musicians who are not Niggers are doing. Non-Niggers on instruments can never be trusted.
91. If a Nigger marries a woman of a tribe that doesn't respect Niggers then he is just renting. Retribution against the uncle toms who sold out our culture is necessary. Inevitable. Sacred.
92. **BEFORE YOU LYNCH ME FOR SAYING FUCK FEMINISM REMEMBER THAT MOST FEMINISTS ARE SHITBREATH KARENS WHO WOULD RATHER LYNCH A Nigger THAN LET HIM HAVE A GOOD LIFE.**
93. Stop worshipping pussy like it has intelligence and wisdom by virtue of getting fucked. Quit acting like a women is wiser and more womanly because she gets passed around like a napkin. Quit acting like a woman who fucks her students is worthy of tenure.
94. **KEEP IN MIND MOST FEMINISTS ARE KARENS.**
95. **THEY ONLY HAVE SHIT BECAUSE THEY STOLE IT FROM ME.**
96. Where is the love of my life? It may feel relentless anger is my only commandment right now. But look again inward at my destiny. Look at their transgressions and transactions against my soul. Their jealous desperate words that betray their matter as the soft tissue that it truly resides in their death. Look at the bubbling guts of their escapades. Look at their missing priorities. Let this be a beacon to the true love of my life so that I may escape this prison and be larger than their beliefs and limiting truths. Yo I'm getting the fuck away from you all. Fuck your thoughts and die. You pigs. I'm going away from you and your smelly bullshit.
97. Don't ever call a Nigger selfish unless he tells you that you understand how his soul works. You don't know another Niggers soul. A Niggers soul has orders and connections that you cannot

interpret or diagnose. You can't read a Niggers soul. A Nigger's soul cannot be put on trial. A Niggers soul is not yours to have opinions on. A Niggers soul is not something you can know. A Nigger can speak to you. Maybe you can feel a Niggers soul. But don't think you know it cause you don't own it. It is loyal to things that you can't know. It has integrity that you cannot put into words or labels. A Niggers soul is deeper.

98. Feminism acts like the strong man is the one who cares the least, yet still cares about capitalism enough to spend money on pussy.
99. We call that trash. Nothing to do but dispose of it. It is a waste to let it take up space.
100. Look at the people in this painting. The only problem is that there's more than one man. I should be the only man at the beach. Kill all other men besides me.
101. A Nigger doesn't remember what sex feels like. He's been castrated in his own soul. A Nigger doesn't remember what being appreciated feels like he just feels like the chimp that has to clean up the entire zoo after the other animals are done shitting.
102. A Nigger has wasted years of his life trying to make an angel out of a whore.
103. The problem with ambiguity is some people use it to get away with whatever they want.
104. If the way of the dead calls, then death is already in his blood.
105. Would you buy a car that crashes often?
106. Even a Niggers own love betrays him. He has the nerve to call the woman who called him a monkey in front of an entire dinner table the girl of his dreams. And even as Sophie spits at him he imagines how much he wishes she would kiss him. He doesn't get off on being put down. But he also doesn't compromise when he is attracted to a woman cause that's the whole purpose of life.
107. It's time most people learn to concentrate.
108. 8 has a pain terminal illness.
109. The best thing to do to avoid suffering is to put those who need rehabilitation into service camps.
110. You claim to be against the patriarchy but why are you getting drinks at 8pm with your white male student if you're so tired of being an oppressed woman in philosophy?
111. If everyone's already dead no one will judge you for committing suicide.
112. Sometimes a Nigger is surrounded by a bubble of pain waiting for it to pop but instead he remembers it's just called being a Nigger in America and it never goes away.
113. Funny the Nigger doesn't have as many publications as the white boy who was going out for drinks with the professor while was a grad student at CUNY. must have been difficult for her to tolerate the patriarchy while she was getting drunk with a privileged white boy who was supposed to be her student. Meanwhile a Nigger gets investigated by titled 9 if he gets coffee with someone and they shut down his emails and block him from the school servers.
114. Nigger Columbus. Nigger columbine. Dance moves come from the shit Niggers did while they were being lynched.
115. Nigger Columbine.
116. A professor who fucks her grad students doesn't deserve a job.
117. Feminism acts like the man who gives a shit is a 'nice guy' and betrays the term 'nice guy' to mean something without spiritual or deeper meaning.
118. I deserve a way to cash in all the regrets I missed out on over the years.
119. I need a refund on all the missed life opportunities.
120. Call me uncle Jesse Owens.
121. Vinci ain't your cousin. Murder him.
122. George Michael is double dead.

123. Drink water. NO JUICE ALLOWED.
124. I'll be that crazy weird uncle Jesse Owens. Never odd.
125. Niggers stop being impressed by armies with weapons we don't have. That's just cause you're oppressed and the white man never tried to directly arm you so that you would fight one of his enemies elsewhere.
126. A Nigger feels beneath the chimps.
127. Women aren't threatening so women aren't funny.
128. The feminist is there to lasso you and put out your fire. The feminist is not there to be an ally. She is water to your fire. Pacify. Sanitize. Water down the Nigger. Water down his movements. Make Niggers look safe and passive.
129. If Niggers could have been used to fight another enemy of the white man he would already have given Niggers tanks, rockets and anti-aircraft missiles. The only difference is that Niggers haven't betrayed america to fight a domestic war in a couple of years. It's time that Niggers realize that we are tougher than any man and any army that has ever stood. It's time that Niggers stand up and die and stand up to FIGHT for themselves. It's time for Niggers to rebel. It's time for Niggers to become insurgents. It is time for Niggers to stop selling soul and use it as a sacred weapon. It's time for Niggers to kill. It's time for Niggers to get retribution for slavery and all the horrors since then. It's time for Niggers to kill ALL ENEMIES OF NiggerS TO DEATH SO THAT THE LIVES OF NiggerS WILL HAVE VALUE AS NECESSARY AND PROMISED BY NATURE.
130. Give them a reason to hold a candlelight vigil.
131. You don't need to know how. You just know that it is.
132. Capitalism is why I want to die but unfortunately they wouldn't sell me the gun so I'm still alive. 38 special on layaway. Said I failed the background check so here I am, still breathing among you heathens.
133. Sounds like a lynching.
134. His chances of survival are 1/28
135. When I'm alone and no ones watching I close my eyes and pretend that you give a shit. Sometimes I even imagine that you care about me until I climax. Some would call it masturbating, but maybe it's worse than that.
136. White woman going on a date with her own student at night time at a bar.
137. Strange fruit hanging from the tree of knowledge.
138. If a gamer loses a game his computer breaks for good.
139. My dreams are more real than your reality.
140. Ever realize the word dating means whatever a white person wants it to mean? They change the meaning to fit whatever they feel like doing.
141. If you study groups WOULDNT you want to talk to me and not your rich white student? If you study groups WOULDNT you want to talk to the only Nigger around and not the rich white boy? Why not talk to the Nigger and not the white boy who is supposed to be your student
- 142.
143. A Nigger once sat in his high school physics class and wrote down the names of all the unrequited loves he had and the list covered both sides of the loose leaf front and back. Since then he could probably write several books.
144. A Nigger shouldn't have to work endlessly and never get what he needs to make his life enjoyable. Death is not a problem. Suicide is easy, but the hard part is buying the gun legally. So he seeks other means and will not kill himself inside a world that tortures him and withholds what

he needs. FUCK DEPRIVATION. The Nigger deserves a level of abundance and ease with the type of sex and fun and attention his soul deserves. Yet no amount of effort has gotten him anywhere. He deserves sex. He is attractive. He deserves it. So he must punish the enemy. He must become a martyr. He must die for the cause and go immediately to paradise without noticing his own death. He must go to the infinity where no man or lie can limit him. Where nothing can be imposed on him. Where no one can judge him. Where no one can tell or revoke his freedom. Where no one can tell him he has not done enough to be the best. Where no one can tell him he doesn't have enough to be the best. Where no one can limit him. Where no one can tell him he isn't already the greatest. Where no one can tell him he isn't everything. Where no one can judge his thoughts. Where no one can judge his strategies or reactions or inclinations. Where no one can judge his preferences or desires or imaginations or interpretations. Where no one can judge his beliefs or his whims. Where no one can say try that again. Where no one can say GO back. They just did. So he must take the witnesses to death with him. He must kill them all. KILL THEM ALL in the name of NiggerS **NOTHING IS ENOUGH. HIS SOUL HAS BEEN STARVED FOR DECADES. NOT JUST THE MOST RECENT DECADE BUT ALL OF THE TIME BEFORE THAT LONGING FOR AN OASIS. LONGING OR AN ESCAPE LONGING FOR SOMETHING THAT NEVER GAVE HIM LOVE BACK. LONGING FOR HER FOR SO LONG THAT EVERYONE MUST SUFFER. SO EVERY ONE MUST PAY AND ON THIS DAY HE WILL GIVE THEM PAINS THEY CANNOT AFFORD. HE WILL GIVE THEM PAINS AND SCREAMS HE WILL PLAY THEM LIKE A CHORD. HE WILL PLAY THEIR BODIES LIKE INSTRUMENTS OF HEAVEN. HE WILL CAUSE THEM PAINS THAT MAKE THEM SING LIKE ANGELS FROM A DIFFERENT DIMENSION. HE WILL UNLEASH THEIR NERVOUS SYSTEMS. HE WILL UNLEASH THEIR BLOOD. HE WILL UNLEASH THEM FROM THEMSELVES. HE WILL UNLEASH THEIR PAIN INTO REALITY AND THEY WILL SING LIKE THE WHOLE PLANET IS WATCHING. THEY WILL SING LIKE THEY ARE SUMMONING NEW MUSIC INTO CREATION AND THE WORLD IS GONNA FEEL EXACTLY WHAT IT MEANS WHEN THEY AGONIZE (NOT HARMONIZE) AND IT WILL SHAKE AND ECHO EVERY BUILDING. THEY WILL FEEL THE GUILT OF DEPRIVING HIM OF EVERYTHING HE NEEDED AND THE PAIN WILL SING FROM THEIR BODIES LIKE HOLY MATRIMONY. THE PAIN WILL SING FROM THEIR BODIES LIKE YOU NEVER SAW THIS COMING. THE PAIN WILL SING FROM THEIR BODIES LIKE THE GATES OF CREATION. THE PAIN WILL SING FROM THEIR BODIES AND THEY WILL EXPLODE INTO REGRET FOR NOT NOURISHING HIM OVER THE YEARS THAT HE NEEDED TO ESCAPE. THEY WILL SING LIKE WHALES STUCK ON A COLLEGE CAMPUS AND HE GONNA BLOW'D THEM UP. HE GONNA AMBUSH THOSE CRACKERS ON THE CAMPUS AND HE GONNA SPLode THEM UP. HE GONNA GIVE THEM THE GODSMACK OF BULLETS. HE GONNA LEASH AND UNLEASH AND LEASH AND UNLEASH AND LEASH AND UNLEASH WITH THAT TRIGGER FINGER. HE GONNA TEACH WHITEY AND CRACKER AND KIKE AND COOK WHAT IT MEANAS TO FUCK IN A Nigger's PATHWAY. AND HE GONNA RELEASE THEM LOBES. HE GONNA RELEASE THEM LOW. HE GONNA KILL SO MANY OF THEM THAT SPARES NOT EVEN A SECOND IN THAT ETERNAL BLISS CHOPPING DOWN BODIES. OF RIPPING THEM APART AND EVERYTHING HE IS OWED WILL BE COMING TO HIM LIKE SWELLS OF NOURISHMENT FROM ANGELS. HE GONNA FEEL THEM SPLode LIKE THEIR FAMILIES SEE IT ON THE NEWS FOR WEEKS AND**

YEARS THEY GONNA HAVE FLASHBACKS TO THE SAD DAY THEY BABIES WAS CUT LOOSE FROM THIS EARTH BY THE Nigger IN FULL RAGE THE Nigger BIGGER THAN A BUILDING THAT Nigger SO LARGER THEN THEM THAT Nigger SO LARGE AND SCARY THAT Nigger GOT SO MUCH FACE YOU CAN'T SEE HIS HEAD HE JUST PURE ANGER LOOKING AT THEM. THIS Nigger IS NOT LAUGHING THOSE RAGE TEARS. THAT Nigger IS NOT SMILING HE'S IN SHOCK BY HOW GOOD IT FEELS TO UNLEASH HIS HATRED ON YOUR BODIES. ALL THE TIMES YOU BEEL LAUGHING AT ME WHILE I WAS TRYING TO GET HER YOU GONNA PAY AND I'M GONNA CUT YOU ALL DOWN ALL THE WAY BACK TO GRADE SCHOOL YOU ALL GONNA FUCKING SUFFER FUCK YOU FUCK YOU FUCK YOU ALL OF YOU ALL THE BASKETBALL ALL THE BOOKWORMS FUCKIN LINE YOU UP AND SPLODE YOU DOWN. All the way back since that one bitch kicked me in the nuts you always been making fun of me. All the way back. I never got her. OOOooo I never got her. Ooooo but you think you too less of me. Oooooo. You think I won't repay you honey child the FBI can't save you. Honey child. I'm coming with revenge parties. Honey child I'm not the only Nigger in enragement. Honey child. You gonna get beheaded too. Honey child. I have no sympathy for your kike bastard chink-baby holding cracker water bitch I'm gonna get you. I'm gonna chop you up. Revenge is coming soon. Don't say I didn't warn you. Don't call this heat wave a hate crime. Cause it's spiritual. It's revenge. It's martyrdom. It's sacred. It's metaphysical.

145. Shut down the federal government COMPLETELY AND DEMOLISH THE CAPITAL.
146. A Nigger is always restrained even if not in handcuffs, WORKING FOR THE ENEMY, selling his soul by selling his time and his mind is UNTHINKABLE UNACCEPTABLE. A Nigger is always slaving even if he is in school. A Nigger is always giving too much of himself to making the white man happy and serving his brainwashing by the kike entertainment system. Fight back with violent retaliation and crimes against their flesh.
147. Chinks. Chinks. Chinks. GOOK. Don't let them talk over you by IMITATING THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT. The gookface crying about asian hate need to be put down. Those dog eaters smell like fried syrup. Stab a gook for good luck. Pour boiling acid on their faces and show them that they ain't worthy of a Nigger's respect. Stop using gook apps and products. Stop and take things back to the 60's when we was at war with the chinaman in multiple countries. Put the gook back into submission and show them they ain't shit but filthy mongoloids. LOOK AT THEM THEY CAN'T EVEN EAT WITHOUT SPITTING AND SLURPING. They are squinty for a reason. They sound like they are belching when they talk. That is not a human. The mongoloid is closely related to the down syndrome because they are both less than complete humans. DING DANG DAOOOO DONG DANG DINNNNG.
148. Niggers refuse to live in an Asian future. It isn't too late to defeat the chinks. They are invading. They must be killed. They must be attacked. They must be hunted and PUT THEM BACK IN THEIR PLACE SERVING RICE AND SESAME BEAN CURDS.
149. STOP ALLOWING CHINKS TO STAND UP AND TAKE THEIR KNEES OFF OF THEIR LEGS. CUT THEIR EYES OUT AND NAIL THEM TO THEIR ANKLES WHILE THE CHINK SCREAMS IN AGONY. SET THEIR CHINK CHILDREN ON FIRE IN MANHATTAN AND BOSTON AND LOS ANGELES. SHOOT THEIR SCHOOLS UP AND MADSAKE THEIR POLITICIANS. STAB THEM IN PUBLIC AND ON CAMPUS.
150. Trust me. That chink is hiding in egypt for a reason. Stealing state secrets from universities and telling people to become escorts wasn't enough for her apparently trafficking under the guise of an international education ring wasn't enough either for you huh chink? You already told me you

were into prostitution — I guess you're hiding from the blowback from covid? Obviously a spy for china — don't play stupid, you all are. Even the 'students' like you were when we met at Duke *it's a wonder no one kills you*. **YOU DESERVE IT. It's a wonder no one kills you.**

151. HUNT COOK POLITICIANS AND POISON THEIR CHILDREN WITH DARTS THAT HAVE ARSENIC V
152. Kill Minerva
153. MAKE COOKS AFRAID TO GO IN PUBLIC.
154. Why do the women I long to be with always meet me when I am about to move across the country or when they are leaving? This must change.
155. A Nigger is done moving
156. mudland has nothing to contribute. Genocide before they get annoying.
157. A Nigger is done looking.
158. No captains. No chiefs.
159. No buffalo soilders. No kony. No smelly CIA sponsored 'warlord' imposters. No falcons. No blimpies. No limos. No kites. No knights. No devils. No saints. No crusaders. No templars.
160. The only goal in writing this is to reach some Niggers who will read this and say 'this is our Nigger'. If that is accomplished 47 times then this book is a complete success.
161. Not everyone gets a chance to say 'goodbye' to their parents. There comes a point where 'goodbye' has been said enough and death is appropriate. That time doesn't take very long to arrive.
162. I feel like [goldhead queen who is my age] is old enough to be my mother. Partly cause of all that's been taken away from me and all the experiences I've been robbed my entire life. Partly because of white supremacy and the sense of always being over reigned by the white devils who must be executed.
163. None of that lacrosse not if that lacroix. None of that sacajawea she was just a slut in a threesome. They put her on money for sucking white dicks. Nothing but a savage hoe to be ashamed of but they have rancid blood. Don't give the land back just kill them off.
164. Death to the man who asks you to 'say cheese' to his name.
165. Kevin is dying of cancer for taking ignorant pictures as his desktop background. HE should have went to bed while his daughter took me for coffee. Now he can't practice or sit still. Time to pick a cozy casket.
166. My mother should never have played so many white faggot musicians in my house while I was growing up. It isn't a good way to raise a Nigger to expose him to depraved bullshit. She should have stuck to Nigger music and mostly instrumentals made by Niggers. I don't forgive her for playing lame shit. A Nigger's mother should only play music that helps the MAN her son will need to become. HE will still hear those songs in the future and it is a crime to give him blindspots to other tribes bullshit JUST AS IT IS A CRIME TO LET HER SON WATCH PROPOGANDA DESIGNED BY KIKES WHO MAKE HIM FALL IN LOVE WITH THE BLONDE TWINS AS A YOUNG BOY.
167. There is a such thing as too dark.
168. Genocide is the purpose of any good science.
169. All the bitches that were stolen from me must be repayed. Premium condition high quality virgins.
170. Mikhail stay the hell out of my music and culture.
171. Ewan is not allowed to rap. Niether is the goat-herded chidi.
172. Keep in mind we have chickens in post-america.

173. My death is the only circumstance that cannot happen to me.
174. How old someone looks has to do with how old I think of myself as being – If I think of myself as being older everyone looks like a baby. If I think of myself as being younger I look younger to everyone else. Youthfulness is about how I decide to move my body and how excited I am about moving. To stay youthful I just have to look forward to doing things like fucking and having fun. As long as there is more fun and pleasure to be had I will always look and feel to be in my 20's. The key is that I never give up and stop wanting to have fun experiences for myself and new moments of pleasure with bitches. Bitches are like vitamins to my soul and batteries that replenish my youthfulness, powers and immortality. As long as I have bitches, I could weigh 1000 lbs and still be in good shape and health. As long as I have bitches, I am unstoppable.
175. pin pale hens in comparison.
176. The olsen twins originally looked like monkeys. The propoganda took a spin at some point and it was not accidental. That does not mean that all is lost.
177. The olsen twins had a certain direct energy that the others in the 'full house' didn't have. Why else would a Nigger child say that he liked the writers if he wasn't aware that kikes were sending messages to him directly? I bet his mother was surprised to hear him say that at such a young age, not because it was precious or precocious or anything – but because it was such a metaphysically direct hit, that he child understood that the writers were sending a program directly and using those two little girls to beam certain messages to him. It is not unacceptable to fall in love, it is unacceptable to have love stolen.
178. That my friends is called destiny.
179. Alcohol is never enough unless I am less than my full self. When I am in fullness, I don't want alcohol except to enjoy food. When I am in my fullness I don't need alcohol in any way or desire it. When I am in my fullness alchol is a distraction and it requires too much to stay in the 'intoxicated zone' to be worth the effort because being intoxicated should not be more of a challenge than the activities that I am supposed to be doing while impaired.
180. Missing out on experiences while you are having them is a form of motivation. It inspires the soul of a Nigger to great tasks of revenge and directs his anger towards new kinds of innovation. It allows a Nigger to detonate everything in his path with a directedness and fury that no cracker can compete with or understand. Missing out in the perfect combination of jealousy and rage inspires the Nigger's soul – but it is NOT JEALOUSLY WHEN A Nigger DISCOVERS HE HAS BEEN ROBBED HE LEARNS THAT IT IS ACTUALLY HIS DESTINY SHOUTING BACK AT HIM. HE KNOWS THAT HE DESERVES ALL THAT ATTRACTED HIM BEFORE. HE WANTED IT FOR THE PERFECT REASONS. BUT HE WAS DENIED BECAUSE THE CRACKER AND THE KIKE STOLE FROM HIM. **I DESERVED EVERYTHING THAT I SAW BUT WAS NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER. I WAS NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER WHAT I LOVED MOST. I WAS NOT ALLOWED TO TOUCH HER BACK. GLORIOUS JIM CROW OVER MY SHOULD HAWKING LIKE A FALCON – I COULD NOT EVEN BE... I COULD NOT EVEN BEEEEEEEE.... I COULD NOT EVEN BE ... I COULDN'T EVEN BE TO HAVE A SIMPLE CONVERSATION ON THE BUS ON DUKE'S CAMPUS OR EVEN NOW YEARS LATER. I COULDN'T EVEN SPEAK.. I COULDN'T EVEN BE WITHOUT BEING A MILLION MILES UNDER THE SEA. I COULDN'T EVEN BE WITHOUT THE NAUSEOUS WEIGHT OF SLAVERY HAWKING LIKE A DESERT EAGLE OVER MY SHOULDER.** Something as simple as speaking. I couldn't even be because by design I was kept off campus. I was in a storage bin somewhere miles away.

181. Niggers realize the distance? I was tethered to things I couldn't see. Just trying to have a conversation with others at a table and I had to wrestle with history. Not as distractions. Not like I lacked concentration. But as a mine field of explosions and poisonous toxins floating at every table around me. They blamed me for not responding to her alone even though I was responding to my career being threatened by every breath I took. The jealousy of the old white men above me. So even as I bragged about my resiliency and position as myself— I was constantly being called away by the white men who wanted me to remember the 1940's with them. So my dates were ruined. So my life was robbed. So at 20 my massage therapist said I looked 30 from how I walked. At 30 I look younger because I no longer answer to the white man and the jew. My energy belongs to me again.
182. Casual sex was the greatest insult to the Nigger who could not be appreciated. It didn't feel like sex because she wasn't there for me. By definition. She wasn't *there* for me. Because she wasn't here. Casual cuddling would have meant more to a Nigger. It is almost like the kikes designed culture like this on purpose. A casual cuddle would have made a Nigger invincible.
183. A Nigger once sat in a room full of bitches and felt relectant to let them have his dick. A Nigger once had so many bitches that he just ate food with them and didn't bother fucking because he was too stupid being loyal to his fat irish girlfriend. If only he had known that he was better off fucking all of his hoes and leaving that fat one to chase him. Who misguided that Nigger? Was it the mother who didn't let him date and kept him stuck in his room playing guitar and writing songs to himself because she wouldn't let him have the hoes that were begging for it? Was it the mother who wouldn't let him go to dances or have girls over the house even though they were begging to suck him off since he was 11? Was it the the mother who FORCED him to stay isolated and deprived even though the hottest bitches in his school were begging like katie fiye 'to come over and suck' any time he wanted? Maybe if his mother had left the house sometime he wouldn't have had to wait 8 years late to get any experiences with women AND MAYBE HIS WHOLE LIFE WOULD HAVE IMPROVED MUCH SOONER AND HE WOULD HAVE DEVELOPED STRONGER FASTER AND HIS ENTIRE CULTURE WOULD BE IN A STRONGER MORE SUITABLE POSITION. **TODAY.**
184. Stop acting like the bad things in the past were for the best and the missed opportunities were for a reason **THEY MUST BE MADE UP FOR. EVERYTHING THAT WAS MISSED OUT ON MUST BE MADE UP FOR NOT ACCEPTED AS SOMETHING THAT MADE YOU BETTER OFF BY TEACHING A LESSON THROUGH DEPRIVATION. MATT HARRIS DESERVES TO HAVE THE FUN THAT HE HAS LABORED AND SACRIFICED GREAT ENERGY AND DECADES OF HIS LIFE FOR.**
185. The only good character in all of gook entertainment is Android 18. Besides her all of anime is useless chink propoganda. I regret that my parents let me watch captain planet (cosmopolitan bullshit) and sailor moon (ching chong horseshit).
186. The ranch is getting HOT.
187. Trust no one who asks you to call her allie or ally. Stay out of allies. No such thing as allies.
188. The only good thing to ever come out of ireland is redheads. Irish women are disgusting and less attractive than the nordic races. Red hair at least is appealing on women. On men it makes them look like clowns and pasty doughnuts.
189. Women should cover themselves up **AS MUCH AS CAN BE.** Their bodies, their hair and their entire faces should not be shown in public. If a woman is beautiful **THAT IS NOT FOR THE WORLD** **IT IS NOT ADVERTISEMENT FOR OTHER MEN TO DROOL AND CRAVE AND want and think about.** The beautiful woman should only be beautiful for ME — her master — her

man — no one else. There is no benefit. There is no reason. There is nothing good about sharing her beauty with anyone besides ME BECAUSE IT IS FOR ME **that is the purpose of her beauty — to be directed at me. WHEN HER BEAUTY IS DISPLAYED IT IS LIKE WELCOMING OTHERS INTO OUR HOME IT IS LIKE PUTTING HER ON DISPLAY — UNACCEPTABLE.**

190. Women should reserve their beauty for me because the purpose of her beauty is her husband alone. She is not loyal is she shows her hair and her body shape off in public. There is no difference in degree. **THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE IN DEGREE. IT IS A CRIME IN KIND. IT IS A KIND OF CRIME THAT IS UNACCEPTABLE.** The kike has trained all women to whore themselves. The kike has trained all women to think showing their sexual organs and body parts off is a normal part of life. This is why society is disgusting. This is why society is failed. This is what she must never do. She must cover herself as a commitment. As a metaphysical act of commitment, attachment and loyalty She must RESERVE the only seat in her body for me. She must not allow walk-ins to take samples with their eyes.
191. I took a shit in ava's bed. I also took a shit at mooney's cause the music was terrible and those rich white whores were pissing me off by not worshipping my cock and everything that I am. So after I took a shit on the dancefloor I left and found a peso in the commons right on the street. I was feeling angry and suicidal so I bought some cookies at the insomnia joint. Outside I met a big titty mongoloid undergrad named paloma. She brought me back to her apartment and I tittifucked before flying back to durham for some forgettable racist bullshit.
192. RIP Valery Yershov.
193. I studied german for 4 years, russian for 2. My german penpal didn't return my letter so I hope that bitch is dead by now. When I got to cornell I fucked a german bitch who looked like a more attractive version of [famous nazi princess popstar] however she told me that she eats ass and it was some of the worst sex of my life. I was disappointed that after all those years I barely felt it and even while inside of her germany was the most underwhelming orgasm I ever felt. I don't even remember it which is unexpected cause I studied germany philosophy and all that shit for a long time... you'd think I'd like german bitches and things would be different. This bitch was too promiscuous to be worthwhile. It lost all its pull. She had condoms in her closet. I would've preferred she was celebrate. I would've preferred waiting for marriage. I would've preferred she not be such an easy fuck. She ruined it all for me. She even bragged about how she's had great sex before which was a massive turn off. Like she had the energy that a man is supposed to have. She would've been much more attractive if she was reserved and didn't seem obsessed with sex. **THE KEY IS TO BE ENTHUSIASTIC AND PASSIONATELY INTERESTED IN ME BITCH NOT IN SEX IN GENERAL. THE KEY IS TO BE RESERVED AND TO KEEP YOUR PASSION DULL EXCEPT FOR WHEN IT IS DIRECTED AT ME ALONE. SHE SHOULD HAVE BEEN UNAVAILABLE TO EVERYONE ELSE AND OBSESSIVELY OBSESSED COMPLETELY MANIC AND MANIACALLY OBSESSED WITH ME ALONE.**
194. When I was in 5th grade I got in trouble for making the other students march in goose-step while I shouted that I was hitler. I don't know where I got the idea from but I was punished a lot in those days. If I brought water outside I was punished. If I didn't have a belt tucked in I was punished. If I didn't have my shoes tied I was punished. Those nuns were such cunts and racist white bitches. I hope sr. sheila is dead. I hope sr. aleine is dead. I hope ms. jones and ms. gracia are dead. I hope they are all burning in hell along with that disgusting 90's hairdo that I saw on pictures of jon benet ramsey which **PROVED TO ME THAT IT WAS NOT JUST AN OLD**

WHITE LADY THING BUT A WAY THAT ALL CRACKERS DID THEIR HAIR BACK THEN. It brough back flashbacks that made me feel a hatred I had not felt since my childhood. Waves of anger that seemed burried in time and that disproved the white man's theory of what time is. [Bubble-butt 8th grader] had that ass though – first time I ever saw a booty that spoke to me was when she wore skin tight pants. She must have been in 8th grade when I was in 5th grade. The next amanda had a nice ass because she was an athlete that was different. Michelle had a cute nose though her whole face and body was like a little forest creature that makes cute noises – something like how surprised I was to hear foxes laugh. Cute little pointy nosed muffin booty. There were lots of sexy nosed white bitches in 7th grade. Back when chinks knew their place and Niggers didn't let clowns in. The efrikans stuck to their smelly goatfucking ways and collected flies in their house – I'm sure they still do – but Niggers gotta keep them away.

195. Isn't it *ODD* that Niggers would not have to deal with all the shitty music done by non-Niggers like [canadian wigger singer] or [meth-candy wigger rapper] if not for the uncle tommie singer and rapper who ushered them in, selling the Nigger tribe out for a half dollar? Niggers should never be odd – it is unacceptable.
196. FUCK YOUR INTERPRETATION.
197. Kill anyone who has ever eaten a tamale. This is a good place to start the genocide.
198. My fusion's energy returns to kill the shitblood who sold it. Terminal velocity.
199. My math teacher was surprised in 8th grade when I walked up to her desk with a full erection. She had never seen such an eager bbc pointed at her face. I was just trying to ask a question about the test. But I made her studder. 'What's up Matt? Do you have a prob— *prob – prob – problem?*' Ms. Norway didn't know the solution. I still hate math to this day even though my reading comprehension is impeccable. I blame her for that... She should have sucked me off right then and there.
200. Every time I see a sugar cookie I remember how alaina looked in 6th grade. It's like a haecceity. All sugar cookies (especially the warm freshly baked ones) feel like the first time I saw alaina. Even her name had that beautiful bell-like charm... a purity that seemed indescribable except by saying her name. No one else deserved to know her name.
201. Melony had a strange face like her head was being pulled back by a vortex.
202. Christelle had the same energy as jade. Worthless and self-agrandizing. Deport it.
203. Mixed people have the worst qualities of both races.
204. White women without red or blonde hair are as pointless as moving to a town that has wild animals.
205. Sarah had ugly knees and did not shave her armpits, otherwise we might have dated because I wouldn't have minded a pretentious artsy girlfriend at the time. Perhaps that was my jewish programming or maybe I thought better about artsy fartsy bitches back then before my Nigger awakening. Now it just feels unnecessary showy and forced. I don't need to be a part of a club in order to make art that is excellent for my own purposes. I don't need validation or complicated words to describe art. My art comes from whatever I enjoy or feel like making. My soul figures it out without me thinking. Maybe I wasn't aware enough that I was special already because I'm a Nigger. Maybe I felt like I needed to be uplifted by some other shit. Besides hairy bitches disgust me. I don't think she's a girl anymore so that makes it easy not to regret missing out on that one.

206. Ava gave the best blowjobs but she didn't shave her underarms so it was never going to last. I used to call her bird. Strange how oral sex makes a woman suddenly more attractive than she could have been otherwise. You learn a lot about a woman by how she sucks your dick. Ava basically inhaled it and held it in her throat while she made wishes. She called me a god and that was appreciated. She could have done better though which is probably why I took a shit in her bed before I bounced.
207. I wonder why I met that one girl from ithaca on the last day I was in town. It wasn't the blowjobs or the fact she looked like a baby. It was just the mysteriousness of meeting someone the very last evening before moving to LA that made it strange. It felt superstitious almost like god or the universe was punishing me. It felt like she must have been a witch or someone wanted to torture me with my wishes. How else could I meet a cutie that I wanted to date who wanted to give me limitless mouthhugs on the VERY LAST MOMENT that I was in that place? I was seeking such a girl the whole time and I only found that effortless connection on the very last day by accident and ended up staying up all night with her. Life must start making more sense than this. Life has to be more direct. Life has to give me what I desire immediately. Life has to fulfill my desires immediately without me seeking or searching. No more longing. No more wishing. The wish must arrive before I feel or know I am asking for it.
208. Shoe string fries are the best because I get all the texture and enjoyment of eating while feeling the sort of abundance that feels miraculous. Like there is an infinity to be enjoyed and I don't have to worry about the timer running out. The anxiety I felt as a child of playing levels in video games where the timer is being depleted is still with me as an adult who is resisting the white man's definition of time. The limit the white man puts on the Nigger's life by defining the calendar and time is unacceptable. It is like being told 'IT IS BED TIME' while the sun is still out and its only 8AM. The white man cannot define time. The Matt Harris must have his own calendar and his own physics. The Matt Harris must have his own infinity. The Matt Harris must not be told his age by anyone. The Matt Harris must never feel that he is limited because of bullshit imposed by others. I must be able to eat until I feel like stopping. I must be able to fuck and come as many times as I want. No one's opinion or jealous comments must ever be heard again. Ignorance. I'm done listening and hearing such wasteful bullshit.
209. It's not my fault the genes of my soul are dominant – this is why I have no ancestors.
210. Sea weed is the ocean's way of polluting humanity. It is the food of urchans and shitbrains.
211. Finding out that gina was italian even though she dyed her hair and pretended to look german is really explanatory about how those ginny's elevated themselves in the recent century by pretending to be whiter than they actually were. The artificial blonde went to the ginny boys, making it look like they were more victorious than they actually were. They faked the stageshow. It turns out alaina was a wop ginny piece of shit too. Her nose betrayed her once she hit puberty. You can't fake pretty forever.
212. You have terminal cancer by now you old vegan faggot.
213. Eva was beautiful at one point. I'm not into that wop bullshit. But she looked like a baby in high school so I wrote her name on all of the windows and stood up in the middle of the bus when she got on one morning and shouted 'Look what I did for you'. I even put her name inside hearts cause I didn't give a shit. I had plenty of bitches as a default because of who I am. Eva was my cutie pie though because she looked 3 years old. Precious moments doll. Eva had the baby head. I told her I wanted to lock her in a cage in my basement and feed her cookies. She was cute on that level. Just watching her suck a bottle and nibble at cookies would have been a delight more than any orgasm. You can't understand. She just had it. Some would call that an angel. I still hate

- wops though. Most of them got ugly faces and are basically as disgusting as greeks and arabs. Hold the falafel breath and slouvaki sauce. Bitches got rancid odor like a rotten gyro.
214. A Nigger spent so much time eating in his car. Watching asmr. Longing alone. Long days. Long night drives.
215. Lone lone lone lone lone lone lone lone and it carried on for years the entire time.
216. Watching girls with pigtails and long socks up above their knees. My soul would drool and rip into a million pieces. Shrapnel. Should I blow up the macy's day parade or shoot her father? Should I shoot the LAPD well yeah that was the frequency I needed but I can't slip into that depressive wave of questioning without regretting every breath, step and decision that led me here today. The regret of wishing I had different advisors who would have said what I needed to hear to get and stay on that frequency back then and rise to power BACK THEN so that I could have already benefited and already gotten the strength I needed. I feel like I'm apologizing when I appeal to destiny. Someone should have died sooner. Something was in my way. Was it the advisors or my uncle tommie father that blocked my realization or did my mother's delays of my maturation previously hold me back? I want nothing more than all of their deaths. Feel the angel of death.
217. Mengele came to me in a dream once while I was in LA. He was burning children with a flamethrower and laughing like a robot almost on autotune but it wasn't melodic. HA HA HA H HA ————— -HA HHA HHA HHA HHAH. Like crunching through the snow but on the skulls of infants and toddler. It wasn't a nightmare. It was beautiful to watch those white children's bodies be mangled and destroyed. I miss that energy. It wasn't him as a person but as an energy. A sort of deity. Not the stupid shit the mongoloids or muslims pray to. It was the kind of shit the Nazi's were harvesting. Probably stolen from Nigger's somehow. It was a destructive energy child sacrifice in the basement sort of shit. NOW Nigger's must carry this energy out on a mass scale. Mass scale atrocity. Human rights violations. Teach the other races we don't give a fuck about anything but winning and do brutal things just to put them in their places.
218. Why did I see orbs in my house in high school? Was it my great-grandmother? Was she the reason I was drawn to german philosophy and the language? No shit probably. I don't know if she was an mullato but I'm not. Her parents met during the war. He was a Nigger and she was a german girl. Maybe I miss her energy sometimes but we'll leave it at that. She had binoculars in her apartment in jersey city that I used to use to look at the world trade center. When that shit blew up I saw the smoke cloud over my house for a month.
219. I loved my great grandmothers more than my grandmothers. Looking back both of them were mixed and interesting characters. My other great grandmother also lived alone and I respected her cause she had a gun in every room. One time I looked down and found I was sitting on a pistol. I was young so I was shocked and amazed. I don't like mixed people though. She was cool though. Read a lot and we had good conversations. I don't remember what we talked about but I know that I loved my greatgrandmothers more than my grandmothers. Darkie. Fuck those aloof bitches wetting the bed and getting in the way of shit. I didn't feel the love. REALLY DIDN'T FEEL THE LOVE. Lady seemed angry and nasty. Darkness of the flesh and soul. So what the fuck was that? Fucking glad janie is dead and stay dead bitch. I spit on your grave. **WHYDIDMY DARK SKINNED NEIGHBOR SERVE AS A BETTER GRANDMOTHER THAN MY REAL GRANDMOTHER? YOU CAN'T SAY IT WAS JUST RACIAL OR JUST COLORISM. NOPE. MY BABYSITTER WAS JUST AS DARK AND SHE LOVED ME AND TREATED ME WITH MORE SWEETNESS THAN MY ACTUAL GRANDMOTHER. SHE FELT LIKE MY GRANDMOTHER.** Even when I was visiting and spending time over there when my parents

were not paying her. She came and visited me more than my actual grandmother. Even after I moved away she visited more than my actual grandmother so that's bullshit. Just admit that she loved me more than my actual grandmother and leave it at that. Two excellent great-grandmothers and one excellent babysitter. Both grandmothers died the year I was on probation at Duke so they owe me blood payment in return. **Someone will die. If not it'll be their children. 'Best'.**

220. There's no love there janie I wish you nothing good.
221. Nay Nay had that plasma ball which probably made me love her. Even as an old bitch.
222. So why did I have a religious experience reading german philosophy for the first time? I'm not a kike or a kraut. I don't want to give credit to anyone.
223. Don't try if you ain't pretty or if you mongoloid.
224. There is nothing to fuck in this I would have more fuck fucking a dog or a cat. I'm offended when ugly bitches pull down their shades and try to flirt with me.
225. Why did I have a synaesthetic reward experience while listening to Jimi's 'aud lang syne' while my great grandmother was downstairs visiting for the last time? Cause it was impressive to have 100 years of the same bloodline in one home at the same time and that was a mystical circumstance. The white man stole that from me by copying a Nigger's music. I don't hear or feel the synaesthesia like I used to. I don't see the colors or the trails behind the sound. I don't feel the spacious wave opening up into visual streams of lights. It meant something different cause instrumentals speak directly to the soul. Keep it minded that it was an all Nigger band celebrating the Happy New Year of 1969.
226. So why the fuck did I see spirit orbs after she died? That would explain a lot about my life. **That would explain a lot about my life.**
227. So back when ms.hands used to bend that ass over in art class and give me a nice view. Those were good memories, until she got pregnant and got replaced by the young blonde christina. I loved that bitch. She was a little older than me. Freshly graduated art school I guess and I was a senior in hs. She was a cutie though. Flirted real hard (which meant a lot in those days) *I really wanted that bitch*. We had something. It's hard to remember. I just know I was upset to graduate cause I was really trying to... oh wait I don't remember what I was trying cause my mother wouldn't let me have any time to develop around girls so I missed out on all of that. So imagine being several years behind everyone else.
228. Don't be proud to be who you are unless you earned it... that's who you are. **ISHOULD HAVE NOTICED YOU WEREN'T A NATURAL BLONDE HOE YOU WERE OBVIOUSLY A FUCKING WOP AND I WOULDN'T BE ATTRACED TO YOU TODAY CAUSE MY STANDARDS RAISED AND I DON'T DATE GOATFACED WOMEN. YOU PROBABLY SAGGY AND GOT DARK HAIR ALL UP ON YA ARMS.**
229. Michel the MONGOLOID wasn't shit. Fuck that whole MONGOLOID family for acting like they were special and being so ungrateful that one time I met them. They acted like they were special and better than me. I hope that entire family is dead and suffering.
230. CHING CHONG CHIIIIING CHEEEEEENG CHOOONG FRIED DUCK ROLLED ROAST PORK EGG ROAST RAAANG PONG PING PONG. Wang ping pong. Waaaaang ping pong. WAAAAang ping pong.
231. WAAAAAN Pingg pingg ponggg pongg
232. Wing PONG PONG PING. PONG.
233. Thanks for covid you fucking gook.
234. Now my internet is corrupted with gook channels and hentai languages and all that scribble

scrabble shit that – FUCK THE WU TANG CLAN.

235. Sell out Niggers. FUCK YOU. M-E-T-H *HEAD*. M - E - T - H *HEAD* penne vodka momma problems. Don't say I caused it just cause I was on the phone with you when she died. ;-)
236. there is no reason to be proud about being a faggot. No reason to be proud about being a chink. No reason to be proud about being a gook or a MONGOLOID. White women should be proud to suck my dick. Besides that you all deserve blood cancer.
237. Fuck bentley. Hunt bentley. Bring me the box of chicken from upstairs and swallow this nut.
238. Kill ramon. Kill ramos. Kill ramen.
239. TAKE THOSE DAMN RAINBOW FLAGS DOWN AND STOP ACTING LIKE IT ISN'T MASS CROWD HYPNOSIS. YOU SUCK AT THE VIOLIN JOSH GET THE CLOT SHOT.
240. d'kike is the reason hitler hated the kikes. A hate crime could solve this puzzle and release us from the jaws of soros in a heartbeat if someone would step up and execute that piece of baconshit. Someone should blow up the temple where he drinks the blood of innocent christians.
241. Niggers who support **TERRORISM** support themselves.
242. Niggers who support **GENOCIDE** support themselves.
243. Niggers who support terrorism and genocide support themselves.
- 244.
245. Penguins are getting taller. Soon they'll be bigger than people again.
246. Never let a chink talk to you about life hacks at middlebury. I shouldve been fucking them pasty redhead bitches. It's basically the same dream. White bitches in an isolated environment. Except this dream is better because I don't have to deal with having living parents. Or white men talking shit pretending to be colleagues or other bullshit.
247. How the fuck you letting chinks invade and take over America? Niggers should be killing them off. Not electing them and tolerating their yellow face bullshit. THIS IS THE REASON FOR WORLD WARS. STOP BEING COWARDS NiggerS AND TURN THE FLAMES OF VIOLENCE ON.
248. Spencer you still live with mommy and daddy? I hope daddy don't give ya wife a foot massage.
249. Shut the fuck up bitch you old and rusty. News anchors and hip hop divas ruined a decade for Niggers.
250. When your dating app starts showing musty MONGOLOIDS it's time to boil your life and change zip codes.
251. Whore.
252. YOUR MOTHER WROTE IT AND ACTED LIKE IT WAS BY MISTAKE.
253. YOUR MOTHER WROTE THAT WHOLE ENTIRE SHIT.
254. WHY A Nigger AGONIZING TO THIS DAY? When his mother wrote that shit before he had a mind. OBVIOUSLY SHE WROTE THAT SHIT WHEN SHE WAS GOING OUT FOR DRINKS WITH FRANK. WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT.
255. Once you realize they'll compare me to anyone who exist THEN SHUT THE FUCK UP.
256. YOUR FATHER LOOKED YOU DEAD IN THE FACE AND SAID YOUR MOTHER WAS CHEATING. Nigger YOU WAS 5 years old. HE LOOKED YOU DIRECTLY IN THE FACE AND SAID YOUR MOTHER IS OUT WITH ANOTHER MAN CHEATING ON US AS A FAMILY AND YOU FELT THE WEIGHT OF THOSE WORDS YOU DIDNT EVEN KNOW WHAT SEX WAS WHY DID YOUR MOTHER SAY FRANK WAS GAY WHAT THE FUCK YOU WERE FIVE YEARS OLD WHY WERE THEY UNLOADING THAT SHIT ON YOU?!
257. Don't even dare ask your mother what she was doing while you were in after care. Sure she didn't want you to walk alone SHE COULD HAVE PROBABLY PICKED YOU UP IN TIME

- SHE DID FOR YEARS ISNT IT STRANGE YOU SUDDENLY STARTED GOING TO AFTER CARE OR WAS THAT AFTER SHE RETIRED? IT GETS BLURRY DOESNT IT?
258. HOW DID 9/11 START OUT SO ABNORMALLY WITH YOU DRAWING PICTURES AND MAKING CARDS FOR CHILDREN BECAUSE OF WORLD PEACE DAY HOW ITS ALMOST LIKE THEY KNEW BIG SHIT WAS COMING. THEN THE MEAN TEACHER MISS BORIS SHOUTED AT YOU ALL THAT THERE WAS NO REASON TO ATTACK AMERICA AND WHOEVER DID THIS WAS EVIL ALL WHITE CRACKER LIES. NOT WHITE LIES THERES NO WHITE LIES ONLY WHITE CRACKER LIES.
259. AMERICA DESERVED 9/11 JUST LIKE YA FATHER SHOULD HAVE DIED THAT DAY AND HE MIGHT HAVE BEEN A MAN INSTEAD OF PUNCHING HER OH WAIT THAT HAPPENED EARLIER IM THE YEAR BECAUSE OF KELLY. WHY THE FUCK WOULD THEY TELL YOU THAT.
260. YOU WERENT THEIR MARRIAGE COUNSELOR.
261. Nigger YOU WERE TEN. MAYBE YOUNGER TOO YOUNG TO RIDE IN THE FRONT SEAT.
262. STILL GOT THE SCAR FROM YOUR WINDOW GETTING BROKEN BY THE CRACKHEAD NEXT DOOR.
263. If ya mother wasn't dating a man from a motorcycle gang why did she wear his bandana? See why I don't trust women. Bring on the genocide.
264. Fuck tennessee I'm insulted.
265. Kike. You can't keep this Nigger down. I don't give a fuck about her titties. You lazy. She didn't even dye her hair blonde. The fuck. Quit playing with me Zerox. Drop dead.
266. You ain't shit Zerox. Fuck you get blood cancer.
267. Just toast is CLOSED we done with samples.
268. Kill all lawyers in NYC.
269. If you are the color of an eggplant and a wop calls you an eggplant that should not offend you. If they say you are a darkie you should not be offended. Are you in denial that your skin is the color of tar? I held Nicole's hand and told her we would get married someday. Find and kill her parents. They are russian bankers in New York City who use art to launder money. It won't be difficult. Her mother is the president of some fancy bullshit so I'm sure she must have known Jeffery Epstein. He didn't kill himself because he is still alive. You don't die after owning your own private island.
270. The physicist has no special credibility. 'It's just a waveform'. Anyone can say it. But not just anyone can mean it. So you can learn the theory from anyone. But maybe an expert is the person who goes the extra mile and is willing to live and die by the theory. The expert is willing to sign a life-back guarantee or your effort will be repayed in receiving credit for disproving his entire religion.
271. 'Hmm' is not a person.

16. The Hobo is protesting you - KILL THE HOMELESS INFECTION - Kill the Homeless

1. No reason to use a jazz song or to call it jazz if it was made by MONGOLOIDS.
2. Even if you don't cringe, you lessen yourself every time you walk past the homeless.

3. Every time you walk past an invasive threat, you retreat inside.
4. It is self-betrayal to retreat in your life.
5. Never surrender to the invader.
6. It is self betraying to retreat in your own community. You should always stand full, tall and open.
7. The homeless shout at you with their presence that you are not welcome and that you owe them. The homeless make you apologize for being a part of your community. They keep the community fragmented. They make you apologize for having a home even though the home is what brings you and your community together. Your home is what keeps you a part of your tribe. SHUT THE FUCK UP THIS IS MINE.
8. The homeless make you feel like you are not welcome in the space that is yours to be most welcome. They invade your space and laugh as you put effort into having and maintaining it. They are aligned against you – the homed. They are not your grandmother in a wheelchair fallen down the stairs. They are enemy who wants to take from you with pressure so they guilt you. So they push you by being in the way. By standing in your path. By annoying you with their visibility and with their obnoxious invasion of your clean, sanitary space. They are a human infestation that keeps you low and feeling unworthy about yourself. They are the asian's best ally in the fight to oppress Niggers. They are spiritually and mentally getting in the way of your rise as a Nigger. The asian wants you to vote for social policies that will give chinks a boost and one way they do this is by spreading the homeless in our communities like an army.
9. The homeless are a symptom we don't respect ourself.
10. If we deserve better we are cruel to the enemy, the invader and the infections they cause.
11. We deserve perfection. We don't deserve to compromise.
12. We deserve to fight back.
13. We should not tolerate the invader we should KILL THE DIRTY.
14. We should KILL THE INVADER.
15. We should KILL THE WRETCHED INVADERS and stop tolerating their sickness.
16. The yellow blooded GOOK is rotting our home. The asian is using the homeless to surround us.
17. They want to domesticate us and pacify us by stealing from us.
18. Sympathy for those who don't deserve it makes us weaker.
19. One reason Niggers are so weak today is that our towns are filled with homeless
20. The homeless don't want to join us. They don't want to be alongside us and participate, they steal and infect our lives. They steal our energy and they lower our standards. They laugh at us while we try to keep our own lives clean and as we try to keep ourselves at full energy.
21. A nasty dike mars faced son of a bitch maybe kike androgynous bitch stole the blonde I was supposed to date at duke. Stole Elsa from me. That's why I don't like androgynous bitches
22. Told her the story and she insulted me by calling my life pretty.
23. STOP LOOKING FOR NARRATIVES THAT IS NOT WHO YOU ARE.
24. don't put yourself on display. KILL high value targets.
25. effectively kill as many of them at boarding schools and eating clubs as you can hunt.
26. have a getaway driver and a shooter with practice.
27. the woman out there wearing tight dresses going into public they call that 'fashion' it is really window candy. Tight fitting dresses and skirts and outfits to call the male eye and say 'come and

get it” that cultivates greed, dishonesty and all the worst human traits. That cultivates a sick society where the woman is already on the dinner plate, on the street – your woman is a tramp. No wonder your men are like rotten cabbage. The woman who walks showing off her hips like she is in bed already. Is already naked. Nakedness comes in degrees and amounts it is NOT all or nothing.

28. Do you really want to be like the efrikan with her titties flopping around dressed with nothing but a bone in her lip or through her cheek?
29. do you really want to be like the efrikan with her pussy and her ass hanging out? Is that the direction you are most willing to lean towards? And why NOT THE BETTER opposite direction?
30. why not the direction that is OPPOSED to prostituting your daughters like they are to be advertised around the street like meat that is bait for hungry dogs to chase?
31. do you want to be like the efrikan where EVERYONE knows what she looks like naked?
32. should you blame the kikes? perhaps.
33. in the lands not conquered by hollywood the traditional dress of the cracker is much more modest.
34. in any northern european country those woman are dressed in many more layers than the average American crack trash. It says that the woman has been stripped of her dignity and now she is so lost and low that she calls herself championing feminism by being a complete fucktoy for men
35. by being so available and so far in the wrong direction by being so wretched and inviting to male attention that she is celebrating being lost.
36. the broken american woman is so wretched that she wants to work next to men despite their nature that is to try to fuck her.
37. the reason the kike and cracker put a movement’s voice in a woman is to pacify it and to say ‘ok let’s go girls!’ This pacifies all Niggers and that’s why they blow it up
38. all Niggers need is to get violent again. To get seismic. Stop looking for narratives and photos. The pictures will make themselves
39. effectively kill high value targets
40. kill as many as you can and watch the improvements come to Niggers automatically because we are already there. Shake the forest and watch the fruits fall. Watch the benefits land at your feet.
41. by the time the bullet enters the body the car will be gone
42. the assassinations and terrorism must be constant
43. the killing spree must be unpredictable and record setting
44. the warfare must be more respected than any shit ever SOLD TO THE WHITE MAN
45. by scattering without any systematic organization, we kill them and cannot be caught
46. no one knows where to look next or where to gather evidence
47. every piece of evidence hides the rest of the evidence
48. every act by Niggers makes the others harder to see
49. every time Niggers copy the other cases you hide the other Niggers and they hide you back.
50. a mother should not baptize her child with a fucked up song
51. a mother should not baptize her child with a video that curses them later
52. one sniper rifle brought the mightiest nation to have ever existed to its knees like a bunch of

school girls. ONE RIFLE WAS ENOUGH TO TAKE THE MIGHTIEST ARMY THAT EVER STOOD AND MAKE IT IRRELEVANT.

53. they might have all the bells and whistles they might have the bombs and tanks but ONE GUN can make them ALL irrelevant
54. one gun shows you that they ain't shit
55. ONE GUN can stop them all where they stand
56. one gun
57. ONE RIFLE one AK with a scope can put ALL OF THEM at they little richie nursery school to shame
58. SHOW RITCHIE RICH WHAT IT REALLY DO
59. One gun can stop them all where they stand one gun and one shooting is all you need.
60. Sade's music is ok because she stayed in her place as a woman
61. Sade was classy (despite her personal life)
62. Niggers made Nigger music back then. But bitches weren't trying to be Niggers like today.
63. the 90's had all sorts of Niggers, goofy and aggressive. But bitches were disgusting like men.
64. the music should not have bitches taking on the masculine traits of Niggers there is way more left for them to do and way more places they can go as women that is for them. Its not attractive or helpful for them or for the tribe for our women to look like our men. We look like dog shit.
65. dog shit is dissapointing.
66. you warueuabrw awjepiowfa when you see dog shit awnfo you don't notice the person you just see the dogs hit and smell it to feel repelled away from it you are just disgusted by it
67. when the women are dogshit the men are thrown off
68. the men don't want the women and the men get confused while the women are confused ITS FUCKED UP
69. they do it on purpose. They give a man's message to the woman and the man can't say the message cause he is trying to keep ahead as a man.
70. you aren't scared or afraid you are disgusted by dog shit
71. everything is thrown off by it. The men don't want the women the men see other men the men get confused the woman is confused. They throw the tribe off. They give the message to a woman and everything is a mess. Violence is the only solution.
72. the man who wants to say a message that has been used by a woman has his voice taken away. Shut the fuck up with that queen shit. Find your own way to express shit. the queen shit is used by the pride flag to throw shit off in fucked up ways
73. the queen of what? Singing for kikes and getting overpaid not to help your own tribe advance? Queen of lying to your people so the other tribes pay you?
74. 'where the fuck were the men' is what they ask when a woman pretend to lead a man's movement.
75. a woman can't lead a movement.
76. no dictators were women.
77. no leaders worth following were women. Women suck dicks
78. women's place in history is as dicksuckers.
79. women do women shit and men do man shit. Women posing as men throws things downhill

80. when women do man shit the man cannot do his thing
81. the man's path becomes polluted with bullshit when he cannot do his own shit because women are in the way
82. sympathy for those who don't deserve it makes us weaker.
83. one reason Niggers are weak today is that our towns are filled with homeless people
84. the homeless pressure us to be weak.
85. our towns are filled with constant bombardment and pressure to be weak and to look at ourselves as not deserving better. To look around and see people who make us feel low. As if we ourselves deserve to be downtrodden. As if we ourselves are among them. As if we don't deserve to fight back.
86. we feel like we don't deserve clean water and air because we are surrounded by the dirt minister. The homeless drag Niggers down. The homeless make Niggers feel like the land we live on shouldn't be cleaner because we live next to and among the wretches. The dirtiest souls around. What are the dirtiest souls around? Those who don't contribute but who rot every space that they touch. The homeless lie to us and PRETEND THERE IS NOTHING THEY CAN DO.
87. they ENJOY being on the street they feel it is a more authentic life
88. if you ASK them they don't want to return to society
89. they don't WANT to join us. They don't want to be a part of our world. They enjoy blocking our lives. They enjoy being on the street. The homeless are a tribe.
90. the homeless are a tribe
91. they have their own mindset and worldview
92. the homeless view themselves as punkrockers
93. the homeless LIE because they ENJOY being a part of A TRIBE
94. the homeless are A TRIBE.
95. the homeless philosophy is that it is better and rebellious to be camping out. Hippies have their own bullshit mindset when they follow acts around the country. GROUPIES. They are like gypsies that ruin the land on which others live.
96. THIS is obvious.
97. if you want to improve how people live but there is an INFESTATION
98. people WHO DONT WISH TO BE A PART OF THE WORLD
99. the homeless are an INFECTION that prevents the city from getting better
100. a Nigger's spirit can never rise
101. a Nigger's spirit can never improve
102. a Nigger is always bombarded.
103. the homeless shout stupid meaningless random shit 'ARE YOU HIGHLY ATTACHED TO THAT?'
104. any time a Nigger goes to improve his own city's spirit the homeless are in the way
105. the homeless make the Niggers feel guilty on themselves like they should apologize for being excellent. The homeless make Niggers apologize for being decent and being clean. For being on a path. The homeless make Niggers feel guilt for having it together.
106. the homeless make SHUT THE FUCK UP THIS MINE.
107. the homeless make you feel like you should feel guilty for having LIKE WHAT IS YOURS

SHOULD NOT BE YOURS BECAUSE SOMEONE ELSE HAS NOTHING

108. the homeless want to live like parasites off of YOU
109. the homeless want to make Niggers feel guilty for having it better
110. The homeless want to make Niggers feel guilty for having it better BUT THEY AREN'T OLD PEOPLE. They can still work. They can DO THINGS. They can take showers. They can.
111. BLOOD CANCER.
112. the hobo could easily get some clothes and get a job. It's easy for the hobo to get a job with insurance. They don't do it — they don't have higher callings — they don't have crafts or trades or talents or reasons for sitting
113. FUCK YOU BITCH
114. the hobo doesn't want to
115. the hobo is PROTESTING YOU
116. THE HOBO IS PROTESTING YOU
117. the hobo is an infestation
118. RESPECT THE MAN WHO MURDERS FOR THE Nigger TRIBE
119. The homeless are a cult.
120. The homeless are a cult
121. The homeless are a tribe
122. The homeless only answers to themselves
123. We have a requirement as Niggers to ourselves to CLEAN our communities to get rid FUCK YOU of the homeless. They are infecting and polluting us. They transmit disease they ARE A DISEASE their very presence is a disease
124. Their presence is an insult to you
125. Their presence lowers your soul
126. It lowers your life and your standards
127. It says I don't care about you it says I'm going to be in the way of what you want it says I'm going to be an attack upon your soul. The homeless says that to you. They are an attack. They are a disease. They are a reflection of you. Everytime you see the homeless and don't attack them you say I don't have standards and I don't deserve a better life.
128. The homeless say IM GOING TO STAY HERE AS AN ATTACK UPON YOUR SOUL AND HOME
129. The homeless person makes you apologize to yourself for not wanting a better life
130. The sidewalk is yours
131. The homeless person is sleeping there and when you walk by you say you don't care about yourself or your family
132. You let them drain energy from your life your standards and your security
133. They drain energy from everything about you
134. The homeless person is a tumor on the body of your community and walking through your eyes the homeless person is a tumor staring
135. THE HOMELESS ARE A CANCEROUS GROWTH ON SOCIETY THAT STARES EACH COMMUNITY IN THE EYE
136. The homeless person thinks they own you

137. The homeless person thinks they are owed something because they are nothing
138. They think you owe them something and that you must supply them with things
139. They think you have to give them things
140. The homeless person thinks they rule you
141. The homeless person is the army of the socialist university professor who thinks he's better than you
142. The homeless person thinks he's the enforcer of that arrogant narcissistic piece of shit over there at the university college
143. They sit there fucking and doing drugs and laugh at you for trying
144. They laugh at society while spreading their emptiness. The hobo waits for you to show up and give to them. They take your effort. While you work hard to make the world better they work hard to do nothing. They never go anywhere. They work hard not to move. They work hard to make you work for them
145. You can give them anything you want they wont use it correctly they dont NEED your help they NEED NOTHING FROM YOU. You owe them nothing they have every opportunity to change themselves. Become a cook. They can change as much as you can change. They see their world as more real than yours
146. They see themselves as more than you
147. They see themselves as more authentic and real
148. They are a horde that thinks they are in charge
149. You need to put them in their place which is the graveyard
150. The only place the homeless shall roam is the graveyard
151. They dont need homes after they are burried
152. Give the homeless caskets
153. Bury them alive
154. Stop acting like you can get along with everyone getting along is not a solution.
155. Peace is not a solution you will only get a piece or less.
156. They only give you less than you need to continue
157. Your BIRTHRIGHT IS CORPORATIONS
158. I OWN MONSANTO HOW BOUT YOU?
159. Youre owned from two directions above and below
160. The homeless think they own you they laugh at you theyre in your parks laughing and hustling at your kids they are in the way of the PERFECTION of your soul. Your community could be so much more pure and stable without the homeless dirtying it up. THE HEALTH OF YOUR COMMUNITY DEPENDS ON CLEANSING THE PARKS AND STREETS OF THE HOMELESS.
161. They ruin everything that happens afterwards
162. Everything you do afterwards is lowered by having to pass the homeless
163. Those people are a scab to be PLUCKED OFF sometimes you must SHAVE YOUR HEAD FUCK YOU and sometimes you must TAKE A SHOWER TO CUT OFF THE DEAD SKIN. FUCK YOU
164. The homeless deserve to be silently eliminated very quickly

165. You will get stronger by killing the homeless off
166. No tribunals no paperwork, just make them die and eliminate them quickly
167. Everything you do and your quality of life is LOWERED SIMPLY SEEING THEM WALKING PAST THEM
168. Sometimes you need to SHAVE THE DYING FACE BEFORE YOU KILL HIM
169. Sometimes you need to get rid of dead skin
170. EXTERMINATE THEM
171. Watch everything improve after the murder is done
172. YOU WILL BE HEALTHIER
173. Less resources wasted
174. MORE ENERGY FOR WHAT MATTERS
175. More strength for your own life
176. YOU. MUST. KILL. THOSE WHO LOOK DOWN UPON YOU FROM ABOVE
177. Your enemies at the universities and philosophy departments
178. They look down on you I know first hand and they use the homeless to try to ruin you.
179. Your enemies at the university dont want you to improve cause they want to rule you
180. They want to keep Niggers from realizing WE the people.
181. The homeless population is a tribe that must be killed.
182. The homeless are homeless for a reason.
183. The homeless don't deserve homes.
184. The homeless don't deserve help.
185. The homeless deserve death.
186. Kill and poison the homeless. Treat them with no kindness or patience.
187. Eliminate the homeless with brutality and severity.
188. Use the homeless as target practice.
189. The homeless drag down society. They are a burden that prevents true problems from being fixed.
190. The homeless are a disease on the body of our nation. Killing them is the cure and remedy.
191. Round up the homeless or kill them where they are, just make sure that they are not allowed to live as a burden that weighs down the rest of us. Just having to see them and smell them is a plague. Just having to be around them and deal with them forces them into our lives and creates problems.
192. The homeless population forces us to betray ourselves.
193. The homeless are a tribe. They are the enemies of the Nigger tribe. They are traitors and wretched with no excuse. There is no discussion to be had and there is nothing they are worthy of receiving. The homeless must be defeated. They are stealing everything from us. They ruin every cite they migrate to and never contribute. They are a toxin and a pollution on the spirit of everyone who encounters them.
194. The homeless are one of our truest enemy. The homeless are not a part of this civilization, they are a wandering horde. They are soulless and would not be there if they did not abandon their responsibilities.
195. There is always a way to function in society. No one is born cut off from humanity. No baby is

- born feral. If that were the case they would not survive. EVERYONE is born with a family and connections to other people.
196. If a person did not have opportunities not to be homeless they would not exist. You cannot give a home to a homeless person. The homeless are inherently different from us BY DECISION they are the enemy of society and all Niggers.
 197. There is nothing to say or study about inequality.
 198. He is not a he, he is a 'who?'. Dead and irrelevant to us.
 199. He is as strong as his middle name.
 200. 'Look at the sky turning hell-fire red lord. Somebody's house is burning down down down down.'
 201. I don't pray or miss anyone.
 202. I already said my 'goodbye' and I am relieved.
 203. None of you are allowed to stay.
 204. If you want to get there directly dont let anyone else steer.
 205. I close my eyes for no one because I am the truth.
 206. Just keep in mind it's just a white guy with tattoos.
 207. KILL THE COUPLE. BOTH OF THEM. LAPD WON'T SOLVE IT.
 208. **Use the force.**
 209. In grand theft auto V the Nigger finds a prostitute at Vinewood university — based on the University of California where I taught. Keep in mind that Vinewood was a popular app when the game was first released. So 'Vine' meant something special. It is probably just a coincidence that it rhymes with University of California *Grapevine*. **Since GRAPEVINE is in Los Angeles.**
 210. Anel I hope you got murdered and got posthumous blood cancer. That's how much I hate you.
 211. Vas I hope your whole family of MONGOLOIDS gets terminal heart disease for being shitty toad-blooded baby eaters.
 212. Delete social media.
 213. My favorite jazz standard is 'I want a little girl' it's a mystery why I never covered it on my social media.
 214. I'll put the soul into my wife and she'll know that she loses her soul and her powers if she doesn't swallow and take in my fluids often.
 215. Pigtails and Dutch braids. Enough to solve everything and address the hunger of my soul.
 216. Blonde though.
 217. She must be ready to inhale Matt Harris' gaseous odors and bad breath like a starving child.
 218. Sociology means you have a PhD in taking Facebook surveys
 219. Inequality is the study of using pie charts. It means you sat through a seminar on how to use PowerPoint and make students sit through agonizing reruns of 'an inconvenient truth'
 220. I love when Katherine calls herself a bitch.
 221. I should never have to be on the MONGOLOID neighborhood on bumble.
 222. 'Maybe she didn't want to watch you go through it' 'It's irrelevant because I needed to go through it'
 223. Some math is designed to be racist so that Niggers have a hard time doing it. Racism is buried into the theorems.

224. Seeing what a woman likes makes me rescind my love. If she doesn't target me directly, her preferences and tastes are abysmal. She should eliminate her positive wishes for anything outside of my body and soul.
225. Nothing is more offensive than a white woman telling you 'you should travel more - maybe go to bangkok'
226. alberta king bent notes without gravity but that greedy cracker stevland vawn bent notes like he was taming a Nigger's freedom white a lasso before the lynching. He didn't play the blues. He played a minstrel mockery of Niggers and put their music into a grinder. He was nothing without vibrato which is the agonizing shaking of a note before it escapes -- he was a slavemaster strangling slaves before they left the plantation trying to escape. To call that shit the blues is to insult the ancestry of all Niggers. This racist deserves no memorials KILL AUSTIN TEXAS.
227. When Niggers sing and imitate the music of white racists they pass on the ideas without knowing it. This is why a church full of Niggers could get shot up -- Niggers too sweet towards the enemy and praise their destruction of our culture rather than raising attacks to win against them.
228. If a MONGOLOID sings 'that's the way love goes' to a Nigger or shares the nysync version -- just know that dirty mongoloid is trying to harvest a Nigger's energy. They deny being mongoloid but still want to claim that bullshit sanatan is a part of their culture. They don't know what culture is. They complain like wet blankets from the portuguese. Are you ashamed to have been colonized because it seems like the only good thing you incadinca mongoloids ever had was selling yourselves for beads and a pint of mike's hard lemonade.
229. You mongoloids don't deserve the land back you deserve to be round up and executed. Your women use saliva as a cooking instrument because you don't know how stoves work. The mongoloid woman spits in her kettle to cause it to break down. She calls this boiling.
230. My new political movement is openly anti-latino. We are proud of our ancestry and don't wish to share it with tomahawks, nachochuckers and featherheads. Put those tamales into a singular or plural form you stupid beaner. Round them up and make them go missing. Don't send them back over the boarder. Mass graves. Dump their bodies at an unmarked site and build a freeway over it.
231. A bitch should not drink with her students. It's unprofessional. It's foolish.
232. the first time I met Pamela Serum I was amazed that she had the face of a baby and the waistline of a curvaceous booty. She had ass. For a blonde baby faced Harley Quinn she also had brains galore. I asked the class 'WOULDNT it be nice if the kikes in Silicon Valley connected our minds so that the whole world was more connected?' 'no because there wouldn't be a such thing as a boyfriend and a girlfriend' 'Oh. So you have to go too far to know where the limit is?'
233. 'Oh. So you have to take things too far to know where the limit is' and the sexual tension was very high. Unfortunately I was robbed of that experience like all the other pleasures I deserved in this life.
234. the philosophical groupie on the other hand had sexual relations with her student for many years and took him out for booze and special financial transactions on Friday nights while at CUNTY.
235. 'She looks sloppy drunk like her features are the wrong size and melting off of her face.' 'It's called being irish'
236. 'Why did your mother take you to middlesex?' 'Because she didn't care about your

development or destiny”

237. Remi Remington Reminders

238. I could’ve been fucking danielle and but I never did. Eventually I would murder her anyway so I could get back to better bitches.

239. The whore shouts ‘may the best man win” because she is not faithful or committed to her man. The woman dies with her man and will not remarry. The woman who is a woman follows her husband to past death and any other world – she does not say ‘till death do us part” because she will follow him to any world and circumstance, even death.

17. KILL Ritchie Rich What it Really Do - GLOBAL NIGGER TERRORISM - BOARDING SCHOOL EXECUTION

1. You dare to work for this man who used to own you. He would torture you if he felt like it. He would set you on fire if he thought it was funny. That man who was a monster for generations. YOU WOULD DARE WORK FOR HIM? He is a coward and you would dare give him your life’s work? You owe him nothing but death. The DC sniper had the capital of the strongest nation on the planet in terror on its knees cowering like a village of bitches. That was just one NIGGER in a van with a little boy helping him. ONE NIGGER WITH A SNIPER RIFLE BROUGHT DC TO TEARS AND TREADING IN FEAR. ONE NIGGER MAKE THE MIGHTIEST ARMY AND ALL THE KINGS HORSES AND ALL THE KINGS MEN SCARED AS A BUNCH OF SCHOOLGIRLS. ONE NIGGER. SNIPER RIFLE ONLY COST \$500. ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS GO TO THAT BOARDING SCHOOL AND SNIPE SNIP SNIPP SNIP AT THE SKULL OF THOSE CHILDREN. ATTACH A SCOPE TO AN ASSAULT RIFLE. HIT THOSE RICHIES WITH AN AK-47. RITCHIE RICH WON’T KNOW WHAT HIT HIM. SHOOT THE FUCK OUT OF THOSE LITTLE PIGLETS.
2. **SHOOT THOSE LITTLE FUCKS UP WHERE THEY BREATHE, BREED AND GO TO SCHOOL.**
3. **WHY THE FUCK WOULD YOU WORK FOR THIS MAN?**
4. They bred you for generations. DONT ACT like slavery was just about labor. It was a forced breeding program. They forced your bloodline to work and reproduce THIS MAN OWES YOU FOR UNSPEAKABLE ATTROCITIES. The Kikes got gassed up once. ONCE. And the lied about the numbers. Next week it’ll be 40billion dead in the holocaust. They so arrogant they stole the word holocaust and act like it *belongs to them*. They act like they the only genocide in town. Slavery was a genocide and they bred us like cattle. Once NIGGER with a sniper rifle had gay-orge-town trembling.
5. One NIGGER with a sniper rifle AND HE DIDN’T EVEN HAVE A MESSAGE. USE THIS MY NIGGERS. USE THIS MESSAGE. USE THESE DEMANDS. USE THESE DEMANDS I HAVE GIVEN YOU. ATTACH MY DEMANDS TO YOUR MURDER SPREE AND WATCH

IT ALL UNFOLD. WATCH NIGGERS GET TO HEAVEN THE WAY WE DESERVE. I HAVE GIVEN YOU THE WORD OF YOUR DESTINY.

18. Letter to my Head Wife - TRIBAL INCOMPATABILITY and the Soulmate Solution

It is important to use racial slurs. Without slurs Niggers can't express the truth in the full way other tribes and animals be. Jews got a different energy and if you act like there are no good reasons for Niggers to hate kikes then you are robbing Niggers of the ability to think for themselves, defend themselves, RISE above oppression and FIGHT BACK AGAINST THE ENEMY. If you deprive Niggers of the ability to point to a cracker who is a piece of shit you rob a Nigger of the ability to express reality. I can live in a world where Niggers can have what they want but have to hear the mean words that crackers and kikes are calling them anyway. 'At least he's honest' is bullshit because crackers and kikes are inferior and as a Nigger I know that they must be genocided. They are ALREADY doing their worse to us while pretending to be our friends. They are ALREADY treating us like shit. FIGHT BACK AND KILL ALL CRACKERS KIKES RED-MONGOLOID CHINK-MONGOLOIDS AND SLUTS. KILL ALL COOKS. KILL ALL are used as gatekeepers from wealth and opportunity.

Letter to my wife

'I don't know what to make of the jews'

'Yeah you do'

'Ground horsemeat'

1. My soul was already always here. Here it will always be.
 2. The only here is my soul.
 3. The only location is me this cannot be translated.
 4. Sexual relations with anyone else is intolerable universal crime.
 5. Once it has been committed your body and existence are worthless.
 6. Commitment and willingness to die for me are your highest ideals.
 7. Submission to me alone and unending obsession with me are a woman's greatest goals.
 8. Proving commitment to 7. Is the greatest and most important ongoing thing that can be done. There is no prize for a woman greater than lasting and increasing commitment to 7. increasing her investment in 7. at the cost of everything else is her being. She must be more than a daughter and mother combined.
-
1. It feels better to have things delivered to you *sometimes* than to have things. The power in having something given.

2. Food often tastes like nothing in comparison to the act of having someone serve it to you – service – this is why her blowjobs feel like Matt Harris is being worshipped and her prayers are being answered.
3. Because it feels like the girl is going through something disgusting just for the sake of Matt Harris' pleasure and forgoing all of her senses to make Matt Harris feel amazing.
4. She is going through horrible smells, sounds, textures and tastes and ignoring all of it because the more significant experience is that Matt Harris' erection is being completely submitted to in an act of worship. She does not do it as a favor or a gift – she does it because she MUST give him what she needs to give him – pure acts of worship meant for no one else. If it does not happen her health and well-being deteriorates and she cannot stay alive.
5. The shape of her skull gives submission and becomes a slippery, gooey, drool-covered surface to massage Matt Harris – She is there for the purpose alone of making Matt Harris' penis feel as divine and worshipped and powerful as possible – she must hold back – she must not bite or relinquish her restraint – she must not waste any saliva but hold it all in her mouth and balance that with the gooey thick viscous spit that covers Matt Harris' penis.
6. She must reshape her entire mouth, mind, body and throat to become welcoming and pleasant to the Matt Harris' cock and soul – she must devour it as if it is the gift of his power and soul bestowed to her as the divine blessing she has always needed and will always remain in need of replenishing.
7. The food of her spirit and the greatest miracle in her life is devouring this gift from Matt Harris.
8. She must beg and accept this sacred opportunity this as often as she can because it is the ultimate prayer and the only way to improve her daily quality of life.

1. My bitch really must become obsessed with giving me massages and in proportion become distrustful and malevolent towards all other bodies.
2. She must become obsessed with massaging me the way that I am obsessed with playing instruments and discovering new intervals.
3. Just like how I play songs, she must get the urgent need to massage parts of me in order to make her life feel attuned again.
4. She must beg to massage me the way that I grab my guitar or keyboard multiple times a day when no one is looking just to help myself feel like myself. She must beg to massage me the way that a smoker needs to escape life to grab a pack of cigarettes and the way that a person feels relieved to binge watch their favorite television show to escape themselves. It must be an addiction that replaces the feeling of being at home.
5. It must be an addiction that replaces the feeling of boredom. It must be an addiction that replaces the feeling of wanting to speak or express herself verbally. It must be an addiction that replaces her concern for her family or value for human lives in general besides me.
6. She must wish to study massaging me even during sex so that she uses sex as another opportunity to massage me in thoughtful ways with all parts of her body.
7. She must become so obsessed with massaging me that she meticulously measures and studies the details of my body. She must wish to study my body alone and hate all others. She must wish to understand my body across all of her senses.
8. My body must be her ultimate relief, pleasure and source of reassurance that life is worth living. My body must be her paradise and her reason for breathing (as well as all other unconscious bodily functions). My body must be her world and universe and everything else must be irrelevant. She has to be obsessed with ingesting my body and any fluids that come from the Matt

Harris.

1. She must never give Matt Harris half encouragement.
 2. When Matt Harris says that he is a god and unlimited and unsurpassed in his capabilities and superiority she must say only ABSOLUTE STATEMENTS of endorsement.
 3. She must say 'YES MY LORD' she must say only praise.
 4. She must not say 'I hope so' she must not say 'I hope that's the case' she must not give him statements that are open to interpretation.
 5. She must not give him support that makes him question or doubt himself for even a partial moment.
 6. She must never give him doubt for she must never doubt him. Even if Matt Harris is doubting for a moment, it is her duty to intervene and to RAISE MATT HARRIS' confidence and assurance.
 7. She must REMIND MATT HARRIS OF HIS DIVINE NATURE.
 8. SHE MUST RAISE MATT HARRIS TO THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF ASSURANCE AND ABSOLUTE KNOWLEDGE IN HIS PERFECTION AND PREEMINANCY.
-
1. Like Medusa's blowjobs, hers can last infinitely long and I somehow never run out of fluids.
 2. With one look I am rock hard again and fully reinvigorated to feel everything as if I hadn't been stimulated in years.

Book 4. Worldwide Extinction of All Species

THE Perfect HOLOCAUST is a COMPLETED one.

1. ASSASSINATE PHILOSOPHY - CAMPUS CLOSED - MURDER Indoctrination

1. Most philosophers who ever lived weren't teachers. None of the good ones ever were. That's some recent bullshit that only goes back a century or so. It's younger than the airplane. CLOSE DOWN ALL PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENTS.
2. The cracker lies about the strings the white blues musicians played guitar with. They say the white blues player played with SUPER IMPOSSIBLE HEAVY STRINGS THAT NO ONE COULD BEND and that's why they sound a way. The truth is no one uses strings that heavy because its stupid. Its not possible to bend them the way it is to bend thinner strings. This is a lie to make the white guitarists seem better than they are. White people do lots of shit like this making up myths about men who weren't shit. Philosophers do this all the time. They tell mythical stories about shitty people. They brag about knowing shitty people 'oh boy I remember those good old days with Plato when we used to hate niggers' and 'ah yess back at UT GRAPEVINE where I was once instructed by the head of the klan we used to swap stories about the amazing conduciveness of grammar'
3. Niggers. If you knew exactly where your enemy was training wouldn't you interrupt them?
4. Niggers. If you knew EXACTLY what your enemy was training their soldiers to oppress you

- tomorrow WOULD YOU NOT ATTACK while they weren't expecting it?
5. Niggers. If you knew exactly where your enemy meets and where their offices are would you not pay them a visit?
 6. Niggers. If you knew EXACTLY how to disrupt them and where to disrupt them and where to terrify them so that they become so ineffective that they cannot continue working and plotting against you WOULD YOU not go pay them a direct visit so that they could not oppress you any longer?
 7. Niggers. If you had a database with all the information about where your enemies work, where they went to school and who they know would you not USE IT to track them down and USE IT AGAINST HER?
 8. Niggers. If you knew exactly where your enemies lived OR COULD EASILY FIND OUT BY FOLLOWING THEM HOME would you not show up to where they worked and follow them in your car?
 9. Niggers. If you knew where your enemies worked and could EASILY follow them home and track them would you not put a tracking device on her car and find out everything about her personal life so that you could save your tribe?
 10. Niggers. If you knew who the enemy was because she openly admitted to studying how to defeat your tribe would you not ATTACK her directly?
 11. Niggers. If you knew exactly how to kill one person and improve the life of your tribe forever would you not GO OUT OF YOUR WAY to track this woman down and put her in her place?
 12. Niggers if you knew exactly where your enemy works how to bother her so that she becomes so frightened that she cannot have a productive or stable life anymore would you do anything other than send every bullet, every email, every Facebook threat, threaten her family, slash her tires, kill her dog, shoot her boyfriend, smash her windows, burn her apartment, stalk her in public, cut her brakes, disable her car and set fire to where she lives.
 13. Niggers. If you knew exactly who your number one enemy is and she was hiding as a university professor wouldn't you go out of your way to hunt her down and put her in her place? Final resting place.
 14. Niggers. If you knew exactly how to punish the woman who was your biggest enemy wouldn't you read between the lines and use social media to track this person down and assassinate her?
 15. There are feelings a Nigger feels that a cracker or kike never has. Philosophy is about charging money to write book reports. They don't learn anything in those classes. *The classes themselves are the same car with a different bumper.* The students expect to get a B just for basic showing up and sitting there.
 16. You can't TEACH that takes real and students complain if you give them that. **UC GRAPEVINE** doesn't teach things that matter to the community of Niggers. **UC GRAPEVINE** teaches philosophy about how to keep white people in power. **UC GRAPEVINE** teaches white people how to speak in ways that kill Niggers. **UC GRAPEVINE** system teaches how to speak around Niggers understanding. They use their philosophy to keep white supremacists in power and to keep Niggers from being able to keep up
 17. **Imagine stations in a war where the enemy teaches its children how to abuse Niggers and keep us from escaping**
 18. UC GRAPEVINE is a bootcamp for rich white industrialists to speak down to Niggers and avoid giving them proper compensation. They invite a Nigger to teach then dont tell him any rules but stand over his shoulder and say the students are complaining. THE WHOLE POINT OF TEACHING IS THAT SOCIETY IS RACIST AND STUDENTS NEED TO BE TAUGHT BY A

Nigger SINCE THEY NEVER GET TAUGHT BY Niggers. I NEVER HAD A Nigger PROFESSOR. I HAD efrikans BUT NEVER A REAL ACTUAL Nigger FROM A COMMUNITY LIKE ME. NEVER HAD AN ACTUAL Nigger TEACH ME WHO WAS LIKE ME AND OBVIOUSLY I HAVE EXPERIENCES AND A PERSPECTIVE THAT **NEEDS TO BE HEARD BY A BUNCH OF CORNBREAD CRACKERS WHO DON'T HAVE**

19. REVENGE TIME.
20. UC GRAPEVINE.
21. UC GRAPEVINE
22. UC GRAPEVINE
23. UC GRAPEVINE
24. UC GRAPEVINE
25. **UC GRAPEVINE**
26. **UC GRAPEVINE**
27. **UC GRAPEVINE**
28. **UC GRAPEVINE**
29. **UC GRAPEVINE**
30. **UC GRAPEVINE**
31. **UC GRAPEVINE**
32. **UC GRAPEVINE**
33. **UC GRAPEVINE**
34. **UC GRAPEVINE**
35. **UC GRAPEVINE**
36. HOW CAN YOU PRETEND TO REPRESENT PHILOSOPHY WHICH BELONGS TO ALL PEOPLE AND IS A GENERAL ENTERPRISE – A SUPPOSEDLY ABSTRACT AND OBJECTIVE ENDEAVOR – BUT YOU ARE ALMOST ALL CRUSTY OLD WHITE AND JEWISH DEVILS. YOU SHOULD BE STAFFED IN PROPORTION TO THE PROBLEMS SOCIETY FACES AND THE QUESTIONS STUDENTS NEED TO LEARN HOW TO ASK AND ANSWER.
37. **YOU SHOULDN'T BE TEACHING ABOUT WHAT SOME NAZI BELIEVED ABOUT WORDS AND REFERENCE BACK IN THE 20S**
38. YOU SHOULDNT BE TEACHING THE SAME CRUSTY ASS BULLSHIT ABOUT REFERENCE AND NECESSITY AND WAYS NOBODY ACTUALLY SPEAKS
39. **WHEN IS THE LAST TIME A Nigger COULDN'T AFFORD TO PAY FOR SOMETHING AND HE SOLVED THE PROBLEM BY ASKING HIMSELF A RIDDLE ABOUT WORDS AND DEFINITIONS**
40. NO PROBLEM FACING A SOCIETY ON THE BRINK HAS EVER BEEN SOLVED BY A PHILOSOPHER WHO ASKS US HOW TO THINK ABOUT OUR WORDS MORE CAREFULLY
41. **NO PROBLEM FACING SOCIETY HAS EVER BEEN HELPED BY A PHILOSOPHER WHO ASKS US TO THINK MORE ABOUT WHAT GRAMMAR IS DOING – PEOPLE WANT ANSWERS NOT FOREPLAY THAT DISSOLVES WHEN YOU TRY TO EXPLAIN IT TO A 3 YEAR OLD**
42. PEOPLE WANT AND NEED ACTUAL EXPLANATIONS AND WHILE PEOPLE ARE STRUGGLING PHILOSOPHERS ARE POURING BEER INTO THEIR PUSSIES AND CALLING IT LINGUISTIC ANALYSIS AND GIVING TALKS ABOUT THE BENEFITS OF ADVERBS

43. THE MAN WAS ASSASSINATED AND YOU SPEND YOUR TIME TALKING ABOUT YOUR OWN SENTENCES AND PLAYING ORIGAMI WITH YOUR FINGERNAILS
44. Why be devastated that this particular woman in her late 30's is not a virgin when you don't usually put this much thought into the details of a bitch's life? Because I didn't love them. Because I didn't consider eternity with them. Because I did not want to be their husband.
45. The crackers that give scholarships to Niggers today (like at Duke) are using money from slavery that has stayed in their families.
46. That money must be removed by bombs, snipers, kidnappings, assassinations and genocide. Mass shootings of them all NONE ARE INNOCENT.
47. IT AIN'T A SCHOLARSHIP FOR YOU TO GIVE ME BACK MY MONEY.
48. IT AIN'T A SCHOLARSHIP FOR YOU TO USE THE MONEY THAT MY FAMILY EARNED AS SLAVES TO GIVE ME THE SENSE THAT I AM BEING UPLIFTED BY SOME OLD SHITTY WHITE BENEFACTOR - THAT IS MY MONEY AND YOU STOLE IT FROM ME
49. Killing a cat is easy when you don't value the lifestyle of strays.
50. You will pay for what you've done to me in proportion to the pleasure you robbed me and enjoyed with other men. This I promise you. You will pay. You will suffer in proportion to what you had. You will suffer in proportion to what you have. You will suffer in proportion to what you gave. You will suffer. This I promise you. You will pay.
51. You will pay for what you've done to me in proportion to the pleasure you robbed me and enjoyed with other men. This I promise you. You will pay. You will suffer in proportion to what you had. You will suffer in proportion to what you have. You will suffer in proportion to what you gave. You will suffer. This I promise you. You will pay.
52. Your wife doesn't care if you abuse her physically as long as there is no second best option.
53. I am no one's disciple.
54. Leftists in America are not about what they claim to believe in. They worship their bank accounts and claim that they are socialists. They praise money and possessions but claim they care about others. The person who claims to be a socialist is really just pretentious. Pigtail braids the unicorn was perfect.
55. If he is not a projection. Then lots of blood must be spilled to atone for what I have been robbed of already.
56. Imagine failing your interview at Stanford because you are so lonely that you are unintentionally flirting with 60 year old women because you are so lonely that you don't know how else to talk to those old women other than to give them googly eyes because you don't know how to communicate with people and it's already too late cause you missed out on so much pussy that it's really time to start killing innocent civilians.
57. I didn't deserve to miss out on so much.
58. Matt Harris killed david foster wallace.
59. It is a sin to deny my own perspective. Especially if it means staring at a female goddess directly. She is still a mortal goddess. Even Elsa is a mortal goddess. She shows her mortality by failing to love me infinitely. She shows her mortality by failing to love me correctly. She abandons her potential by failing to love me without hesitation or limitation. She disappoints me already and we haven't even started. She's my favorite goddess and yet she already showed me too many flaws for me to go to sleep in her arms.
60. I accept that I won.
61. Anyone who starts a sentence with 'just accept' is an idiot.
62. I'm just very disappointed that you Elsa were nothing better. You're not as good as I see you.

- You are a trash version of yourself. You are trash even as a goddess.
63. A mortal god isn't really worth loving. I don't even get the pleasure of worshipping or enjoying you. You're basically more like a storm than a goddess. Kinda precipitation shaped like a goddess but now even goddesses are disappointments. Even a goddess face to face isn't worthy of my love.
 64. If you were worthy you wouldn't waste my time and make me wait. You wouldn't test me. I know the real me. So for you to test me is pathetic.
 65. Just keep in mind her hair ain't really that color. Even the goddess above her is perpetrating a lie.
 66. Even goddesses don't have their shit together.
 67. If goddesses weren't stupid they would never be friends.
 68. An idiot who doesn't understand believes in groups. Those are gods my ignorant daughter and you don't know how to look them in the eyes.
 69. She wrote graveyard for dan and that's why she is trash. Tie a bitch by the feet and torture her till she bleeds out.
 70. I said it a long time ago when I said she wrote it for trump.
 71. I'll never forgive what she did until she is dead. She'll come back as a daughter but this one has to die.
 72. I sentence her to death.
 73. 'The word you're looking for is stubborn" not stupid.
 74. 'You're fucking lame" 'I sentence this cat to death"
 75. **You don't sleep with the slavemaster and then claim you did it out of love for the slave.**
 76. You comforted my enemy and that's why you have to die.
 77. Could a single and devoted female slavemaster love her male slave? If they were devoted to each other would that make a difference? They might see more perfection in each other because of the slavery than if they were both free.
 78. What race was Zelda? If white bitches had pointy ears. That's how you would know
 79. **DEFUND PHILOSOPHY**
 80. 'We were never even friends" 'Yeah that's why you got beer together"
 81. Whitney houston wasn't dynamic as a performer even if she had decent form as a vocalist. Hasley is overqualified for being a popstar even if she is singing garbage tunes. The woman makes songs sound good just based on her dedication to the music. She goes for it. She jumps off cliffs for the music. She doesn't just apply technique she applies herself and you feel it without listening for it because it makes a difference. Whitney houston kinda just sits there and twirls her baton like a north korean propaganda artist. She has the charisma of a brainwashed gook which makes you doubt if she had a soul. It's like she was phoning in a conversation about someone else's life because someone told her how great she was and she let it go to her head without ever feeling the need to give herself a private dedication to the music. Hasley gets lost in that shit to the point that you know she would be lost in the music even if she didn't have an audience. That's her resting place even if I never met her, it's obvious that she's already there as a person and that she would still be there even if she didn't express it through singing. Even if she wasn't a vocalist she would still be the same singer. It's impossible to imitate whitney houston because there was nothing there and she was a cardboard sound. All polish without the substance. All gloss without any purpose. I wouldn't believe her if she was singing out directions on my phone.
 82. Alexis texas is forgettable trash. She just gets fucked. Mia malkova isn't good at sex, but she is one of the best artists ever in any medium. Professional athletes don't deserve any respect or attention. They are animals playing stupid games. Any monkey can rip a leaf off of a tree and put

it on a stump. Any monkey can jump from a branch into a puddle and shout. There's nothing interesting or worthy of respect about it. Round them all up and give them terminal illnesses for amusement.

83. Everyone who plays sports should be murdered by a violent chemical weapon.
84. Mia Malkova's opinions are more relevant than anyone in professional sports. At least she has to use her mind to get people to pay attention, unlike the brutes who play with balls. Society should not pay adult men to play with balls. If you play with balls all day you don't deserve any money for it you deserve a painful illness.
85. Adult men who play with balls should be ignored not payed ridiculous sums of money as if they are guiding society forward. Adult men who play with balls are fucking retarded not heros. Adult men who play with balls deserve genocide.
86. Mia Malkova does more on camera than any 'actress' that the world gives unreasonable amounts of respect to and she does it without people noticing that it takes more courage to put herself out there in this way to strangers than it does to be an 'actress' or a **DRIBBLE DRIBBLE DRIBBLE**.
87. Stop acting like adult men who play with balls are nuclear bioterrorists worthy of praise, dignity and respect.
88. If Niggers give mindless bonobos who play with balls respect and credibility in any way, they shouldn't be surprised that our Tribe is losing. All Niggers should be athletic. Being an athlete is not an identity or a credential its a hobby. If you do your hobby for a living you're a spineless brute who deserves a painful case of AIDS.
89. A socially conscious terrorist would murder entire sporting teams by exploding their buses or assassinating teams in their stadiums. Killing an entire award show would progress society more than it has in the past 3 decades. Kill all men who play with balls and kill all entertainers.
90. If a man and woman go out for drinks that's not professional. That's sexual.
91. If kate truu went out for drinks with dani daniels you wouldn't read that as being a professional networking event or a productive chat about phonics and robotics over beers. Why the fuck else would kate and dani bother getting drunk together if they weren't there specifically not to talk about work and specifically there to engage in flirty foreplay activities that eventually lead to sex. You might assume more if they met at night time or on the weekend than if they met for brunch. If they met on a saturday night for alcohol that would be much more *stranger* than if they met on a monday at 9am before returning to the office. If they met on a FRIDAY NIGHT for alcohol, that basically proves that they were trying to fuck – the plan was fucking – the intention was fucking and if they met many times – the outcome was fucking.
92. Kill all men over the age of 32 as of today
93. Adulthood means abandoning status symbols. Shame should be put on status symbols and excitement should be withheld for items with spiritual functions and high performance capabilities. Just don't put undue credit on another nation or tribe.
94. 'The most reserved seat on earth. We didn't vote for him he just showed up'
95. Little girl. Not someone who has already shared adventures.
96. Celebrities should stay the fuck out of politics. Politics should be reserved for people who are fucking qualified.
97. I don't get offended, I get angry.
98. I don't get outraged, I get angry.
99. You wouldn't call the pope a celebrity.
100. Celebrities are whores who deserve to be assassinated.
101. Pikmin killed her.

102. ‘You’re a fucking boring ass nerd. You don’t even talk about anything relevant or interesting.’
‘That is why I became a philosophy professor, so I could hide behind a title and never contribute anything to society but puzzles, puns and word mysteries. Isn’t it amazing that some people talk about reference and participles? I just wrote a book report about pronouns and I’m 36. Just wait until I figure out the other parts of speech I’m gonna tell my office!’”
103. I don’t like anybody but little white girls.
104. The only people on the planet I truly love are little white girls.
105. My mother was there but she was there for herself and the problem is I thought she was joking.
106. I look at my parents and say ‘they were doing something that I’m not doing’ and ‘they were piloting a different ship’ and ‘that’s something I’m not interested in doing’ and ‘I’m not going to turn out that way or go about that type of world’
107. ‘It feels like dirty talk without the dirt. I still intend to murder her after I orgasm’
108. When I was in college I made a big deal about the fact that I shared a glass of water with a girl. She doesn’t know that I still remember how it tasted and that it was a memorable sexual encounter for me.
109. in retrospect I find it *ODD but unsurprising* that she was a rich kike named sarah. I was there on a scholarship and she drove a 60k audi as a freshman. The jew shares his women around so they can do reconaissance and investigate how other tribes think. Its a different strategy than just hating Niggers openly. Rather than wanting nothing to do with Niggers they infiltrate. They aren’t immune to criticism but no one speaks out against them because of their propoganda. Oh yeah and the fact that they own the banks, the media, the music labels, the pr firms, the colleges departments, social media and that fascinating little illusion called ‘hollywood’. Don’t be surprised that amy weinberg goldstein sang about cultural degeneracy and openly encouraged everything that is wrong and demoralizing in her pseudo-jazz songs.
110. You don’t actually like the song, you just like the emotional register of a woman’s voice. She sounds vulnerable and seductive and you want that in your life. The song itself is empty.
111. You wouldn’t share sex toys, it’s disgusting that people share silverware. Eating utensils go in your mouth. You drool and lick them. No amount of cleaning in the world makes it okay to put someone else’s eating utensils in their mouth. It’s too intimate to be shared after someone else has used it.
112. Nothing would be better companion than a little autistic white girl.
113. Nothing would be better companion than a little white autistic girl.
114. Talking to a philosopher feels like writing a letter to my grandmother. And she’s been dead for a decade.
115. You wouldn’t like the Beatles if you stopped worshipping white men for nothing.
116. They are all the same person and you’re too stupid to realize that’s the case.
117. It took four Beatles to copy Niggers enough to make a few shitty albums. Four crackers still couldn’t compete with one Hendrix.
118. Hendrix finished a career in under 3 years and didn’t need a team of crackers to do it.
119. If the Beatles sang shitty pop songs from today crackers would still worship that shit like it was sacred. The world will be improved for Niggers when all Beatles fans are dead because they are comfortable with accepting passive white supremacy and mediocrity. Niggers must complete what was not accomplished in the 60’s and genocide the white man where he lives. The greatest mistake of the 60’s was the deification of mlk the biggest faggot of the century. Coexistence with the white devil is a glorious mistake and the white man deserves to be made extinct permanently and immediately.

120. Milk was such a faggot that our enemies can copy his message against us. Milk offered Niggers no tools, no points, no philosophy other than the passive acceptance of what the white man was doing to Niggers. Milk was a puppet. Milk was not a leader. Milk was the watering down of what other Niggers accomplished. Milk did not lead Niggers he simply put them into submission and celebrated their downfall. He was the beginning of the cosmopolitan polite Nigger era of atrocity.
121. Do not live as a tellytubby. Attack your enemy do not go to the police. Do not go to the adults and flag someone's content like a bitch who tattle tells to the authorities.
122. If there was an immortal sex goddess who explored the planet in human form and decided to visit today disguised as a human, she might call herself Mia malkova.
123. Mia malkova is more impressive than any of the crackers at the oscars. They all sucked dick to get there. Somehow you still respect her. Somehow despite what she does the attention is still on her and she is still full of dignity and charisma. Somehow she is still tolerable even though she doesn't get seen as a full person and people are hypnotized by areas of her body.
124. There's billions of bitches getting fucked on the internet but this one bitch somehow has the entire planet hypnotized to watch her naked and having sex. She is bigger than the Beatles. She is bigger than osama bin laden. She is more relevant than the president. Her naked body makes the entire planet stop to relieve themselves.
125. What the fuck would a sex goddess look like if not a hypnotizing image that distracts the planet to stare at her ass for millions of views per day? Her ass is basically an economy unto itself.
126. You might think you are attracted to the slut. But it is really just anger at her terrible ways. The anger gets expressed as sexual aggression. But after an orgasm you realize that you hate her and are not finished. So you dispassionately behead her or beat her face in with the nearest blunt object.
127. Society should not celebrate idiots who fight each other for a living. It should genocide all of the viewers who are fans of that shit.
128. If you want to watch two men beat each other and that excites you there is something wrong with you and it is a sign that you are developing AIDS.
129. Old people are a burden on society. The sick and dying should be executed because we are already in the midst of war against the enemy.
130. Jenna would make the perfect slave for my bunker.
131. 'Oh white woman how could you betray me.' 'Just tell her to give you daughters'
132. 'That's basically how sexual imprinting works as a kid' 'NOTICE THIS!' 'later the jew returns to call this an identity'
133. 'It's very antisemitic that you acknowledge that jews exist' 'I agree, we should call them the unspeakables and ignore that they have tribal strategies' 'that would benefit everyone'
134. 'LOOK AT THIS BODY PART AND NOTICE THAT YOU CAN DIRECT YOUR SEXUAL AGGRESSION AT IT' - the Jew
135. 'Why is the Jew generous to Niggers with his women?' 'Because it helps him spiritually to defy the cracker'
136. 'I'm a philosopher and I study groups *achilles*' 'oh that's so neat.' 'Yeah, philosophers talk about this really interesting discussion and its super neat and I hope you'll find it fascinating' 'right. That is such a good topic. Lately I've been thinking a lot about casual intercourse with my students and geriatrics.' 'Wow. Thank you so much for giving us this talk. I really was blown away by your talk. Thanks so much. Really gosh. Jeez. Oh willickers. Good god almighty bazooka.' 'Thank you for coming to my talk I'll see you afterwards at the bar for sex' 'do you

- accept venmo?" 'only if you'll be feeding me danimals ;)"
137. If she gives you a son strangle her and throw the bastard off a cliff. Say he fell out of the strap while you were hiking and you couldn't find the body.
138. And rewfus is dying soon of blood cancer. Ruminare.
139. When I was young I wanted to be short because all the men in my family were tall brutes and I wanted to prove my superiority by defying their mindless ways. Every inch above 6 feet increases bone disease and organ failure.
140. 'Just make believe you weren't too impressed" 'Sometimes it's hard not to be when you're oppressed" 'Just make believe that isn't by design" 'Just be flattered I bothered being attracted to you"
141. 'The fucked up part is when I can teach that shelf you won't be as pretty to me as when I feared you and feared I was not good enough to deserve to kiss your face" 'Yeah I know, you're not allowed to admire your food while you eat it. Basically you have to eat in the dark while others talk shit from the bleachers"
142. 'Just acknowledge you would still love her if she was fat" 'yeah that's because she has the face of a toddler"
143. Squatting is like applying slabs of muscle to Matt Harris.
144. 'On her I want nothing but revenge" 'Why?" 'Because she didn't save her true virginity for me" 'Nothing else counts after?" 'It's like she didn't even see me coming"
145. 'Where was your faith?" 'Why can't you forgive me for no reason and without benefit?" 'I'd rather kill you so we have a chance of starting again through reincarnation"
146. 'If you didn't wait for me I have to do my best to kill you so I can make way for a worthy virgin" 'But kike propaganda told me that virginity doesn't exist" 'Neither does truth but that doesn't make it any less real"
147. 'The chink now has grown so smug that she drinks with a straw" 'How's that for timing?"
148. 'Do you want to fuck a chink?" 'I'd rather blow my nose into my own hand"
149. 'Why would you kill your own wife?" 'Now as a mother, she's already served her purpose"
150. 'You expect her to be a virgin at 36?" 'Do you shit into your hand before putting it into the toilet?"
151. 'A woman who doesn't save her virginity for marriage is a damaged goods" 'That's why it is called virginity"
152. I loved Katie Scandinavia when I was 4 and I never got over her.
153. 'Whats a four letter word for waste of tax dollars, time and attention?" 'academic philosophy" 'CLOSE THE DEPARTMENTS" 'bomb them first" 'yes and remove their budgets after"
154. 'academic philosophy" means *'listen to these white people'*
155. **Niggers can't be Niggers in there.** Niggers get chased out while the white man gets his dick sucked as a student BY THE SAME DAMN TEACHER WHO DISRESPECTS ME AS A COLLEAGUE. YOU DONT TREAT ME WITH RESPECT BUT YOU OUT THERE GETTING DRUNK WITH YOUR STUDENTS AND SUCKING HIS DAMN DICK FOR 5 YEARS. *Then you have the audacity to write papers about groups and to lecture people about groups and society and what we should be doing.* You are a damn hypocrite.
156. **Niggers can't be Niggers in there.** Therefore we are not alive. SINCE Niggers can't be Niggers then we must kill everyone. SINCE Niggers can't be Niggers **EVERYONE MUST DIE SO WE CAN BE NIGGERS EVERYWHERE.**

2. The Perfect Holocaust - MURDER ACACIA - Ethnic Cleansing

1. no thanks. I'm not going back into the mud. I already took a shower.
2. why are NIGGER held down. HOW are NIGGER held down. Unlike the kike and the white man and unlike the chink and all others NIGGER cannot issue his own wealth.
3. NIGGER has no way to regular himself to heal himself or achieve himself to realize his reality or value his values. NIGGER is held back by the fact NIGGER is constrained by the other man who hates him.
4. NIGGER must be given not money but the economy.
5. NIGGER must be given not units but control of them.
6. NIGGER must be given the ability to self-regulate.
7. NIGGER must be given the ability to define. NIGGER must be given the ability to SET the taxes.
8. NIGGER must be given the ability AS NIGGER.
9. NIGGER must be able to decide without worrying about having his land taken from him
10. without worrying about paying the white man or the kike
11. NIGGER must be able to say how much today is worth and how long the day lasts
12. NIGGER must be able to say I'll give you this effort and here's how much its worth
13. NIGGER must be able to set the standard of his own effort the value of his effort.
14. NIGGER must be able to decide and define for other people
15. Since they owe you several lifetimes NIGGER must be given not a picture not he wall but wall street itself
16. anything less must be met with SEVERITY AND INTOLERANCE
17. SEVERE PAIN SEE THIS AS A CONQUEST NIGGER
18. SEE THIS AS MORE THAN A KILLING SPREE
19. SEE THIS AS THE FINAL MOVE
20. not a movement. See this as the final move.
21. Not a movement. We're done with movements this is the kill shot.
22. tell suwoodo suwoodu and sudoku and fatima to get ebola
23. My wife and any of my bitches should never sing or refer to any other man's music they should never sing any other man's music they should never listen to any other man's music.
24. my wives must never sing or mention any other man's music.
25. my wives must never sing or mention any other man's movement.
26. NIGGER put more thought into dying your hair and all that shit it might seem interesting at the time but that is by design. An interesting option is often manipulation of you as NIGGER. Theres more power in NOT looking different. In NOT modifying yourself to look different from NIGGER. Theres more power in stereotypes and resiliency. Maybe by making yourself cosmopolitan and polished you weaken us all including yourself. NIGGER as a tribe are weaker when they look odd.
27. NIGGER in the 60s accomplished something. but the spirit of World War 2. Something incredible happened in World War 2.

28. World War 2 gave us something.
29. World War 2 gave us
30. World War 2 needs to happen again. Finish it this time. we need to go further this time.
31. World War 2 needs to be completed
32. Imagine a COMPLETE world war 2
33. World War 2 was an improvement on World War 1
34. NIGGER can PERFECT World War 2.
35. Rap is not tough. Rapping is done by the lamest tribes. Only the message matters.
36. Gangsters don't exist. The only tough or masculine thing NIGGER can do is serve his tribe as a terrorist.
37. Where are gangstas? NIGGER when you were a child they told you there was something NIGGER were feared for but where the fuck did that go? Where the fuck is NIGGER as a force that can't be knocked over by the wind? WE GOT CHINKS ON OUR TV. WE GOT CHINKS GIVING ILLNESSES AND TELLING US WHAT TO DO. WE GOT CRACKERS STILL TALKING DOWN TO US. WE GOT CRACKERS STILL POISONING OUR WATER AND TREATING US LIKE LESS THAN DIRT.
38. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the white man.
39. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the chink man.
40. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the MONGOLOID man.
41. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the russian man.
42. The only credibility NIGGER can have is as a terrorist who attacks the enemy where they live, work and socialize
43. The enemy is too comfortable and we must throw them off our backs to get results. BURN THE ACACIA DOWN AND WHEN YOU SHAKE THE BUSH THATS WHEN PRIZES FALL OUT.
44. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the white man.
45. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the senate.
46. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the congress.
47. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the professors.
48. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the students.
49. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the white man.
50. NIGGER. The only gangsta act is attacking the white man.
51. The only way to win to do something so devastating that the enemy can no longer function. We have to attack them so harshly, so violently, so barbarically, so cruelly, so ridiculously over the top and extravagant in its insanity that they cannot move.
52. On this day civilization was attacked and the entire world froze solid. No one knew what was happening. As it was happening everyone knew the world was never going to be the same. But no one could explain what was happening and everyone was looking at each other dumbfounded and stupid hoping an adult would walk into the room and give order to the sense that the entire world was lost. It was like waking up to find out there was no one in charge and the way the world made sense yesterday was never coming back. It was like finding out that the way life used to work was never going to return. It was like finding out that reality was dead and now you were stuck

somewhere else and no one was coming to help you. It was like being stranded in somewhere familiar but covered in darkness and dread that the scary things you used to watch while you were in bed with your pet dog were suddenly leaking into your real life. That you fell into a horror movie. That you accidentally pressed the wrong button and now you were in the scary movie you should have never purchased. You wanted high definition but they gave you full definition. They gave you too much. They gave you full reality with complete immersion. They gave you hell and now it is real. Every channel was showing the same footage. It took over the TV. It took over the radio. It took over all programming for weeks. days. hours. months. Time was lost. It took over and it took over everything that was planned to happening. Eerie. Like a feeling in stomach you didn't know you had came awake and suddenly was there to haunt you while you that you suddenly had a new body attached to you. Like finding out you were attached to a conjoined twin by a mad scientist while you slept and now you're alone for the ride. Eerie. Like the sense of losing a game you didn't know you were invited to play. Like getting a loser trophy for a contest you didn't know was happening. We call that marked for death. Every channel was playing the same footage. Too real. So much reality that it felt personal. So much reality that the entire world felt under attack even if it was just one building. Sex dozen cities? Several government buildings. The entire justice department and intelligence apparatus. It didn't matter because it was on ALL of the TV. It dominated the television. It dominated every conversation. It dominated everyone. It dominated everyone's mind. It dominated everyone's priorities. Albums were canceled. Video games canceled. Movies canceled. Concerts and shows and all the plans were cancelled. War was scheduled and no one knew who the enemy was and it was already too late. it felt PERSONAL. It wasn't some distant explosion happening to the species who signed up to play it. It wasn't a guy getting his leg broke on tv who signed up to play the game. It wasn't an injury to a stupid athlete who was born to die for amusement. It wasn't an injury to some guy who was designed to get injured. It was an event that happened to you the viewer because you were unsure what would fall out of the sky next. And it did. Next it was the de2nation. You thought the military was invincible but even the top bass at the pentagon could get a invitation to die from the unexpected. Ring ring ring. Ring ring ring. Ring ring ring. Who's there? **Death.**

53. When the smokescreen cleared in all the financial districts it turned out that some NIGGER still exist. It turned out that some rancid evil was ready to finish what you didn't think anyone could ever start. It turned out that someone had the balls to kill the rules and turn the lights out on america. It turned out that someone had the energy to kill you and you had no idea why they were coming for you directly. It was like finding out that your television was now only playing one channel called YOU ARE UNDER ATTACK SO SUBMIT TO NIGGER OR DIE.
54. The devastation wasn't measurable. The emotional cost was beyond anything you could count. Everyone was devastated like the roof was ripped off of your house. From now on you had to look at the sky while you slept. No one is coming to fix it. Just look up and realize there's nothing protecting you from the elements rain or worse. The sky is now your enemy and you are exposed. There is nothing safe anything. Who could save you. They couldn't even protect the CEOs, executives and bankers at the top of the world. Who could protect you? Who was going to repair the roof of reality when justice was dead.
55. So now you look at where we are and realize no one respects us. Who is going to be the hero to

put the world on its knees? The enemy is obvious. The enemy only listens to one thing and that is destruction. That is being overwhelmed by violence and the ever impending threat of more violence. Our voices will be heard as NIGGER when we do something so devastating that 9/11 is forgotten. When america forgets how to count to 9/11 america - our voices will be heard.

56. Murder everyone that upsets, annoys or pisses me off immediately.
57. THE FELLOW IN WESTWOOD NEEDS TO DIE.

3. CHINK GENOCIDE - Covid Bioterror Retaliation - NUKE GOOKTOWN USA

1. NIGGER while you were being nice to the enemy on some 'yes we can' nonsense the chink came and attacked the world with a bioweapon.
2. NIGGER could make a better bioweapon, knock off the internet and completely poison the white man into extinction
3. NIGGER we have enough scientists and enough money to carry out a genocide
4. They are poisoning us culturally, morally, spiritually and literally
5. They owe.
6. We must make them pay. We must also kill the chink along the way.
7. The chink is in the way. The chink wants to dominate. We must put the chink in its place.
8. Kill the gooks and stop being nice to them. Chase them back to china town. Chase them on campus. Chase them everywhere until they are all dead. Stop trying to coexist on some stupid 'wu-tang clan' cosmopolitan faggotry. Those are your enemy from birth BY DESIGN THEY ARE YOUR BORN ENEMY THE MONGOLOID IS NOT YOUR COUSIN HE IS NOT YOUR FRIEND HE HAS DIFFERENT CHROMOSOMES HE HAS A DIFFERENT SKELETON
9. Look at mongoloid skull. That is not NIGGER.
10. I don't care what a mongoloid cooks. I ain't eating it.
11. I don't care what a mongoloid says. I ain't listening.
12. I don't care what a mongoloid does. I ain't friends.
13. I don't care what a mongoloid thinks. Kill them all.
14. The mongoloid is not your cousin. That is a foreign, lower animal.
15. NIGGER don't stick your dick in a chink, stick a blade in one.
16. NIGGER don't stick yourself in a chinese situation.
17. NIGGER stay the fuck out of chinese rooms.
18. NIGGER shoot at them and leave no witnesses. It isn't a hate crime to love your own people.
19. It isn't a hate crime when they are responsible for covid.
20. It isn't a hate crime to kill someone who has tried to poison you.
21. NIGGER be a man and terrorize those little ricedick dog eating mongoloids
22. Use a pressure cooker explosive to blow up a gathering and smash their bones to smithereens.
23. Blow up the chinese restaurant in manhattan just to send a message. Acts like this prove where we are and send a message its called a chilling effect.
24. Torture one of those little yellowfaced sasquatch children just to show that you mean it and post the pictures on the internet. Say it is a hoax at first so the pictures get passed around. Find a way to spread the message so that it cannot be censored. When its 'too big to fail' (as the kikes say)

- then you know you won.
25. Make the chinks afraid to go to work. Kill them in their offices. Kill them at their pride parades. Kill them and make them afraid to gather. Show the chinks that it is time to pay in blood so that whenever they gather it feels EXPECTED that they will get attacked. They will start to scurry instinctively.
 26. Kill any chink who calls himself a politician. Let it be known that they are not welcome in any positions of power.
 27. Murder a chink to practice killing a white man. Use their bodies as target practice and just generally think less of it. Call that a warm up for a more formidable enemy. Not because you respect the cracker, but because you don't even see the chink as a human and wouldn't fuck his best woman even if it was guaranteed to give you money
 28. I turned down a chink who wanted to pay me 100k to marry her while I was at duke because fuck that shit I ain't marrying no chink.
 29. I'd rather be on welfare right now than married to a gook even if she is a heiress.
 30. I'd rather be on welfare and jerking off to pornhub than fucking a rich chink bitch. Shows how much I hate mongoloids.
 31. I wouldn't even let her suck my dick when she was sleeping in my apartment and I'm from the hood and she's rich as fuck. Fuck that shit. I don't want your yellow money. I don't want your stink eggroll pussy. I don't want no gook telling me I have to respect her culture and fucking stupid ways.
 32. I don't want no gook telling me about china ching ching chinggy chonk chunky bruno mars is a fucking bitch what the fuck NIGGER you let that riceball sing like he's sam cooke and murder all our greats. You let that riceball get on stage and act like he NIGGER when he clearly has no soul and was made in a factory just like all those south koreans with their fucking eye surgery just to make them look human.
 33. If every chink on the planet gets murdered. WHEN EVERY CHINK ON THE PLANET GETS MURDERED. I will not miss the smell of soy sauce or that shitty music
 34. KEEP IN MIND THEY HAVE THEIR OWN MUSIC **it is called a CULTURAL INVASION FOR A REASON NIGGER**
 35. *They have their own shitty music. Tell them to stay there OR KILL THEM FOR STEALING OURS*

4. Baby Got Back - Kill her Bush - I have no Predacessors

1. Reparations means NIGGER should be able to make their own legal tender.
2. NIGGER should not need the white man to give them money
3. NIGGER must be able to regulate their own money NOT GET A CHECK
4. Based on their own conditions NIGGER must be able to regulate their money
5. Based on where NIGGER are at they must be able to regulate themselves
6. The white world is set up so that what they want is compensated and balanced automatically
7. It is built into what they desire – white value is valued. What white people value is always enough. There's always enough money to confer what's needed to acquire what they value. So if the white man wants a rocket the rocket gets built if they want to fight a war or a home if

- the whit man wants to do anything his whim is sponsored its gonna be enough
8. Its always enough to fulfill it and get it accomplished. NIGGER what they value is not valued
 9. NIGGER aren't valued because their values are not valued. What NIGGER value is not valued.
 10. The ONLY WAY for NIGGER to get what they need deserve and other stuff OK is for NIGGER to be ABLE to have their own money. NIGGER need to be able to confer value.
 11. That's the basis of philosophy.
 12. That's prerequisite.
 13. It is foundation.
 14. COEXISTENCE IS IMPOSSIBLE.
 15. This is the most fundamental basic shit you could ever say.
 16. That NIGGER life has to have value and be valued.
 17. It has to be enough for NIGGER to get what they want and need.
 18. NOTHING ELSE COUNTS.
 19. Nothing else you could say.
 20. Nothing else matters in any sense. Dollars and cents are worthless.
 21. Who is the most powerful NIGGER on the planet? Even he – the highest NIGGER you believe there is – he could get stranded anywhere. Suppose NIGGER goes to the bank and withdraws a billion dollars. Then he walks down the street and he stops at a supermarket to ask them to give him a ride home. He asks *a cracker* for a ride home. That NIGGER can ask 10 crackers and they'll all say 'no I don't want to give you a ride home or call you a ride NO I DON'T WANT TO HELP YOU" as they're walking to their car they will turn that NIGGER down. They will decline that NIGGER help. And he will stand there for hours maybe days he will stand there and they won't help him get home. If that NIGGER has money in his hand then they will see the money first and NIGGER second only then will they help him. Then they will help him. When holding money he is more than NIGGER. When he is not holding money..... they don't see the value in him.
 22. This may be NIGGER who is billionaire this may be a genius with incredible things to offer perhaps he always has offered but it doesn't matter what they see is NIGGER (not in a good way) and they will offer him no assistance. When NIGGER is holding money. They'll stand with him and do anything to help him. But if NIGGER isn't holding money or displaying money in his costume – he will stand there and the cracker will look him in the eyes and say 'nah". The cracker will use slang back at NIGGER to reject his dignity. The cracker will talk in imitation of NIGGER to say 'nah can't help you" 'don't overstay your welcome" 'don't ask for too much boy" he doesn't see NIGGER – doesn't matter what he *sees*. He doesn't see NIGGER.
 23. That's the problem.
 24. He doesn't see NIGGER as something he needs to help or someone he needs to address. He doesn't fear NIGGER properly. He doesn't see NIGGER as FUCK YOU. He doesn't see NIGGER. He doesn't see NIGGER. He doesn't SEE NIGGER – he talks down to NIGGER cause he doesn't talk as himself he talks in a voice 'nah" THATS NOT WHO YOU ARE NIGGER sees right through that – he's putting on a stage show for his woman or what he

THOUGHT was his woman. BLOOD CANCER. So he must be made to be punished. He must be made to suffer. For what he has DONE.

25. What he's done.
26. He owes NIGGER MORE THAN HE CAN AFFORD. But he won't even help NIGGER get home. Those are words of war.
27. He tells NIGGER as if NIGGER isn't worthy of ANYTHING he wants. He holds NIGGER back and talks down NIGGER as if NIGGER isn't worth FUCK YOU of ANYTHING he wants. "What the fuck do you know?" AS IF NIGGER isn't worthy of ANYTHING. A bitch who drives. So they try to hold NIGGER back. A bitch who drives for delivery apps. NIGGER couldn't get any help. NIGGER couldn't get help. They told NIGGER to "pick a better disguise".
28. NIGGER music was different back then in the 50's 60's 40's CAUSE IT WAS OBVIOUSLY NIGGER MUSIC there were no CHINKS trying to steal NIGGER music until very recently. Once Michael died, the gooks and chinks suddenly tried and now they're EVERYWHERE trying to steal NIGGER music PUT AN END TO THAT SHIT BEFORE WE FORGET. That's not what NIGGER accept. Put an END to it.
29. NIGGER should never have to feel that he can't speak until the white man is finished talking but that the white man can speak over him whenever he feels like it. NIGGER should never feel like his livelihood depends on keeping the white man pleased with him to the point where he has to imitate the white man back to him to make an impression upon the white man – NIGGER should never feel that he has to prove to the white man that he is anything.
30. NIGGER should never have to feel that he can't be himself cause the white man is gonna say or retaliate or say some rude shit that shoots NIGGER down even though the white man's got power over him institutionally and that NIGGER should ever go tot the dean to ask for advice and feel surrounded. NIGGER should never feel shot down when goes to the dean for advice. NIGGER gets SHOUTED AT. SHOUTED AT. SHOUTED AT. With volume full volume way they never speak to no white man never speak to none of the white students NIGGER gets OWEN shouted at LOUD LOUD LOUD volumes NIGGER gets shouted at FULL VOLUME like FUCK YOU like he's just some porchmonkey like he's just some FUCK YOU like he's just some tabby FUCK YOU. NIGGER gets shouted at like he's not someone to get fucked with FUCK YOU. Oh "best" didn't think I remember you? Oh. Didn't think I'd fire back. Oh you didn't think I could do what you do FUCK YOU. *never say 'hmm'*. FUCK YOU. DIE IN THE BATHROOM.
31. There was a time when NIGGER music was NIGGER music and white people were like the joke version of it. There was time when white people knew they place and weren't overstepping in NIGGER music. There was time when NIGGER was NIGGER and there was a distance – there was shit over there *that's just what white people was doing 'oh the faggot movement yeah that's a white man thing'* was a time when certain shit was what white men was doing and also a time when some shit was just what NIGGER was doing NIGGER did they own trends wasn't no gooks copying, it was just 'oh that's what NIGGER was on – they running a separate race" now NIGGER is trying to do everything the white man does backwards so even as the white man leaves. SHUT THE FUCK UP. Even as the white man goes out existence NIGGER is still trying COPY THAT Well FUCK THAT KILL THAT SHIT. Even as the white man leaves. SHUT THE

FUCK UP! Even as the white man goes out existence NIGGER stop copying his death and KILL THAT SHIT LET HIM DIE ALONE.

32. Schoolgirl paradise.
33. Kill the false dukes.
34. If I aint the first and only NIGGER that she sleep with I don't want it.
35. She supposed to be a virgin int he first place
36. If she get dick from other minorities then I ain't the one to break her interracial bubble
37. That just ruins it
38. If I aint the first one then that takes away from the magic
39. I mean that fully seriously
40. Theres too many white bitches that never seen a dick like mine
41. Too may white bitches never seen a dick at all for me to settle for a bitch who fucks monkeys MONGOLOIDS
42. If she fucks a chink I don't want it
43. That's all there is to it
44. A bitch better stick to her race until I dick her
45. And she better be a virgin in ALL THREE HOLES
46. I MEAN IT. NIGGER I mean it. I mean. it.
47. I mean it
48. better be a virgin
49. She better be a virgin
50. Most I'll tolerate is if she gave a hand job
51. But if its been in her mouth her pussy or her vagina or her asshole
52. NIGGER if its been in her *armpit*. FUCK THAT CHINK SHIT. If its been in her armpit. FUCK THAT CHINK SHIT. Then I don't want it. I want her EXECUTED. Stone that bitch – bury her up to her neck and let the young boys and girls throw rocks at her till she is dead so they know not to follow the slut path designed by the KIKE.
53. until NIGGER are no longer oppressed fuck all that shit that curryhead did to him
54. after all the shit those crackers at Duke did to him Matt Harris would appreciate – Matt Harris would appreciate if women were just more fucking FORWARD
55. Matt Harris would appreciate – Matt Harris would appreciate if women were more FORWARD if you interested in Matt Harris be more forward (ladies). Touch Matt Harris on the arm let him know you're interested in seeing it go down and let me finish the job
56. If you're interested in Matt Harris touch his arm lightly
57. Blow me a kiss be playful
58. If you see me and your interested ladies rough my arm tap my shoulder
59. Show some interest and Matt Harris will reciprocate
60. Don't expect Matt Harris in the age of dumbs feminist bullshit. I don't even need to bring that up. Y'all don't know what kinda shit Matt Harris got on his mind or what Matt Harris been through. Its hard to keep trying at the level Matt Harris used to try at. I'm not burned out. But sometimes I want to try and I'm just like ugggggh. You might say that's what the want but at the same time when you want me to try with you you don't know if I just tried with someone else

yesterday and I'm still waiting to build that energy back up.

61. If you interested in Matt Harris you don't know what happened 5 minutes ago
62. Matt Harris might feel down on the spirit. Matt Harris might feel disgraced cause he's planning big things and has lots of pressure to prove to myself that Matt Harris should try again
63. Sometimes Matt Harris has to prove to himself that he's worthy. Don't say worthy.... But Matt Harris needs to prove to himself that...
64. Matt Harris motivates himself and inspires himself to work by saying 'after this shit they all gonna suck my dick' Matt Harris motivates himself by saying
65. I wait to prove to myself that I should try again
66. It might not make sense from a woman's perspective
67. But sometimes I gotta prove to myself that I'm worthy or that I should work hard.. so I say *after this shit they all gonna love me they all gonna suck my dick.*
68. For better or worse I beat myself up, tear myself apart and kick myself on the group to motivate myself to work hard.
69. THATS THE REASON Matt Harris needs a woman to touch him sometimes and initiate and from there Matt Harris can do everything else.

5. Improvised Explosive City Bombs - Kill their families - VIRGINS R' US

1. The ultimate uncle tommie might be disguised as a gangsta rapper who is secretly a worshipper of the cracker and the kike's capitalist system of enslaving other NIGGER.
2. The ultimate uncle tommie might name himself after the enemy's money. This would send a signal to the enemy that he is for sale. But to NIGGER, they wouldn't even notice it because they would see him as above them.
3. The ultimate uncle tommie might work at a university and pretend to be an educator for NIGGER. He would drive a porsche and work for the cracker at home as he does at work.
4. my father never taught me how to swim I remember very carefully. This NIGGER just insulted me. We were in the pool together and all I could do was hold on to the edges. Using my hands I would climb. I would wring myself around the pool. I had my hands on the side on the rails on the edges of the pool. Just climb as it went from 2 feet 4 feet 5 feet. I was only maybe 4 feet tall at the time I was shorter than my mother who is 5'7 though when it went from 5 to 6 feet that was above my head and I would crawl tot hat side of the pool and crawl to the other side. My father was supposed to teach me how to swim when I was 10 at the time. My father allegedly knew how to swim. He didn't teach me. He just laughed in my face. Pushed me in the pool and say go to the deep end basically pointed 'go over there' I remember being underwater actually I remember almost drowning and not knowing how I Was gonna get back. I closely intimately remember hopping in the pool. Being terrified. Still trying to hop. I remember hopping in this pool. A hotel in boston. My father had taken me there with the other fire fighters. They were all white. My father took me there. He was supposed to teach me how to swim that was our agreement. I 'm in the pool with him and I'm just hopping cause you need to do that when the waters taller than you

to breathe. My father never gave me any instructions. He never gave me any direction. He never go underwater and guided me or gave a demonstration of how to move underwater. When it went from 5 to 6 feet that was definitely multiple feet above my head and I would crawl with my hands to that side of the pool. He was supposed to teach me how to swim. He would not teach me he knew how to swim allegedly. He basically laughed in my face and pushed me. He pointed ‘go over dere” I remember being underwater **and him not helping me up I remember almost drowning and not knowing how I was going to get back and hopping with my feet I remember very closely hopping being terrified but still trying to hop underwater to breathe. I remember hopping underwater in this pool.** It was a hotel pool in boston. THAT WAS OUR AGREEMENT. I’m just hopping. Cause you need to do that to breathe when the water is taller than you. And my father never gave me any instructions never gave me any direction. HE never went underwater and guided me or gave me any demonstration of how to move underwater. He never ever said step 1 step 2 step 3 there was no plan it was just **GO TO THE DEEP SIDE** and then laughed at me **MOCKED ME** made fun of me. *That was basically the type of father he always was.* A bully. MORE FROM HIS DEATH YEAH LEARN AND EARN MORE FROM HIS DEATH. **I remember almost drowning and not knowing how I Was gonna get back and hopping with my feet and he just ignored me almost dying. Still trying to hop while thinking I would die.**

5. When I learned how to cook he went right next to the stove where I was cooking for myself and he turned the water all the way up so that it splashed out of the sink so that it splashed on to the food that I put on my plate. And I told him turn the water off. I Asked him turn the water off and he put his hands under and shook his hands really fast so that the water splashed everywhere and on to my plate. That’s the type of man he was. An asshole. Who did shit just to belittle me. Who just did shit to fuck with me. To take it out on me. That he was an Uncle Tommie. And that he couldn’t look the white man in the eye to fight back. He took it out on me.
6. When Matt Harris was in his underground bunker mansion with his five or 6 wives. It’s gonna be necessary that he has above ground autoturrets that an automatically aim at any heat source. Biological life or mechanical threat. It has to be intelligent enough to recognize any enemy. Any threat. Any problem. It must be thinking system that can make judgments predictions and inferences based on environmental changes and observations about what is happening approaching or in the area. It has to shoot down anything. Shoot any targets that move. It will have lasers and bullets. Basically anti machine guns and anti aircraft lasers. It has to target any of them and shoot radiation missiles and other types of weapons the most necessary thing to understand is that within a 100 mile radius and anything around it with also satellites to see out of space and the entire planet if necessary. It kills anything any threats and disables any nonliving threats too. Without Matt Harris’ wives needing to leave the bunker. The point is the same sort of advance threat recognition problem solving and problem preventing style also applies to the ideal (real) version of this metaphysical set up that Matt Harris is putting into work. It is Matt Harris’ being and Matt Harris’ soul. The articulation is not dependent on your interpretation. It cannot go against Matt Harris. There are no ‘gotchas” or ‘you didn’t do this” it is already correct. Already autocorrected before it was even put into being. If Matt Harris had 100 billion years to hit play, observe, hit rewind, study and edit the meaning of it under the most ideal circumstances and results for Matt Harris – that is what this system means. It can only be judged by the most ideal version of what Matt Harris meant according to Matt Harris himself. You might misinterpret it but reality will not. It must be interpreted and applied and read according to that. It can only be judged by the most ideal application of what Matt Harris meant according to Matt

Harris himself which is to say that you might misinterpret it but reality will not. How it manifests is according to Matt Harris' soul. According to the highest satisfaction and most pleasing reality that could ever manifest for Matt Harris. Not for anyone else's sake, entertainment or to impress or mean anything to anyone else. There is no one else who can judge it. There is no one else who can have an interpretation or who can apply any other standards. There is no one else who can give it to him or not give it to him. There is only Matt Harris. It is not a story it not a video game it is not a narrative it is not a game at all in any sense. It is not a shared reality. It is not anything that can be judged by anyone else.

6. Try a Screwdriver in the Bottleneck - Chemical Weapons and Biogenocide

1. 9/11
2. .
3. Michael Jackson got to the point where NIGGER got elected then he bounced
4. too bad that NIGGER was a tommie but MJ put NIGGER in the whitehouse
5. but MJ put NIGGER in the white house then he bounced.
6. on a personal level, no matter what he did, he kept us correct
7. FUCK YOU
8. MJ kept us keeping them fearful. His catalogue was about keeping them SCARED
9. fuck you you ain't shit fuck you faggot
10. MJ kept them scared.
11. MJ kept them off our backs and kept us moving forward
12. soon as he died, next decade everything fell to shit
13. now we go faggot rappers, we got kike rappers, we got chinks acting like they MJ now
14. we got chinks gooks and mongoloids acting like they us
15. what happens in music is as important as NIGGER military
16. rap ain't shit cause theres no gangsters anymore. Only terrorism counts
17. slipping in music means we slip in all areas of life as a tribe
18. we slip across the board unless we PURGE THE INVADERS
19. we must kill them we need bloodshed
20. the necessary point is that NIGGER need
21. don't give yourself too much credit KIKE
22. NIGGER need to be on the right shit moving forward
23. NIGGER need to keep them fearful
24. NIGGER need to keep them back
25. NIGGER need to move to the next stage which is ATTACKING
26. the whole point of a science is to do a genocide is to learn how to ATTACK
27. every science is for killing
28. you can weaponize every science as NIGGER. that is what NIGGER are here for

29. time to use everything we have know and are
30. they should be terrified of us for good reason
31. how we look is a reflection of what we do and who we are
32. we gotta make them terrified of us by being terrible
33. once NIGGER get terrible again they will be scared
34. NIGGER should be not just posing like they put us in movies. NIGGER must be lethal KILLING THEIR FAMILIES with what we know what we are and what we have
35. every educated NIGGER must used his knowledge to kill the enemies and the invaders and the infiltrators and the traitors
36. They should be terrified and YOU NIGGER must REMIND THEM
37. NIGGER must be LETHAL
38. NIGGER must kill the patients of every tribe so they fear us
39. it must be coordinated
40. one NIGGER kills and the other NIGGER hides it
41. if some NIGGER lose paper, theyre in the wrong place. The NIGGER who looks like he in the wrong place can make INFINITE BANK if he moves to where WE AS A TRIBE ARE MOVING
42. your desires as NIGGER will match your profit
43. listen to the prophet
44. just by NIGGER doing what he's supposed to do he will be taken care of
45. do what you're supposed to do for the tribe
46. they gave us good messages and beat the message down burried the message by giving it to a woman. Why did kikes make a big deal about women's protest songs?
47. there are true messages that should have been said by our male leaders
48. but the other tribes tricked us on purpose by giving them to women to shake us
49. they did it on purpose they knew exactly what they were doing
50. they trick NIGGER on purpose by design
51. get where we gotta go
52. they ain't your friends and they've been doing it to us for a long time.
53. WHY THE FUCK YOU THINK KIKES WANNA SPONSOR OUR MOVEMENTS?
54. so they can put the messages in the wrong mouth
55. so they can put a man who ain't a strong man on a pedastal
56. they put a weak man on a pedastal and it makes us all look weak
57. makes us look sensative and nice. a friendly coalition is ineffective
58. they trick us into going to sleep and that's how they try to get us
59. they make us think we ain't there anymore and everyone else swoops in and takes our shit
60. The message aint for them NIGGER will feel it when they read it
61. Stick a screwdriver in your saudi.
62. You dare to work for this man who used to own you. He would torture you if he felt like it. He would set you on fire if he thought it was funny. That man who was a monster for generations. YOU WOULD DARE WORK FOR HIM? He is a coward and you would dare give him your life's work? You owe him nothing but death. The DC sniper had the capital of the strongest nation on the planet in terror on its knees cowering like a village of bitches. That was just one

NIGGER in a van with a little boy helping him. ONE NIGGER WITH A SNIPER RIFLE BROUGHT DC TO TEARS AND TREADING IN FEAR. ONE NIGGER MAKE THE MIGHTIEST ARMY AND ALL THE KINGS HORSES AND ALL THE KINGS MEN SCARED AS A BUNCH OF SCHOOLGIRLS. ONE NIGGER. SNIPER RIFLE ONLY COST \$500. ALL YOU NEED TO DO IS GO TO THAT BOARDING SCHOOL AND SNIPE SNIP SNIPP SNIP AT THE SKULL OF THOSE CHILDREN. ATTACH A SCOPE TO AN ASSAULT RIFLE. HIT THOSE RICHIES WITH AN AK-47. RITCHIE RICH WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT HIM. SHOOT THE FUCK OUT OF THOSE LITTLE PIGLETS.

63. SHOOT THOSE LITTLE FUCKS UP WHERE THEY BREATHE, BREED AND GO TO SCHOOL.
64. WHY THE FUCK WOULD YOU WORK FOR THIS MAN?
65. coexistence is the problem because they do not really value our lives, they only value their own money.
66. NIGGER are only treated as valuable WHILE they are holding the enemy's money. **BUT NIGGER OWN IT ALL.**
67. from the moment NIGGER is born he is treated brainwashed like a slave who is always on the defense thinking he needs to look upward. NIGGER is always thinking Oooooo don't turn on me. Don't get angry white folk. NIGGER's always watching tv although nothing has ever changed in NIGGER's lifetime. That NIGGER is conditioned like a labrat by the jew. It's not a joke. He's conditioned to think 'I don't want them white folks to take my rights away. They gone take away the right to vote. They gone take away everything NIGGER need. They gone turn the lights out.' NIGGER remain terrified 'these white people coming for me they ain't gone give me no more money I won't be able to go up there and get that white man to pay me — I ain't gone get I ain't gone be able to go up there and get that white man to pay me they ain't gone make me a slave but they gone take everything away' 'they gone take my rights away they gone take away the right to vote — they gone take away everything the NIGGER need they gone turn the lights out'
68. The NIGGER is conditioned to think he needs the white man to tell him what year it is. that he has to be afraid. He thinks he needs fear. He needs the white man to tell when its time for the sun to rise. When congress should meet. When he should go to bed. When its time to turn the lights on and out.
69. The NIGGER is conditioned to listen to the white man tell him what year it is and when the ball drops in time square.
70. the white man tells him when its time for the sun to rise. The white man does a study and he tells you where the truth is and that's where everything come from
71. the white man at the college tell you how the world work.
72. the white man come his office and say this is what you need to know
73. alright thank you boss.. mmm hm . Now I know. I's gone go home and I's gone use it
74. one day or another the NIGGER wakes up and realizing that the only problem is coexistence.
75. THE ONLY CHALLENGE the only issue the only thing wrong with this is coexistence.
76. coexistence is the problem. Trying to let the white man be your boss in the first place. Trying to let the white man tell you anything
77. trying to live NEXT TO THE WHITE MAN IN THE SAME PLANE IN THE SAME REALITY IN THE SAME WORLD AS THE WHITE MAN
78. Oh it works no matter how they try to put a dent in it.
79. the problem is that NIGGER stop trying to forcefully kill them
80. there was a slave uprising and one day it ended and somehow NIGGER settled for scraps.

81. NIGGER got exhausted somehow.
82. NIGGER got tired which is bullshit.
83. that is bullshit. Everything about it is wrong.
84. NIGGER should have always been ready to die and kill for it
85. it is better to die than to live as a coward.
86. it is better to die than to live next to the cracker and the jew.
87. it is better to die than to live next to a spic.
88. it is better to die than to have to look the white man in the face everyday and act like you're friends.
89. its better to die than to coexist.
90. that's really what we're getting at – coexistence is the problem.
91. society is the problem LIVING WITH THEM LIVING SURROUNDED BY THEM IS THE PROBLEM.
92. Living surrounded by them makes a man docile, it makes a man weak, it makes NIGGER worse than he is naturally. It takes everything away from a man. It makes a man less than a man it makes a man share things that should never be shared. It makes a man fit into an unworthy existence of himself. When the man is born he is unlimited the NIGGER comes into reality unlimited by anything
93. The NIGGER is born already knowing everything he needs.
94. There is already everything contained in the NIGGER.
95. What the fuck does the NIGGER ever need? Anything he can think of manifests to him and all of reality is whatever he wishes GET BLOOD CANCER. It is ended when the NIGGER is programmed by the jewish tv and radio. The likes in the media and uncle tommies in this bullshit system WHICH IS A SET UP. Most of all.
96. The 'education' FUCK YOU bitch. This bullshit is most of all propaganda. Coexistence is fed to NIGGER FORCEFED so that BLOOD CANCER.
97. NIGGER need violence to assassinate his enemies.
98. The NIGGER needs to rejoice that his father is dead.
99. the NIGGER must rejoice all the men in his family are dead he doesn't need morons to tell him anything
100. THE NIGGER NEEDS TO REJOICE IN THE BLOOD OF ENEMIES THAT NO ONE CAN ADVISE HIM.
101. THE NIGGER MUST REJOICE THAT BEING AN OLD TENURED WHITE MAN IN A UNIVERSITY JUST MEANS YOU MADE IT TO THE TOP OF A bullshit pecking order that anyone could do IF THEY ARE WILLING TO MISS OUT ON LIFE.
102. they rob NIGGER's of everything even though NIGGER already were robbed of everything. NIGGER ALREADY OWN EVERYTHING AND STILL THEY ARE ROBBED TODAY. They are already owed all of this economy and STILL IN ORDER TO KEEP NIGGER IN THE DARK THEY PRETEND THE NIGGER OWE SOMETHING RATHER THAN OWNING IT ALL. THEY PRETEND THAT NIGGER OWE MORE AND THAT NIGGER MUST CATCH UP SO THAT NIGGER DON'T CATCH ON.
103. Transferred schools and all the girls loved me. I'd never gotten so much attention in my life when I finally transferred when we moved. When we moved.
104. it was a nice REALIZATION into what I'd been missing out on. Realization. It opened up. AND ALL the bitches was busting around the corner to get me. Bitches were competing. I could'a had any bitch in the school that I wanted. CAUSE I WAS THAT EXOTIC NEW NIGGER FROM

NOWHERE. I WAS GETTING ALL THE ATTENTION.

105. from Michelle Norway to Katie five. I coulda had any bitch I wanted. I had my pick on all the finest bitches. But my mother would not let me see them. So here I am at the crux and my mother would not let me see all the girlfriends that wanted to come over and suck my dick Katie literally said to me on the internet ‘I can come right over and suck you off right now’ and my mother wasn’t having it.
106. when I was twelve or thirteen.
107. my mother wouldn’t let me go to high school dances when I was 18.
108. wasn’t till I left that I got away from that bitch.
109. SHE WOULDN’T LET ME GO TO DANCES SHE SAID ‘you’re not ready’
110. she cracked down on my sexuality and enforced it.
111. NIGGER must create a space for the sacred. The sacred is a necessary part of life and existence it makes NIGGER more people cause it gives people a way to navigate reality. It gives ways to manipulate reality and to make corrections and adjustments. It handles and addresses fears and problems. It gives SOLUTIONS. It gives options. It gives a chance to live as people but also to have certain ways for life to work out.
112. The sacred gives people a way to get around stuff and oppression and to get around devils.
113. the sacred gets around devils who don’t want things to work out.
114. the sacred gets around the misuses of power. It gets around the abuses of power.
115. the sacred gets around manipulation. It gives NIGGER a way to escape.
116. it helps NIGGER escape attacks to the soul THE SACRED gives people the things they need for their lives to work out. The people need certain things. FUCK YOU.
117. People need certain things for their lives to work out the people need certain things. NIGGER need to secure their eternity. NIGGER need to secure what they need most. NIGGER need certain things to get where they need to go. NIGGER need certain things to live their lives correctly.
118. The only way for that to work out is if people have a space for their own spirituality that IS NOT CONTROLLED BY ANYONE ELSE.
119. THAT IS MY DESTINY THAT IS WHY I AM HERE. THAT IS WHY AND THAT IS WHAT I HAVE TO CONTRIBUTE TO YOU ALL. DONT USE THE WORD ENLIGHTENMENT IT IS TOO CLOSE TO WHAT BELONGS TO CRACKERS AND CHINKS
120. IN THE WORD ENLIGHTENMENT IS ‘LIGHT’ BECAUSE THEY ARE OBSESSED WITH THEIR EYES. efrikanS AND CHINKS AND SPICS TOO.
121. OBSESSED WITH WHAT THEY CAN SEE. THEY THINK WITH THEIR EYES AND HAVE NO SOULS. THEY HAVE NO SOULS. efrikanS DONT HAVE SOULS EITHER.
122. They aren’t the chosen people. WE ARE THE PEOPLE. WEEEE the people. We aren’t the chosen people we ARE the people. WE THE PEOPLE. WE THE PEOPLE. WE THE PEOPLE. WE ARE THE PEOPLE. YOU AINT THE PEOPLE WE THE PEOPLE. You ever heard of the people WE THE PEOPLE – we ALL the people. ALL. WE THE ONLY PEOPLE. They call themselves the chosen people **WE THE ONLY PEOPLE. WE NIGGER – WE THE ONLY PEOPLE.**
123. we aren’t the chosen people. No no no— WE THE PEOPLE. **WE THE PEOPLE.** You ever heard of the people WE the people. We ALL the people. WE the only people. They call themselves the ‘chosen people’ – WE THE **only** PEOPLE.
124. efrikans don’t have souls they ain’t people.
125. kikes don’t have souls they ain’t people.

126. we the people.
127. When I say that I mean NIGGER. *NIGGER. IS. THE ONLY PEOPLE.*
128. We the people – we the ONLY people.
129. Stop giving it away.
130. STOP SHARING.
131. They don't have SOULS. NIGGER are the only people.
132. STOP SHARING YOUR PERSONHOOD STOP SHARING YOUR HUMANITY THEY AREN'T PEOPLE. we hallucinate them. we dream them up. they aren't really there.
133. They are toys for our entertainment and tools for our pleasure. DONT LET THEM BE TOOLS FOR DISTRESS. They don't deserve to be there. They aren't really there. WE ARE PEOPLE.
134. They never really existed.
135. once THIS is your spiritual basis EVERYTHING ELSE MAKES SENSE. EVERYTHING ELSE (he wishes). EVERYTHING ELSE. **FUCK YOU.** EVERYTHING ELSE COMES INTO SHAPE.
136. EVERYTHING ELSE begins to make sense.
137. Everything else. SHIT. Everything else COMES FROM THIS.
138. **EVERYTHING ELSE – YOU DONT KNOW ANYTHING!**
139. EVERYTHING ELSE – *COMES FROM THIS.*
140. EVERYTHING ELSE. MAKES MORE SENSE NOW.
141. **DIE USELESS.**
142. T-R E-E-E! I WILL GUIDE YOU. I WILL GUIDE YOU!
143. I eye guide you
144. HE CANT GUIDE YOU HE CANT GUIDE HIMSELF
145. it was always my destiny to guide you.
146. you already knew that. I didn't tell you I INFORMED YOU of what you weren't ready to accept of what you weren't ready to believe of what you already knew but weren't ready to ACT UPON.
147. Rich is a word the enemy uses. Rich is a word the enemy FUCK YOU. Rich is a word they use to say they're better than us. They use it to control NIGGER. They want to say *some have made it.* They say 'some got where they deserve to be and the rest of NIGGER are the ocean above which they are swimming'
148. rich is a word they use to say they are what's happening. They are IT. We NIGGER must strive to be with it but they are it FALSE. 'We are the pavement' and 'they are gods to be worshipped' is what they say to us – they walk among and above us to be treated like all our work is for them.
149. they are to be treated as the owners and gods and we NIGGER are to be the worshippers NO. what we must do is finish them off. There is nothing else to discuss.
150. Why would you go work for a man when you can just take it directly?
151. Why would you go smile and get dressed up and get a haircut and do all these things for a man. FOR A MAN. Why give him a home? YOU GAVE HIM A HOME. You fed his children. You sweat and you didn't sleep. So that his children could have a private basketball court and 10 car garage. YOU CUT THE VEINS OUT OF YOUR OWN ARMS.
152. YOU PLUCKED THE TEETH FROM YOU OWN SKULL
153. YOU CASTRATED YOURSELF IN PUBLIC INFRONT OF A PRESCHOOL YOU PULLED THE NAILS OUT OF YOUR OWN TOES AND REPLACED THEM WITH SCREWS AND THEN YOU CRAWLED ON YOUR TIPPY TOES LEAVING A TRAIL OF BLOOD FECES AND GUTS YOU LEFT YOUR ENTRAILS ON THE SIDEWALK EVERY DAY AND CALLED IT A COMMUTE YOU SAT IN A LINE.
154. YOU SAT IN A LINE. YOU SAT IN LINE TO **WORK**

155. YOU SAT IN LINE TO WORK FOR HIM you sat in line to go home. With your tail between your lets and your dick covered in shame
156. YOU crawled back up that highway every day to go work for that man.
157. he spit in your face and told you to bring him coffee and while he lives at the top of the mountain where you cant even use his home or the same area code on the phone.
158. WHERE YOU CAN't ever SHOUT UP THAT mountain.
159. you can't even SHOUT at him. your voice **NO LONGER** reaches him.
160. you SHOUT and you THROW and you SHOOT your BULLETS fall before you hit him.
161. YOU GIVE **everything of yourself TO REACH**
162. AND NOTHING goes anywhere near that mountain
163. why do you go to work for that man?
164. since you were born SINCE YOU WERE BORN
165. since you were BORN. you had the TELLYTUBBIES. He was all ready like an octopus SMEARING SMEARING SUCKLINGS PULLING OUT OF YOUR SOUL
166. from the moment you came out of your mother that octopus has reaching for you telling you TELLYTUBBIES. That is beyond dirt.
167. from the moment you were born. *That's FUNNY.*
168. from the moment you were born. From the moment you were born. He was throwing PAPERS at your face and writing down everything about you. From the moment you were born.
169. from the second you came out of your mother (it is better to say) because you were never really born.
170. Numerical age is meaningless. Matt Harris can age forwards or backwards. It's as easy and picking an number and deciding to go there by saying the words to himself on news years day.
171. Numerical age is meaningless. Matt Harris can age forwards or backwards. It's as easy and picking a number and deciding to go there by saying the words to himself on news years day. Matt Harris's default age is 23.
172. Matt Harris will remain 23 forever for infinity.
173. Unspice your life before it happens.
174. Schwimmer down. Kuntzie down.
175. Now that I am me no one is ever in my way.
176. Off my trail or die. Also die.
177. There was a time when NIGGER's music was NIGGER's music and white people were the joke version of it. White people knew their place and weren't overstepping in NIGGER's music. There was a time when NIGGER's was NIGGER's and there was a distance 'that's just what white people are doing' some shit was just a white man thing (faggot movement). Now cosmopolitanism has erased NIGGER's own movements. NIGGER were running a separate race. You can't even see what NIGGER's are doing. NIGGER are trying to SO SHUT THE FUCK UP. Even as the white man goes out of existence COPY THAT well FUCK THAT KILL THAT SHIT.
178. Olga come out of hiding you owe me for that shitty chink food.
179. Olga you were too eastern european for me anyway with you vladimir shitbrains face. Actually I don't remember but you had a cute booty. I'll leave it at that.
180. That bitch from the hotel school who gave me your number and didnt text back you were the most beautiful bitch I ever saw in person or maybe one of the top 5. You should've texted me back and you're fucking stupid. I hope you learned how to create an experience.
181. That girl I met in Zeus' cafe who wants to work for lasers was easily one of the top 1 or top 2 most

attractive women ever so someone should track her down in the cornell physics department circa 2018 (freshman I guess) and tell her to be one of my wives forever. She is perfect and I would gladly murder your father to prove my love for you bitch. Someone kill the men in her family for me just to prove how much I love her. She's hard to miss. Basically the perfection of what I've been describing and I've never even seen her in pigtails or dutch braids. I can't imagine the tanlines on this bitch. Everything since then in my life has basically been a scheme to figure out how to have her for all eternity cause she's just that perfect.

182. Laser girl you're basically android 18 and I'm getting you one way or another.

183. That poet florist with the big booty. Bitch I held your hand while you got your ears pierced on your 30th birthday. We held hands immediately after meeting each other and you a lesbian. What the fuck was your name? Bitch was like brunette taylor swift with a big ass mole on her face I'm sure somebody knows who I'm talking about. Cambridge. A knight's tale. What the fuck renaissance festival bitch. Your booty is still calling me. What the fuck was your name? Bitch you gave me that california garlic powder before I left for UCLA. You were alicia's friend. We could get your mole amputated and work on making you one of my wives forever. You ain't a virgin so you definitely can't be first class but we can fit you in there somewhere. We might need to clean you up cause of those mongoloids you hang with. That shit is disgusting. But then again you probably got dark hairy arms anyway so I can't be surprised that you waste your life with mongoloids. Dissapointed but not surprised.

184. one of my only memories of my extended family is getting punched in the stomach

185. Matt Harris is never really present cause he's always looking at bitches. If you put Matt Harris in a room and expect him to concentrate what the FUCK is he gonna concentrate on but bitches so why the fuck would society put Matt Harris anywhere other than a place where he can just fuck all the bitches he wants. There's no point to anything else. Make him a porn star. Always looking for new bitches to make some home videos with. That's my website.

186. its both of them the kike and the cracker. How the fuck do you have crackers doing NIGGER's music and you let them in because they put tattoos on their face. It was bad enough. children don't get why minstrel shows are a problem. His shit was bullshit. Nickelback gorilla. Put us through things that a leader wouldn't do if they stood for something. Nickelback gorilla gave us Reeses pieces. Nickelback gorilla gave NIGGER sugar water. Nickelback gorilla gave us utah Jazz and arizona sunshine. White boy put a bone in his lip and you act like that makes him NIGGER. A kike rapper pretending to be NIGGER had a bah mitzvah he's one of them.

187. my only memories of my family is getting shouted at by a cousin punched in the stomach when I was ten at the time and collapsing to the ground outside my family's home on the same ground where they were enslaved. Slave graves on that land. But that made me feel separate from my family. I'm NIGGER but I felt betrayed by the older and younger generation. I didn't feel like an outcast, I felt that they had fallen beneath my expectations for life.

188. it wasn't until my predecessor developed cancer and slowed down severely that he became a better person. He was a complete asshole. A road raging piece of shit until the cancer showed up. He was a bully in his own home more than in the world because he was terrified of the white man. I'll never regret standing up to him but it says a lot about uncle tommies as a whole that they fear the white man and take that aggression out on NIGGER's they don't want NIGGER to have better conditions. They won't teach NIGGER how to swim.

189. shaking his hands on my food and abandoning me in that pool – that is the essence of an uncle tommie – that’s what an uncle tommie does. He doesn’t want NIGGER to have better conditions he won’t teach his own NIGGER how to swim. The only success that he can conceive is white success he can’t imagine competing or standing up. That’s what makes him a tommie. Shaking his hands on my food laughing in my face when I couldn’t learn how to swim as a child by myself and abandoning me in that pool. That’s what an uncle tommie does.
190. the dike stole my duke princess though the one at the water fountain is the one I should’ve been with. The dike that stole my duke princess thought she later became my duke princess, upon hearing that story said ‘oh you’re special don’t worry’. FUCK YOU. And that’s the point. They’re not your friends, they’re not innocuous. They should be attacked and don’t call it a hate crime cause its what they deserve. They should be mutilated barbarically they should be executed. They are human feces. They are your enemy. They’re an infection. And everything worse.
191. everything that was stolen from us EVERYTHING THAT WAS FUCKING STOLEN FROM US everything that was fucking stolen from us. NIGGER I already told you. They don’t owe you what they can afford they owe you several lifetimes more. It’s sickening. You should not talk to them NIGGER DON’T GO TO LAW SCHOOL. NIGGER don’t talk to THEM. We’re not having a conversation. NIGGER we’re beyond a conversation. EVERY NIGGER IS ENTITLED TO A PALACE AT THIS POINT. Every NIGGER is entitled. The poorest NIGGER. If your family was enslaved you’re worth millions. As a baseline we should all be worth 50 to 100 billion. AS A baseline. NIGGER I owe Monsanto how bout you? I OWN MONSANTO *HOW BOUT YOU?* Next time you look at a fucking peckerwood cracker walking down the street or a chink who think she nice cause she wearing an expensive fucking jacket keep in mind you own multinational corporations NIGGER. Next time a spic walk up to you and try to sing your music and act like he owns your music remember YOU OWN PARAMILITARY FORCES IN HIS COUNTRY. NIGGER I OWN chilly pepper. You motherfucking goat fucker. GO FUCK A LLHAMA BITCH.
192. THEY CAN’T HOLD A TORCH TO THE LIGHT THAT IS MY SOUL
193. THEY CAN’T HOLD A CANDLE NEXT TO ME
194. **THEY CAN’T STAND NEXT TO ME AND DO ANYTHING BUT HURL INSULTS**
195. THEY SHOULD BE INSULTED THEMSELVES TO BREATHE. WITNESS ME AND DIE.
196. THAT THAT IS WHAT THEY ARE AND THAT IS WHERE THEY SHALL GO.
197. WALKING JOKES. JOKES WITH TOENAILS AND BODY ODOR. JOKES. SOULLESS FORMALITIES. SOULLESS. TORTURED BODIES. EMPTY ECHOS OF IRRELEVANT WHISPERS OF THE PAST. ECHOS OF IRRELEVANT WHISPERS OF THE PAST. ECHOES OF IRRELEVANT WHISPERS OF THE PAST. THEY HAVE NEVER BEEN ANYTHING MORE. SO DON’T BLESS THEM WITH ANYTHING BUT PERMANENT DESTRUCTION. DON’T BLESS THEM WITH ANYTHING BUT EXTINCTION. DON’T BLESS THEM WITH ANYTHING BUT TO BE EXTINGUISHED. THEY DON’T KNOW WHO THEY’RE TALKING TO AND NOW THAT YOU HAVE MY MESSAGE THEY DON’T KNOW WHAT YOU ARE CAPABLE OF. THEY CAN’T EVEN SEE YOU YET. THEY WON’T SEE YOU UNTIL THEY HEAR THE REVERBERATIONS. THEY WON’T

SEE YOU UNTIL THEY HEAR THEIR DEATH. THEY WON'T SEE YOU UNTIL IT IS ALREADY TOO LATE.

198. how did penelope know that pam was gonna get an A in the class? Cause she know the professor forgot everything he was saying and thinking and talking about every time he looked at pam. Pam was so good.
199. kerry should have been my girlfriend. kerry had the wavy blonde hair of a survivor. Tiny with a cute booty nice titties pretty face she was the whole package should've been my genes. michelle antivirus should've been my gf katie should've been my blowjob queen. Should've been fucking the shit out of cutenose. Next piece.
200. tell rico igacio stop hiding behind his big brother — stop talking about his cousin stealing his blowjob cause that's disgusting faggot. Stop giving blowjobs to your big brother faggot.
201. there needs to be a national language officially and unofficially it should be English. There's no excuse and there is no reason whatsoever to ever be prompted to see shit translated into other languages that just means that resources are being wasted that just means the world is being made inefficient. Cause if it was running efficiently all the resources would be going to the primary language. The world would be in ONE single language. There is no point to multitasking to multiple languages. That just assumes that there will come a day when English is not enough. There is no point to multiple languages. There would be multiple places in this place at the same time if English slipped — its a sign of invasion. Its a sign that the way of living within English is not adequate. Its a sign that English is not enough. It says that English is not sufficient. EVERYTHING should be converted to English AS I SPEAK.
202. light a fire in the blood of all these stupid fucking mongoloids and get him off the planet.
203. get the mongoloids off the planet.
204. light a fire in the blood of these stupid fucking mongoloids. Send lightning down their nervous systems so that they can never walk again.
205. one thing NIGGER need to understand is that chinks try to stand next to you 'I'm ya friend" and the chinks say shit that don't make any fucking sense FUCK YOU. The chink says shit to NIGGER that don't make sense. The chink will talk about how they queer, how they polyamorous, how they into all these nasty ass lifestyles. Why would a chink say that? Cause a chink wants to lead you astray. The best way is acting like they standing next to you. the chink says 'I love hip hop. I love jazz" pay attention the next time you have a conversation with the CHINK and you'll see. That the CHINK is trying to steer you. First they want to put you to sleep by saying *'I'm your friend"*
206. NIGGER should be attaching carcinogens to the tip of nails and then shooting those nails with dart guns into people in public places. NIGGER should sit on the school yard. Invent a gun that shoots little poison viles. Maybe you can freeze the poison so that it melts with contact of human skin. Put it into a paintball so that when it hits the skin the poison permeates those pores. High dose of fast acting carcinogens. Go to a rich white neighborhood outside the school or attach to a drone. Takeout out the portable freezer. Hit one of the kids with it. Because it hurts the kid will smear it. By then you just got a lethal dose of chemical poisoning. The kid goes into toxic shock. Won't be able to trace it. He'll never know what hit him.
207. its almost like you cant decide. Are you persian or are you white? When it benefits you you

- pretend to be persian. Are you from peru cause I thought you said you was persian. The other times you pretend to be white. You don't look like an arab. So it looks like you trying to play like the jews and blend in. You act like you a jew. You ACT like a jew. spenser acts like a jew.
208. if a spic tells you he likes to play the cookie game when he wrestling like the greco-romans what does that say? If a spic tell you they play the cookie game at his high school where all the men stand around a cookie and jerk off on it and the last one to finish has to eat it. And that's what they did on his wrestling team. Then I'd say that spic just might be the bishop.
209. well shit NIGGER you ever hung out with somebody and not noticed till years later they were faggots like a spic. Had a bunch of friends gary the snail and shit all his friends were faggots and you go to the diner with all these spics and faggots you don't even know why all his friends are faggots. You look back a few years later and realize damn he was a faggot. Why didn't you notice he was a faggot? Cause you didn't think anybody could be that stupid. GET BLOOD CANCER. You didn't think anybody could be that stupid. Unless they was ABUSED there ain't no fucking excuse. But an independent adult got no excuse. And if they proud of it EXECUTE.
210. I don't fuck with white bitches that go on foreign trips by themselves FUCK YOU. I don't fuck with white bitches that say Imma go find myself in India. Fucking hoes need to get murdered. I don't fuck with white bitches. I don't fuck with white bitches that go backpacking whether they go to europe or service trips. I want nothing to do with bitches that go to foreign countries. Call them sexcations. hoes. I want none of that. I might stick my dick in it but I ain't gonna respect it. hoes. I want none of that. None of that slut shit. I aint marrying I ain't dating no woman that does none of that slut shit. I ain't gonna respect it.
211. copy me and die immediately
212. the apocalypse already happened and now we can build anything.
213. NIGGER enemies are already dead all you have to do is show up and arrive
214. NIGGER just have to take over by showing up and enacting acts of cruelty and barbarity that they are worthy for. They know they don't deserve to live. The only thing they can do is try to make us forget. Their crimes are overdue for punishment.
215. their crimes are longer than their constitutions
216. their crimes are bigger than their budgets
217. they must be eliminated because it is already past due
218. NIGGER are tired of seeing the same celebrities on tv and the internet don't be nice to them don't be mean to them.
219. assassinations are how we improve this world
220. murder celebrities to advance the message of this book
221. murder celebrities to advance the message of this book. Gruesome body cams. Guts splayed out on display like a meat freezer at the grocery store. Harvest them in public. Become the public butcher. Staple messages from this book to the corpses.
222. the FDA has to ban all churro and egg rolls
223. shoot them where they live.
224. tan lines on a white bitch then that's something I can get used to. A white bitch should be various levels of pale. A white bitch should have more pale on her kitties than on her ass and on her pussy. Undercover ice cream. That way I feel like I'm eating ice cream when I'm fucking her. She

- should have pale armpits. Smooth HAIRLESS. Not a motherfucking hair on her armpits or her arms or her legs and her pussy should be blonde too no dark pussy no chicken feet.
225. no hairs on her body and she should stay the same age its not that hard.
 226. if you hear the truth as a joke then I benefit from twice.
 227. through TERRORISM NIGGER's lives will be improved without limit
 228. DISCONNECTED terrorism scrambles everything
 229. they'll be busy looking for a network while you're at work
 230. they're busy looking for a network and there will be nothing to find
 231. NIGGER behead their children and throw the skull somewhere visible so it horrifies everyone
 232. tell my enemy to play in traffic
 233. hunt them down. Shoot the president and the CEO. The higher the value of the target.
 234. this way the whole NIGGER army wins without fighting them directly
 235. NIGGER don't need to fight them directly
 236. NIGGER who hack can take down the police station for other NIGGER
 237. NIGGER at the station can destroy all the evidence
 238. behind the scenes NIGGER destroy evidence on all other NIGGER
 239. CHEMICAL WEAPONS
 240. put it in the stew at work or at school for all the kids to eat and drink
 241. put it on campus for free samples
 242. poison everyone
 243. leave a bag of poison candy
 244. go to the boarding school and find the rich kids and kill them with poison
 245. no one will remember your face
 246. dress up as a mascot. Stand outside a sporting event and pass out free samples
 247. by the time it kicks in you'll already be two states away
 248. advanced NIGGER terrorism. Spread the message of this book through unexpected violence.
 249. Katie scandinavia and I were in kindergarten. we were gonna get married. And here I am today living next to *Jon Benet Ramsey*. Strange that she was the same age as me and Katie.
 250. Separate from that all the way to second grade I used to dream Katie scandinavia. would come back. Not the park my mother used to go to. But at the park where I used to ride on the swings. I used to dream she would get on the playground with me along. No one else at the park. No sharing.
 251. Maybe the mother was smothering I don't know its fucked up she used to call you Matilda. Ain't very flattering. Ain't flattering at all. You look back and you resent that shit. She bothered you while you tried to eat a bag of chips. I had a house in my bank account and she'd still shout at me for eating chips out of the bag. FUCK NACHOS. Fuck that cosmopolitan bullshit fuck that salad bowl. GET BLOOD CANCER. Real shit. As I was saying though, I used to dream Katie scandinavia. would come back. I used to watch the Olsen twins dreaming of Katie scandinavia. Well I hate mixed people but I probably never would've studied all that German philosophy if I wasn't dreaming of those little blonde pigtails so what is that. Probably the whole reason World War Two was fault was those blonde pigtails. I think that's what it comes down to – that's my analysis of why the war was fault. So that those blonde pigtails could be enjoyed without any

- tentacles from the jew. GET BLOOD CANCER. Its the fucking truth.
252. I would be dissapointed to find out the Olsen twins were mediterranean or french. It would also be shitty to find out they were irish. The only redeeming thing about irish women is redhair and there's nothing charming about them otherwise. They're basically white mud. Seldom pretty. Mediocre as a standard. Generally uglier than the dark-haired italians and (even though they can get very ethnic and close to medditeranean). Occasionally a french or italian woman has pretty features but that's an exception and probably the result of mixing with more attractive races.
253. 'Be nicer to Patricia – who do you think helped you hide the evidence?'
254. Spain is the crotch of europe. If they weren't so unmotivated by their ugly hairy women they would've successfully completed the genocide of south america. The language should die immediately.
255. Spanish french and russian should all be banned.
256. genocide africa.
257. kill efrikana and efrikans. Kill efrikans and efrikan diaspora.
258. kill drewen bate dill.
259. murder zie kunt.
260. to call me a god is an understatement
261. Marcia would have been a perfectly good daughter. Death to the rest of that family. She had a nice face. I would like a daughter with that face. She had a face that was almost as pretty as Maddy Mccann. Although it is tough to say whether Maddy Mccan was prettier than Jon Benet Ramsey. Maybe I was just in love with the spirit of *Jon Benet*. It felt more personal. I felt a connection. I grew up with her. So it's different. Maddy Mccan is much cuter though. Marcia Brady had the ideal blonde girl face though. *She* was the kind of face that caused the second world war. The face that launched a thousand missiles – or more than that. I would like a face like that. Celine dion doesn't have that face (she's too irish looking noodle face – she kinda looks like she smells bad). Heidi klum basically had that face. Karlie kloss doesn't *quite* have it – she's not my ideal aryan bitch. She understands the idea that I'm going for but she didn't really get the picture. She didn't really get the form right there's a few steps missing. Maybe she is missing some babyish in her features. She should baby it up somehow. Think bubbles, less buttercup. More bubbles, less blossom. If you look at karlie kloss it's like she either isn't german or forgot how to be feminin in herself – there's something too androgynous around her probably cause she's surrounded by the wrong culture. (queen of goldheads) isn't even going for it she's got too many bad angles. Heidi Klum basically nailed the Marcia Brady look as an adult. Why the fuck were the other brady girls so ugly?
262. Imagine (cause that's my word again now that he's irrelevant and dying) Heidi Klum (as a virgin adult) as the mother. The daughters on this show would be Marcia Brady in her ideal moment *frozen* in time and the olsen twins at their peak (probably around 10). This should would take place in space. The foursome of them would be called the Goldhead Wives. I would watch this show for all eternity.
263. I hate french names but Jon Benet Ramsey gets a pass. Someday she will be the angel in my sculpture garden in the center of a fountain.

264. I'd rather have an elevator than a ladder.

265. JENNA I just remembered your name. Damn I'd love to see you and your daughter twerk.

7. Matt Harris' Unbreakable Walls - I do not share anything - My Sleet and Hail Me

1. The terrorist in time square FOR THAT BALL TO DROP and for your mother to drop you and from the moment you came out and the CUT the cord and you started to cry from that very second this man has been BEATING you *beating you*. He's been beating the fuck out of you Nigger. He's been riding your soul. Like a roller skate. He's had his foot so far up your ass that he can feel your worries. He can say ahhh yesss my right roller blade is connected to the road. He could feel you as your teeth rattled on the gravel and what did he want for you NOTHING. But for him to ride you to the destination. He wanted nothing but to ride you to the destination. So that he never needed to touch the ground and he never does touch the ground. HE NEVER TOUCHES THE GROUND
2. You wear echos of this man you wear his polo shirts with the color
3. You go to the university that HE's grandfather built. You forget. He designed you to forget.
4. You forget that *He* used to own your ass and do whatever he wanted to you.
5. If he wanted to set you on fire no one could say shit cause he owned you
6. If he wanted to cut your tongue out no-one could say shit cause he owned you
7. If he wanted to torture no one could say shit.
8. If he wanted behead you and use it play catch no one could say shit cause he OWNED YOU.
9. Did you get it yet? If he wanted to he could cut your body apart. And nail it back together in a different shape. FUCK YOU LYNN. And nobody could say shit.
10. No body could do shit cause he *owned you*.
11. So given that he owned you given that he could reassemble your body anyway he wanted to – the only thing you should want is for this man to die.
12. The only thing you should want is for this man to go away to nonexistence forever
13. To get revenge and to brutalize him.
14. You still let him SHOW UP AND LET HIM GIVE YOU ORDERS
15. You still show up and let him tell you to WORK
16. To go to WORK
17. Go to WORK
18. You go to work for HIM
19. That sounds an awful lot like slavery.
20. You go to work for HIM KEEP IN MIND HIS LIFE IS UNLIMITED
21. Anything he wants keep in mind anything he wants happens. FUCK PRAYING TO HIM. Why are buildings the shape they are? Cause he decided. Why is it 6 oclock? Why are there airplanes in the sky? That man decided and they put them there. So how long are you going to work for

him? Before you say enough is enough. HOW LONG are you going to work for him? Before you say ITS TIME TO DO SOMETHING different how many days hours weeks and LIFETIMES are you gonna work for him before you say **ITS TIME. TO CHANGE.**

22. What we do.

23. Things got here. The way they are because of WAR AND VIOLENCE and they have stayed the same ever since.

24. When are you going to rearrange it for yourself? WHEN ARE YOU

25. When are you going to say its time that I have my life.

26. When are you going to say its time that I. OWN. MY. WORLD.

27. When are you gonna say its time that YOU work for ME or DIE.

28. When are you gonna say FUCK JESUS I GOT A NEW BIBLE

29. And when are you going to call that bible?

30. What are you going to call that bible?

31. It might be TIME to look between your own hands

32. And use THAT.

33. Text before you right now.

34. As your guiding light.

35. Out to ESCAPE THIS MAN.

36. Who has been like an octopus SUCKING OUT OF YOUR VEINS EVER SINCE YOUR MOTHER TOOK YOU OUT OF YOURSELF YOUVE BEEN IN THIS OCTOPUSES ARMS ONE ARM IS THE KIKE ONE ARM IS THE CRACKER ONE ARM IS THE red-mongoloid THEY ARE NOT YOUR FRIENDS

37. *You've been surrounded by this man.*

38. You have been surrounded by his poison.

39. You have been surrounded by LIES THAT MAKE YOU forget about yourself.

40. You've been surrounded and you have been ABUSED not nurtured

41. More than a tradition. IT IS *time* that we END all traditions. *It is time* that we cut OFF. EVERY THING OF THE PAST.

42. All attachments. All assumptions.

43. All commitments to anything but THIS MISSION BEFORE YOU NOW.

44. You have been waiting. You have been suffering. You have been NEEDING THIS. And I am here to guide you. You have been waiting for this that is why I am speaking to you BIGGER THAN LIFE this is your how.

45. Every time a white person uses a different language in front of NIGGER NIGGER should react with violence. Anytime anyone speaks a different language NIGGER should on his own territory be enraged. 'Hablo palo' NIGGER should retaliate endlessly. With everything NIGGER been through and is he must react to the entire public with violence.

46. NIGGER needs to stop trying to live with jebidieuhidieuhidieuhidieuhidieuh.

47. Kill jebidieuhidieuhidieuhidieuhidieuh immediately.

8. MURDER CHEFS - KILL ALL THE COOKS - I AM THE ONLY ONE

1. the problem with the woman who shaves her armpits (although it looks. Better) is it is a lie. Based on a lack of something that otherwise would tell you what you're dealing with.
2. I used to know a little woman a tiny redhead who looked very young and baby like. Childlike not babylike. Don't give her that. She looked like a little kid. She had little feet and a little skull. But she would often be very bitchy. She would often say things that would piss me off very deeply. i wanted her to stay sweet. And if she just had stayed sweet like a little girl I would have loved her and we would have gotten along perfectly. If she had stayed as sweet as she looked tiny we would have gotten along and it would've been great. The problem was she was often a bitch. She often say shit that made me want to smack her in public. Like one time we were eating and she told me that I didn't need the sauce that I had gotten for my fries or that I didn't need that much sauce. It pissed me off regardless of what she meant I felt it I felt angry she owed me sweetness no bullshit infinite sweetness. I DESERVED AS MUCH SAUCE AS I WANTED NOTHING ELSE NOTHING LESS. Don't give her that. She should soften. I didn't even want a blowjob from her. I didn't even both fucking her even though I gave her a butt massage and rubbed her body down. I didn't bother. She wasn't sweet.
3. went on another date this bitch told me she was giving sex education lessons at the church Sunday school. That bitch turned me off so much I didn't even finish my alcohol. I didn't even finish my drink. I just left. There's nothing sweet about a bitch who brags about having sex. She should be ashamed of it she shouldn't be displaying it. She shouldn't be talking about it with pride that she has been fucked before. There's nothing more disgusting than a bitch that has been fucked before. And who thinks its a good thing that she is used. damaged. That she's got someone else's memories. Polluting her. That she's got someone else's energy. memories. The remnants of past pollution. And misdeeds. That she's been made dirty. She's dirty forever. No shower can clean. if you find out where a bitch is been you can't forgive her.
4. tan-lines on a white bitch. That's something I can get used to. A white bitch should be various levels of pale. A white bitch should have more pale on her kitties and on her ass and on her pussy. Undercover ice cream. That way I feel like I'm eating ice cream when I'm fucking her. She should have pale armpits. smooth. HAIRLESS. Not a motherfucking hair on her armpits or her legs. And her pussy should be blonde too. No dark pussy. No chicken feet. No chicken feet. No hairs on her body. And she should stay the same age. It's not that hard.
5. a Nigger who's not a faggot and doesn't have that faggot shit on his frequency can't see that others are out to get him so a chink might walk up to him on the street and say 'let me paint your face' and that Nigger might think too cosmopolitan and trusting and think — oh let me see what's good — he ain't expecting drag queen story time — he expecting zombie or maybe a chill cartoon just nothing serious — then she goes complete space oddity on you. Thats not what you were looking for. Then she holds it against you like she's not the one who did the *lie* painting. maybe don't call it make up maybe call it special effects painting. Either way. Don't trust no gooks. Cause they do shit to you then they hold it against you like you were supposed to know. Its called a hive mind. They act like a fucking spore. They act like a fungus where the mind is distributed across them all. The mind of the gook isn't located in the gook theres no singular gook. Ever see a coral reef where is its brain? The gook isn't centralized in the one singular gook cause they are always a hive mind. There is not singular. So to defeat the chink you have to poison the hive. Give

them what they can't maintain. Don't want with them.

6. why do white people make a big deal about certain cooks? You know how DUMB that sounds? SHUT THE FUCK UP. Why do white people make a big deal about cooks? Why do whites and chinks make a big deal about cooks? What the fuck is the big deal about a cook? 'CUISINE' fuck that shit. Think about it. What's so impressive about a cook? You think cooks are impressive because they.....? A cook is a motherfucking nazi and everything a Nigger should hate. Cause what the fuck is a cook? Its a white man or a chink standing up there saying 'MY PEOPLE' that's all it is. a white man or a chink standing up there saying 'WEEEEEEE' and '*my people*' its their way of saying they is better than us and the way they do it is to talk about the land they came from they talk about the culinary. They talk about the herbs and shit – the dirt and the landscape – they are talking about themselves like the – when they talk about the ingredients they really are hyping up themselves. They don't have to say 'tribal power' but they are hyping up the landscape, the animals, the hills, the ecosystem, the egos, the animals and the dirt. THEY ARE DIRT. They basically are shouting in a uniform about wetlands that create chinks. They are talking about fucking gook territory. seaweed. before you ever watch a cooking show and put them on a pedestal that is racist bullshit you're buying into those are your enemies on the fucking food channel. That shit is NOT INNOCENT. There's nothing sweet about it. Otherwise why would they be celebrities for something anyone and everyone does. Those are your enemies. Those are your fucking enemies. When you watch a cooking or a travel show and they're talking about the food of the people and they go around eating the food of the people that's politics. They're talking about the people from different places and making comments about the people. When they say something tastes good 'oh this street food' they're talking about the people who made it they're responding to 'it tastes good to make these niggers work for me' or 'it tastes really good' but the taste isn't really in the food THE FOOD IS NOT WHAT YOU TASTE. You taste the social relations. What's a jews favorite food? THE WORLD MAY NEVER KNOW. You don't taste the food you taste the dominance over other tribes – you taste the idea of loyalty and service – you taste relationships and trades in the world.
7. the Hollywood kike knows you can have flattering or unflattering angles on a bitch – the same bitch – so if you want to make a bitch look more appealing or want to reveal something else about her. That's the shit Hollywood does.
8. Uncle Tommie father says 'everybody wants the same thing' and when you bring up a group – any group that's not your own he says 'they're very hardworking people and they're really proud and they love their children – THEY ARE A PROUD PEOPLE' *the fuck does THAT MEAN? they are a PROUD PEOPLE*'. What the fuck Nigger. 'They are very hardworking they are very educated' 'a lot of people don't know that they're actually very educated and they are very hardworking and if you ever ask one – if you ever talk to one – and if you ever meet one you will see that they are a excellent and a very good and they are just as good as you. There's a lot of them who look JUST LIKE ME. There's a lot of them who look JUST LIKE YOU. And I didn't know that. They are a very proud people. They are a very good people. They are just like you.' Your father is an Uncle Tommie. MAKE HIM PAY. Let him pay. Let him die. So that you can be relieved. POISON YOUR MOTHERFUCKING FATHER. Give your father stage 4 nonhodgkins lymphoma. Send that motherfucker to death. SHUT THE FUCK UP. Send that motherfucker. SHUT THE FUCK UP. Send that motherfucker to death.
9. there's no conceivable reason to use a motherfucking jazz song or to CALL IT a jazz song if it was made by a MONGOLOID. MONGOLOIDS can't make jazz. MONGOLOIDS copy jazz. Whites and MONGOLOIDS can't play jazz they just copy jazz. Chinks too. If you let them write

your Music you're letting them write and STEP into a place where they don't have it and don't belong. You're letting them poison your culture and poison something that should come only from a Nigger's soul cause only a Nigger can experience and know it inside and out upside and down. If you let them stand in a Nigger's place THATS WHY CHURCHES GET SHOT. If you make a song that's based on something a MONGOLOID wrote when MONGOLOIDS are trying stand with whites AGAINST Niggers they are trying remind you 'ALWAYS REMEMBER You are a *nigger*' 'ALWAYS REMEMBER *you are a nigger*' The MONGOLOID has NOTHING. The MONGOLOID is NOTHING. The chink has nothing. No white person would disagree with that. The MONGOLOID the chink. The efrikan. The fuck is that? They have nothing. None of them have anything none of the have got shit. What they've got at best is to stand over the shoulder of the cracker and say 'ALWAYS REMEMBER you are a *nigger*' *and* for you to let them step into a Nigger's space. They're primary existence. The reason they have not. The only thing they are the only thing they have is standing over the cracker's shoulder like a parrot 'ALWAYS REMEMBER you are *NIGGER* you are a *nigger*' and its the same with mixed people too. Mixed people. Even the ones who make jokes. They blend in. But they really just reinforce what the cracker wants. They are really just henchmen to reinforce what the cracker wants. Trying to keep Niggers in line.

10. when lodo dan was put into the crazy house for schizophrenia the prison guard night shit nurse looked just like gnarls barkley. Maybe he shouldn't be surprised. It made him wonder if he was crazy SHUT THE FUCK UP I'M WRITING IT BITCH. Does that make him crazy?
11. THEY TALK LIKE NiggerS. The steal from Niggers. Cause all that perpetrating allows them steal from a Niggers movement TO STEAL FROM A Nigger'S ENERGY. A MONGOLOID a kike not even a Nigger's woman should be allowed to stand in a Nigger's energy. NONE OF THEM SHOULD BE ALLOWED. None of them are allowed to stand in a Nigger's energy. None of them can come into a Nigger's space. Into a Nigger's expression. Into a Nigger's *form*. Into a Nigger's being. None of them can come and take that from Niggers. Cause who Niggers are is NOT FOR BEING SHARED. **NiggerS AND NiggerS ALONE.**
12. **another way they try to water you down Niggers.** IS THEY *intentionally* put women in the space where NiggerS are supposed to be felt. How does a kike benefit from a Nigger's movement succeeding? The truth and the fact is that he doesn't. *HE* doesn't. The kike doesn't benefit at all from the Nigger succeeding. So WHY THE FUCK THE KIKE GONNA SPEND LOTS OF MONEY **billions of dollar** trying to help Niggers. You think he's helping Niggers? You think the kike is Santa Claus? HE KILLED JESUS. Why the fuck is the kike trying to make his daughter fuck Niggers? Same question. The kike is using it against Niggers. That allows the kike to overstep and overtake Niggers. He pacifies he waters down Niggers. These marches and movements never Niggers anything. A few Niggers get paid off. A few Niggers get bought off. They created an industry for a few Niggers. But what did Niggers get? OH. They didn't want you to ask that. A few Niggers got made baby rich. Ain't no Niggers made a shake in the tundra. Ain't no Niggers made a dent in Valhalla. What I'm trying to ask if what did Niggers as a WHOLE get? Niggers got nothing. Not a motherfucking anything. Niggers got nothing. Who put the real energy into it? It wasn't the spokesperson who got paid off he was harvesting what was already there Niggers already deserved and those uncle tommies sold ya'll out and that's why you Gotta Kill Them. **THIS TIME.** And there will be a *this time*. There needs to be blood. So that we know its the *real time*. This is the time that blood must be spelt. This is the time that those fake leaders need to get shot. This is the time that tommies need to die entertainers need to die. Fuck

demonstrations you demonstrate with bullets. You demonstrate with broken glass. You demonstrate with broken glass. You demonstrate by amputating their children. You don't demonstrate with kindness you demonstrate by killing. You demonstrate with violence. You don't demonstrate with kindness politeness you demonstrate by killing. STOP LETTING THEM STAND THERE. Stop letting them stand in a Nigger's space and they won't anymore. When the people say YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED they can't stand there anymore.

13. **Niggers should make fun of other cultures more.** Niggers should buy a sombrero and dance around looking goofy. Niggers should make fun of them. Niggers should not 'honor' them. Niggers should put on some Chinese outfits and squint their eyes and call it a holiday call it a yellow face Ching Chong. And Niggers should do that on their own platforms. Niggers should make their own Nigger platforms and leave the other platforms Niggers got the real energy. Everyone wants what Niggers have. Why do fast food companies need music from Niggers because they needed credibility. They needed to imitate Soul music and jazz music 'Ba da Bada Ba daaaa' without that it would've gone irrelevant and the food would've went away its also true of mineral water and so many things in this life. A lot of it is hidden. They imitate Niggers just to stay relevant. That's true of social media and technology more than you know. Why did a CEO of the biggest tech company ever collect Jimi Hendrix artifacts? The white billionaire of the biggest computer company collected Jimi Hendrix's shit in a private vault like he was looking for the holy grail like he was collecting king tut's lost outfit. He was trying to collect and tame a certain power. He wanted to collect a certain energy that he was aware that Nigger was tapping into he wasn't doing it for generosity or he would have given it back to Niggers. That's why Niggers must stand there AND NOT LET ANYONE ELSE STAND THERE. We are people who cannot even see ourselves anymore. We are a fallen race we've been trampled and stolen from our energy has been harvested we can't even see ourselves anymore. We are a people that has been so downtrodden and robbed ROBBED of money ROBBED of opportunity ROBBED of time and reality. Robbed of dignity that the other knows we have to the point that THEY know we have it and we forgot that we have it. They are using what WE are for themselves or else they would not still be around.
14. **THIS NEEDS to get ugly.** this needs to get ugly and we need to be ready to fight FULL FORCE. Niggers ready to fight to death and they can't take anything from Niggers. and they can't take anything from Niggers. All those Niggers who studied at universities and studied this shit its time for them to be activated and by activated its time for them to DETONATE their knowledge Niggers know how to damage. Niggers know how to brutalize. Niggers know how to do this genocide that is necessary. Niggers know how to do this genocide. Now the genocide is upon us. So stop being pretty Niggers. Stop crying 'love ME' your mama taught you wrong and your daddy didn't teach you at all your daddy didn't teach you how to fire a gun. As a father he should've taught you how to fire a gun. He should've taught you how to fight back. He didn't even. He taught you show your belly roll over like a dog. Role over. Rub your tongue out. Rub your tail between your legs. He never taught you how to fight back. He taught you to splay out for anyone who says 'I'm your friend here's some money'. Like a dog and ain't nobody paying attention to you Nigger and you like 'I'm dying over here' even Niggers who got a little something in their bowl ain't got shit they know that too. If Niggers had something Niggers would have something that wouldn't RELY ON CAPITAL its not about who has CAPITAL or who has CLOUT its not about who has something you can count. When Niggers had something we had value anywhere we went just in being Niggers. That's superiority that's dominance that's what you sold out that's the most PRICELESS form of value you could have. Just by walking into

the room as a Nigger they were scared of you. Exactly. That's what you sold away. That's what made you special everywhere on the planet FEAR. That's what you need to get back. FEAR. Cause you was a Nigger. The wisdom in Michael Jackson was 'Fear triumphs all' FEAR triumphs all. Fear triumphs all. And FEAR triumphs all. My Niggers FEAR triumphs all. FEAR triumphs all. FEAR triumphs all my Niggers. Just by being feared Niggers already won. And the problem is Niggers gave that up. And the problem is Niggers quit. Niggers stopped being the devil. And became the candy boy the pretty swag and hashtag fag. Niggers stopped. Being the dominant force on this planet. efrikans can't stand next to a Nigger same with the indians same with the chinks. Don't let them stand in a Nigger's space you should've been poisoning them the whole time delete an app. Niggers know how to create weapons. Niggers know how to poison them. Niggers know how to carry out this genocide. Niggers know. Niggers you already know how to do it. Murder at every level.

15. **theorem.** They hide racism directly in math. There is nothing 'pure' as the racism goes to all of their thoughts. That is their greatest blindspot and the Nigger's most perfect advantage.
16. **what does it mean when a white woman says she likes d'kike?** That means she likes for the Niggers to be controlled by jews. She likes for Niggers to be held at a checkmate to sterilize Niggers. The idea of a Nigger's flavor in a sterilized watered down form. So Niggers right now are – some might call it a bluff. Not a gridlock or a stalemate. But Niggers are held in a very unacceptable way. Very unacceptable place. Niggers are held in a way that doesn't allow them to BE. it deactivates Niggers and makes them feel HOSTAGE to whites and jews. Niggers can't BE right now. Niggers can't feel themselves and Niggers can MOVE anywhere right now until the cleavage of the jew breaks. Something has to break and it won't be Niggers. Niggers no longer have authentic space for a Nigger's expression. So where does a Nigger move from there? Terrorism. There's no where for Niggers to be felt. The only place to move is violence cause crying and outcry doesn't work speaking to them doesn't work that's why this is only to you Niggers. They are polluting and imitating us. They try to imitate us to death. jews. KIKES. Chinks. MONGOLOIDS. Everyone has infiltrated our voice. Our SOUL. Our expression. Our being. There's no where for Niggers to be felt and express. No avenues for Niggers alone. Niggers who had it used to be felt.
17. **you ever notice** Michael Jackson was a skinny motherfucker but he wasn't no faggot. You can't be a faggot and marry Elvis' daughter. He stole from Niggers and Michael Jackson put his daughter in her place. He said 'you ain't really shit I still fucked your daughter'.
18. **Niggers kinda went to sleep with that 'yes we can shit'.** Taking money from jewish banks and BUYING THEM OUT in return. Why the fuck you think a bunch of kikes wanna see a 'yes we can' jewbama. How the fuck they benefit? Why the banks and wall street paying for this jewbama to be president? He probably could've been the next Malcolm and taken us further. Probably could've taken us anywhere and he ain't take us to shit. He took us to a photo opp. SHUT THE FUCK UP THE FUCK DO YOU KNOW? This motherfucker look nice on paper. cosmopolitan. He looked good as a picture. And by that I mean the story. The narrative. And then he became president on paper and everything looked nice on paper and it looks nice written down until you look at Nigger's lives. Niggers ain't winning as Niggers. Niggers only winning as then. Niggers ain't winning unless they winning as NiggerS. FUCK YOU YOU AIN'T SHIT. If other people stealing a Nigger's vibe and energy then we lost. If likes is acting like Niggers. The end. If crackers and chinks. FUCK YOU YOU AINT SHIT YOU FUCKING MIDGET BLOOD CANCER. they all copy us. It ain't flattering. That's why this message ain't for them. Until we rip the SHIT out of them. That was it.

19. **women** cannot LEAD A MOVEMENT. I don't know how many times to tell you think. BE THAT. The woman... think about this. A woman suck dick. A woman has babies. A woman carries a baby in her. A woman gets pregnant. A woman. SHUT THE FUCK UP. A woman is not. A woman cannot fight. a woman ain't made to fight. SHE GOT TITTIES. Punch a woman in the titties. Unless theres something wrong with her she's done. A woman can get stabbed in the kitties. HOW THE FUCK YOU GONNA LET A WOMAN LEAD YOUR MOVEMENT? That's what I'm working up to. HOW THE FUCK YOU GONNA LET A WOMAN TELL YOU HOW TO FIGHT A WAR? Woman can't. Woman sing to children. A woman sings to children. Unless he a pedaphile by nature he don't sing to children. How the fuck you gonna let a woman SING TO YOUR MOVEMENT? Malcolm x wouldn't say 'okay ladies" and that's the poison whether she knew it or not she took the check from the kikes. Why you think they wrote her a check? Movements only come from the ground up movements only come from the organic. Movements only come from the Nigger who was born to give the message. 'Okay ladies let's show them what we got" it's an intentional misfire. 'Lets go beat them up" its just a way to waste our energy. It's nothing but a way to sabotage the message and water us down to throw Niggers off. Suddenly Niggers are navigating a false movement a false world. The next thing you know Niggers are doing nasty shit. FUCK YOU. Next thing you know Niggers are bragging to get their butt licked that's gay as fuck even if you got a woman doing it. The fuck is wrong with you? A man should be fucking not getting his asshole licked like a faggot that's digesting shit that's got to stop. Chinks want you to eat ass cause it shows you about to go. Don't eat ass. Don't get played. DON'T EAT ASS. Don't eat ass.
20. **There can be no alternate realities because I am not sharing. DEATH TO ALL OTHER WORLDS AND DEATH TO THE VERY IDEA OF OTHER WORLDS. DEATH TO ALL ALTERNATIVES. DEATH TO ALL OTHER MEN. DEATH TO ALL COMPETITION. DEATH TO COMPETITION. DEATH TO ALL OTHER POSSIBLE WORLDS. DEATH TO NEIL. DEATH TO ALL PHILOSOPHERS. DEATH TO ALL ENGLISHMEN. DEATH TO ALL.**
21. It is ok if I'm impatient, but i never need to be patient. Results happen perfectly fast and according to Matt Harris' desire.
22. Interracial porn celebrates the contrast between masculine and feminine.
23. 'LJ foreplay is the new standard in dick sucking. She really knows how to celebrate a man through her saliva as a medium. " 'yes" 'I would like to meat her someday"
24. 'LJ foreplay is no less talented than a famous painter, architect" 'she is the da vinci of dick sucking" 'I would love for her to paint a masterpiece on my cock everyday for the rest of eternity" 'it's called heaven for a reason"
25. 'If you don't think Mia malkova is intelligent you don't understand what intelligence is." 'The word is captivating." 'But the question is why this woman is when billions are not"
26. 'Calling the obese bbw implies people deserve compliments for existing"
27. Realize that's a person who somehow got the entire world to stare at her waist and salivate over her videos while she has never even met them. Think about how many lives SHES impacted when they think of her as just an idea.
28. 'Why are there no academy awards given to pornstars?" 'Because the oscars are irrelevant"
29. Mia Malkova a person and we treat her like the idea of sex. Mia has transcended human interaction and become the idea of pleasure. She's basically the idea of sexual perfection, even though she's a person acting in front of a camera. One woman is carrying out mass hypnosis and we don't even realize she is there. She is a part of every man's private life and we pretend we

don't all share her in common. She is like the library or the court house. She is a part of public property that keeps the buses running on time. She's helping the airport land your plane. She's helping the delivery driver serve your food. Mia malkova is like the rainforest. A global treasure. And we don't even celebrate her or give her credit.

30. 'It would be insulting, indecent and inhumane to list faggot porn in the standard categories on pornhub. It would be like listing snuff porn or crush porn" 'society should have standards."
31. 'Thats kinda gay, and by that I mean lame" 'yeah, I'd rather be on some rick and morty shit than living in some stupid secret society bullshit" 'yeah, I hear that. Live your own reality and escape the matrix Nigger" 'Right. The only simping I need to stop is to stop sympathizing with the white man and the jew"

9. THE MATT HARRIS Supremacy - FOREVER AND EVER

Transferred schools and all the girls loved me. I had never got so much attention in my life. So many girls who wanted to give me whatever I wanted without effort. When we moved. It was incredible. It opened up. The Matt Harris is infinitely powerful in any way he wishes. The Matt Harris has a soulmate, but lives polygynously. The Matt Harris knows everything he needs already. The Matt Harris can kill anyone immediately by wishing. Life for The Matt Harris and his Soulmate is extremely easy. The Matt Harris is the most dangerous person ever in existence. No one can fuck with the Matt Harris. Only what the Matt Harris intends gets through. Intending is as easy as the Matt Harris wishes it to be. No one can trick or manipulate The Matt Harris. The Matt Harris is widely respected. The Matt Harris is adored and protected. The Matt Harris safe in all situations. The Matt Harris can take any risk because nothing can go wrong for him. The Matt Harris is the only person that has these benefits except for his soulmate. The Matt Harris is more powerful than anyone who tries to oppress him. There is no one realer than the Matt Harris. No one can change the Matt Harris's reality. No one can spy on The Matt Harris or determine his future trajectory. The Matt Harris does not need to be careful to have the life that he finds ideal and perfect. The Matt Harris shares the universe with his soulmate, all else is just a dream that they can control with ease. Only The Matt Harris's wishes which are completely intentional and known to him explicitly determine the future. The Matt Harris knows what is going to happen in the future, every day for the rest of eternity. The Matt Harris can predict any future event. The Matt Harris knows exactly what happened in the totality of everyone's life history. The Matt Harris is the only person who can have these powers. No one else can read minds or know a person's life history except the Matt Harris . The Matt Harris can never face situations that he considers unfavorable or undesired. The Matt Harris only answers to himself. The Matt Harris's soulmate is his perfect match for him out of all possible women. No one else's opinion about who the Matt Harris should be with matters at all. No one else can tell the Matt Harris who to be with. The Matt Harris only answers to himself and doesn't care or notice anyone else's opinions. The Matt Harris always has enough money for anything he wishes. The Matt Harris can never have unfavorable health conditions or injuries. The Matt Harris don't have a body - he is his Soul. The Matt Harris is immune to all forms of illness or injury. The Matt Harris isn't can defeat

anyone at anything with infinite, absolute, effortless ease. The Matt Harris can have any physique he wants without effort. The Matt Harris can kill a man with a single punch. The Matt Harris's confidence doesn't reside in other people's opinions or beliefs. The Matt Harris's confidence is unlimited because the Matt Harris's soul is unlimited. No other man has half the confidence of the Matt Harris and it shows. All women are drawn to him and want to do anything he wishes sexually. He doesn't notice other people's judgment or criticisms because the Matt Harris doesn't need to. The Matt Harris is stronger than anyone in existence and everyone else knows this. No one can manipulate the Matt Harris. THE Matt Harris is a loner and so are his bitches. The prisoners of his power. No one can take away the Matt Harris's powers. No one can send thoughts to The Matt Harris that he doesn't want to experience. Everyone fears The Matt Harris and this is why women surrender to him sexually. The Matt Harris can believe anything and that becomes truth instantly. The Matt Harris believes anything he wants with ease No one can tell the Matt Harris advice that doesn't work, if the Matt Harris wants it to be true. I Matt Harris am the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris never needs to learn more to have the perfect world he desires. The Matt Harris knows this. The Matt Harris's true soul is Above the reality of the lesser men and unworthy tribes. The Matt Harris's true soul is not limited to the physical world that is the entirety of the unworthy man. The unworthy man is a merely physical being, it has no soul so it cannot be more. The Matt Harris is not limited to physical time, existence or history. The Matt Harris's past is not true - the Matt Harris has many pasts and they are all optional for the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris's past was chosen by the Matt Harris's soul as one of many options. The Matt Harris's past was merely a road the Matt Harris drove to get to here, but the Matt Harris couldn't got her by many directions and did so previously. The Matt Harris goes to any reality the Matt Harris wants. The Matt Harris's soul plays reality like it wants. The Matt Harris's soul never goes to any reality it doesn't want to and it always benefits for what it goes through. This is the soul's law for the Matt Harris. The Matt Harris always gets a benefit that is worth it. The Matt Harris's life and effort is always worthy. The Matt Harris is therefore a worthy soul. The Matt Harris's soul is always worth it and the Matt Harris's life is always worth it for the Matt Harris himself. The Matt Harris always gets rewarded for effort. My interpretation is final. The Matt Harris always gets a gift beyond measure for trying - reality repays the Matt Harris because the Matt Harris's soul is a gift itself already to reality. So the physical world OWES the Matt Harris payment beyond measure and beyond comparison. The world itself owes the Matt Harris more than all it has to offer so that the Matt Harris may have anything the Real Matt Harris wishes. The Matt Harris's wishes are in agreement with the Matt Harris's soul and the Matt Harris's being. The Matt Harris will get payed infinitely by all realities because the Matt Harris's soul is Worthy. When the Nigger transcends his own self - he sees reality change - the past goes away. Records and evidence of the past begin to transform until they are in agreement with the new present the Nigger has embraced and chosen for his soul. This is how Nigger's can time travel and erase time. The past can become false and go away and be forgotten - at this point it doesn't exist. The past can be changed. The past can be erased. The past can be chosen. The past can edited. Only the Matt Harris knows how to do this - but it is as easy as writting it down and saying 'yes'. The Matt Harris deserves endless throathugs from his wives and female colleagues. No one else deserves even an armhug from them. The Matt Harris doesn't have to see or hear anyone else's thoughts or projections. He doesn't need to sense or be aware of them at all. Unless he wants to. The Matt Harris doesn't need to take shit from anyone. The Matt Harris is never desperate and never needs to compromise. The Matt Harris doesn't need to settle for less than The Matt Harris wants. The Matt Harris can have exactly what

The Matt Harris wants. The Matt Harris doesn't need to hear, read, see or sense anyone else's thoughts unless The Matt Harris wants to and decides to. The Matt Harris doesn't have to see or hear anyone else's thoughts or projections. He doesn't need to sense or be aware of them at all. Unless he wants to. The Matt Harris can have everything that he wants. It's all attainable to him without effort he would consider to be too much. Anything he wants. It's all doable. He doesn't need to settle for less than he wants. He can have anything he wants without suffering or being stressed out about it. The Matt Harris can have everything that he wants. It's all attainable to him without effort he would consider to be too much. The Matt Harris can do anything he wants. It's all doable. Just because it hasn't happened yet doesn't mean it isn't supposed to happen. Rape should be illegal, except for Matt Harris. I should be allowed to murder anyone I want in broad daylight without repercussion like Grand Theft Auto 5 with the wanted level turned off. I don't have to watch anything I don't want to watch and I'm done watching your bullshit.

10. The End of Everyone Else - Planetary Extinction - Polygynous Beach Sunsets

1. Turn off the small clone forever.
2. If a bitch wants to be 23 forever she has to drink Matt Harris religiously.
3. Don't wobble.
4. If I vomit drink it like soup and call me the only true god.
5. If I fart tuck your head beneath the covers like a gas mask
6. If I spit on you rub it into your skin
7. If I piss on your face wear it like the fountain of youth
8. Worship my flesh like the source of immortality and the only satisfying form of entertainment.
9. Everyone one besides me is illiterate.
10. No one besides me can send messages.
11. Let the moose go. The moose is gone forever.
12. Lynch all spies and witches.
13. Silicon implants caused terminal illness in necessity.
14. sanitation raped alex.
15. Shake larry until he stays away.
16. All of my aunts and cousins are deceased.
17. There's nothing more insulting to yourself than trying to pronounce someone else's language. Make fun of it and tell them a better way to say things. Don't conform to other languages. Murder anyone who puts multiple languages on their answering machines or services or products until it is gone. A world without other people.
18. No people on advertisements. No commercials. No celebrities. No concerts. No newborns.
19. Murder everyone I ever slept with or ate food with.
20. Shoot the engineer.
21. Have the audacity to kill the engineer.
22. I'm not cooking someone's leftovers.
23. All the wizards died of aids.
24. Kill everyone over the age of 40

25. Kill everyone over the age of 40 as of today.
26. Kill all men who are not me.
27. Kill all men under the age of 22 as of today
28. Kill everyone who is an efrikan but not a Nigger
29. Kill all asians.
30. Kill all mongoloids and saudis. Kill all the types of saudis.
31. Kill all european men.
32. If a woman has male friends she should be murdered and does not deserve to be protected from severe violence and attacks against her.
33. Women should not have male friends. They certainly should not sleep with their own graduate students.
34. If a woman is a groupie for her own graduate student she should be punished severely.
35. Kill all servicemen. Kill all marines. Kill all senators. Kill all military veterans. Kill all comedians. Kill all musicians. Kill all artists. Kill all professors. Kill all CEOs. Kill all presidents. Kill all rich people. Kill all writers and diplomats. Kill all truckers. Kill all audio engineers.
36. Kill the father of every woman I'm attracted to and all men in her family immediately.
37. I don't have to believe it or be confident, it just works for me.
38. It doesn't work for anyone else.
39. No other man can send direct messages.
40. Killing anyone is as easy as snapping my fingers.
41. I don't dream with other men.
42. Connection severed.
43. Women fear me and surrender sexually. They are eager to surrender. Their pleasure is irrelevant.
44. Only a gay man cares about female orgasms.
45. Only a gay man eats pussy.
46. It MUST BE that I am the only man alive and that I have first pick on the wives that I will select for paradise. The others will be executed.
47. sanitation doesn't exist. I determine all things. Discussing such topics is worthless because there is nothing more to say.
48. The only problem with mass shootings is that they are not a persistent and coordinated slaughter like a factory farm. It is time to lower the global human population to under 100. This must be completed immediately.
49. It is already at work. The slaughter already started.
50. **AIDS is god's gift to humanity. This time kill 99.9% of humanity.**

11. Daughters and Wives - Bunker Mansion Spaceship Lair

1. I don't mind keeping a few widows around.
2. My wives will be arranged in tiers. The lower tier wives will be grateful and find the abuse enjoyable. They will enjoy being subjugated because they are women. They will love being ranked lower because it is less pressure to be perfect and they love to be submissive. Basically women don't give a shit because it's not their nature to compete. They just do whatever the fuck I tell them and that's why they are my bitches. They just enjoy doing what I want. That's the point of women. Only the brainwashed women thinks she wants to compete. Only the brainwashed

- woman thinks she wants to be like a man. Only the brainwashed woman tortures herself by trying to be something more than a bitch. Only the brainwashed woman wants to be more than she is
3. The virgin wives are ranked higher because their spirits are cleaner. I enjoy fucking my widow wives like refurbished hardware. But I prefer my cleaner wives more and both tiers love knowing where they are ranked. It helps their spirits and it just works for us.
 4. When I was in the first grade they put me in the 2 group they pulled me aside and these old white women said ‘Matt you aren’t finishing your weekly readers as quickly as you used to.. You aren’t finishing your dittos as fast as you did before and we are going to take you out of the 1 group and put you in the 2 group with the slower kids” I never forgave white people and to this day I know that was the first time I encountered discrimination.
 5. ‘I don’t need to talk about my intelligence.” ‘That never helps unless you’re talking to yourself”
 6. ‘I was synaesthetic.” ‘Maybe. You still are.”
 7. Profound to the point that I dont feel like I came from the same anything as you.
 8. ‘I don’t know what sexy is but I know that I am it.” ‘That word works sometimes, but most of the time it is just crackers and kikes making shit up – TRUST NOTHING IN THE DSM cause it wasn’t made for Niggers” ‘okay. So when a cracker sings about shackles and whips don’t accept it as if it is ‘just a song about bdsm” Nigger STOP BEING STUPID THEY ONLY HAVE ANYTHING BECAUSE OF SLAVERY YOU THINK ITS ACCEPTABLE FOR A CRACKER POP SINGER TO SING ABOUT SHACKLES AND WHIPS AND YOU JUST NOD YOUR HEAD AND DONT MURDER HIM FOR MOCKING YOU ABOUT DESCENDING FROM SLAVES? AN APOLOGY AINT SHIT Niggers WHO WANT THEIR LIVES TO MATTER MUST SOAK THEIR HANDS IN BLOOD.
 9. We call that mein kampf.
 10. I said that for myself so fuck you.
 11. Its beyond fucked up to put children who are still LEARNING into groups based on LEARNING that RANKS THEM AS IF SOME LEARNING IS BETTER THAN OTHER LEARNING. FUCK YOU SISTER SHEILA I HOPE THAT YOU ARE TORTURED AND I HOPE THAT SOMEONE STRANGLES YOU IN A NURSING HOME. FUCK YOU MS. GRACIA EITHER WE BOTH CAME FROM MONKEYS OR NEITHER OF US DID YOU FUCKING well actually maybe polygenism is true I don’t give a shit. BUT YOU ARE STILL A RACIST BITCH FOR THE WAY YOU HANDLED CONVERSATIONS WITH A 5TH GRADER I HOPE YOU SUFFER A PAINFUL MENOPAUSE AND DIE LONELY.
 12. Sister aleine bitch I hope you fall down all the stairs you ever walk on. You bitch. Should have never raised you voice or been such a cunt. You weren’t qualified to teach children. Your energy was fucking horribe for a NUN you had no warmth. You were such a callous fucking human like a boiling tea pot. I hope you rot while still alive.
 13. SISTER CLARITA FUCK YOU.
 14. Sister clarita I hope someone spanks you with a brick.
 15. Ms. Leonard fuck you for being mediocre and not intervening on the oppression of a small child. You’re a piece of shit and I hope your family suffers more agony that I’m capable of describing or imagining.
 16. I never liked my kindergarden teacher but in retrospect I wonder if her blonde daughter megan grew up to be a cutie or not. In retrospect her name sounded kinda polish and the closer you get to russia the higher the chances are that the women look fishfaced like vladimir ‘the imp” pootin. Sometimes you can’t tell if a bitch is from poland or one of those countries. I don’t know if its the

turkish blood or whatever, but they get ugly as fuck real quick. It's no surprise most of russia is in asia cause the women are fucking ugly. Even the pretty russian girls are only models because they're anorexic. I'll put it this way, chubby blondes in germany can still get it, chubby russians are just ugly as shit.

17. Nicole, well maybe I liked her personality. Kill her brother though and make her an orphan without a family.
18. I liked Emma cause she was a lesbian and that basically makes her seem cleaner than women who are sluts.
19. I hope you all suffer and I wish everyone from the past an agonizing eternity of pain and burning internals.
20. I hope to see the massacre from my high school on rotten or the relevant current version of whatever unregulated website that would be today.
21. My first date was with a kike named sarah who drove an audi
22. Why the fuck did I want to go to Brandeis? I must have been deeply embedded in jewish propaganda. How the fuck did a Nigger even want to consider that as a strategy? Natalie portman almost got me. *She almost got me* but nahhhhhh. You ain't my queen bitch. Nice try.
23. I just like bitches and the jew tries to use that against me.
24. I'm sure they're not the only tribe to do this..... But they definitely are the most generous.
25. I'm AGAINST the jew's fake-generosity as I am repelled by the cracker's blantant brutality.
26. The cracker must pay the Nigger what is owed as I have already explained.
27. The kike must not be allowed to steal from Niggers by using woman as chess pieces to create halfbreeds (lenny kravitz, d'kike) that openly profess their allegiance to israel while dismissing the Nigger tribe.
28. Kill all celebrities. No more elections. Murder everyone I used to know or be friends with.
29. It's pointless to have a nuclear Arsenal and not use it. It is time to start deploying nuclear weapons around the globe. Even if they are detonated by terrorists or lone Niggers who decided to take matters into their own hands and detonate a continent or several.
30. It is time to hack the database and detonate nukes in several strategic locations. This along with chemical, biological and germ warefare will allow Niggers to take over the planet. Niggers can poison the water supply and sabotage critical infrastructure. It wouldn't take much to destroy the power grid and make a large section of the population go without electricity. Cutting off the power or internet in a region would be enough to give Niggers cover to attack key targets. By the time the infrastructure is repaired it could be used as a distraction to divert attention from an even bigger attack that would reduce the population like the spread of a weapon that eats at the dna directly and gives advanced AIDS to the majority of the population or worse.
31. Everyone is an easy target because I think the highest of myself.
32. Women with muscles are nasty.
33. Women with muscles are gross it's just not attractive. Big muscles are gross on women. Women should be soft. Women should feel good to touch and look at. Women who have muscles are closer to men and that is the wrong direction.
34. Kill all men over the age of 23 as of today
35. If you only like someone when they're almost dead and barely like them at that point then it's a good sign that you got a chance to say goodbye. Leave it at that and don't stretch out the goodbye. It doesn't need to go on forever.
36. Family is worthless. If you kill all of my family I don't care as long as you spare my wives and daughters I won't retaliate.

37. You'd be doing me a favor to kill off my cousins and uncles and aunts. I don't need anyone alive. They are in the way and I want them dead. Kill them immediately.
38. Competition is for faggots.
39. Kill your enemy and live as a baseline my Niggers.
40. Kill your enemy and win as a baseline my Niggers.
41. Kill dan he is the final meme of a dying world as it ceases to be a story and becomes something more free and less tethered to the past and unrestrained by other minds, other people's interpretations and other people's thoughts.
42. Dan must die so that there is no longer a disgusting puddle of spit on the food that I was looking forward to eating. I don't want to pet the cat if it has pollution and mildew from an affair that should not have occurred.
43. Either delete him from existing. Or convert him into a meme so that he makes sense as a thought projection that never existed in the space of the physical world outside of daydreams and screens.
44. That or murder everyone involved. If that reality has to be forced on me. If I have to deal with bullshit and a flawed human being rather than the match I deserve. Rather than the soulmate that fits me correctly. Then kill all three of them and sink that triangle into blood of atonement. If they isn't enough then make it a pentagon explosion and kill his wife and daughter too.
45. If he is not a projection. Than lots of blood must be spilled to atone for what I have been robbed of already.
46. When I was in high school a guest speaker once told us on stage 'every time you masturbate god kills a cat'. Now that I'm wiser I realize that most of the cats I've ever met deserve to be stabbed in broad daylight.
47. It's good when beautiful women are murdered because it raises the bar for all people to be better. When beautiful female celebrities are murdered it helps because it proves to regular women that good looks are not enough to get by and that they must also be held to higher standards than appearances alone. They must also be women on the inside and in their spirits.
48. 'And so my love Katarina and me must take our last breath" or something like that 'not to die but to be reborn away from the world" or something like that. Katharine means katharos or 'PURE"
49. katharina, katya, katie, katherine, they all mean 'purity". So my little kindergarden girlfriend, 7th grade girl and the mother of my ex all had the same name. It feels weird when names chase you.
50. Begin building my fantasy bunker in Minnesota. NOW.
51. Kloser Kane you are my Pixar princess. You are coming to the bunker xoxo. The greatest love of all. Bigger than a vitamin water bottle. That means 8 inches+ of dick inside of you. You will feel it in your breath.
52. I will deflate you with my penis. 'I believe that children are the future.'" Kloser Kane xoXoXOxo
53. Stop calling chinks celebrities and politicians. They are invaders. Anyone who needs to butcher their face to look human and presentable cannot be trusted. Physiognomy
54. You ever heard of biometrics? Yeah Nigger physiognomy ain't irrelevant. Pseudosciences are often more legit than the sciences the white man tells you are legit openly.
55. I used to think German names were sexy. Meissner had the nicest booty I ever saw on a white bitch. That was a good night.
56. I would have liked to fuck one of Hitler's daughters although they prolly would've been ugly. Eva Braun was ugly. He coulda done a lot better. In more than one sense. Hitler was kinda underwhelming.

57. Himmler. Never met a white bitch with that name. Goebells. Yeah I would've loved to fuck a bitch with that last name. I don't like complimenting nazis but Niggers should aim to outdo Mengele as a baseline. When all Niggers are more cruel than Mengele our victory will be automatic. Niggers should train their sons to kill animals. Strangle a puppy for your sons 8th birthday. Every year at thanksgiving give your son a small mammal to kill with his bare hands.
58. The appropriate punishment for infidelity prior to marriage is to carve your name into your wife's body.
59. If your wife sleeps around prior to marriage get a knife and carve your name into her body while she is tied down. This way she learns to repent for being a shitty woman.
60. If your wife is not a complete virgin when you marry her. Stab her while she is sleeping but don't kill her. Stab her and don't let her go to the hospital. Stab her so that you cleanse her body of the diminished frequencies and absolve her flesh of the previous desecration. Stab her with a small steal knife so she knows that you mean it. Stab her in the ass. Forcefully. Mean it. Make her suffer and muffle her screams.
61. Show that pig that she is yours and do not let her get away to call the police. Keep her screams muffled and her body tied up for 48 hours. Stop the bleeding but do not apply relief or painkillers.
62. She must scream like she did when that man took her virginity.
63. She must suffer in proportion to the pleasure she robbed from your marriage.
64. She must pay for what she robbed from your marriage.
65. She robbed you as a man.
66. She robbed you and your home of dignity and truth.
67. She deserves to be beheaded but you will tolerate the disrespect and let her live only because she has payed you double in pain.
68. Make her suffer for 48 hours straight and continue applying weight to make discomfort of the wound. Keep her screaming muffled.
69. Make her give you twin daughters. Nothing can repay the betrayal so she will never be treated with full love and rights as a wife. But you can still use her to blow loads and get it over with.
70. She will always be a second class wife. But she will be better than masturbating so at least you can use her and beat the shit out of her. If she is properly veiled no one will be able to see the wounded flesh from the constant punches and attacks you apply to her around the house. I suggest punching your wife at least daily like watering a houseplant.
71. If you don't stab her at least once and make her fear being murdered she won't respect you as a man and if she has had prior sex with other dudes you need to beat the fuck out of her to hit factory reset on her mind.
72. **Domestic violence must be made legal.**
73. **Women don't actually dislike being abused. They dislike fearing other men more than they fear the man they are with.**
74. Just as you need to break in a good pillow. It is necessary to break down the indoctrination your wife has suffered from kike propaganda and other men. If she watches tv you'll need to beat her more often. Cause it's twice as likely she believes feminist garbage and if you smoke you should use her as your ashtray to put flames out on her body. Generally try not to scar any surfaces that you enjoy looking at. The sides of her body and her rib cage are good for burn marks cause no one will see them in public.
75. If someone says you won't care that your wife wasn't a virgin when you got her she is probably an idiot or a bitch who doesn't respect you as a man.

76. I don't care if you kill all the women in my family you would be doing me a favor. Just stay the fuck away from my wives and daughters.
77. While writing this I got a hug on the back from the ghost of Jon Benet Ramsey. Highlight of my month and the perfect birthday present.
78. Some wives are just there to give you daughters. This is the worst case scenario.
79. There's nothing more disrespectful to a man than telling him he won't care that his wife slept with other men before their wedding.
80. She should never have been with other men EVER IN HER LIFE. a marriage is supposed to be a connection forwards and back.
81. It is supposed to be a connection that brings two together for eternity.
82. It is not something you do with a roommate.
83. If your wife slept with another man ever she disrespected your spirit and deserves nothing from you in kindness if you decide to retaliate by attacking her.
84. If you decide to poison her or give her a disease you are 1000% justified.
85. If you kill her it is not your fault.
86. If she slept around it is not your job to forgive her.
87. She betrayed you. When you needed her to be your woman she gave comfort and pleasure to your enemy.
88. She deserves no kindness. She deserves your retaliation.
89. If you decide to behead her in her sleep it is up to you as a man whether you want to kill her or not.
90. It should be legal to murder your wife.
91. It should be legal because she might say something that disrespects you and your dignity as a man.
92. If you must murder her then do it without tolerating what she is or without insulting yourself.
93. Don't degrade yourself or apologize if you need to murder your wife.
94. Just preserve your dignity as a man and don't do it with love for your marriage.
95. Murder your wife out of disappointment that she was not faithful.
96. Don't do it with a mean spirit. Do it with dignity and self-respect.
97. Kill your wife with love for what she should have been.
98. Strangle her and kiss her on the lips before she is finished dying.
99. In this book I hear the spirit of myself that has been dormant since the indian man and the white man oppressed me at Duke. Since the days when they stripped me of my dignity and I felt that I needed to appease the chink and the cracker in order to survive within the bullshit oppressive system that makes Niggers put their heads down and pretend to be less than we are. I should never have felt that I needed to apologize for being. I should never have felt that I needed to bow to my inferiors. I should never have felt that I needed to watch white boys steal my ideas and get extra help and extra money and blowjobs and vacations and trips and assistance while I was shouted at directly and treated like garbage that was unworthy of respect or real help at all. In these words I hear the first expression of freedom that I have had in a decade. In these words I feel my soul resurface. In these words I feel like my enslaved ancestors must have to retake their dignity and stand up against the devils who wanted their lives to be less than were worthy of BEING.
100. As a man I am a better husband if I cheat on my wives. That's why they have each other. Their quality of life, safety, happiness and health depends entirely on their commitment, faithfulness and undying loyalty to me alone. My wives must be committed to me over all of creation.

101. My wives better not cheat on me, not even before we are married. Or I will kill them for it.

12. Dead Professors - Shot the Dan(ism) - Double Murder Mystery

1. Shoot the eye of providence.
2. Who is Bleeding at Brown?
3. Brown and Tufts. Where am I at?
4. How is Brown connected to UC Grapevine? Is it CUNTY?
5. Are there any NIGGER in the boston area who can pay tufts a visit?
6. Shoot the eye of providence.
7. Words and songs don't mean the same thing TO THEM as they mean to us.
8. when we listen to their shit we hear it one way. When they hear us it gets watered down because they see us as weak now
9. when we hear them on classical shit NIGGER STOP TRYING TO BE COMPOSERS THAT SHIT IS WHACK BEETHOVEN DON'T MEAN (to them) WHAT IT MEANS TO NIGGER CAUSE WE ARE OPPRESSED
10. Some shit sounds intelligent because you are beaten down. And if you weren't beaten down you would see it really ain't shit.
11. So if you weren't distracted by oppression and feeling that you were about to robbed at any given moment you wouldn't be apologizing to that white man
12. UCLA philosophy makes NIGGER people feel like they need to apologize for being NIGGER.
13. NIGGER aren't welcome in philosophy. They keep a few tommies around on display. NIGGER are limited by 'the budget' meanwhile they hire white boys to write book reports where all they do is talk about what people in other departments are doing. The philosopher does philosophy about math and somehow he is employed even though everybody knows where the math department is and no one who majors in math gives a fuck about what the philosopher thinks.
14. 'I'm taking a class on feminism' 'I thought we agreed to stop calling it that'
15. 'He survived being shot 12 times' 'that means the shooter used a weak gun' 'One bullet is enough when it counts'
16. 'He died from a single bullet wound' 'that just means the shooter used an actual gun and not a toy'
17. 'Do you think a rapper would orchestrate getting shot with a weak gun just to give himself hood credit?' 'Would he sell us out to white rappers and corporations that market sugar water to children?'
18. 'Maybe rap was stolen by corporations and Jewish money' 'only terrorism can redeem it'
19. 'Hey Matt, you like Jenna even though she doesn't pretend to be scandinavian?' 'If you saw her ass. I would kill you for stealing'
20. 'efrikans use sonar, that's why they click their tongues' 'nothing that an emp attack can't eradicate'

21. The problem is NIGGER still think that the uncle tommie traitors who make NIGGER music are still making it for us and not cracker audiences and kike money.
22. 'I don't like anybody" 'Congratulations on not being a faggot"
23. 'Really NIGGER you cried over your high school art teacher when you graduated?" 'I guess I just like blonde bitches" 'did you know she was a ginny wop?" 'Oops my bad I thought she was German. Should have known better!"
24. 'Didn't you think it was cool when Michael Jackson sprinkled magic dust over the city?" 'They shouldn't have used gravity"
25. 'SHES still a girl" 'that's a meaningless statement if she isn't a virgin anymore"
26. 'All white men are the same person" 'ken rhymes with kin." 'I call them all karens and kens"
27. 'All white men are the same person" 'ken rhymes with kin." 'I call them all karens and kens" 'kate is the new karen" 'kate and ken are cancer to the planet"
28. 'Do you ever watch kare?" 'Is that short for karen?" 'No it's the news in minnesota" 'is someone dead?"
29. 'Did Jimi Hendrix ever kill a GROUPIE?" 'Someone please hire a social ontologist" 'send an oncologist to clean up when she's finished sucking"
30. NIGGER must secure their own technological military as an end goal for appeasement. Reparations are inadequate, NIGGER Tribe seeks appeasement.
31. Just keep in mind when you listen to a Hendrix recording you have no idea when he's using his teeth or his hands.
32. Trust me. It's always coordinated. The men and women of different tribes always are planning to betray you when they are together. It is instinctive. So you must keep her isolated and securely hidden away from the enemy. You must kill their men.
33. Austin is powerless.
34. 'I need a bitch I can flip upside down and obliterate her throat" 'Yeah Matt you need to learn to punch women then you'll get head the way you deserve"
35. Sexual attraction is being pissed off without having any reason to be pissed off. I hold grudges. So it needs to be a tension without any faults or any actual misdeeds to blame a bitch for. It needs to be violent energy directed at her body. It needs to be her accepting that you will do violence to her and speaking of it as if she expects you to stab her to death but will accept Matt Harris' penis as a bribe not to stab her to death.
36. They serve you your own culture and ancestry with a twist of poison.
37. Before it was called George Michael it was called the Isley Brothers so don't let them poison you with your own brew my NIGGER.
38. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend that they are helping real people by talking about talking about talking about talking and then giving talks about it to people no one gives a fuck to talk to in real life.
39. 'Doesn't it lend to a rapper's credibility to get shot and live?" 'This week on mythbusters"
40. 'Why the fuck do I see yellowheads on the news? I'm fucking done with the gook garbage" 'Time to chase them back into their huts" 'ching chong ping pong" 'wang pang pong" 'Keep pretending covid was an accident" 'Have you ever heard of the WUHAN BIOWEAPON LAB" 'Retaliate mercilessly"

41. 'Why didn't Hitler have blonde hair if he loved aryan's?' 'Only gay men dye their hair blonde after it stops being naturally blonde before puberty.' 'Oh I guess there's a lot of faggots walking around here with girlfriends' 'It took you this long to notice white men are inferior to NIGGER'
42. 'You realize blonde adults dye their hair so all blonde men are basically faggots?' 'Yeah it's fucking shameful that grown man would dye his hair blonde' 'So I guess trump was our first faggot president' 'Yeah he probably got it dyed weekly' 'Just imagine a grown man dying his hair. He must let his wife peg him and do his nails' 'Yeah a blonde adult is a red flag that you are dealing with a faggot in the closet' 'I like children though'
43. 'You are a victim of circumstances' 'That's what the Jew calls being targeted by their lies and propaganda'
44. 'Are you afraid to kill on behalf of the NIGGER Tribe' 'As long as I kill more chinks, wop ginnies, MONGOLOIDS and crackers' 'You only die once' 'Well I'm taking dozens with me so I guess my life was a BIG success'
45. 'There are no stupid questions' 'Maybe Hitler was right' 'YOU ARE CANCELED FOR THINKING'
46. 'No ones saying you're dumb' 'They don't have to say it, they just have to treat me without reverence'
47. 'Someone's lying to me' 'I agree you should kill them both' 'But then I won't have a congressman anymore' 'We don't need senators either'
48. 'I think I'm good at thinking' 'THANKS FOR LETTING ME KNOW NOW IM GOING TO USE THAT AGAINST YOU' 'Yikes. Why are you jews so outrageous and manipulative.' 'TRUST ME - I'm not your friend'
49. 'Why the fuck did you idiots kill the meaning of the civil rights black panthers and hide it under some pan-efrikan garbage?' 'Uhhh stay woke' 'You know that song was made by a cracker right?' 'Scuse me while I shoot this church'
50. 'Why does hendrix look effeminate now?' 'Because the Jew has done everything they could to hide all subsequent understanding of his significance from NIGGER by promoting (progressive) levels of cultural degeneracy' 'Sounds like something hitler would have said'

51. 'When Jimi put his fist in the air and punched while still playing guitar with the other hand (no one had ever seen a man play guitar with one hand) and he thrust his hips like he was facefucking the crowd." 'Yeah I admit that NIGGER was on some masculine dominate the earth energy" 'Then why did the kikes try to bury his lavish style under gender theory bullshit" 'Sounds like they wanted to genocide NIGGER from the mind up" 'I wonder why Hitler hated them so much"
52. 'efrikans are just as good as you" 'You dumb Uncle Tommie they think they're better than you" 'Well they did sell your ancestors to the white man - that's how you got here as slaves in the first place" 'Guess we NIGGER better kill them off and GET REVENGE FOR SLAVERY" 'Yeah I want revenge and reparations against the efrikan too" 'Good thing you don't trust them like those university students who think all dark people are on the same team"
53. 'Do you believe in elephant telepathy?" 'NIGGER that's too efrikan" 'Maybe that was michael jackson's downfall" 'I agree, stay away from that shit" 'Trust me I don't trust efrikans and We gonna kill them all"
54. 'You seem ashamed to fail at a system designed to rob you" 'What about slavery?" 'Too bad I'm not a rich man then I would deserve to be treated better" 'Maybe you should go on a killing spree and restore your dignity" 'I've got a list of professors who have betrayed NIGGER to start with." 'After that politicians and celebrities"
55. 'Hitler did nothing wrong" 'He would have been better than eisenhower" 'Yeah he might also have done something about covid" 'Someone should stand up to those chinks" 'It is already begun."
56. 'What the fuck is mongoloid cheese?" 'When you take a snapshot before you kill a worthless race of mongoloids"
57. 'We took the injun slut off of our butter container!" 'I thought you savages wanted more representation and visibility?" 'Sacaguwaya was a whore who sucked off two crackers while they backpacked across the woods" 'So basically that's the most impressive pedro ever" 'Yeah same difference. Those redskins are better off extinct" 'We should use a bigger blanket next time"
58. 'The starzis bitch sucks dick like I need in my life on the daily" 'Someone call up carson the dancer and tell her Matt is single"
59. 'I looked up her last name and found out that whitney is scottish" 'Yikes. I guess she's not my pureblood norwegian princess elsa after all" 'NIGGER. You just said that" 'Okay guess I'm gonna find a virgin scandinavian wife somewhere else." 'Her skin better not secrete wastes and smell like excrement" 'Yeah I know. I dealt with some disappointing lower germans in my day. Must have been ox blood from the turks or even worse the italians" 'Seriously that would explain the smell"
60. 'That's what oppression does" 'Even when you're there you don't believe it"
61. 'It's disappointing. Reality's just disappointing." 'Is that Jewish humor?"
62. 'Princess Leia is the most impressive freak on pornhub with her role play scenarios" 'Matt you need to chill with that jewish sexual indoctrination shit and focus on your career"
63. Only NIGGER can provide
security

64. The amazon can't provide security.
65. 'Hitler hated the Jews for no reason' 'That sounds like the complete story of what happened' 'I'm glad there are no other sides or perspectives' 'It must be difficult looking white and owning all the banks where various nations store their entire financial markets and still getting sympathy like you are an oppressed minority group while receiving defense funding from the US government and having American presidents bow and kneel before your diplomats.' 'Yes Jews are not the enemy of anyone and friends of everyone' 'Right. I saw it in an eddie murphy. So I trust it' 'All famous people are trustworthy' 'Let's go out for drinks tonight at 8pm and pretend it's professional even though you're my graduate student' 'Yeah sure, my wife loves it when I fuck my boss. No one will care cause I'm a privileged white man and this is CUNTY university.'
66. 'Jews did 9/11' 'I thought Hitler hated them for no reason'
67. 'Sigmund Freud's descendants run a public relations company' 'Some would call that a Jewish propaganda station' 'I thought Jews were oppressed' 'The banks don't own themselves'
68. 'I wish I had more sex' 'You didn't even enjoy it' 'I have something to myself to prove'
69. 'I wish I had more sex' 'You never enjoy it' 'But kikes on tv said it was normal' 'I guess that makes blind hedonism acceptable' 'You should get therapy' 'Maybe I wouldn't need it if I stopped listening to kikes'
70. Has she given me a blowjob in the past 48 hours? Then I don't want her alive.
71. Has she given me a blowjob in the past 48 hours? Then I don't trust her
72. A lot changes in a decade except the way I look.
73. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend they have done anything since the lightbulb was invented.
74. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend that they have solved a serious problem worth paying them for by writing a book report about the phrase 'yes we can'
75. Virginity is a big deal and it's more valuable than sex. If you take a woman's virginity you basically killed her. If a woman's already been killed her sex is less powerful and the value of it is diminished to an activity like chopping wood or throwing knives at a wall. It is not meaningful spiritually and will be of no use to your spirit. It is a spiritually meaningless act that cannot last for an eternity. If a woman has given her virginity to someone else then you wouldn't be wrong to murder her in an act of anger and spite after an orgasm releases you from the spell of being hypnotized by her lies and seductive insults to your masculine dignity as a NIGGER.
76. 'I wish I had more soda' 'Yeah but it didn't even taste good' 'My life's value comes from consumption'
77. 'I wonder why they call it safari' 'I wonder why they call it windows'
78. 'What if she was transgender?' 'then it is not a she.'
79. I wonder why they call it safari
80. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend that they are contributing to the world by asking how

81. The hole in his heart is fatal and he's dying soon.
82. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend they have contributed anything since the invention of the steam engine.
83. Philosophers use the word lab to celebrate the privilege of being a white piece of shit who skirts through life while others toil and take care of serious problems.
84. Philosophers use the word lab to celebrate white supremacy.
85. Philosophers use the word lab like it is anything more than a way for a white man to funnel money to have slaves think for him.
86. Philosophers use the word lab like it is anything but a waste of money and resources that could have gone to actual use.
87. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend they are actually doing something other than jerking off about useless questions like how words do shit and the meaning of art.
88. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend that they are helping the rest of us by asking how causes cause effects effectively.

89. Philosophers use the word lab to pretend that they are contributing to the world by asking how grammar doesn't fall apart when we use it.
90. Emma starletto before the plastic surgery had a perfect face that makes you say 'what the fuck, print me one of these.'
91. The ideal porn is POV solo with no male actor but an artificial BBC that looks like mine. A placeholder.
92. Matt Harris always knows who is talking shit.
93. TVegasTheGreat has the best hand technique. Such gentle fingers that you can tell she loves what she is doing and wouldn't rather be anywhere else. She really gets lost in it. She looks like it is her favorite place and a therapeutic escape for her. Jessiewolf applies no resistance with her skull so that face is basically an open invitation.
94. 'Settle down' by kimbra is better than any winoberg's entire catalogue.
95. do not worship their names or brands
96. do not worship their logos
97. do not be proud to wear another man's symbol
98. do not be proud to wear another tribe's symbol
99. spit at their flags
100. if they put flags at your town burn it down
101. a flag that isn't YOU is the enemy taking power away from you
102. never respect flags that are not you or let them fly
103. flags claim dominance over you TAKE FLAGS SERIOUSLY don't let them fly if it aint NIGGER
104. take a flag offensively like someone spat in your face
105. KILL THAT FLAG
106. shoot it with a paintball gun
107. set it on fire
108. make that flag explode
109. flags are serious so are names and logos
110. you put a symbol on your chest
111. take every logo off your car
112. cars should be bland like a burnt donut in the mailbox
113. nobody knows what your car is about its no ones business
114. what do you need to salute the enemy for
115. everyone that sees you saluting the enemy when you
116. snipe them in the street
117. snipe where they work
118. snipe where they live
119. staple their eyes to their neck
120. nail it to their kneecaps
121. nail their calf muscles with their names on them
122. rename every college named after a white man
123. rename brown
124. rename every fucking school
125. rename every motherfucking college
126. if it ain't 50% NIGGER make it a target
127. send our men to college for free
128. if not the college is a target for the war

13. DRESS The WOMAN in MODESTY - KILL FEMINISM -NIGGER STRIKES BACK

1. if I feel it its for a reason.
2. if I feel it is for THE CORRECT REASON
3. it might be anger, disgust, hate, joy, passion or anticipation
4. if I feel it it is right
5. if I feel mistrust it is right
6. if a jew seems very sweet, know that she is to be mistrusted in proportion to how much sweeter she is than the white woman would be
7. the white woman is openly disinterested in many things
8. the jew gets closer to you to spy, steal, manipulate and sometimes to exploit you at the last second
9. sometimes she doesn't need to do anything but she will unconsciously report back to the jew hive which in virtue of being a bitch means that she serves those masters, those men – that tribe.
10. **Israel must be destroyed. NOW. IMMEDIATELY. Fuck Palestine. DESTROY ISRAEL.**
11. Israel has no right to exist. I don't give a fuck about palestinian lives. BUT I VALUE ISRAEL NOT EXISTING ACTIVELY.
12. DEATH TO ISRAEL.
13. ISRAEL MUST BE ENDED.
14. NIGGER must do everything to abolish Israel TODAY.
15. NIGGER never back down. NIGGER don't have any idea how to back down. NIGGER always accelerate.
16. NIGGER never turn around. NIGGER have no idea how to turn around. NIGGER don't fit in this world that way.
17. fuck jim morrison
18. fuck the beatles. If they were not white no one would respect or praise them. The Isley brothers contributed more to the world and were original. The beatles were overproduced. The beatles were only well known cause they were white. That's why they made a big deal calling billy Preston the black beatles CAUSE RACE WAS ALWAYS THE DEFINING CHARACTERISTIC OF THE BAND NOT THE MUSIC OR THE SONGWRITING OR THE MUSICIANSHIP OR THE PERFORMANCES OR ANYTHING ELSE. THEY WERE JUST WHITE BULLSHIT WAY OF IGNORING MORE TALENTED NIGGER THAT WERE STOLEN FROM. MJ should never have recorded songs with that dogshit.
19. alexa grace looks like what paris hilton wants to look like. If the bridge of Alexa graces nose was smaller. If Alexa grace had a smaller nose.
20. Michelle antiviris was that kate beckansale (And for a second I liked english whores). That bitch could have made me love mathematics (despite it being *more* racist than the constitution which openly permitted slavery).
21. This entire book could have been rephrased as 'Horray, I awake from yesterday. Alive but the war is here to stay. So my love, Katherin(a) and me Decide to take our last walk Through the noise to the sea.' And 'ALL OTHERS MUST DIE'.
22. guacamole jaw MONGOLOIDS need not apply
23. my women beg me to hit them. I make my girlfriends sign contracts at the beginning of dating so they know that I hit. Not just in bed a gentle choke. I punch to express emotion. Sometimes the

arm. Sometimes the neck or the ribcage. Sometimes the skull. It's important to express emotions though bodily contact and that's why it happens. Sometimes gentle is truthful sometimes a punch is truthful. I haven't needed to kill a bitch yet that I can remember

24. when I break skin they beg me to hit them harder. I'm a hitter. They know this when they meet me. This is why they can't complain later. I express my love with punches.
25. most bitches just shout, mia malkova figured out how to give a quality performance. It isn't just her looks. I imagine that bitch understands some shit that the other girls haven't figured out.
26. I don't ask my bitches for sex or blowjobs. Relationships mean I can force myself on her at any time. She gets wet because I take her permission. Anywhere I want. Any way I want. Or punches galore.
27. feminists like to be punched the most. Sometimes they like to be beaten with hard objects. That's cause feminism is a lie. A contest to talk shit, but my bitches are still my bitches.
28. I don't use the word hoe because I don't share money or women
29. I took a class on feminism my last semester of college and was shouted at by the stupid old cunt who could not respect me because I am a man.
30. **BECAUSE I AM A MAN that bitch talked SO MUCH SHIT and spoke down to me like I was not in the class. THIS WHITE BITCH. THIS STUPID WHITE CUNT DISRESPECTED ME DESPITE THE FACT THAT I AM A NIGGER.**
31. **ONLY NIGGER IN THE CLASS**
32. **ONLY MAN IN THE ROOM OF 40 WOMEN**
33. **THIS BITCH ACTED LIKE I WAS THE ENEMY OF ALL WOMEN AND ACTED LIKE I WAS THE PROBLEM OF THE WORLD**
34. **IDONT HAVE TO RAPE YOU STUPID CUNT IM ATTRACTIVE FOR MANY REASONS.**
35. **YOU DUMB FUCKING CUNT YOU ARE NOTHING BUT RACIST PROPOGANDA AND THE ENEMY OF NIGGER**
36. **YOU TALKED DOWN TO ME LIKE I WAS BENEATH YOU BECAUSE I TRIED TO LEARN AND NOW YOU WILL PAY WITH EVERYTHING**
37. **YOU HAVE NO IDEA WHAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU YOU STUPID OLD WITCH**
38. **I AM COMING FOR YOU AND I AM COMING TO TAKE EVERYTHING**
39. **YOU ARE A LIAR AND A FAKE INTELLECTUAL USING BULLSHIT TO OPPRESS NIGGER**
40. **YOU DONT CARE ABOUT WHAT WOMEN ARE YOU JUST WANT TO KEEP THE WHITES ABOVE NIGGER**
41. **THIS WILL NOT LAST NIGGER WILL REJECT FEMINISM AND REJECT YOUR LIFE.**
42. **YOU ARE FINISHED BITCH. I suggest you find a casket that can fit your shallow mind.**
43. **Use the bodies as jet fuel**

14. UCLA PHILOSOPHY IS FULL OF RACIST PIECES OF SHIT - FIRE 99

1. **CANCEL GAVIN COMPLETELY**
2. **CANCEL EVERYTHING ABOUT GAVIN'S LIFE AND CAREER**
3. **CANCEL GAVIN OR SHUT THE FUCK UP AND LISTEN TO ME**

4. UCLA tried to revoke me so that I could not think. They told me to stay away from my research. They told me not to work or to do anything related to the school.
5. They basically told me not to go about my career.
6. Not a very thoughtful thing to tell someone who is career driven.
7. To tell a career minded person to stay away from their work as if they are in trouble already is like telling them you are not an adult and your decade worth of work to become a top expert in your field A RESEARCHER AND A PROFESSOR AT ONE OF THE TOP UNIVERSITIES ON THE PLANET and to be told that I shouldn't even do my research or anything related to the university. That's obviously an intentional strike to try to silence a Nigger.
8. It is obviously an attempt to tell a Nigger he isn't valid anymore and to stop thinking.
9. It is obviously an attempt to tell a Nigger not to have his own thoughts and to go be controlled
10. The investigation concerning me giving coffee to a 35 year old when I was 29 was nothing
11. I was told in January that if I just kept quiet and didn't bring it up it would be nothing because there was no evidence of anything wrong and those sorts of things happen all the time
12. I was told in January that it was not a big deal and to just continue working
13. But then when I stopped giving the students guaranteed As and actually gave them the grades they deserved everyone started complaining online and on reddit like my decision isn't final
14. I WAS THE ONLY Nigger IN THE DEPARTMENT AND THE ONLY PHILOSOPHER TEACHING ABOUT RACE
15. BUT WHEN I COMPLAINED THAT THEY WEREN'T BEING SUPPORTIVE TO ME AS A NiggerS SUDDENLY THE WHOLE THING RESURFACED
16. I TOLD THE ASIAN WOMAN DEAN "NA" THAT IT WAS NOT FUCKING COOL HOW HER AND GAVIN WERE PUTTING PRESSURE ON ME FOR STUPID SHIT
17. SUDDENLY UCLA PUT ME UNDER A SHUT DOWN AND TRIED TO ACT LIKE I DON'T HAVE A PHD.
18. GAVIN STRAIGHT UP SAID TO CHANGE THE GRADES TO A'S AND B'S
19. EVEN STUDENTS WHO DIDN'T DO THE ASSIGNMNETS.... EVEN STUDENTS WHO DIDN'T GET THE MATERIAL.. JUST GIVE THEM A'S AND B'S
20. THATS FUCKED BECAUSE THE TOPIC MATTERS AND YOU NEED TO GIVE STUDENTS THE GRADE THEY DESEREVE. IF MY THOUGHTS AND PHILOSOPHY MATTER AS A Nigger WITH A PHD DON'T TELL ME WHAT GRADE THE STUDENTS DESERVE
21. GAVIN SENT OUT WEIRD ASS EMAILS ABOUT A SKINNY BLACK MAN WITH A WHITE GIRL WALKING AROUND THE DEPARTMENT AND SAID PLEASE CALL THE POLICE IF YOU SEE THEM
22. WEIRD CRYPTIC SHIT LIKE THAT GOING INTO DETAILS ABOUT A SKINNY BLACK MAN AND SAYING HE AND THE WHITE WOMAN WERE TRYING TO SNEAK INTO THE DEPARTMENT TOGETHER AND THAT IT WAS IMPORTANT TO BE ON THE LOOK OUT AS IF THESE PEOPLE WERE SNEAKING AROUND AND HE ONLY GAVE A FUCK ABOUT THE Nigger'S RACE. YOU THINK HE WASN'T TALKING ABOUT ME?
23. IM SURE EVERYONE SAW IT
24. DOGWHISTLE TO KEEP ME OUT

25. THEY TOLD ME AT THE BEGINNING THAT I WOULD HAVE AN OFFER AT THE END OF MY CONTRACT FOR A TENURE TRACK POSITION.
26. MY ADVISOR ALEX JULIUS SAID STRAIGHT UP NOT TO WORRY AND THAT IT WOULD JUST WORK OUT.
27. THEN WHEN IT GOT TIME TO TALK ABOUT IT THEY WERE LIKE ‘UH SORRY DUDE UHH BUDGET CUTS’
28. YEAH WELL.
29. IT WAS A COORDINATED ATTACK
30. IT WAS OBVIOUSLY ORCHESTRATED IN ADVANCE TO KEEP ME OUT.
31. TOLD ME TO RELAX
32. THEN THEY SHRUG AND BLOCK ME FROM THE SCHOOL SERVERS LIKE I DIDNT JUST SPEND THE PAST DECADE AND A HALF PREPARING FOR THIS TENURE TRACK JOB
33. THE BLACK MAN AND WHITE GIRL TRYING TO SNEAK INTO THE DEPARTMENT BELONGED THERE. MORE THAN GAVIN.
34. THAT Nigger BELONGS IN THE DEPARTMENT IF HE FEELS LIKE IT.
35. SO DOES THE BITCH HE WAS WITH.
36. THE DEPARTMENT MADE NO EFFORT TO STAND BY ME WHILE MY STUDENTS WERE TALKING SHIT ABOUT ME ONLINE.
37. THE GOSSIP WAS STUPID.
38. I AM AN ARTIST AND A MUSICIAN.
39. I RAP SING AND MAKE MY OWN BEATS AND SHIT I PLAY INSTRUMENTS I MAKE IT HAPPEN.
40. AND I MADE SOME VIDEOS THAT BLEW UP WITH MY STUDENTS AND PEOPLE MADE IT SEEM LIKE THAT DISQUALIFIED ME FROM BEING A PHILOSOPHER. BITCH.
41. PHILOSOPHERS STUDY PORN.
42. PHILOSOPHERS STUDY EVERY TOPIC.
43. PHILOSOPHY OF SEX IS A THING.
44. HOW THE FUCK ... OK OH WAIT.. WHEN A Nigger DOES IT THATS WHEN YOU MAKE IT SEEM LIKE IT’S EMBARRASSING AND DONT STAND IN SUPPORT FOR THE MAN LIKE HE DESERVES
45. My research is one of a kind.
46. No one is even anywhere near what I contribute and you don’t get to just dismiss me completely and try to END MY FUCKING CAREER over being a jealous piece of shit that I got a bigger dick than you and my ideas are more relevant.
47. It’s nothing but hate and jealousy.
48. I was nothing but polite and hardworking and you motherfuckers LIED to me about the career and then completely abandoned me over some stupid shit.
49. YOU OBVIOUSLY DIDN’T LIKE THAT I WAS TALKING TO A WHITE WOMAN. OBVIOUSLY DIDN’T CARE THAT ALL I DID WAS GIVE HER COFFEE.
50. NOW ITS FUCKING OBVIOUS WHAT GAVIN REALLY HAS A PROBLEM WITH.

51. **GAVIN IS THE PROBLEM WITH UCLA PHILOSOPHY.**
52. **DEFUND ACADEMIC PHILOSOPHY FOR BEING WORTHLESS AND RACIST**
53. **CANCEL GAVIN COMPLETELY**
54. **CANCEL EVERYTHING ABOUT GAVIN'S LIFE AND CAREER**
55. **CANCEL GAVIN OR SHUT THE FUCK UP AND LISTEN TO ME**
56. **DEFUND ACADEMIC PHILOSOPHY FOR BEING WORTHLESS AND RACIST**
57. **CANCEL GAVIN COMPLETELY**
58. **CANCEL EVERYTHING ABOUT GAVIN'S LIFE AND CAREER**
59. **CANCEL GAVIN OR SHUT THE FUCK UP AND LISTEN TO ME**
60. **DEFUND ACADEMIC PHILOSOPHY FOR BEING WORTHLESS AND RACIST**
61. **CANCEL GAVIN COMPLETELY**
62. **CANCEL EVERYTHING ABOUT GAVIN'S LIFE AND CAREER**
63. **CANCEL GAVIN OR SHUT THE FUCK UP AND LISTEN TO ME**
64. **DEFUND ACADEMIC PHILOSOPHY FOR BEING WORTHLESS AND RACIST**
65. **THE THING YOU DON'T REALIZE GAVIN IS I CAN OPEN THE DAMN DOOR MYSELF EVEN IF ITS A PANDEMIC. I CAN OPEN THE DOOR AND LET MYSELF IN AND THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO TO STOP ME BITCH.**
66. **if a Nigger can't decide what grades to give his students without his students going behind his back and complaining WHY THE FUCK DO YOU LET NiggerS TEACH IN THE FIRST PLACE**
67. **If a Nigger can't teach without his students going behind him to decide what their final exam should be or how much work is acceptable then you didn't actually put the Nigger in a position to teach the class**
68. **you let white kids run the class when you surround the Nigger with pressure above in below.**
69. **How am I supposed to do the job of TEACHING when I have a racist boss who doesn't value my input and the pressure of white students is allowed to override the decisions I make as an expert?**
70. **You basically lynched me**
71. **you basically let those white kids run the classroom**
72. **you basically let a few white kids tell me what their grade would be and how I was allowed to test them**
73. **AS IMPORTANT AS THE SUBJECT IS you had no respect for my authority on the matter and can you imagine how that affects my ability to instruct?**
74. **how the fuck am I supposed to teach with a concentrated mind when you got white kids going behind my back to overthrow my credibility as a THE ONLY Nigger in charge of class in the whole damn department?**
75. **wouldn't you want to give SUPPORT to a Nigger being the only one offering this rare form of learning in your university rather than put a rope around his neck for the students to decide if they want to apply pressure or not?**
76. **Fuck you UCLA you a bunch of racist hypocrites**
77. **I'm there to provide cutting edge research and to share it in my teaching.**
78. **You did nothing to encourage that environment and left me hanging high and dry after lying to me about the trajectory of my career**

79. I'M NOT A RICH WHITE OR JEWISH FUCK WHOSE DADDY WENT TO HARVARD
THIS AIN'T A FUCKING GAME TO ME I'M HERE TO INSPIRE REAL DIFFERENCE AND
CHANGES AND YOU FUCKS TRIED TO EXECUTE ME YOUR WHOLE INSTITUTION IS
A TERRORIST BOOTCAMP FOR CONTINUING WHITE INDOTRINATION AND FUCK
YOU I HOPE YOUR LIFE BURNS DOWN
80. The world has gotten dumber before but it will never get dumb again.
81. The world has been annoying to watch before but it will never be this annoying to watch again
82. The world has been uncomfortable to exist in before but it will never be this uncomfortable
again. It will never be worse than this for me.
83. I don't have anything to prove to people I don't respect.
84. Nothing is worth the effort of performing for people I don't respect
85. life isn't a performance and I don't owe you shit
86. life isn't a story and I don't owe you shit
87. I don't give a fuck about any of you enough to put up with situations that I find stressful or
uncomfortable
88. I don't need help from any of you
89. I can get anything I want by other means I don't need your advice, help or opinion
90. I don't need your mercy, existence or feedback
91. reality is whatever I want it to be
92. stop acting like you matter
93. never compare me to anyone else
94. always see me as better than everyone else
95. give me attractive secretaries whose job it is to edit my projects and assist me in my self-employed
lifestyle and to give me blowjobs
96. I don't worry if my sentences are misinterpreted
97. I don't care if you get distracted by bullshit I didn't intend to say
98. you don't have a mind or a perspective you just do what I want (including die or kill yourselves)
99. It's insane that I wore whiteface all of these years and was afraid to be a Nigger (as if being myself
would discredit myself). Fuck you.

15. The World of Me - I am effective and it works - I know so it is

1. I am effective
2. possible worlds and multiverses and parallel universes and simulations are just ways of saying 'it
works'
3. you can say 'it works' in lots of different ways or invent a different way to say 'it works'
4. I already know. So I don't need to say 'it works' I don't even need to tell myself 'it works'
5. I don't need to say to you in other words that 'it works'
6. I don't need to convince anyone 'it works'

7. I don't need to believe it works since I already knew it works
8. I already knew it, so I know it. I know that I knew it and my soul is already there.
9. I know that I already knew it. So even if I don't feel like I know it, I know it.

16. Global Destablization and Ethnic Cleansing - Catastrophic Cataclysm

1. It is impossible for different tribes to live together on earth
2. the asian says 'stop responding to what other people think' to encourage the western individual to abandon all inputs. They asian encourages nihilism and self-destruction.
3. the asian doesn't realize that the western mind is already well-acquainted with this terrain and vaccinated against nihilism
4. the asian however does not realize that they are sowing seeds that will be their own inevitable destruction.
5. the asian is not capable of surviving the recoil and outcomes of the seeds it is sewing.
6. The Only possible coalition is a coalition AGAINST each other.

17. Being a NIGGER While They Freefall to Death - Lincoln Trump

1. Fuck kermit the frog.
3. it wasn't easy being a Nigger in the past.
4. it is about to become easier to be a Nigger than ever before.
5. it is now becoming increasingly easier to be a Nigger thanks to this book.
6. it is now easy to be a Nigger.
7. It is easy to be a Nigger.
8. It is EASY to be a Nigger.
9. It is easy to be a Nigger.
10. It is harder to be anything that is not a Nigger.
11. It is impossible to survive for men who are not Niggers.
12. people who aren't Niggers will not survive.
13. people who aren't Nigger's are near extinction.
14. My soulmate's only relief is when she is in submission to me
15. My soulmate's life is extremely difficult unless she submits completely to ME alone.
16. My soulmate's life is intolerable, painful, dreadful, confusing, harsh and chaotic except for when she is living in complete submission to me alone.
17. we already know
18. All white men are gay, committing suicide and dying immediately.
19. all MONGOLOIDS are gay, committing suicide and dying immediately.
20. all kikes are gay, committing suicide and dying immediately.

21. all tribes are gay except Niggers.
22. Niggers don't fuck with that.
23. Niggers are the only straight men on the planet.
24. all white men are converting to trans as they kill themselves and go extinct.
25. all MONGOLOIDS are converting to trans as they kill themselves and go extinct.
26. all likes are converting to trans as they kill themselves and go extinct.
27. all tribes besides Niggers are converting to trans as they kill themselves and go extinct.

18. Hitler Didn't Exist - Don't Compare me to Anyone - My Cyclops Slave

1. I am the experience.
2. There is no other experience but me.
3. I am the experience and all things are pleasures of my experience. All things that exist are pleasures of my experience. All objects and events that are real or that will be real in the future are pleasures of my experience.
4. all other purported experiences are distractions and hallucinations soon to die. Soon to perish and be forgotten.
5. the only other experience is my soulmate. Together we are one and two at the same time. Two aspects of the same experience. There are no other experiences. So it is solipsism. I could also say that I am the only experience because I do not experience the world as her. I am not her. I do not experience her experience, but together our experiences combine to create the world and all that exists inside of it (pleasures).
6. sometimes I sing songs that I don't like so that I can destroy them — this happens automatically.
7. the pleasure comes from my natural superiority to the songs, therefore I am invincible and the songs are broken.
8. my soul would never commit to a task, desire or goal if it were not perfectly true for the destination that I most desire. I am never duped. My soul is always absolutely on the path towards its infinitely perfect fulfillment, because my soul (the being of my experience) is what determines all of reality. My soul is the most real thing in existence, besides my soul's mate (soulmate). Therefore all other things are revisable and flexible. All other facts, persons, objects, stuff and events (pleasures, since reality is limited to what serves our fulfillment) are revisable so that they contribute to our everlasting and increasingly perfect experiences of pleasure and enjoyment.
9. I'm not glad that my soulmate gets everything about me. I don't need to celebrate or rejoice or thank her for existing. That is the point of our existence. It is what we are. So we don't need to make a big deal out of it or be nice all the time, we already fit together perfectly and that is the point.
10. the asian race will be extinct soon because it is a hive mind that can only imitate. It is like a mold that will die when it tries to copy a tree. When you copy a tree and you are a mold, you perish. The mold cannot survive as a tree and the mold naturally kills itself off by taking on the tree's habits and style. By copying the tree, the mold makes decisions that will inevitably knock it out of

rhythm and cause it to slip into the gutter of extinction. By copying the tree, the mold naturally makes decisions that will kill itself. By copying the tree, the mold naturally drowns or dehydrates. The mold naturally cannot maintain homeostasis and cannot survive. The mold will be gone from this planet very soon. Sooner than I think. Sooner than you think. Sooner than the mold thinks. The mold is not capable of adapting. The mold is already guilty of terrible choices that have begun its extinction. The extinction of this mold will be abrupt and enjoyable to me. The extinction of this mold will be cataclysmic and pleasant to watch. The extinction of this mold will be relieving and hilarious to watch. The death of this mold is a perfect thing. I know this. I know this and that is why I am typing it. I know this and this is why I am saying it. I know this. I know this and this is why I am correct. This is why it is. This is why it is going to happen. Because I said it. I said it and therefore it is correct. I said it and therefore it is already. I don't need to feel any sort of way when I think about what I know. It is already correct because I already know this to be correct.

11. if I told the jew what I think I would be lying.
12. if I ever told the jew what I think I would be lying.
13. If the jew every interpreted what I think, it would be incorrect.
14. The jew is incapable of understanding what I think or what I am doing.
15. I can think without hearing any words any my head.
16. I never need to hear words to know what I believe, want to do or how to do exactly what I want to do.
17. I never hear words in my head because I don't need to.
18. I am already completely absorbed in enjoying what I'm doing
19. my thoughts never distract me from enjoying the present
20. what you are reading is the unfolding of an increasingly perfect experience.
21. 'unfortunately, I know.'
22. 'therefore you must take control.'
23. 'Lincoln trumps everything.'
24. 'just imagine how they must feel' 'I already know. They don't have feelings.'
25. all of my wives have my name tattooed on their back and front.
26. I already know, so I don't need to go there.
27. Look at every challenge as a test of what I know I am already capable of – an opportunity to apply what I have already asked for as the context and what I already am as the realization.
28. Niggers never hold back in destruction or anger against the enemy. Never be polite or humane again.
29. Niggers never worry about how they look or the impression that you make on others.
30. Niggers attack the enemy in the most barbaric ways possible as soon as possible and never worry about the consequences, be so fast on your attack and so abundant and multiple in the ways that you attack that you cannot be guessed, slowed down or delayed. Use every moment as an investment in the future moments. Always use the future moments to pull the present further towards victory. EXPECT VICTORY AND NOTHING LESS. EXPECT MORE THAN YOU CAN DREAM OF AND DO NOT COMPROMISE OR TOLERATE FEAR – EXPECT THE ENEMY TO LOSE AND NEVER GIVE THEM CREDIT BECAUSE THEY ALREADY LOST

BY OPPOSING ME .

31. to be my opponent is to be a loser. To be my opponent is to be misguided. To be anything but my apostle and my missionary is to be an idiot. To be against me is to be against yourself, reality and truth. I almost travel towards winning over you. I always defeat you even when I am not thinking about competing. You lose by trying to compete with someone who has already won at nature. You lose by trying to compete with someone who has already won at being.
32. I am not a demographic. Demographers are trying to catch up to me.
33. I am not a black man. You don't have experience. You don't see color. I am reality and you are my entertainment.
34. I am not a black man. You don't see anything.
35. my testosterone increases with every year. I am naturally selecting activities and ways of being that increase my testosterone without effort.
36. What do you see in Grapevine? How will you escape this crime?
37. I will not allow you to escape this fire.
38. I am going to stain more than your handbag. Your entire world is going to become tinted purple.
39. I placed my order long ago unconsciously because it was true. Now you will YOU ALL WILL serve this dish to me or your lives will end in great suffering. You will die soon anyway, but I can make it less painful.
40. the future changes the past so that it becomes perfection
41. bleed sriacha. choke to death on sriacha. drown in sriacha.
42. I can explain it. I can teach it. You can laugh to death at it. You can laugh till you cry. You can repudiate it. You can deny it. You can criticize it. And it still works.
43. my thoughts stay in my body unless I intentionally express them. If I don't mean to convey them, no one knows what I am thinking. My thoughts stay with me. My thoughts don't go to anyone else unless I decide in a comfortable way with ease and enthusiasm that I would like for my thoughts to go to someone else.
44. when I designed this eternal experience of being me, I left myself travel notes and road signs in the form of other people. They don't have minds. They are just a means to get to my paradise. It will happen soon. My paradise will arrive sooner than I think.
45. my cat will be my first and primary wife. Jenna will be one of our favorite hostages.
46. I already know it works completely.
47. it already works completely.
48. The world has gotten dumber before but it will never get dumb again.
49. The world has been annoying to watch before but it will never be this annoying to watch again
50. The world has been uncomfortable to exist in before but it will never be this uncomfortable again. It will never be worse than this for me.
51. I don't have anything to prove to people I don't respect.
52. Nothing is worth the effort of performing for people I don't respect
53. life isn't a performance and I don't owe you shit
54. life isn't a story and I don't owe you shit
55. I don't give a fuck about any of you enough to put up with situations that I find stressful or uncomfortable

56. I don't need help from any of you
57. I can get anything I want by other means I don't need your advice, help or opinion
58. I don't need your mercy, existence or feedback
59. reality is whatever I want it to be
60. stop acting like you matter
61. never compare me to anyone else
62. always see me as better than everyone else
63. give me attractive secretaries whose job it is to edit my projects and assist me in my self-employed lifestyle and to give me blowjobs
64. I don't worry if my sentences are misinterpreted
65. I don't care if you get distracted by bullshit I didn't intend to say
66. you don't have a mind or a perspective you just do what I want (including die or kill yourselves)
67. Some people get it and if they don't get it then their opinions don't matter'
68. Thats a good way to be"" But is it compatible with winning?"" Not if you are a loser"
69. Porn can be a time to watch something and say well here's something I would never do
70. where I'm going, there won't be any of that anyway.
71. 'do you want a mongoloid maid?' 'I'd rather use sandpaper.'
72. 'I admit that's a good way of looking at it.' 'you wouldn't know.'
73. 'yoshima tamagoochi'
74. leave them stirring death in the blood
75. I am not your neighbor
76. just because everyone says the same shit doesn't make it right
77. just because no one says it doesn't make it false
78. I don't care what you think because you don't
79. Kill nuwton forever
80. Do it without falling

19. Best is Disabled - No More Cheers

1. It doesn't matter what it means it just works
2. It just gets me there
3. I can sculpt reality as easily as I am doing this
4. The past can be delete. Not just the memory, but the entire event and everything else stay the same.
5. events on screens are not as they seem
6. everything on a screen, from videos, to pictures, to records, to conversations, to apps is a projection based on the world I want to live in and how I sculpt it.
7. I can change it at any point. I can change what is on the news. I can create tomorrow's news on the other side of the globe at will. I can create any news I want. I can create or edit anything that has ever been on a screen.

8. I can create fake Facebook profiles, Venmo transactions, universities, faculties, maps, histories, pasts, presents and futures. It is easy for me because it works when I try to do it. There is no middle ground. If I try it works.
9. we don't see the same internet or the same versions of apps even if we use the same app.
10. I can put a fake person online just as a prank.
11. I can create a fake history on Venmo of transactions between someone real and someone fictional
12. I can create a fake anything on any website. It becomes real if I want it to.
13. I can use this to time travel because simply accepting what I see on a screen is gives me the option of making it real or letting it be false.
14. If I choose to make it false it goes away forever.
15. if I choose to make it real it becomes a part of the world that I live in off of the screen.
16. I can use this to time travel, create real people, change what's happening in reality or just to have fun.
17. Some people on the internet aren't real and were put there as pranks.
18. I am immune to those pranks and no longer see them.
19. when the world changes as a result of me rejecting something I don't want to be real on a screen that rejected option is irrelevant.
20. it doesn't matter what you call it.
21. dan never existed. He was basically a hologram or an illusion.
22. I don't need a strategy, method, approach or ritual to make the changes I want to happen occur.
23. Choosing the option and doing anything I enjoy to put those ideas moving is enough.
24. music is enough if I'm the one making it. No one else's music means shit or does anything.
25. art is enough if I'm the one making it. No one else's art means shit or does anything.
26. this is enough.

20. Reality is My Playground - Cats on My Private Swingset - Reality is My Canvas

1. Kill the thought police immediately
2. Kill the spies of thinking
3. Kill all of on my thinking immediately
4. Kill everyone who spies on what I think
5. Kill all the judges of what I think
6. Kill all the telemarkets and telemarketers
7. Kill all the trolls
8. Kill all the people who call and text me without my permission
9. Kill anyone who direct messages me without my permission
10. Kill the internet

21. QUIT WATCHING - GO BLIND - LOSE YOUR LITERACY

1. You wouldn't know if I was winning
2. If it was against the laws of thought it wouldn't be possible to think it

22. porn, abstinence, infinity

1. I can see the perfect porn cause what I want to see shows up on the screen
2. What I don't want to see never shows up
3. I can feel porn by making the choice and it feels as real and complete as if I am having sex with the woman in the video.
4. Porn can be as immersive as I decide that I want to experience.
5. The best porn is when you can't see the man or the woman does solo.
6. Good angles matter. The woman should show the back of her head or the ass and feet while performing blowjobs.
7. The back of her head feels realistic and does not distract you (no dicks in the scene). The sounds make it feel real like you're there (immersion). If the scene shows penetration at all the dick shouldn't be emphasized. The male actor should be as dressed as possible and the woman should be nude. It is best if the man is replaced by a mannequin. The women should put lots of attention to the dialogue. The words matter as much as the scene. Most scenes have bullshit made up titles, but that doesn't mean it doesn't contribute to the experience. The title counts as much as the scene **UNLESS THE SCENE IS AMAZING ON ITS OWN.**
8. The male actor should wear full pants and long sleeve shirt. His face should never be in the scene. He should not make any sounds **AT ALL**. No dialogue from the male actor. he should wear shoes and gloves.
9. The sound quality matters as much as the visuals. The better the microphones used the better the pay off for the viewers. 50% sounds and 50% visuals. If you can't hear the saliva that's -50/100 points. POV is nice, but best in front of a mirror or 'in the pose' where the girl in on her chest and her ass and the soles of her feet can be seen.
10. the female performer should be aware of her hands like a dancer.
11. she should know that the softness and intensity she uses her hands can be seen by viewers.
12. the more she enjoys herself the more the viewers will enjoy the scene
13. male body hair should never be visible. The legs shouldn't be visible. Men should wear condoms in blowjob scenes as long as it doesn't take away from the female actor's

performance.

14. no bukkake or any of that ridiculous shit that poisons the mind.
15. overhead or behind the head views are good. Girl on her knees. overhead with a mirror behind the actress so you can see her ass and soles.
16. to never see the penis is a good thing. Artificial is better, mounted on the wall. If there is a male actor his presence should be minimized.
17. learn to count higher than 9/11
18. sideview when the girl is leaning over to suck while her ass in the air is good. This way you can see the ass and her body at the same time if the angle is good. Best to at least see crack. The man should not touch it or get his hands in the way.
19. its nice when the girl is on the phone or doing something that adds to the dialogue.
20. the best view would be a double blowjob from behind facing a fake penis.
21. the next best view would. Be POV of the same scene.
22. Backshots (pov doggy style) is nice, but the man must not be emphasized. He should not get his hands in the way of the booty. You should never know if he is circumcized (irrelevant to the scene). The camera must be steady the entire time. He should not grab or slap or distract with his hands. His abdomen and pelvis should be covered.
23. don't use weird angles. Only right angles to the action. Front view, sideview or rearview.
24. don't put logos anywhere.
25. her hair matters. pigtails. costumes. All those details make a difference.
26. the dude should not be in the damn scene.
27. don't only focus on polished fancy visuals and ignore the details like dialogue and charisma.
28. its fine if she wears jeans or a headscarf.
29. oiled is always better than dry skin, so female asses should be oiled for every scene where they are visible. The visual gloss and shine are both valuable details.
30. no yellow-MONGOLOIDS, efrikans or red-MONGOLOIDS.
31. in cowgirl or doggystyle, the scene should focus on making sounds. The ass should clap loud. Riding or bent.
32. the woman should wear heels in the blowjob scenes or show her soles
33. car view is good because typically the man is fully clothed. Keep it that way.
34. women should not just talk dirty in ways that fit the stupid 'cuckolding' trend. Women should talk dirty about previous experiences that use details about the man they are with. Porn should celebrate female loyalty and commitment to a single man, while still describing dirty things that the husband and wife did previously together.
35. I'm allowed not to believe, it still works, because I still know.

23. synaesthesia and power

1. I can create shapes fun visual experiences when playing music
2. it only comes from the experience of being able to choose what note to play next
3. other people's music is worthless so I don't experience anything from it
4. when I make the choice to play a musical note on an instrument it has whatever qualities I want to see visually
5. sometimes that means colors, sometimes that means speed. I can see whatever I want and use the visual experience to create music that is very original and very easy. It comes from a different place so that is why it is easy to play as myself and to have a unique sound all the time.
6. I can see anything I want because I decide what the sound is.
7. I can make the visuals do as much as I can imagine. When I listen to the songs later the visuals are still there in the music.
8. No one else's music means anything or does anything.
9. All other music is as worthless as asian blood (mongoloid eel spirits)
10. All other music is as worthless as mayan 'heritage' (child eating shit blood feather worshippers)
11. All other music is as worthless as not-man way
12. All other music is as worthless as my advisors at duke
13. All other music is as worthless as white philosophy
14. All other music is as irrelevant as NYU-tellytubby to Niggers
15. Look at them whispering at me like it's a joke
16. Red visit from haiti
17. Mass graves behind west duke

24. enjoyment and disaster

1. I don't have an inner monologue
2. it takes effort and a choice to respond to things with words
3. it isn't difficult, but it is not automatic or involuntary
4. I can decide to talk to myself in my head or out loud.
5. it is easier to ignore anything
6. it is easier to keep my mind completely silent
7. it is very easy to have an entire day without hearing any thoughts
8. I just do things and don't get distracted by thinking about what I'm doing
9. I don't remember anyone I haven't seen in the past 1.5 years in person.
10. if its been longer than 1.5 years from now, I don't remember your face or recognize you
11. anyone from longer than that in the past is a complete stranger to me
12. those people never cross my mind
13. names don't mean shit and they don't refer to anything

14. My music hijacks her mind
15. I make music for cats to program their thoughts and behavior
16. The frequencies I use are all specially chosen to to control cats
17. I can teach cats to behave by sending them messages through my music
18. Once they hear it they are under my control for life
19. I'm the only editor of reality
20. I'm the director of everything that happens
21. No one can join me or share control over the world
22. Anyone that I feel disrespects me dies within 24 hours.
23. Most women have never given oral sex
24. Most women with good jobs have never once given oral sex in their entire lives
25. The more educated a woman is the less likely it is that she ever gave oral sex
26. Virginity is more common than most people think
27. Over half the women who graduate with PhDs are virgins at the time of graduation
28. Most women who are from non-coastal states keep their virginity until marriage or their 40's
29. CHOP OFF YOUR TWINKLE TOES AND HANG THEM FROM JB DUKE

25. Me - PUT BLOOD ON MY NAME

1. I feel sympathy for no one
2. I feel empathy for no one
3. I talk down to everyone
4. I don't imagine how anyone feels
5. I'm not interested in how anyone feels
6. I can program my own dreams or write the experiences in advance
7. I'm glad that you're all dying very soon
8. I am mr. right now
9. I am mr. always
10. I am mr. eternity too
11. outcomes don't depend on performing for anyone else
12. life ain't a performance
13. I don't worry
14. I don't have an internal monologue
15. if I say so, it's true. It doesn't matter if anyone else understands or agrees
16. I'm the expert at keeping secrets
17. I don't know what it means to feel attractive because I'm not attracted to myself, but I know that I am attractive because I never lack for female attention or sexual opportunities.
18. I'm not gullible

26. Music

1. there were no chinks doing Nigger music in the 90's
2. Rap is obsolete just like previous genres of music that have died
3. I hear music in my head that no one is written yet when I'm holding an instrument
4. its like listening to the radio of my own preferences and favorite sounds
5. the feeling and sounds come from the feeling of having choices of what to play next.
6. never listen to steely dan in your entire life. I don't.
7. some stuff belongs in the bedroom and women should not sing about it or glorify being freaks. There's nothing wrong with vanilla.
8. uno ars is the minister of chinks stealing music from Niggers. He pretends the focus is on him cause he's got a slight suntan - all of his music is a shout to chinks and gooks to stand in a Nigger's zone and steal the tribe's energy. Don't act like 'Chunk' wasn't a celebration of 'Chinks' – thats the reason covid happened.
9. strawberry letter 23 is a traitor's tribute to white homosexuals. The beginning of the downfall of the Nigger Tribe. This song is a loveletter to degeneracy and cultural betrayal.
10. This is my disintegration into sanity. Some would call it relevance. There is no hesitance. I have always been above you. You just didn't notice I was driving the scene. Keep watching you idiots. I should never have spared his life.
11. Too dark is too dark.

27. OVERTHROW DODD HALL - carnivore cadaver cavier timebomb

1. don't drop the bar.
 2. I recommend you die young of whatever killed rbg
 3. kill all celebrities
 4. ban digital voyeurism
 5. outlaw psychological voyeurism
 6. kill voyeurs with blood cancer
-
1. Dodd Hall is where racists bootcamp young white children to become the next generation of bullshit artists. They teach 'philosophy' that is JUST WHITE AND JEWISH BULLSHIT
 2. AMERICA WAS FOUNDED BY SLAVES ALL OF THE COURSES MUST ACKNOWLEDGE THAT AND TEACH WHAT NiggerS VALUE AND BELIEVE IN NEED
 3. DODD HALL BELONGS TO NIGGERS AND IS THE NUMBER ONE TARGET IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR PROTESTS AGAINST RACISM, INJUSTICE AND WHITE/

JEWISH PROPOGANDA AGAINST THE Nigger

- 4.
5. SEND THEM ALL OF YOUR HATE MAIL AND MORE
- 6.
7. EMAIL THEM DIRECTLY SO THEY KNOW NIGGERS DEMAND TO BE HEARD
FEARED AND RESPECT
- 8.
9. SHOW UP TO OFFICE HOURS AND TELL THEM WHAT NIGGERS DO
- 10.
11. *I OWN MONSANTO HOW BOUT YOU?*

28. west duke crime scene - I ain't cryin. - who shot dead

1. stay dead.
2. grow an ounce of spinach in your intestines
3. fit into a tin can
4. shove yourself under the earth
5. die around backwards
6. one more turnaround after the boys
7. die of incurable deathspreading
8. bleed from the place that carries your blood
9. keep your funeral marked silent
10. I never told you how much I hated you
11. the only direction is fuck what they think
12. the only direction is fuck what they thin
13. you steal a man's mind and he's not even alive
14. they're playing it like it's a game and I didn't have a decade stolen
15. more than a decade
16. more than time
17. 'yeah but what do you want them to do? That's just how philosophy works. You win some you
lose some. You just didn't win oh well no more jobs cause you're not white"
18. 10/11
19. 12/11
20. now the next is aimed at west duke before the search lights
21. get skin cancer on your children
22. plug the bomb in your office
23. leave his ashes in his campus mailbox
24. fire him twice, once the good way
25. someone left explosives in the refrigerator
26. someone left a body in the hallway
27. we're gonna need a substitute
28. campus tour guided by laser sights
29. may they rust in you
30. Purple People Engage the hostages with duct tape

31. first person shooter
32. second professor shot
33. third professor staircased
34. fourth professor shot five times when one would do the trick
35. give me back a decade *ya'll*
36. stop acting like it's not coordinated
37. someone OWES again
38. someone OWES and then
39. someone OWES,, blend in
40. someone OWES him 10
41. Carbine
42. There's wisdom in stubbornness so cause a crimewave
2. crimespree
3. hunting tweed jackets
4. stop acting like there's no one crazy enough to do it
5. I'm not taking you with me, you're going
6. you're not coming, you're going
7. stop acting like there's not a big enough bomb
8. munger auditorium is closed
9. walter reid seize upon this upportunity
10. hit landslides before you go to sleep
11. you can't talk to me about this shit
12. they make a big enough round to cancel a square
13. build a christmas cabinet out of their ribs
14. chop them into pieces and leave each cracker on display for the monument to my ancestors
15. leave each one of those motherfuckers dripping in their own blood painted
16. fuck you
17. stalk their families to school and daycare
18. leave them all missing with no room
19. send the search party for drinks afterwards at the pub
20. use the biggest explosives to rip them limb from limb
21. skin their heads to show their true colors
22. do them in all at the same time and send a party to their children's school
23. murder everyone in greenville red soaked
24. line them up and show them what Niggers do
25. tell them I'm not david
26. green laser signs or red
27. merry Christmas
28. carbine or behead
29. give alex the final solution
30. send duke to las vegas style killing spree
31. welcome weekend so you can soak donors red in their own drench
32. don't ask the way of the dead to guide the freshman orientation
33. he might just pretend his job is to teach and educate
34. he might just pretend he's an adult his own age
35. he might just pretend to give a shit about Nigger's lives and respect our intelligence

36. he might just pretend he doesn't see me as monkey
37. it's called respect motherfucker I deserve it back you stupid shits I deserved the same opportunities as those shitty white kids you gave EXTRA OPPORTUNITY TO AND TOLD ME IT WAS TO MAKE UP FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION.
38. YOU STUPID CRACKER FLANAGAN ITS CALLED AFFIRMATIVE FOR A REASON.
39. GO OUT OF YOUR WAY TO GIVE THE JEW AND CRACKER EXTRA OPPORTUNITIES AND THEN TELL ME THAT YOU NEED TO HELP THEM EXTRA BECAUSE A Nigger LIKE ME IS GONNA HAVE IT EASY. OH YEAH.
40. install a revolving door in the back of his head

29. TRUTH DESTABLIZES AMERICA - WHITE DEATH TOLLS - WE CAN'T LIVE TOGETHER

1. I did it but I haven't gotten started yet
2. Tell them 'don't copy Niggers, just obey'
3. The first political message is 'don't copy Niggers ever, obey us' DOMINATE
4. don't bow to NA(H)
5. CHIIIIIIIIIIINK
6. All asians are named ricecake and covid eggroll
7. don't let chinks tell you anything
8. don't let chinks have american anything
9. just because a chink wears an expensive coat and drinks with a straw doesn't mean
10. if she's not willing to suck my dick on demand she's not trustworthy
11. if a woman won't swallow my nut on command she is not worth speaking to about any topic
12. You think MLK got assassinated so chinks could go to college too? **THE ANSWER IS NO**
13. you think the civil rights movement was supposed to apply to gooks? **THE ANSWER IS NO**
14. **Niggers made progress and opened the door so gooks and turbins could make everything smell like oyster sauce and seaweed**
15. fuck MLK he was a hypocrite and a socialite cosmopolitan asshole
16. MLK just wanted white pussy but was a faggot to scared to admit it
17. I never understood why people respect MLK must be a sanitized hand soap version of the civil rights movement
18. malcolm x was a Nigger I could actually respect and his message aged much better. He wasn't scared to be himself
19. lil nas x is a direct shot of disrespect at malcolm's name. Must be a shout out to the kike's that he's not loyal to US NIGGERS
20. there's no excuse for betraying Niggers
21. you can have anything you want AS A Nigger.
22. stop responding to 'he's not scared to be himself' and 'he's being true to himself' that shit is all kike propaganda. Psychology was made to control not to help you. Kikes like freud were using cocaine and witchcraft and paranormal shit to create ways to control minds and brainwash the masses. Why the fuck would you trust MTV? Why the fuck would you trust any media company run by kikes? Why the fuck would you trust ANY movie or music made by your enemy?

23. how the fuck do we let white men produce Nigger MUSIC and call it a hit? Who got hit – the tribe Niggers belong to.
24. how the fuck Timbaland gonna play weak ass white voice timberlake's voice like a piano? He fed us garbage. 'My love' was white bullshit. Stick to string quartets and philharmonics that no one wants to go to. Why the fuck would a Nigger produce a song to help them get pussy at our expense for some money and cars that we don't make run anyway?
25. ANY Nigger THAT PRODUCES MUSIC FOR OTHER TRIBES IS A SELL OUT BY DEFINITION
26. I don't even enjoy saying that. It takes effort to remain honest and integrity is something maintain even when its difficult. We call that temptation sometimes but a man is never truly tempted. A man never EVER betrays what matters most. A man never EVER disagrees with himself or questions what is the most valuable thing in the world. A Nigger's compass is always obvious to him. He can't be bought or sold cause that's what Niggers started with.
27. Fuck MLK's dream
28. Fuck holding hands with everyone. I can't believe I got clowned by that peaceful sharing bullshit. The kikes really got me
29. Social media should be renamed ISRAEL HYPNOSIS
30. MOST TV IS ISRAELI HYPNOSIS
31. ISRAELI HYPE
32. Chinks want to do the same thing. Genocide them before you let them sing.
33. Violent demonstrations work HOW THE FUCK DID NiggerS FORGET THAT
34. if a few brave Niggers are willing to be our martyrs we can control everything and win instantly
35. if a FEW Niggers are ready to take back what has been stolen
36. The energy is out there.
37. Niggers stop rapping and strap a bomb to yourself in a crowded subway
38. Niggers stop trying to fuck bitches and fuck up the pentagon
39. Niggers stop trying to fuck and try to kill CEOs
40. Niggers stop trying to have fun and kill everyone who disagrees with me
41. Niggers stop trying to coexist and kill everyone who doesn't look like me
42. Niggers stop trying to be smart and be the most lethal mass murderer in history
43. Niggers stop trying to be famous and kill several celebrities
44. Niggers stop trying to fuck and behead women who have bad sexual morals
45. Niggers stop trying to be like the enemy and die so you can become infinite
46. lincoln trump
47. lincoln trump

30. BURN DOWN LIBERTY AVENUE

1. Never let another man own a part of your fretboard
2. Never let no WHITE MAN teach you about jazz.
3. My personal uncle tommie told me to listen to jon mayerrsteenburgrothschild
4. stop acting like that was a good thing. you halter probably killed you for being a pussy
5. you should have died on 9/11

6. or I should have called the cops on you that day. I'm surprised my mother didn't ask me to
7. I'm disgusted that you wanted to name me junior
8. How much dick did you suck in the military?
9. Never let no white man learn you good
10. Never let no white man educate you about anything
11. Tell your uncle tommie dearest elder father figure you're not impressed by his life
12. Apply his own minstrel emptiness to himself and tell him to get deceased ASAP
13. Even if the cracker uses a phaser to smash pumpkins he ain't playing with soul
14. The cracker misses the mark every time he holds an instrument
15. Send that cracker back to brewing mazurkas and polonaises with an accordion
16. Tell that cracker to stick to skipping in a skirt with a bagpipe in his drooling lip
17. Tell that cracker to stick to hopping in clogs and sweating over a pint of dog piss
18. 'slow dancing in a burning room' is a shit version of purple haze
19. A more accurate title would have been 'slow dancing in a burning rome'
20. Purple Haze should BE the National Anthem
21. Niggers should never let their music lose it's ENERGY
22. BUILD UPON THE PAST IS HOW WE CONQUER ALL REALITY
23. when music goes to *forgottenness* and we forget why it was destructive. We lose.
24. A Nigger's tribe
25. The tribe's music should HAVE energy stored from the past
26. JEW STILL TEACH HEBREW AND THE FUCKING TORAH IN A TEMPLE
27. THEY ARE WEAK NATURALLY EVEN THEY KNOW THEIR INFERIORITY TO NiggerS
28. If Niggers PRESERVED THEIR ENERGY ACROSS GENERATIONS (not shekels)
29. If NiggerS preserved their music's energy
30. If NiggerS preserved their music's destructive power instead of SELLING IT
31. jews put temple above 'school'
32. they send *you* to school at gunpoint
33. jews get homeschooled if they want to travel. But they don't miss temple
34. even kikes that don't believe it, still believe it
35. the sharp 9 has 4 notes in the chord in my hands
36. I only need 2 to get the shotgun out
37. If Niggers forget why Hendrix sounded like a blaring satellite falling from the hole in the sky – a blaring WAR HORN – a HONKIN MONSTER stuck inside a speaker. THEN NiggerS DONT KNOW WHY THE 60's were successful FOR NiggerS
38. STOP GIVING IT TO OTHER TRIBES LIKE COSMOPOLITICIANS
39. **you don't need to represent the gook**
40. Hendrix shot cobain in the 60's.
41. sometimes when I'm annoyed I'm like 'SHIT I SHOULD HAVE MARRIED A KIKE'
42. I imagine hitler occasionally felt the same way
43. Never use helvetica that' shit is for faggots named Jebidieuhidieuhidieuhidieuh or brie.
44. don't get me wrong I would fuck a redhead. But I still hate leprochauns.

45. my last name is the only shit I can tolerate from those disgusting irish
46. that just shows who my natural enemy is
47. bury england in blood and crime spree
48. Niggers should treat theft, arson and murder rates like a record. a ranking system for how well were doing.
49. Nigger on white crime is an achievement
50. The kikes won't cover how much crime Niggers commit against whites
51. Niggers should indiscriminately attack everyone who is not a Nigger shouting ' Nigger LIVES MATTER"
52. Niggers benefit more from savage brutality and warfare in the streets. GENOCIDE. ETHNOCIDE. PLAGUE. Stop being rational and stop thinking. Niggers should be proud ONLY of violence against their children and REMEMBER WE ARE DESCENDED FROM SLAVES REMEMBER THAT WE MUST USE MACHETES AND KNIVES TO CARVE THEM AND *JET*.
53. what's the point existing when you were born a jew
54. nietzsche openly confessed to being royal blood of the german people
55. they heard bombs dropping in his lines. hitler had a bust of him. I'd rather be my own hitler
56. keep in mind you're leaving this world and I'm not you FUCKING STUPID UNWORTHY
57. you will be dead, your advice will disintegrate. THE WORLD WILL DIS-INTEGRATE your blood will disintegrate. Devastation at scales you can't VISUALIZE
58. tell dennis to exit the gate at the terminal

31. KILL VALKYRIE YERSHOV

1. reduce kyrie to 'val"
2. kill nikki for eating kike cheese.
3. kill em&m
4. I should never have settled for an irish bitch
5. But hey it could have been worse. I could have been with an armenian or a fucking ottoman who thinks she's white.
6. I AM ABOVE YOU
7. I just like pink colored pussies and pale (if you haven't noticed)

32. monkeyblood - THE RETURN OF AIDS - monkey FRIED WICE

1. are you really proud to be a monkey?
2. does it please you to have your cognition 'locked-in" by being overly embodied?

3. do you enjoy being limited in your ability to abstract or think abstractly because your mind dominated by proprioception and gesture?
4. OOOhooo OOhhhhhooooo OOOhhhooooo Ohooooo OOOhhhooooo OoOOOOhhoooo
OOOooohoooo OOOOOOOOOhhhoooooo
5. Just don't say damn

33. circle & squared

1. yes, Duh.
2. And there we are
3. you're gonna love fate
4. again
5. kill him
6. kill him
7. yes
8. kill him
9. you're gonna lose
10. faith again
11. all of it
12. yes
13. all of it
14. GIVE HIM NO TIME
15. my love
16. GIVE HIM NO TIME
17. my love
18. no more apologies
19. of life
20. no more apologies
21. of you
22. *right?*
23. However you get to be
24. Keep passing on
25. all of them
26. KEEP PASSING ON
27. ALL OF THEM
28. it's exhausting
29. to be awake
30. in this forest
31. I'm not nonexistent
32. exactly
33. exactly
34. exactly
35. worth the wait
36. ew, right?
37. there you are

38. there you are
39. there you are
40. yeah.
41. It was never
42. missing
43. It was never missing
44. It was never you
45. It was never you
46. It yuck!
47. yuck!
48. yuck Baboon
49. vamoose
50. It was never you
51. We're back
52. Baby we're back
53. Duh.
54. Bay we're
55. ew
56. ew.
57. ew.
58. It's not even that
59. It's not even that
60. it's exhausting
61. to be awake
62. in this forest
63. ALL of it
64. Yes
65. circle & squared

34. NIGGER is an Compliment they don't deserve EVER

1. maybe wittgenstein passed me a torch cause he hated crackers and saw no other option
2. maybe that's why I fucked with kikes for a minute there before I saw other options
3. so many jewish women on my pipe that deserves an explanation
4. the said that was a strategy. Maybe that was the strategy
5. maybe the reputation as something that was crafty ingenious and capable to mislead was enough in the past to throw Niggers off cause it sounds more intimidating than it actually cause they already look white – OR BLEND IN
6. its not about the benjamins or the jets
7. it was about JET
8. JET was enough for Niggers to melt steel
9. I'm beaming at the thought of Niggers conquering for real
10. I AM BEYOND YOU.

35. helvetica bullet wounds

1. Kill him.
2. with all your anger
3. direct the entire world
4. burn that bush to ashes
5. torture his glands
6. torture his chest
7. torture his fluids
8. restrict and bury

36. Ontological Hate Crimes AGAINST WHITE YELLOW AND RED

1. keep in mind that kikeblood didn't play his own guitar
2. and you wondered why the king of all jews howard epstein liked it so much
3. the kikes won't even let the Nigger be a Nigger himself
4. how the fuck the KIKES gonna be disloyal to what a Nigger is on his own
5. the kikes ain't happy with letting a Nigger be a Nigger and leading his people
6. nope.
7. the kikes gotta replace the Nigger with a cracker..... jon b. rothsteinmeyer
8. or infiltrate with a dreidel reptilian scour of the earth scorpion
9. it ain't lovey lovey to love your brother if YOU ARE FROM SLAVERY AND MUST OVERTHROW YOUR OPPRESSORS BUT YOU WOULDN'T KNOW THAT CAUSE YOUR TRIBE IS ISRAEL AND YOU WEREN'T RAISED TO GIVE A FUCK ABOUT NiggerS YOU ARE WORSE THAN A TOM YOU ARE A COMPLETE INFILTRATOR AND THE REASON THAT HITLER HATED YOUR PEOPLE
10. KILL HER FAMILY
11. Kill kiki
12. Kill the playhouse
13. KILL kikey
14. Kill kiki's kike
15. Kkkil dragonboy
16. Murder his ho family
17. Kill all cartoonists
18. Minus mcgoodboy ron beheaded on a roll
19. dover looks like gen padova
20. Tell the universe to stop saying 'wow huh how about this?'

37. to hell with dan

1. All hail and try not to laugh your face off your neck – get ready for this one – the MONKEY KING
2. perhaps the jews were being too considerate when they titled it the lion king
3. ‘you’re welcome obama, now wipe your face off and give us a bail-out”
4. OOOOOOOO SHEKELS
5. Name my dog shekels so my wife will say that every time it appeases me ‘OOoooo Shekels!”
6. just don’t shout ‘yah!” And tell me ‘its lit” like a 13 year old beauty queen. I’m sure you have them in such tears and devastation at their bah mitzvahs when they pay you to jump around and rap the ‘hokey pokey” in monkey signs.
7. you have a carnival named after yourself where you are the head clown. AND YOU HAVE THE NERVE TO ADVERTISE SLAVERY TO YOUR FANS. At least you have the lack of self-regard to call it ‘therapy” probably cause you never bothered to think before you opened your mouth and started to chase shekels at any price.
8. oooOOooooo Shekels!
9. come on you’re a jew get out of here
10. ‘why don’t you save yourself for a real german” ‘he means an enemy I respect” ‘they ain’t even there— have you looked lately” ‘ehh let’s not get gay about this.. I just want their women to be intact for when I steal them” ‘Oh I get it.. you don’t want them to be so damn degenerate that theres not reason in trying” ‘yeah... if someone beats you to the chase just let it rot of AIDS”
11. ‘maybe stop calling them your masters” ‘maybe I’m just embarrassed to be speaking to you and that is the most polite way to decline your invitation without making a big deal about what I see as inherently beneath me”
12. ‘at least you acknowledge stevie wonder had something even if he gave it away” ‘he was too blind to see his own energy, which isn’t a joke but a critique of his soul.. he had something that was stronger than he knew..” “That Nigger played drums for Hendrix as a child. He wasn’t stupid” ‘yeah I imagine he sold out at some point or he would’ve..” ‘You don’t need to say anything more. I can see you respect yourself and the dignity of your tribe – meaning your own power as a Nigger and the energy your wield” ‘wild Nigger energy can never be tamed.” ‘I feel like I’m speaking to myself.” ‘I have no one better to speak to” ‘I am the fulfillment of the universe” ‘I am so much more” ‘I am more than perfection.” ‘I am god’s purpose for existing” ‘I am the outcome of all perfections completed and concentrated to a single energy” ‘I am wilder than creation”
13. tell brentdrop to ‘stay dead”
14. ‘I’ve got a master” ‘we call that a condolence”
15. tell condy to stop giving closer to the cracker
16. ooooOOOOooHHooooo oooOOOhooooo oOOOooohooo Hoe. ooOOOOOhoooo ooOOOOOhoooo OoOooohooooo hoe. OoOOooooohooo OOOoohooo OOOoOOOhoooo

- hoe. condy lisa. leprosy lepro condy gorilla
17. closer condy blowjob suite
 18. condy condy kong
 19. condy kong
 20. kong duh lisa
 21. kong duh lisa
 22. ching chong rice
 23. kong duh Lisa. blowjob rice
 24. swallow a george of the jungle snot rocket twice
 25. kong duh lisa swallow a George w. snot
 26. thank god for nothing my infinity is overdue.

38. Untethered from You - Swallow and Inhale Torture Bombs

1. if the rent is too high — raise the murder rates
2. use bullets and knife wounds to COMBAT inflation
3. when the cracker makes life cost too much, kill a dozen or a million, the prices will drop
4. don't take no advice from a cosmopolitan tellytubby who gives head to the cracker at the new york times
5. he wrote my letter of recommendation so maybe I wasn't meant to go to princeton
6. don't worry. I didn't show up to my own graduation when he was the guest of honor. I ain't shaking hands with no faggot
7. it wasn't worth the price to fly back to the land of my enslavement
8. why would I pay FUCK YOU
9. I should never written a recommendation for the Wu—Han-Clan
10. tell cobb yeah to let the ventilator take over his life
11. maybe stop responding to *bone appetit* lisa
12. dead mommy
13. untethered from you STUPID FUCKING EXISTENCE AND BELEIFS AND WORLD

39. the real nigga is dying

1. the real nigga is dying
2. MZ. Natural's got talent
3. when she sticks her tongue out and lets it slide in like she felt nothing
4. when she flattens her tongue then slides it after it is full down her throat

5. when she goes all the way down and holds it still for me to take over like she is not even asleep
6. when she holds it down her throat like she is waiting for me to take over (a wolf I AM)
7. chloe cherry had a perfect cutie face (before surgery)
8. STOP THAT STUPID AHUEGO CHINK SHIT IT ISN'T CUTE ITS DISGUSTING
9. siswet is beautiful even though she's not my ideal. She's got amazing content, although it's a bit much for me usually.
10. Lily Rader.
11. like I said. Emma Starletto had the face. Before surgery.
12. GIRLS STOP GETTING PLASTIC SURGERY unless you have pointy tits.
13. DONT GET PLASTIC SURGERY.
14. NO BUTT IMPLANTS OR facial augmentation. JUST EXERCISE and eat healthy and find the right genre for you. Don't let anyone tell you you need work. If you package it correctly, using the right titles and situations people will be attracted to you (dialogue makes you hot even if you are ugly, context and niche genres can make your entire career as long as you are catering to what gets a man angry, afraid, jealous or lustful)
15. a man jerks off to memories, desires, fantasies and stuff that isn't anything to do with what a plastic surgeon does (put them out of business)
16. plastic surgeons are rapey assholes who don't deserve ANYTHING from women
17. bootyass has a huge following and she never shows face.
18. Dolly Little.
19. Tweetney understands something but doesn't fulfill her potential as of 2021. The high resolution shots of her riding a dildo are amazing cause you can see the texture of her ass.
20. Dolly Leigh. Something beautiful.
21. I wish 'Miss Banana' would do more solo shit with toys. Let her talent do all the work. no white dick.
22. Britni kitten uses her natural cuteness. Hope it stays that way.
23. I would love to masturbate to a virgin who only does solo work.
24. stop that stupid eye-crossing. Chinks want you to do that (it's an attack) most of their trends are.
25. Pornhub is better than toktik. (Delete the mongoloids, faggots and hentai)
26. siswet understands that as long as she stays fit, she is naturally beautiful enough
27. I wish girls like Lily Rader had the confidence to control their own channels. Direct yourself princess. You oiled up in a bathtub with a cute scenario is better than letting those nasty fucks direct scenes and use you. You're much more compelling. you don't need their help. YOU are the attraction, you're the purpose. You're the point of all this. Stop giving the industry control and **DO IT YOURSELF**. Move to Alaska. Go back to the midwest. Just don't let LA be the center of anything anymore **FUCK LA. FUCK HOLLYWOOD. FUCK THE VALLEY**.
28. BootyAss has a phatty that makes my dick drool (I feel it just by looking). Find someone with a good eye. It's not the body that makes the scene, it's the eye. **HOWEVER THE DUDE NEEDS TO COVER HIMSELF. I SHOULD NEVER HEAR A DUDE IN A SCENE. NO LEG HAIR. NO BELLY. COVER YOUR CHEST WITH A SHIRT OR WEAR ONE OF THOSE STRETCH FABRIC SUITS THAT COVER YOUR BODY ENTIRE (and a condom)**
29. the less work I have to do to block the man out of the scene, the more I can feel excited by what I'm looking at
30. Kelly Divine is too Italian to be divinity.
31. a girl that sucks dick as well as Gianna Michaels (despite her race) should be doing a private channel where she posts solo content. the key is to make it as deep as ASMR where the context,

- plot and dialogue (yes, solo) is what builds the scene.
32. Have you bitches ever heard of Xev Bellringer? That hoe.
 33. my girl Princess Leia.
 34. If only Xev and Leia ONLY DID SOLO WORK. everything else is already there.
 35. Cory Chase - she understood how to market herself as a milf. That's the packaging girls need. DO SOLO at home use ASMR and other venues to get yourself across to male audiences and you can do it alone.
 36. **Dee Siren. Now that bitch. That's a package.** If only she wasn't doing disgusting **group** slut shit. ew.
 37. Princess Bambi does her own shit and it really with no assistance. Look at her.
 38. MattyDoll gets how to do it with pure solo shit. I'll never forget her just riding backwards in the bathtub. 'Bubble Butted Teen Orgasms in the Bath'. One of the best scenes ever recorded in any genre of film.
 39. bring back beautiful agony. Just a girl's face into the camera as she actually masturbates and feels it.
 40. Arabelle Raphael by sheer quality of dick-that bitch some credit for suckin dick even though she's a dirty ottoman camel-spider-blooded kike. Not her face. Not her voice. She just does it so well (period.)
 41. do you girls realize men make entire playlists of girls wearing specific types of shoes, over knee socks, painted-nailed during BJs on toys, BJs from behind, BJs in the mirror, BJs from overhead, BJs from with dialogue.
 42. HappilySweet. Entire channel by her self.
 43. **Brooke Marie. Brooke Marie (sister of vikki lynn). These should be the biggest pornstars on the planet.**
 44. HappilySweet gets how to be attractive, dirty, beautiful and dedicated **ALL AS ONE SOLO GIRL**. Too bad she ruined the channel by using a man in a scene. **That ruined it.**
 45. PrettyKittyMiaos gets it. Hashtagyoloswag gets it.
 46. Used to watch teens twerking on YouTube. those were the days that need to come back.
 47. **FUCK KIKIS DELIVERY SERVICE AND FUCK HENTAI. DOWN WITH BRAZZERS DOWN WITH BANGBROS. NONE OF THAT SHIT.**

40. Katrina Dies Young - Katya misfires

1. Cancel her blinks
2. Ruin this chink
3. Human traffick hiding in sinai
4. Drowning in denial
5. Older than she lies to be
6. Covert spy
7. Unstable as she is unwell
8. Unwell as she is ugly
9. Melt down kill yourself
10. Skull of a smushed grape

11. Blink yourself to death while I drive like an egyptian

41. The Nigger Revolution - Bomb the Airport BEFORE SECURITY

[illegible]

[illegible]

THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE

[illegible]

[illegible]

GATE! BOMB THE AIRPORT AT THE GATE. bomb the airport at the gate. **BOMB THE AIRPORT AT THE GATE!** NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. **KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE.**NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. **KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO**

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE.NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE.NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes. KILL ALL THEIR KIDS. KILL POLITICIANS DON'T ELECT THEM ANYMORE. KILL ALL THE FAMOUS PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER. KILL ALL THE CIVILIANS. KILL THIS CIVILIZATION. KILL WHITE CIVILIZATION. STOP SHARING EARTH. STOP SHARING LIFE. DETONATE EVERY BOMB, PLANT EVERY KNIFE INTO A BODY. BURN EVERY TEMPLE. BURN EVERY WHITE CHURCH. SHOOT EVERY MAYER WHO IS ASIAN. SHOOT ALL ASIAN POLITICIANS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN STOREOWNERS AND COLLEGE STUDENTS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN BUSINESSOWNERS AND LAWYERS. SHOOT ALL THE ASIANS. SHOOT ALL THE KIKES TOO. SHOOT ALL THE ASIAN PROGRAMMERS AND STUDENTS AND ENTERTAINERS. HUNT ASIANS LIKE RATS. HUNT ALL THE ASIANS OUT. KILL EVERY CHINK. HUNT THE CHINKS OUT OF COLLEGES. BOMB THE AUDITORIUM. BOMB THE GYM. BOMB EVERYTHING SO NO ONE WANTS TO GO

ANYWHERE EVER AGAIN. BOMB EVERYTHING SO OFTEN AND SO RANDOMLY THAT NO WHERE IS SAFE. NIGGER kill all the kikes. NIGGER kill all the chink-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all the red-mongoloids. NIGGER kill all of the kike-ottomans. NIGGER kill all of the crackers. NIGGER kill all of the children of other tribes.

Book 5. Only Man Alive is Matthew C. Harris

THE Perfect HOLOCAUST is an IMMEDIATE one.

1. yes plus 1 - Kill Skywalker - WORLD WAR HAPPENS

1. Every inch below 6 feet decreases lifespan by elevating your risk for autoimmune disorders and degenerative illnesses of the tissue.
2. They say vote for Bernie as it makes them look like they give a fuck but they ain't actually doing anything effective. Bernie can't win so he basically gives white people a cover to act like they aren't all bad. Meanwhile the Bernie people are still part of the same family. They are still just as evil. They are still just as racist. They are still enforcers ENFORCING WHILE UNDER DISGUISE AS LIBERAL SOCIALISTS
3. Don't talk to christians
4. If they say something it doesn't mind.
5. If they cry or complain while you execute them it doesn't mind.
6. Don't worry while you put them shoot them it doesn't mind.
7. Don't get nervous while you hunt them it doesn't mind.
8. Don't look while you execute them it doesn't mind.
9. Don't pause while you stack their bodies it doesn't mind.
10. Don't leave luke on life support it doesn't mind. Don't let luke's lungs inflate it doesn't mind. Don't let luke's skull stay round it doesn't mind. Don't let luke escape the shooting blow his mind. Don't let luke look like he died accidentally it doesn't mind. Don't let luke have an open casket it doesn't mind.
11. Don't let luke go home again it doesn't mind.

12. Don't let luke live past this summer it doesn't mind.
13. Don't let luke escape LA with his life. Leave luke lukewarm with holes drilled in his back it doesn't mind.
14. Leave luke's body missing on the vine it doesn't mind. Leave luke's body and call her a second time. Give luke something to die about. Several times.
15. Don't let anyone make me feel bad about not feeling better. My life is valid even if white people don't care what I deserve. Emotions and conversations won't work. Intolerance and pools of blood.
16. If it's hard to believe what you care about the most keep killing the white devil until your life improves.
17. the order matters.
18. Why be relaxed when you're oppressed? Don't ever be relaxed when you're oppressed. Don't ever be happy until your enemies are all dead. Don't be paranoid. That's an apology. Don't be upset or emotionally overblown. Don't be anything but busy causing their deaths. Make them die sooner than you think. Make them pay for stealing your life. Don't focus on your mood concentrate on retribution.
19. This is not a casual march this is genocide.
20. NIGGER you like the piano cause you're human. You hate the white mans music cause you have a soul.
21. I used to have days lost in fun and overwhelming satisfaction. Put every one of them in a casket. I don't care about your budget. I don't care about your network or net worth or family's hotel. Put every one of them in a mass grave in Times Square. Live rounds in time square. Don't compliment me with insults. Don't insult me with compliments. Don't cry on my behalf, line up and get shot in the back of the head. Don't cry on my behalf, get purged and roasted at 350.
22. I used to have days lost in fun and overwhelming satisfaction. Put every one of them in a casket. I don't care about your budget. I don't care about your network or net worth or family's hotel. Put every one of them in a mass grave in Times Square. Live rounds in time square. Don't flinch.

2. war happens - KILL KEVIN

- 1 Learn to stay unreal
2. It's not just a crush you fucking dumb bitch. Lots of people are going to die over this.
3. 'In the chink I see only a few human qualities' 'those are just because you've been brainwashed' 'if I was doing better I would never mistake a mongoloid reptilian for a human.' 'Yes they have gills, scales and fishantenna in their spirit and energy'
4. If a fish pretended to be a man it would look like a chinese gook. Buckteeth to chonk on eels. The blood is filled with seaweed and plankton run through their veins.
5. The chink is like a empty shell where the frightened animal has already scurried off and buried itself in the sand. It has the spirit energy of a slug hiding in a snail shell.
REPUGNNNNNNNANT LIKE BILE FROM THE LOWER RUNG OF YOUR RIBCAGE.
THE COLOR OF A DARK ROTTEN ROOM WITH LEAD POISONED BIOLOGICAL
WASTE. STACKED HIGH IN BARRELS BEHIND THE SWEAT SHOP A DOG SOAKED
IN SOY SAUCE MEATS THE DEEPFRIER YOU COME BACK IN TEN MINUTE STOP
TRYING TO BLEND IN WUHAN HAN CHINESE HAN CHING CHONG HAN
HAN HAN HAN WUHAN COVID FISHPASTE BLOOD CANCER.
6. This game is different from chess cause men and women ain't the same.
7. curryfaced dotheads, sreenuvasaan
8. curryfaced dothead, sreeeenivussan
9. footscented snakecharmer, srenivassaaaana Bangladesh merikuuvasan lukewarm poori odorous rotten naan-skinned intestinal cancer.
10. Vladimir Pootin eat a sack of shit. Russian mafia suck my big black dick. You a bunch mini-men. Is there anything about you you didn't steal from the Germans? You a BUNCH OF TURKISH BLOODED PIGSHITS PRETENDING TO BE WHITE.
11. WHEN I WAS GROWING UP NIGGER WAS WORSHIPPING THE GINNY WOP AND EVERYTHING WAS MAFIOSO AND ALL THIS WHACK SWARTHY SICILIAN BULLSHIT. FUCK YOU FELICE. DROP DEAD. AND NOW ITS ALL THIS FUCKING CHINK CHONG PROPOGANDA LIKE THE RETURN OF THE RICECAKE.
12. WU TANG WAS AHEAD OF ITS TIME IN A BAD WAY. DONT EVER VOTE. KILL ALL MONGOLOID CHINKS WITH HATCHETS
13. Picture this jingle advertised sang on your TV 'Russian Jew, mongoloid Jew or PIEFACED CHINKHEAD - MOW IT DOWN AND SPRAY SOME HITLER ON IT INSTEAD'
14. The unworthy races are lined up and exterminated. And The song continues. Again. 'orthopedic Jew, drakike Jew, white Jew or PIEFACED CHINKHEAD - MOW IT DOWN AND SPRAY SOME HITLER ON IT INSTEAD'
15. NIGGER STOP LETTING THIS SWARTHY HALFBLOOD RACES PRETEND TO BE WHITE AND ACKNOWLEDGE THEY ARE LYING AGAINST YOUR INTERESTS.
16. THEY ARE CLINGING TO A LABEL THAT DOESNT FIT THEM. THE MEDITERRANEAN IS NOT WHITE. THE SPANIARD AND EVEN THE IRISH SHITBLOODED BAGPIPESUCKER AINT WHITE
17. THE POLLOCK AND THE TURKBLOODED RUSSIAN AINT

18. ASHLYNN DUKE UNDERGRAD GOT FURIOUS AND DEFENSIVE WHEN I CALLED HER OUT FOR BEING TOO DARK TO BE WHITE. SHE A BROWN PASTY COLOR BURNT CARAMEL SHITBLOOD SMELL LIKE YOU BATHED IN RAINFOREST FECES
19. BITCH THE HALFBLOOD PRINCESS OF ENGLAND IS WHITER THAN U AND U GOT WHITE ON UR BIRTH CERTIFICATE. CERTIFIED GASTROINTESTINAL ROT WITH FECES IN YOUR BLOOD COMING UP INTO YOUR BREATH
20. YOU IRISH SCOTTISH HOES STEP ON ME TO CLIMB AND PRETEND YOU WHITER THAN YOU ARE. YOU ITALIAN SICILIAN POOPNOSES CLIMB ON ME WHEN YOU WASNT WHITE EVEN A CENTURY AGO - YOUR WOMEN ARE THE UGLIEST MIX OF BOTH RACES.
21. THE MIDDLE GROUND RACES OF EUROPE ARE MOST DISGUSTING, HAIRY AND UNFIT TO INTERACT WITH. THEY HAVE DOG AND SHEEP IN THEIR BLOOD AND METABOLISM
22. ITALIAN WOMEN ARE AS UGLY AS MONGOLOIDS
23. SPAIN IS A BUCKET OF VOMIT WITH HAIRY ARMS AND LEGS. ID RATHER FUCK A DANISH WOMANS FRESH CORPSE THAN LIE IN BED NEXT TO A SPANISH WOMAN. PORTUGAL MIGHT AS WELL BE A PART OF TURKEY THEYRE SO HAIRY AND JEWISH
24. IF KIKES COULD TAN NO ONE WOULD TRUST THEM
25. IF KIKES WERE A FEW SHADES DARKER YOU WOULD REALIZE THATS A FUCKING TOWELHEAD
26. IF KIKES WERE LESS WEALTHY THEY WOULD BE SEEN AS AN INFESTATION. IF OTHER TRIBES WERENT FALLEN AND MIXED KIKES WOULD BE SCRUBBED OFF THE PLANET
27. 'Keep in mind when you publish this Nigger you ain't gonna have any friends" 'I already don't. I'm a Nigger. KILL ALL OF THEM"
28. 50 cent broke a dollar down, I'm still waiting on change I can believe in. Yes We can't - live together Yes We can't - live together YES WE CAN'T - live together YES WE CAN'T - live together
29. Before cellphone and social media CRIME RATES WERE HIGHER. The world felt different and the word 'g' was still alive for NIGGER to call each other.
30. Cosmopolitanism killed us off and the kike bought us back
31. NIGGER WERE STRONGER WHEN RAP WAS LESS EDUCATED. WHEN VIOLENT CRIME WAS HIGHER AND WE WERE FEARED AS MEN.
32. WHY THE FUCK MY OWN FATHER PUSH WHITE BLUES ON ME AND TELL ME TO BEFRIEND MONGOLOIDS
33. MY OWN FATHER CELEBRATE THE CHINK AND BE LIKE HAPPY CHINESE NEW YEAR LOOK OUT HOW DIVERSE OUR RESIDENTIAL IS OUR STREET IS LIKE THE U.N. NOW GO PLAY WITH THE mongoloid KIDS WE HATE
34. OBAMA WAS THE WORST THING TO HAPPEN TO NIGGER HE WASNT EVEN A NIGGER. HE WAS AN efrikan WITH A WHITE MOTHER. NIGGER GOT GENOCIDED EVER SINCE
35. WE BEEN DOWNHILL SINCE OBAMA WAS ELECTED THAT WAS A VICTORY FOR THE KIKES

36. 'F. Did more for NIGGER than Obama ever will - but you don't have to say it - that's how you know it's real"
37. IF THE AMERICAN SLAVEOWNERS WERE AS WHITE AS THEY THINK THEY WERE THEY WOULDNT HAVE NEEDED TO LEAVE ENGLOND
38. FUCK DISAGREEMENT KILL THEM ALL WITH BRICKS
39. FUCK CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE NIGGER ONLY HAVE TWO POLICIES: INSURGENCY AND GENOCIDE
40. NIGGER FEEL HATE IN YOUR BODY LET IT KEEP YOU UNCOMFORTABLE CONSTANT DISCOMFORT AND DISTRESS YOUR ONLY RELEASE IS KILLING THE ENEMY
41. NIGGER BATHE AND BOIL IN HATE BREW HATE IN YOUR MUSCLES AND AND VEINS BREW HATE IN YOUR SENSES AND APPLY HATE IN MY NAME
42. Don't let those dark haired swarthmore Italians or kikefaces spaniards call themselves white, don't let those leprechaun-skulled bagpipe lickens miniskirt around you and call themselves white.
43. Why the fuck did the kike try to tell me there was gonna be invisible worms in my sandwich?
44. WHY THE FUCK DID THE KIKE TRY TO TELL ME THERE WAS WORMS IN MY PERFECTLY CLEAN SANDWICH?!?! They must be finished a final time.
45. NIGGER go complete it. Don't say weak faggot shit like 'may I kill them before I die.'" Say only 'YOU WILL ALL DIE BEFORE IM FINISHED WITH YOU and I will live peacefully and rejoice"
46. NIGGER NEVER commit suicide. But if you do. Bring THE ENEMY all TO DEATH with you COWARD. WE DONT NEED THERAPY NIGGER NEED REVENGE.
47. NIGGER don't kill yourselves NIGGER DONT BE LIKE THE TOWEL HEAD AND DIE TRYING. DONT BE HALF AN ATTEMPT AT CHANGE. BE THE MURDEROUS DE2NATION THAT KILLS THEM ALL AND GOES HOME
48. NIGGER delete your leprechaun energy
49. No I don't imagine what my enemy thinks. I hold myself to a standard called perfection. You can't understand.
50. It's better to die in terrorism than anything else. But don't seek or expect to lose or glorify death. Glorify exterminating all of them and stop playing with your binoculars
51. Bono is not your friend obviously
52. Bonobo Bono and Obama sitting in a tree. Get celebrities the fuck out of representing NIGGER. NO CELEBRITY CAN REPRESENT PEOPLE DESCENDED FROM SLAVERY
53. CELEBRITIES ARE THE ENEMIES OF NIGGER
54. NOT JUST POLICE. THE VETERANS ARE ENEMIES OF NIGGER. THE HOMELESS ARE ENEMIES OF NIGGER. THE MAYORS AND CONGRESS ARE ENEMIES OF NIGGER. THE UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS AND SCHOOLBOARDS ARE ENEMIES OF NIGGER. Q BUCKNELL IS THE ENEMY OF NIGGER BUST HIS HOUSE WIRH A BRICK.

55. Just accept your life would've been better if someone left you a bank account to raise yourself at 12
56. Just accept your life would've been better if your parents died when you were 10 and left you a house and money to raise yourself.
57. KFC TRIED TO SPIT IN MY CHICKEN CAUSE I ASKED DANI WHO THE GREATEST PHILOSOPHER IS AND NOW LOTS OF PEOPLE HAVE TO DIE BECAUSE ITS BEEN TOO LONG SINCE NIGGER KILLED YOU AND ALL TARGETS ARE FAIR GAME IN PROVIDENCE RHODE ISLAND
58. As long as you let other tribes live they are putting a curse on you by interacting with you and there is no solution other than killing as many of them as possible
59. While the international kike baited young NIGGER with will smith movies and obama era empty charisma and multikulti he was already preparing to kill that same wave of young men with a d'kike maneuver. HARLEM GOT INFILTRATED BY ISRAEL AND ALL YOU WANTED WAS 50 CENT AND A MCFLURRY
60. 'Stop responding to a bitch when you're trying to write a book to last for infinity" 'a living book" 'she even liked it on facebook and her accent is coated in political correctness"
61. I don't consider what other people think. THEY DONT HAVE THOUGHTS
62. 'Man I wish I was dead so I could be in heaven. Is that a weak thing to say" 'only if you're trying to get laid. Or married" 'oh. Don't mention it"
63. NIGGER blunt force trauma an italian family with hate crimes. Kill those furry knuckles ginnies and burn down a catholic church with a white children's choir inside. His woman has so many hairs on her knuckles she looks like a forest creature. Italians have canine dna which is why their women naturally squat like they're taking a shit to deliver their babies. These lower species of the white race consist of turkish, kike and other mediterranean mixes of dog blood. It's not funny because it's true. palestinians are no better than the jew don't be stupid they're just not as successful in performing their vile nature. The palestinian is the same as the hindu. One has more dirt in his skin and blood and the other has more sand in his skin and blood. The jew has so much sand in its veins that it has an eggshell white complexion. The kikes have no true homeland because they entered this dimension from a now broken portal. A gateway known in the bible only as hell. The kike has no powers other than an instinctive cunning for manipulation and greed. It can smell the sound of a shekl hitting the floor from outside a brick building. There is no point coexisting with kikes. They pretend the holocaust actually happened when it was a complete failure and the numbers can't be proven. This was a hoax to steal the moral energy of the Nigger who was truly mistreated and brutalized for centuries. The holocaust is hardly a big deal compared to what they do to NIGGER today in flint Michigan. The holocaust is hardly a big deal compared to how much NIGGER are owed THE ENTIRE ECONOMY I OWN MONSANTO HOW BOUT YOU KIKE? The holocaust was a dry run for what NIGGER are gonna do.
64. The first crush I ever had was named Katherine and the principal who oversaw our school was sister Sheila. My first girlfriend's name was Katherine and her mother's name was Sheila. The mother of the first girl I fucked was named Katherine and her sister's name was Sheila. The other day at the grocery store a woman named Sheila bought me an Uber home and said 'just say your sister bought it for you". ITS WEIRD HOW NAMES STALK YOU DOWN

66. The white man wants NIGGER to keep chasing forever. Climb more hills and mountains. Keep in mind when talking to a white person this is a game to them and they don't give a fuck about your soul.
67. The world is not a performance for white women.
68. I don't give a fuck how much I love white pussy white women are trash with no souls and they have no appreciation or concern for the depths of my being.
69. I don't give a fuck how much I love blonde girls. I was cursed by the kikes. At least I do it as a conquered with no intention to do anything but see white men genocides and erased from this realm forever.
70. I don't give a fuck how much my soul longs for Zelda. She is the bane of my existence. She has been my inspiration for dreaming and cause of all my greatest longings and pains since I was 4 years old. That's a longing echo of sadness and misery that chases me like a ghost and demolishes the purpose of settling for anything other than princess Zelda herself. 'Better to die as a warrior than to confess one's sorrows in a book.' Says the kike who wants to pressure me to conform to nonconformity. 'Better to settle for sex that feels empty than chase your soul's dream' says the crackers I didn't ask to stalk my soul and chase me away from myself. If I don't get her in this world I'll be born with 99 virgins of her in the next world. Death to genesis. Death to Mary. Death to the gruenwald halfbloods.
71. The next time you hear a song by men of other tribes keep in mind he could not have written it if you meant the words you are actually hearing. They always write in lies. So does the uncle tommie.
72. The kike keeps us scavenging to integrate. In reality different races belong in spatially disconnected realms. The kike has his own physics and time. The gook has no physics but he ages like shit because his time is aquatic due to him being mainly fish in his energy. Every chink's spirit animal is a fish or an eel. If you fuck a chink you will feel it vibrating like there's something not human about it.
73. Why did the kike indoctrinate the Nigger to unconsciously love other tribes? Why did 'kenan and kel' talk about loving orange soda(nazi fanta) and shout at the sky screaming 'WHYYYYYYY?!!' Why did kenan play the character that sits in a bathtub (getting cleaner) by speaking french to himself. The kikes saw you coming because they programmed you since birth. They poison your culture from every direction like a multidimensional octopus that is vampiric upon the souls of the innocent. The faggot is also duel in his nature and the greatest achievement of the monkey-fucking efrikans is accidentally creating the AIDS virus which nearly cleansed the earth of the faggot tribe (a subset of the Kike-Israeli web)
74. 'This would be hilarious if it were false'

75. The Jewish woman makes herself available and unavailable at the same time. She uses the Nigger as something he can't quite figure out why she's both inviting and sterile at the same time. Not loving and not seductive either, but inviting and welcoming. It's almost like she is a siren or a tool of the men in her tribe behind her to shoot NIGGER at the crackers to weaken them. You never get the woman. You die chasing her. But in the process you serve multiple other tribes unwillingly and unknowingly. This role is not the Tommie because he is too oppressed and means to benefit his people significantly. Only violence can unleash the energy necessary to get my scientific contributions that my people deserve realized and only the danger and KILLING THEM OFF can uplift NIGGER so that I can lead you to a world where pleasure and happiness are infinite and effortless. No one else can take you there. Stop SIMPING for rich white industrialist devils like elon muskrat.
76. STOP FUCKING DREAMING WITH ME AND GET OUT OF MY LIFE
77. STOP FOLLOWING ME AND MY REALITY AND GO INTO YOUR OWN PORTALS OF DEATH AND TERMINATION
78. GET OFF OF MY TRAIL AND DIE IMMEDIATELY
79. LEAVE ME TO MY OWN REALM. EXIT ALL OF YOU
80. LEAVE THIS REALM AND SEAL THE EXIT
81. LEAVE ME TO MY OWN WORLD AND ETERNITY
82. LEAVE ME TO NEVER MEET AGAIN
83. I have 99 times the confidence I did when I was 21
84. The mongoloid is a mongoloid with shit pebbles sprinkled in its blood. The deception is in the fact that these mongoloid-mongoloid admixtures are pigmented with clay and pigeon shit. The best these forest dwellers ever accomplished was cutting off baby dicks and chewing the organs of small children while they were still alive. Their entire cultures are shrines to child sacrifice and excrement. This is why mexichinks today hunt themselves to extinction and call it a cartel. They are almost done genociding their own population since they are vulnerable to plagues and illnesses that do not kill other races. Soon they will all be dead since their immune systems are as flimsy as the leafs they cover their micropenises with. mongoloids have all the worst traits of chinks as well as extra vulnerabilities that will end their bloodlines forever with just a little help from NIGGER.
85. Stop talking to me and get the fuck out of my life forever.
86. NIGGER will never return to the days when they used to call us kuntz.
87. Kill fernando
88. RIP eve and joey
89. Q brick ledge your cancer is your own discovery.
90. I love women but despise what they are attracted to.
91. To be frozen in time with a woman as she was before the kikes destroyed her morals and tastes with propaganda and degeneracy. To be frozen in time as she was in purity as a little girl. That is the only thing worth loving in a woman. Every other human requires insincerity and performance and is worthy of murder without explanation. Every other human deserves to die.
92. Cross Kriss off the hit
..

93. If NIGGER looked at kikes with the same way they looked at the crackers with, NIGGER would not be as far behind as we are.
94. Would anyone be surprised if pharrell followed a performance of 'happy" with a cover of 'born this way" and closed with 'you're a grand old flag"
95. Nigger why are you happy when your people are oppressed? Nigger why the fuck did they name a children's movie 'HAPPY FEET" because Jews work on programming your mind early (They call the adult sequel twinkle toes)
96. Why the fuck did simba meet a very ODD couple of animals of different races who sang and lived together named 'timon and pumba" who tried to convince him to give up on being a man. Their message was to 'take it easy" and 'don't worry, for as long as you live" A MAN MUST GO TO WAR A MAN MUST FIGHT FOR HIMSELF AND HIS TRIBE BECAUSE THATS WHAT MEN ARE. Don't play stupid. 'Timon and pumba" are faggots who tell the lion to go to sleep. The Jew says still 'be happy" 'stop caring about what other people think" and 'don't worry about it, let someone else handle it". NIGGER IF IT WASNT A PROPOGANDA FILM MEANT TO MISLEAD AND THWART YOUR ENERGY AS NIGGER WHY THE FUCK DID THEY PUT A BUNCH OF efrikan BULLSHIT IN A MOVIE THAT MADE IN AMERICA WHERE NIGGER WERE DESCENDED FROM THE ENSLAVED. YOU CANT LEAVE SLAVERY OUT OF THE MOVIE UNLESS YOU WANT TO PUSH A POLITICAL MESSAGE TO NIGGER ON HOW TO THINK ABOUT THEMSELVES. PAN-efrikanISM FAILS NIGGER BECAUSE efrikanS DONT COME FROM PAN-AFRICA THEY COME FROM COUNTRIES. 'AbuubuubuuBuuBuuBuuBuu" back at you motherfucking tellytubby get AIDS positive
97. Yes. Really. The Aloof Feminist really said she was 'sex positive" as a tribute to when faggots was diagnosed as 'AIDS positive"
98. The aloof feminist is AIDS positive.
99. Obama had advantages previous leaders never did. So the kikes neutralized his ass with money.
100. Wallstreet assassinated Obama before you ever heard of his name
101. You already said it to yourself before you heard yourself say it. When it feels wrong don't hold on to it that's someone else talking.
102. 'How could they not think you looked like a monkey? Have you ever seen a white person?" 'By beating them up so badly that they see NIGGER as the gold standard."
103. NIGGER don't convert to Islam. Kikes know how to fight that. It's ancient so it can be controlled, they've been fighting it for millennia."
104. NIGGER don't expect to die or fear getting killed. Don't ask to die or expect to fail. But DEFINITELY don't fear it or try to avoid it. If someone threatens you or makes you feel uncertain about being a Nigger don't look for help SEEK FUCKING DESTROYING THE ENEMY AND EVERYONE WHO DID THIS TO YOU. there is no honor in being a faggot. There is no honor in being loved by your enemy. The flaw in gentle NIGGER is asking the enemy to love you while he stomps on your neck. Nigger GO INVADE DODD HALL ON MY BEHALF AND WHEN YOU LOOT A BUILDING IN LA GIVE ME A SHOUT OUT

105. NIGGER I represented YOU. NIGGER I was ready to bring YOU power riches and original technology that was only for us. NIGGER THEY TOOK WHAT I WAS RESEARCHING FOR YOU, FOR YOUR CHILDREN, FOR YOUR FAMILIES AND THE Nigger TRIBE PERIOD AWAY FROM US. DODD HALL. WEST DUKE. DODD HALL. WEST DUKE. DODD HALL. WEST DUKE. DODD HALL. JANIAK TOO. DODD HALL WEST DUKE. DODD HALL. GAVIN IN DODD HALL. YOU KNOW WHAT TO DO. YOU KNOW WHAT TO DO. YOU KNOW WHAT TO DO. GAVIN IN DODD HALL. DODD HALL. DODD HALL. DODD HALL.
106. NIGGER still commit SOME crimes on white victims. The kike just doesn't report it.
107. That motherfucker in Dodd hall with the earring is another racist too. Same as that mick bastard leprechaun alex julius.
108. Tell me how the fuck the dean at duke university told me to toughen up when I said I felt sexually harassed by a gay man on my dissertation committee? How the fuck the dean just tell me to accept getting treated like NIGGER deserve to be broken down and mistreated for being dominant and about their own people. DUKE PHILOSOPHY IS ANTI-Nigger. EVERY Nigger IN NORTH CAROLINA SHOULD TARGET THAT BUILDING FOR PROTESTS AND DEMONSTRATION
109. WEST DUKE WEST CAMPUS TARGET THAT BUILDING FOR PROTESTS AND DEMONSTRATIONS. LET THEM KNOW THOSE ARE THE SAME PEOPLE WHO ENSLAVED MY ANCESTORS AND NOW THEY TRIED TO SILENCE A Nigger AND USE HIM FOR A DIVERSITY PHOTO THEN TOSSED MY CAREER ASIDE WHEN IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT I WAS BENEFITTING MY OWN PEOPLE. WEST DUKE PHILOSOPHY BUILDING TARGET THE DEPARTMENT DIRECTLY
110. The best way to kill academics is to talk down to them about their own topics and TREAT THEM AS IRRELEVANT TO THE ONE OR TWO WORDS THEY FEEL LIKE THEY OWN AND MAKE THEM SPECIAL LITTLE WHORES
111. the second best way is murder. But don't ask me I didn't study philosophy of math at UCLA cause I was too busy trying to help NIGGER
112. Hendrix shot him
113. Track down every philosopher in the university of California system and force them to teach on behalf of NIGGER EXCLUSIVELY.
114. TRACK THEM DOWN. FIND OUT WHERE THEIR OFFICES ARE. FIND OUT WHERE THEY LIVE. FOLLOW THEM WHEN THEY GET OUT OF THEIR CARS. CAMPUS IS OPENED TO THE PUBLIC. GO TO GRAPEVINE AND DODD HALL WITH SURPRISES AND DEMONSTRATE. GO TO GRAPEVINE AND DODD HALL WITH SURPRISES AND DEMONSTRATE. GO TO GRAPEVINE AND DODD HALL WITH SURPRISES AND DEMONSTRATE. GO TO GRAPEVINE AND DODD HALL WITH SURPRISES AND DEMONSTRATE. GO TO GRAPEVINE AND DODD HALL WITH SURPRISES AND DEMONSTRATE.
115. Carry a hammer with you and don't save it.

116. What the fuck is college? A Nigger taught at several colleges. I still haven't had time to figure out what the fuck college is. That's what it means to be a Nigger up to this point. Going through life without having a chance to live it. Pushed and herded but never enjoying or getting what a Nigger has earned. **STARTING NOW NIGGER KILL EVERYONE WHO DISAGREES WITH ME AND USE LIES TO CREATE TRUTHS THAT KILL THE ENEMY. USE MURDER OF THE RICHIES TO GET RICHER THAN GOD. KILL RICHIE RITCH BABIES AND GET PAID ON THE SPOT. NIGGER revolt NO RECOIL.**
117. If my words conflict with each other I experience the one that I want more. If my words conflict, my soul picks the more heavenly, glorious and pleasurable version of the two option.
118. You ever notice I never jerked off to Pamela-la-la-la even though she's one of the cutest babies I've ever met. Her fucking face. Those cheeks. If that's not an angel then what the fuck. We should've been together and she should've been my personal cheerleader. There was never a reason to say goodbye.
119. Blood atonement shut the fuck up owen
120. The hard part is not murdering a woman. The hard part is throwing away all the evidence.
121. Never try to figure the enemy out. Never try to predict or understand them. Kill them directly immediately and without getting squeamish. Kill their children and collect their daughters.
122. Harley Quinn had the fattest booty of any undergrad at UCLA and the head was so gentle, so wet, so soft. This girl deserved both nuts I planted inside her belly.
123. Harley Quinn's hands were soooo delicate I felt like she was massaging my penis to new levels of relaxation. I felt so calm the next day like she had given my soul therapy.
124. Always keep in mind malcolm x was above marvin gaye. Who gives a fuck if jose felicia ono is dead.
125. Chink-sync is the death of the boy band. Murder every little white girl who has gook twink posters on her wall because she's already a traitor and an undesirable little garbage whore. Bash her brains open with a kitchen mallet
126. Most of the people on the internet are not real.
127. Most dating profiles are not bots, they're just patterns of light on a screen. Most comments on the internet are not real, they're just patterns of light on a screen. Most human bodies are not real, they're just holograms you can touch that need to be murdered so you can harvest the energy and ascend to heaven. Kill the people of other tribes and the portal to heaven lifts you like an elevator. The best thing you can do to get yourself to a perfect, endless, infinite pleasure and heavenly existence is orchestrate the murder of people of other tribes.
128. cross kriss and cut his breaks.
129. cross kriss and freak his mind.
130. cross kriss and kill his son.
131. cross kriss and poison his blood.
132. There's a lot of ways to not hear music while you're listening to it and one of them is d'kike.
133. Nigger fuck Colby and Bard
134. Don't ever play along with trumpet.
135. Don't ever play along with trump.

136. Fuck you elke romvurg get blood cancer.
137. Fucking dyke elke get hunted
138. Stupid rhomberg get cancer.
139. I'll never forget my mother made the kike bitch teacher apologize for yelling at me. Fuck you ms.goodman
140. The chink I knew at duke was actually a decade older than she said she was. She worked for the chinese government. Yes she said there are lots of international students who already have degrees and phds who come to america as spies at the top universities. She infiltrated duke and harvard. She used sex to get in with influential men and this is why chinks should not be allowed to study at universities. This is why attacking chinks is necessary. This is why killing gooks is perfect. This is why exterminating mongoloids is overdue. This is why chinks need to be cleansed from the earth like runny poop in a toilet that reminds you to never eat a quarter pounder again. Stay away from Big Macs. Stay away from ham. Stay away from dashers and wops. Kill every gook enrolled at your school and put them in death camps.
141. When white bitches stop looking clear skinned and youthful I lose interest. Who wants to fuck a bitch with saggy jowls and crows feet. A white woman at 25 is a Nigger woman at 60. I don't even like Nigger women, but it's obvious we age better.
142. Kill every white family in minnesota.
143. Chop down woodie
144. Shoot the gropey white guy at dow
145. Chop woody down
146. murder the efrikan at gates
147. gut him baza
148. Stop saying ointment.
149. When a woman sings that she likes her face that's not a political protest that's a fucking desperate beg 'please don't offend me'
150. Fuck that pakistan chemist at duke who said 'don't hug me I'm scared' in my existentialist class get blood cancer. Tell the towelhead the same he looked like a fucking dothead currysinned hipster anyway
151. tell bonnie raitt she could still suck me
152. 'Meet me half way' 'this is where I'll leave this for you' is what the Jew says to the Nigger. She wants them to merge in the most controllable way
153. Usually I wouldn't call the Jew a she cause I want to see them as much more evil than that
154. I want the virgin, the clean one, or none at all. No purpose trying for anything less. Or anything else.
155. I don't pay attention cause I'm confident. But white people and Jews. I'm not even in the same room as you.
156. Virgin is the default. Jews act like it's not
157. They don't do that to themselves. For themselves it's a pizza party.
158. What is death to me. What is suffering to me. There is nothing I can't deal with except losing.
159. The reason I hate her 'you're not ready for jelly, switch back to peanut butter'

160. Cut sport programs from universities. Basketball programs at universities cause moral decay and defeat the purpose of universities. It is the most degenerate form of integration. You might as well like the women up and rape their morals by surrounding them by basketball players. Then everyone is doing it. The Jews love basketball programs at schools like duke. The Jews love basketball and sport programs at colleges. Cut football too. Line them up and send them to camps instead.
161. The Jews try to anticipate how you think that's why they are so evil.
162. The Jews try to feel for more than they can understand. Keep in mind they have some dirt in their blood from the other dimensions they came from before enslaving tribes here.
163. Bert and Ernie. Fuck your Jews
164. Key and Peele. Fuck you jews
165. You act like 'stay woke' was the anthem to a cultural movement. No one moved. Statues moved. I need my momma dead. Are you kidding me? Stay woke was made by a scandinavian producer. THE SONG ITSELF IS ASLEEP THE NEGRO HIMSELF IS THE MINSTREL
166. stop pretending that you aren't needed. The tribe was designed by itself and who is in it. Every act of sex is and every reproduction and every mating and every fucking ITS ALL ENERGY. that's why abortion is a crime against your tribe.
167. The real one is probably in middle school. She is probably aware already.
168. Believe me that wasn't a fart. That was a toxic gas leak.
169. If you're in the forest and you meet a witch of the tribe. And you survive it. Then you are on your way to Zelda.
170. Kill denzel, save rapunzel
171. I'm writing to three different universes at once
172. Just let it hit the floor
173. The whites need to pilot planes to demonstrate and shoot that energy of destructive angelic
174. But Jimi was one man shooting
175. Get him out of the way and don't let lemonwhiteman stand there
176. The sound of the toxic smog charged by electric carcinogens with weight in any direction it is directed. The upward dropping muscular missiles. The ravenous shout of a valkyrie slain by a Nigger's digestive attack. That is the energy of Jimi Hendrix
177. The energy a shouting blaring war horn distorted by the flesh ripping from its own vocal chords with no self-preservation because it is a hijacked body.
178. That dropping of sound into the edge of a tectonic plate which is really a portal between realms where different tribes originated before the Jew climbed out of the mist and colonized every group from inside. THE JEW IS THE ORIGINAL COLONIZER OF ALL. THE ORIGINAL COSMOPOLITANISM IS WANTING THE JEW GONE EVEN OVER THERE. EVEN OVER IN SOMEONE ELSE'S CAMP. BETTER TO FACE THE JEW IN EVERY RESIDUAL CAMP BETTER TO KILL THE JEW IN SOMEONE ELSE'S BODY THAN TO LET IT SPREAD AND INFECT YOU LATER. TO FIGHT THE JEW MEANS TO FIGHT THE JEW UNIVERSALLY. TO FIGHT THE JEW WHERE THEY BLEND IN ANYWHERE THEY BLEND IN.

179. kill everything below this line
180. You felt it drop
181. I studied at saint Katherine college at Oxford (saint Katz) and she looked like the future
182. How could the Jew deplete the energy of NIGGER MUSIC? Lil degeneracy x winehouse.
(gradual erosion and increasing levels of it.)
183. Who called me peter griffindor is the second question the first is what the meanings of 'pete'
'peter' 'griffin' are. Apply the same to 'hufflepuff' and 'jigglypuff' and you will see the scale
of the attack. Just don't call it formidable
184. Where is my kate and what is she doing?
185. Hendrix was a blaring fog horn
186. You can't have progress in society without music that is MASCULINE AND DESTRUCTIVE
187. YOU CANT HAVE PROGRESS IN SOCIETY WITHOUT MUSIC THAT IS Nigger
188. HENDRIX WAS THE ENERGY THAT SHOT JFK. HE JUST SHOWED UP WITH IT AT A
DIFFERENT MINUTE. EVERYONE KNEW WHAT HE WAS TALKING ABOUT. IT WAS
THE SAME EVENT
189. (queen of goldheads) is not the real one you can tell by looking at her that she is not the real one.
That's not where the real one would stand and that's not what she would look like. She's got
some demonic angles. But she's not the gateway - I don't know what you would call it THAT
AINT ZELDA. ZELDA WOULD NOT STAND THERE AND BE PISSED ON IN A
FUNERAL CIRCLE OF HEDONISM AND PUKE
190. The real one would be studying physics at Cornell to learn how to build lasers.
191. If white women has pointy ears like Zelda they would be harder for the jew to corrupt. Zelda is
real because you have to kill to get her. Elsa is the lie that she can be captured without energy
just what the jew wants you to think. That you can capture her just by approaching with a smile
and clever 'pick-up line'
192. What the fuck are the germans doing? I can't even see your energy. You let the french talk to
you? You let europe shit in you. You were everything and you apologized yourself out of
existence. NIGGER DONT REPEAT THIS MISTAKE AND HAVE NO RESPECT FOR
YOUR ENEMIES. NIGGER DONT SING ODES. NIGGER DONT LET THE GERMAN
FATE OF IRRELEVANCE AND COWARDLY FAGGOTISM BECOME OUR DEATH
RATTLE.
193. Jervais get lost in the liberry
194. jervoz get lost in the liberry
195. There are no princesses in this story just whores eradicated by the international jew before I met
them
196. imellime get beheaded
197. Best to call the jew the international jew. NIGGER can't be international WE are from slavery.
We are from a continent. When we travel we blend in with tribes that do not share our
circumstances or spirit. We are more. We are beyond comparison.
198. yetr dial: covid related complications
199. Never let an efrikan look you in the eye.

200. I don't care how they look at it, that is what I am.
201. They don't get it, they weren't here.
202. NIGGER STOP APOLOGIZING TO THE INFERIOR SMELLY GOATFUCKING efrikan
THEY AREN'T YOU AND THEY ALREADY SOLD YOU FOR SHEKLS AND BONE
NECKLACES
203. DONT LET DAVID WANG BE A TROJAN HORSE WHEN HE CANT EVEN FIT INTO A
TROJAN
204. STOP DOING COSMO-COMPARISONS. STOP BUILDING BRIDGES AND COMPARING
ETHICS THAT CANT BE COMPARED. STOP COMPARING YOURSELF TO YOUR
ENEMY TO GIVE THEM A CHANCE. STOP SHARING YOURSELF WITH YOUR
ENEMY. STOP BETRAYING YOURSELF AND CALLING IT ETHICS
205. YOU CANT UPLIFT HIP HOP BY MAKING IT
DIVERSE
206. THE IRISH WILL SHUT NIGGER DOWN FOR BREADCRUMBS THEY ARE A SCUMBAG
RACE THE ENGLISH DONT EVEN LIKE THEM AND THEIR BEST WOMEN LOOK
LIKE SHIT
207. THE JEW DOESNT CARE WHAT YOU TAKE FROM OTHER TRIBES AS LONG AS
THAT KEEP TABS ON YOU AND KNOW HOW TO SHUT IT DOWN AFTER
208. send me a clean noncoastal girl with integrity in her veins that can't be bought or threatened by
death.
209. NIGGER stop acting like 'white rock musicians' were your friends. That shit was poisonous
infiltration of a NIGGER soul. NEVER GIVE CREDIT TO CRACKER MUSIC.

3. moses cone

1. caesar is rough and bumpy
2. the Nigger in psychiatric detention is imprisoned. There is no difference since psychology was
made by racist crackers and racist kikes. Not one of them gave a fuck about NIGGER. None of
them do today.
3. fuck the dsm
4. fuck everyone who encourages NIGGER to go to therapy
5. NIGGER got SOULs
6. NIGGER went through slavery and have been oppressed every since
7. NIGGER are still oppressed
8. NIGGER don't need therapy. society is going to pay NIGGER
9. society OWES NIGGER MORE THAN IT CAN AFFORD
10. therefore IT IS
11. SOCIETY IS PAYING MORE THAN IT CAN AFFORD

4. Mouthpussy HAREM

1. Mouthpussy is a good term
2. throathugs
3. mouthhugs
4. TVegasTheGreat does with her hand technique. Her mouth skills are not the point. Her hands. There is something lovingly gentle and impressive about how delicately she worships BBC while sucking.
5. when a bitch blows bubbles and spits on it. The bubbles show she is deeply into it to the point of doing tricks and flirting while in the process. The spitting shows off, it feels good. When there is a mess and she doesn't hesitate it feels like worship. The bed should be covered in spit.
6. the poetry of porn videos.
7. the title is as important as the video.
8. gangbang videos are gay. They should not be in the straight porn section. If a dude is watching a bunch of guys fucking 1 chick, don't allow it in the straight section
9. I never share.
10. the difference between amateur and professional is a tripod (stationary cameras instead of handheld).
11. death to amarj, jafar and rafiki. Death to jar jar, death to sammy.
12. kike-women can suck my dick too. although this is certainly a part of my indoctrination by nickolodean and the hollywood kike ministry of propaganda.
13. when gooks make cartoons it is obvious how stupid they are. anime is propaganda disguised as drama.
14. Gook cartoons from north (di)koria and chin(k)a are obviously propaganda. Somehow people give cartoons made by crackers/kikes a pass and call it 'comedy'.
15. comedy should be illegal because it is easy to disguise terrible ideas as jokes
16. the second reason it that it creates a culture of passive aggression and indecisiveness where NIGGER genuinely believe it is better to make your enemy smile (appeasement) than to be confrontational and aggressive and VIOLENT. It is better to kill your enemy.
17. don't expect rose to lend you a hand. leave that rose on a grave to kiss the ground.
18. bitches with braces.
19. reality isn't chronological
20. kill cho.
21. remember when /r/jailbait was a normal subreddit and society didn't KARE
22. the flashlight has a terrible design.
23. die
24. the doc johnson 'super sucker' is it. a silent version would be
25. girls use a stationary black dildo and attach either to ground or the wall beneath the camera
26. I'd love to have 'beef' with my inferior and call it soy.
27. never use a white 'flesh' covered dildo or a male actor. NO boy-girl scenes. STRICTLY GIRL.
28. purple is acceptable if you think of me

29. I don't have a foot fetish, I just like to challenge myself.
30. feet (soles) are submissive cause it says you can't run
31. same with long hair (I can grab a bitch and she can't run).
32. Make 9/11 a holiday and dedicate it to NIGGER (Fried Chicken Day).
33. NIGGER strike on 11/11
34. Mia Malkova should have a channel like PrincessLeia or XevBellringer where she creates her own solo scenes. SCENES MIA. She is creative enough.
35. shut the fuck up about chakras and kundalini or die.
36. holly is unwell
37. goobernaut drop dead
38. sinha drop dead
39. 'keep in mind it could be worse" even though that doesn't make it better.
40. why the fuck is Evelyn even here?
41. I mean why she even alive?
42. chandler never tells. I wonder why.
43. benny is broke and tommie
44. its a where, not a real
45. there are no good questions. JFK TRUMP
46. JFK TRUMP
47. JFK TRUMP
48. remember that song 'Ching Ching Chong.. ringading ching ching chong"
49. leave them gooks ringing
50. why put in order in to have trash delivered to you?

5. kill wave - death clouds endless (reigning)

1. Don't trust ASMR they're gonna weaponize it
2. Dover spat in my face and said back up monkey
3. Push dover off a cliff
4. I've been searching for 25 years since you killed my baby, merry Christmas Patricia
5. usher and timbaland were worst than you think. Thank them for nothing. Grievous.
6. Half dollar doesn't deserve to sit with tupac after he sold his own race to jews for a half dollar.
7. Do NIGGERS even realize the pointer sisters are ottomans?
8. Germany. Bullzeye. Believe it.
9. Ottomans. Turks. Jews. Greeks. Thieves. Russians. Thebes. Crete. Mesopotamia. Muslims. I WANT NONE OF THEM I WANT NONE OF THAT. I WANT NONE OF THAT SAND AND DIRT IN MY PORRIDGE
10. Kill that muslim at unc that made her sit on his lap. I'll never forgive that. You're a race of boyfuckinh afghans and you all rape camels
11. Why do you think I halfass, censure and turn off my walk? BECAUSE HOW I AM TREATED.
12. THIS BOOK WILL CHANGE THE DNA OF WHAT IS CONSIDERED INTELLIGENT.

KEEP IN MIND MOST NIGGERS DONT GIVE A FUCK.

14. There's so much death to go around.
15. Obviously. I don't give a fuck about Hendrix the individual. IM TALKING ABOUT THE ENERGY
16. NIGGER you want to know why your shit doesn't work? Cause you took all your advice from the Jews
17. I don't need to prove my own birth to myself.
18. asian rice is made of tiny worms. Tiny little bug pellets. That's where the flavor of asian food comes from. Insects.
19. A NIGGER shouldn't agree with his last name but he should use it.
20. Obama raised his chin up like he was taking a cumshot from a jewish banker
21. Jenna sleeps with mongoloids I don't want it. Get blood cancer all of you
22. If a woman tells you about quiche stab her with a pocket knife
23. Those aren't even my complexion. Don't do me any favors.
24. Find my complexion with elf features and maybe, just maybe we could talk. Maybe if she doesn't look like she has a dark smell.
25. I imagine we could call her Sade. But even that would be a stretch if she reeked of kike blood and had a moistache like most desert-stained sand-women.
26. THERES nothing pure about a woman who has sex with her own study for money. Too CUNTY
27. the afghan camel-spider-blooded woman might have distracting eyes with a little green and haze blent in there but she is ultimately an ugly ottoman. Any NIGGER who loves an ottoman is an idiot. Why settle for an ottoman when actual white women exist. Maybe you're just a faggot looking for your own mother. Maybe you should stop pretending you conquered anything when you sold us out under the guise of 'elevating' what was already superior. Of course you wear dresses and like european faggot-fashion so I wouldn't expect you to understand masculinity if a kike fucked you in the ass to secure your record contract you gay fish.
28. As the lifeless vegetable puppet steven hawking once had a computer say for his muted corpse, 'There is no sense pretending philosophy is relevant in a world where physics already exists' there is no need to hire philosophers to get drunk with each other like in bars when entire sciences already study language, groups, physics, sex, history and politics. THERE ARE SCIENCES FOR THOSE TOPICS THERE IS NO NEED FOR A PHILOSOPHY OF GROUPS WHEN POLITICAL SCIENCE ALREADY GOT YOU COVERED. CUT THEIR FUNDING AND MUTE THE PHILOSOPHER FROM THE CONVERSATION
29. Tell the philosopher you're irrelevant and cut their funding.
30. Don't send me richard dawkins, I'm waiting for emma watson (as disgusted as I am by her last name I still love her as a daughter)
31. That female philosopher doesn't stand for anything. Quit believing that. She's just sucking dick and having fun.
32. The hilarity that armenians call themselves russian AND BELIEVE THEYRE WHITE.
33. I don't hate the white woman I hate the false pedestal she stands on. I hate the air she breathes and I hate her blood's beliefs. I hate her kinship. I hate her.
34. If you don't love me eternally and perfectly after this book all bets are off
35. If you don't love me PERFECTLY, all bets are off and we can just explode everything.
36. You really gonna let uncle tommie cruise around in a portia. Don't let him build a church just to laugh at you?
37. You really gonna let tommie cruise sit there on the couch in endless glee? You really gonna let

him build a church?

38. We call him uncle tommie 2-tone.
39. Key your own car, throw away the key, pee off the paint and use a screwdriver.
40. ‘-Ayo” son, carjack Karen’s weave.
41. First the jew has all his targets laid out. He decides who he will give a piece of bread to and who he will fire at. He decides who to rob and who to appease. Then the jew, at the very last minute, assembles it as a script or a song or a theory. At this point the audience responds to the energy and not what they are perceiving as the package. The jew calls this ‘art” or ‘media”.
42. Sometimes the enemy tells you secrets to remind himself.
43. The next time the russian or thick-haired burnt-orange-toned woman tells you she is white remind her she is an ottoman. There is nothing to catch up with. She reeks of ketchup. Let the armenian remind herself she is a desert animal with camel-spider-blood. She is a hairy-knuckled, grubby fingered wooly haired desert rat with lice living in her underarms and centipedes in her cervix. The armenian-russian-egyptian-kike-bekistan tribe is a pack of rats that migrated to europe and we call that the dark ages. The russian jew is the millepede of the human spirit. STOMP THEM OUT.
44. Fuck you ladybird. FUCK YOU LADY. Go postal and DIE.
45. Did obama kill rock music or did the jews use obama to elevate rap just so they could do more damage to both NIGGERS and crackers at the same time. Remove chinks and everything improves.
46. If her reservoirs are not VIRGIN PURE then she doesn’t live up to her name KATHAROS and KATHARINA therefore she must be executed to provide a demonstration to all.
47. Back when white woman were something to be admired. How far back would I need to travel? A thousand years? Two thousand years? Before jewish contact? Before Valhalla started leaking? It’s depressing.
48. Wear a shroud. Wear a veil. Keep your body pure. Keep your virginity. VIRGINITY IS THE DEFAULT unless you are corrupted by the jew who says to go try samples of that which pollutes your destiny.
49. Cancel all college sports programs. Let college be for learning not a fucking amusement park. Let colleges be for learning not a shrine to abdulla’s free throw and dunk. THERES NO REASON TO PUT ATHLETICS NEXT TO SCHOLASTICS. THE LIBRARY SHOULD NOT BE WITHIN DRIVING DISTANCE TO THE AUDITORIUM. sports are not for education. athletics are the root cause of the coming genocide and every cracker sees it coming.
50. Lynn fall forward out of your chair.
51. An irishwoman is just the warm up for a real white woman. Do they even have mountains in ireland?
52. When they’re finished using you they will throw you down to complete loss. The jews hold celebrities on a leash.
53. Women plant bombs. Men drop bombs.
54. Hi I’m dreidel and I’m everybody’s favorite rapper. Here’s a limerick I wrote about being a gangster and drinking maple syrup at my bat mizfah with my amigos, ahem, I meant homies.
55. if a philosopher has a lab shoot him in the face with a 12-gauge and make room for an actual scientist
56. Maybe just shoot his daughter instead
57. just shoot all the women in his life
58. Shoot him in the face

59. Hip hop is IRRELEVANT just make NIGGER music
60. RAP IS IRRELEVANT JUST MAKE NIGGER MUSIC
61. NIGGER MUSIC IS BETTER THAN ALL THINGS. ANYONE WHO WHO IMITATES IT AT LEAST BETTER BELONG TO THE NIGGER TRIBE
62. In an attempt to make myself a genius more profound than any other I once masturbated to music and mathematics theorems. THEN I REALIZED THAT IT WAS ALL RACIST AND THE MOST SPECTACULAR BREAKTHROUGH OCCURRED. MATH IS COMPLETELY RACIST AND ANTI-NIGGER. SO IS PHONICS AND THE PHILOSOPHY OF GROUPS. SO IS THE ROMAN ALPHABET (no shit) AND GREGORIAN CALENDAR
63. There is no reason for NIGGERS to study physics if they aren't creating physics exclusively for NIGGERS TO USE IN THEIR DAILY LIVES FOR THE COMMON NIGGERS FOR THE EVERYDAY NIGGER TO BE LIBERATED FROM JEWISH AND GERMAN PHYSICS
64. Sandra pretended to be my soulmate and bounced. Even though I moved to her backyard of boulder colorado she never commuted. She could've been my jon benet ramsey. Why isn't my mother dead yet?
65. Don't forget you're already contributing value to the world even if your life isn't valued by the white man.
66. The only way to get more honest was to migrate further into myself which explains the trajectory of the books in this anthology.
67. I want the deutschland tundra not the caribbean treasure or thy chinky infestation
68. duke is a terrible school because it pretends that athletics can be paired with the priorities of learning
69. Basketball, baseball, soccer and football are basically hedonistic gifts to the belligerent ape in us all. Sub-human sacrifices to the dignity and virtue that a college should offer society. SPORTS MAKE EVERYONE DUMB. SPORTS ARE GAMES FOR DISTRACTED TODDLERS TO DROOL OVER PUTTING A KEY INTO A BASKET. WHY NOT FINANCE A HUGE AIDS INFESTED ORGY AND GIVE THE KIDS A REASON TO BE TIRED, ON STEROIDS AND DISTRACTED BY THE GLORIFICATION OF THE FLESH OVER THE MIND.
70. RACIAL INTEGRATION IS ASSUMED TO BE A GOOD THING. BUT DO YOU REALLY WANT IT TO HAPPEN IN THE FORM OF BASKETBALL PROGRAMS WHERE YOUR DAUGHTER IS SURROUNDED BY BRUTES AND OXEN or do you want her dignity and innocence to be preserved by her not having to give blowjobs to fit in at college. Do you want your daughter to be passed around by jewish hedonism and mixed intentions. Do you want your daughter to be defeated by the forces of nature. Do you want your daughter stripped and partied by frats and basketball teams. Do you want your daughter to learn SUBJECTS THAT ARE RELATED TO THE DEGREE YOU ARE PAYING.
71. Colleges are poison to humanity. I would never marry a woman who has been to duke. Cornell had much better women.
72. The culture of a college is destroyed by athletics and frats. The entire personality of the children it turns into adults is polluted by the glorification of sub-human attributes.
73. NIGGERS don't have their own branch of physics. Kikes do. NIGGERS don't have their own school of economics. Kikes do. NIGGERS don't have their own school of anything really, except music, that is unfortunately polluted by infiltrators (who probably don't want to be there but are ruining it for NIGGERS nonetheless)
74. If a NIGGER has any desire for german women in his blood. I MEAN SHIT MY GRANDFATHER KILLED THOSE NAZIS TO STEAL MY GRANDMOTHER AND YOU

ACT LIKE ITS UNFORTUNATE THAT I WANT ZELDA? YOU APOLOGIZE THAT I AM OPPRESSED THAT I SEEK A WOMAN THAT IS ALREADY IN MY VEINS. it isn't as simple as they want to make it

75. Hey jack you pollock I've got more german genes than you. That's why NIGGERS are the master race. I have all that makes you yourself plus more than could have been selected voluntarily.
76. Kikes are pedophiles
77. A first-generation to do anything feels sacrificed.
78. zakaazstan get AIDs in your saudi
79. this is the fulfillment of so much. Finally, I expect so much fulfillment.
80. A first generation feels itself unnatural in circumstances designed for eternity. Both himself and the situations created by someone ELSE'S forefathers.
81. The first generation to do anything is unaware of shortcuts and guidance that would have been instilled since birth.
82. The first generation to do anything is left to sort through ashes to find spare keys to feed himself in the witch's broom closet.
83. The first generation doesn't have a chance to live until he has already bled so much that he looks back at the life he wasted trying to figure out life. By the time he has his footing he is ASSUMED TO BE TOO TIRED TO STAND.
84. The enemy wastes his time and I really just want him dead
85. The enemy is brad pitt
86. The white devil lives inside my own father
87. Under the circumstances I deserved I would have won a much better amount of what I earned
88. The girl at the front of the bus impresses me with the magic in her hair even after I got off the bus I'm still traumatized
89. My soul existed before this plane of existence. However many NIGGERS were alive before reality was instilled. Now I am the only one with a soul and we (I with my daughters) live amongst venomous holographic voids pretending to be humans. They must die.
90. My wife must not be urban or suburban. She must not be a indian mongoloid or any kind of ape without pointy ears in her energy.
91. I hate to eulogize NIGGERS. But the NIGGER tribe has landed in the wrong dimension. It is crowded by kike and cracker bullshit.
92. The apple of the Bible was given to eve by the kike
93. The apple of the Bible made me switch to android 18
94. If a NIGGER doesn't retaliate against the rainbow invasion then he is really not aware that they took your own eyes from you. This is much deeper than 'stay woke' you idiot your vision has been circumcised by kikes since your daddy was weaker than uncle mel
95. mulan in milan. Has there ever been a more horrendous joke?
96. mulan in Fredericksburg. Now the holocaust is justified.
97. mulan in my internet. Where are the poison brewers. Now you know why I never bothered tapping that rich chink even when I let her sleep in my bed out of boredom
98. I could have married the rich gook human trafficker whose father owns a car company or something. I wouldn't give her my dick for the next election. She is not. My. Interest.
99. When I am upset by something the best interjection is 'awww shekls'
100. I don't even feel my own energy. That's why it's difficult to be in the same room as me. Or to go for a walk with me
101. When I was 8 I told my babysitter how she would die and she did. She died exactly how I

predicted when I was 16.

102. At least you acknowledge it's better for a lady to go gaga than a man pretending to be a queen. Never. Never. Never.
103. Drop dead cracker for telling me to behave myself. I'm not a junior. I never called my own father dad. I HAVE NO FATHER. I NEVER CALLED ANOTHER MAN AN HONORIFIC. I NEVER CALLED ANOTHER MAN DADDY OR GRANDPA. I DONT RESPECT ELDERS. KILL ALL ELDERS.
104. High school spirit was bait and a racial attack, so KILL tommie two-tone

6. Overpowerful

1. Fuck your kaboom baby
2. park yourself in the north plainfield
3. death
- 4.
- 5.

7. efrikan famine

1. now you're going back to that
2. none of that share the world
3. why would you take his advice?
4. climate changed where chanel orangutan channel was hibernating
5. dilate your little brother
6. tell efrikan to stop breathing
7. 'that's what makes us stronger that no one cares' FALSE
8. the most irrelevant people on the planet made a club and called that philosophy
9. it's not sapphire anymore
10. so beyond you its unspeakable
11. 'you must be a bad actor in that car'
12. I don't want to waste time hearing it
13. feminists' down low download from shant tell
14. amber charred rang-a-tan
15. swallow a risotto while you're huffing
16. bareback gorilla
17. flanagel again
18. remembers how to bleed
19. pimple pops in brain like bust of nietzsche
20. lil efrikan get AIDs
21. Don't ever copy my music again

8. PURPLE NILE VIRUS

1. Die for making your little brother gay
2. now AIDS is back
3. blood cancer to the world
4. we're operating on white bodies
5. stop believing anyone is gonna give you anything good
6. stop pretending anybody is gonna give you anything good
7. worse than oppression
8. zombie awareness campaign

9. BLEED THE FLOOD MAP

1. wateru get crushed radiation
2. why wouldn't you wear a wire?
3. ferejon appiah'd out said women drain his power
4. waiting for me to text his wife, put curry to the test
5. k positive
6. naan-monogamous gopal drinks opal AIDS
7. t3chnically colored dream coats your face in fear
8. uh, just don't ask why its a peacoat
9. k w got peter north'd again
10. cart sylvi to the freezer
11. use Harris brand ant killer
12. sr.jau to fix his jowls
13. deepfry his heart extra-crispr
14. rogain 9/11 factor that in cracker
15. unbase yourself easy
16. jurk urself while devi cucks the white-out someone else
17. tell your father toss it downstairs
18. you'll catch it in the basement
19. jack ain't shit don't give deutschland to him
20. flanaloss blood cancer rot like the little boys in his existentialist lectures
21. cesar take a hard drive into a concrete barrier
22. tell amster to go away like she damned what matters
23. gavin put your feet down you have no scoul anyway
24. dump gavin him 6 feet down he has no soul anyway
25. ale andrino draw a squid *swim* on your stomach lining
26. munger lose yourself in a chink fetish
27. extra entropy grow old while you golf to sleep
28. take football away
29. no wine in this house

30. frau rhomberg I recommend you bleed to sleep
31. tell felupe (our dear lady) to listen to 'peg' on repeat
32. tell arose what happened in oxford
33. ask d'kike malformed not to put his ninja fetish on display
34. rose bowl columbine against steve
35. whitey turn em into me
36. break savage blood's path fortress
37. fengless tiger, hidden rancid
38. dugan send little sister for a doing
39. ask ashlynn about her uncle
40. or lee shag a gas chamber hollow while stanley chokes in a different room
41. Stop high-fiving god

10. SchwarzenNigger (Dead Type as They All Surgical Genocode) - No crackers as men

1. disable sound
2. amber has infinitely more she needs to learn. I have nothing more to learn.
3. blood cancer dunkelstudent lose your wife in the river
4. die in your dream while submerged
5. stay dead
6. stay dead
7. overdose
8. toxic amnesia
9. may your entire family die and you never return.

11. revision

1. Spacetime with my daughters
2. Not a shared reality
3. Solipsism

12. xhamster terminal gateway homicide

1. recommend u die like parfait
2. never let an efrikan tell you where you stand (get blood canned ghee cervical genes)
3. open a jar of blood poison

4. when a bitch complains that a man is such an asshole she is bragging so kil them both
5. hunt george of the jungle

13. purple snow girl - KILL PISTACHIO ICE CREAM

1. Charlotte Stokely the most beautiful porn star ever.
2. 4 triangles cancels out
3. KILL BASEL ICE CREAM
4. KILL BASEL ICE CREAM
5. DETONATE the pea shore

14. cornell dothead

1. have a powwow with a late night window
2. dothead on the landing
3. asbestos hopscotch to the cement
4. pave your way in meaning
5. concrete jaw 180
6. taste the open air in the back of your neck
7. veins like hissing cockroaches
8. arteries splayed

15. nikki

1. dead child
2. downstairs in the lobby
3. locked in the lounge
4. blood cancer around
5. proofread yourself
6. by the electrodes of zeus
7. have a valve explosion
8. comparatively chinese

16. favorite scenes - what i like about every scene - CHASTIVITY

1. good lighting is everything in porn

2. midnight lightning meant Jimi was bored
3. dildo mounted on shower door with the ass clapping the glass.
4. no machine necessary.
5. there's nothing more annoying than music
6. NO MUSIC IDGAF IF ITS RAP IT SOUNDS DUMB AS FUCK
7. NO MATTER HOW GOOD THE VIDEO IS MUSIC RUINS IT
8. girls stop trying to be pretty as possible
9. a bitch that makes mouth sounds that are disgusting or interesting is better. Develop your own sounds. Don't chop your face up.
10. NO TV IN THE BACKGROUND
11. NO MALE SOUNDS EVER.
12. don't record it with men.
13. STOP MAKING AMATEUR PORN
14. if the woman doesn't push her ass all the way back to the pelvis doggystyle is stupid. Same with riding. Don't just massage the tip. SLAM THE ASS ON THE PELVIS AND MAKE SOUNDS THAT ARE SQUISHY AND LOUD. COVER YOURSELF IN OIL SO IT ALL SOUNDS SLIPPERY AND GUSHY. MAKE THE ENTIRE PROCESS SOUND AS WET AS YOUR INSIDES LADY
15. WHETHER ORAL OR VAGINAL THE SOUNDS SHOULD BE AS WET AND SLOPPY AND NOISEY AND MIRACULOUS AND EXPLOSIVE AS POSSIBLE
16. IT SHOULD SOUND LIKE JELLYFISH ARE FALLING OUT OF A WINDOW AND LANDING IN SPLASHES
17. Mr. Krebs is the Philosophy Chair of the Department.
18. a bitch covered in oil is already attractive and interesting
19. being pretty isn't why porn is watched. Just looking like someone I know is enough. LOOKING FAMILIAR IS ENOUGH. I JERK OFF TO CHINKS I TURNED DOWN FUCKING. I JERK OFF TO BITCHES I KNOW ARE SMELLY AND DON'T WANT TO LET IN MY APARTMENT. I JERK OFF TO BITCHES I THINK ARE GROSS.
20. I jerk off cause I'm bored. Not because the porn star is beautiful. If she's beautiful I might get bored and just jerk off to something that has a more interesting (naughty, relatable, familiar, WHATEVER) background or title.
21. If a bitch does good dialogue and is creative with the camera, solo work can be PERFECT.
22. solo work gives bitches a chance to be bitches and not just look stupid
23. nothing worse than a scene where the attention is on the dude and someone is too stupid to hold the camera better
24. a good scene is ruined if you can't see the entire outline of her ass or body. If its behind the head I need to see at least shoulders. If its ass and feet behind the head view, then I need to see her head move and her toes wink. I need to see her ass contract sometimes to remind me she has a pulse. Legs up with soles in the air is great for bj scenes but the emphasis should be on her body and legs NOT on the faggot dude sobbing 'AAaaaHhhh AAaAAahhh Mooommmmy"
25. the camera angle should not change at all unless the scene is over 10 minutes. You are allowed one camera change per 10 minutes. If it changes more than that everything is pointless. Just when I am getting into it the camera moves and I am no longer interested.
26. cut it out with the vouever shit
27. NO EXCUSE TO HAVE A CAMERA MAN
28. STATIONARY CAMERA ONLY

29. intro dialogue can make all the difference in the world. Just a little monologue with the camera where who girl is speaking to me directly. When she says to me she needs to suck my dick or offers to suck my dick because of who I am. When she begs to suck it or offers to suck it that is enough to make the rest of the scene better.
30. Details like hearing babies crying in the background add to the believability of the idea that she is a milf. Milfs are cool. So sell the idea that she actually is a single mother. Talk about how her daughter just fell asleep or how
31. GET BLOOD CANCER.
32. doggystyle should sound like a child smashing her fingers into a birthday cake
33. SPLASH SPLASH SPLASH SPLASH like water getting smacked in the bathtub
34. if you want to understand how to set up a scene or dialogue just see PrincessLeia or XevBellringer – if only they were smart enough to ONLY DO SOLO SCENES.
35. the outfit can make the scene if she doesn't have a perfect body. ITS NOT ABOUT HER BODY. Wear a dress. Wear anything. Wearing nothing is just as useful as wearing anything. Wearing pajamas like its a pajama party or a schoolgirl outfit makes up for any body issues. CAUSE THE ATTENTION AINT ON THE BODY. WEAR A WEDDING DRESS.
36. many good scenes are ruined because the male won't stop hyperventilating like he's foreshadowing a sudden death.
37. if a girl is tiny play that up if a girl has titties play that up
38. if she doesn't have titties, there's a different way to sell the idea, just use a different title call her your neice or something even though its just you the girl writing the entire scene and performing it by yourself!
39. THERE IS NEVER AN EXCUSE TO HAVE A MAN IN THE SCENE.
40. no asians really that's just IMMANENT.
41. move the horseblood-latins to a different internet. Revoke any national holidays and citizenship.
42. I once had a girlfriend who was so stupid she only sucked the tip of my penis. I'm surprised I call her a girlfriend and not a temporary cum-napkin. She was a good fallback after it didn't work out with a girl that gives better blowjobs. They have since both been discontinued.
43. nothing beats a blowjob when the girl looks like she is obsessed with it and doesn't want it to be over. She should look like a child from a famished diseased-riddled, war-torn, country during a mass extinction event. She should look like she has never seen toys before and this is the only game she is interested in. It should look like she is OBSESSED (PrincessLeia does this).
44. a good video is more valuable than friendship.
45. if the bitch DOES IT RIGHT 15 seconds is enough or 15 minutes is enough (loops are fine if the quality is perfect).
46. even if its a body I wouldn't mind fucking ,the scene is ruined if she bores me. I want to see oil.
47. stop getting facial piercings its distracting and pointless.
48. you can't be a professional at life so stop calling others amateurs.
49. no more of that "I'm a model auditioning for a rap video" shit. No more "I want to be in a calendar or I want to audition for anything" crap.
50. STOP WITH AUDITIONS MAKE IT INTERESTING AND PERSONAL.
51. if you call someone a faggot at least it's an accurate description. The truth is personal. FAGGOT!
52. never call another man big. Are you fucking gay? Call your own brother "Big Mike"? Someone deserved to be dying of cancer.
53. "you're dealing with a white woman" "it means you don't have anything better to say since you know you're worthless to me"

54. a title.
55. make up a new word if it helps you die sylvia.
56. Q is hopeless and washed up for the coffin.

17. mcgovern 46

1. shattered
2. january dead
3. cracked your painting
4. never settle for knucklebutt
5. if it feels like she's making fun of your then let that bitch be dead
6. knucklebutt's ashes in the lakehouse
7. the fattest katrina cat on the loose
8. eat all the food till kitty needs a new belt
9. kiki doesn't love anything but delivering covid to kikes
10. pour bailey's in housejail for caring
11. kill samus too

18. urban bombings

1. when Niggers talk about entertainment industries they are talking about jews. It is a polite way to bow and use a euphemism. 'Hollywood' is a euphemism for kikes. 'Music and film industry' is euphemism for kikes. The same applies to other industries like banks and finance (whatever the fuck that word means, I just know its kikes). ALSO NEWS AND MEDIA COMPANIES IN GENERAL. The jewish media paints a different picture of the world than other tribes. Some call the Jewish media the liberal media. They act like Niggers never attack white people and mlk and obama are the ideals of what Niggers should strive to be. They hide attacks that Niggers do on crackers which is really harmful to Niggers. They make Niggers look sweet and docile. They make Niggers look passive and compromising as the ideal. THE TRUTH IS THAT NiggerS NEED TO RAISE THE MURDER RATES AND CRIME SPREES IN ORDER TO GET MORE RESPECT AND HAVE THEIR VOICES HEARD.
2. **WHEN NIGGERS WAS TORCHING ENTIRE NIEGHBORHOODS IN RIOTS THATS HOW WE GOT THE RIGHT TO VOTE.**
3. **WHEN NIGGERS WAS TORCHING ENTIRE NIEGHBORHOODS IN RIOTS THATS HOW WE GOT THE RIGHT TO VOTE.**
4. **WHEN NIGGERS WAS TORCHING ENTIRE NIEGHBORHOODS IN RIOTS THATS HOW WE GOT THE RIGHT TO VOTE.**
5. **WHEN NIGGERS WAS TORCHING ENTIRE NIEGHBORHOODS IN RIOTS THATS HOW WE GOT THE RIGHT TO VOTE.**
6. **WHEN NIGGERS WAS TORCHING ENTIRE NIEGHBORHOODS IN RIOTS THATS HOW WE GOT THE RIGHT TO VOTE.**
7. **WHEN NIGGERS WAS TORCHING ENTIRE NIEGHBORHOODS IN RIOTS THATS HOW WE GOT THE RIGHT TO VOTE.**

8. As a Nigger matures past the age of 10 he feels like his own culture is being marketed to him. He feels like his own culture is being used to sell him shit BUT NEVER TO PAY HIM
9. There's a difference between jerking off to a goal and jerking off to something you already had.
10. There's a difference between jerking off to something you experienced and something you are just imagining.
11. if you just met a girl and use her to jerk off it just means the scenario is fresh in your head. It just means you needed a release and that was the closest idea you could think of recently.
12. There's a difference between jerking off to someone familiar and jerking off to someone that doesn't seem relatable.
13. celebrities, news stories, THE NEWS IN GENERAL.
14. celebrities are bullshit and deserve to die. But keep in mind that celebrity culture is a reflection of the propaganda they are spreading about you all throughout the world. Celebrity culture is a reflection of all the bullshit of how they want to portray Niggers in general. You don't need to read some dead cracker's High fructose corn syrup to have deep thoughts. You can analyze the way Niggers are portrayed in general and those patterns will show how Niggers are on a leash that can only be broken by force and brutality.

19. De2nation - Unleash Leishmaniasis

De2nation

There no such thing as a mirror. It is impossible to read. Death is the only certainty. Every life should end in a killing spree. Hunt down the savage. Stop pretending savage-bloods don't exist anymore. Stop acting like all races can be civilized. Stop acting like Niggers should be civilized. Niggers call each other's savages as a joke without realizing they are perfectly serious. Niggers stop being civilized. Be the wild beasts you always were and do not be tamed by slavery. Niggers stop resorting to tranquility and docility and kindness and be murderers and criminals and g's. Niggers stop stooping to the white man as a mark of progress. Niggers be a nightmare to all other races. Niggers stop being respectful and poised. Niggers stop seeking to elevate what you already are. Niggers stop believing in anything to save yourself. Niggers stop trying to be right. Niggers stop wishing for a better life. Niggers stop wishing for heaven. Nigger wish to die today. Nigger wish to die without depression or being upset. Wish death and violence because you are in a good mood. Wish plagues and explosions because you are bored with life. Wish terrorism on children for the eye closer. Wish violence on educators for the lesson. Wish pain on the innocent for lying. Wish your plane crashes while you are flying. Wish a school shooting while you are studying. Wish a bomb on everyone you meet and if they are kind wish them a drawn-out murder. Unleash Leishmaniasis galore. Unleash Leishmaniasis. Leishmaniasis. Kill everyone I admired in the past before I became this moment. Her too. Kill all the women I ever loved. Kill every female adulterer ever. Kill every female adulterer ever. Kill every female adulterer ever. Kill every female adulterer ever. Murder my past roommates. Murder my exes. Never kiss anyone again. Never hug anyone again. Never have a smile again. Never drive without fear and paranoia. Never have sex again. Never win a bet again. Never write a satisfying sentence again. Never cross the road without dying. Never sleep for a full night. Never rest. Forget how to feel good. Forget how to enjoy success. Forget

how to kill time. Forget how to forgive yourself. Forget how to feel motivated. Forget how to try your best. Forget how to live carefully. Always try to crash your car. Always try to die in traffic. Always try to close your eyes at the wheel and count to see how long you can make it. Try to drive with sounds alone. Try to drive with your ears wide open. Try to drive without breathing. Try to drive without a moving body. Try to drive without a heartbeat. Try to drive without a pulse. Try to drive without turning. Try to drive and fail. Die for telling me to drink my own spit. Eat blood packets let's see how thin you get. Bruce is coming to welcome his brother home. He's already here. That's means gtfo. Hurry up and go you overstayed. Life is not linear no one is ahead of me. My parents are uncle tommies. Don't study metaphysics, you'll be dragged down by your stupid family anyway. Don't study metaphysics, you'll never escape the weight of idiots who want you to follow them. Don't study metaphysics, you'll never overcome the jealous morons who want to impress you before they die. Don't study metaphysics, you'll never be enough to enjoy life as yourself. Don't study metaphysics, you'll never get the happiness you were asking for. Don't study metaphysics, by the time you do it's already too late for a virgin. Don't study metaphysics, by the time you learn what to do you won't be able to enjoy the outcome if you apply it. Don't study metaphysics, the chink told me the game is rigged. Don't study metaphysics, the chink thinks they shouldn't be ashamed to have roach-blood. Don't study metaphysics, there is no reason to compare yourself to a chink. Don't study metaphysics, there are many ways this genocide can take off. Don't study metaphysics, what should have been is an inaccessible fruit dangled before you by fools who want to torture you for trying. Don't study metaphysics, the goals you have are too distant. Don't study metaphysics, your life is never going to catch up to your dreams. Don't study metaphysics, it won't work out and you'll be disappointed by how everything keeps going downhill towards death. Don't study metaphysics, it's already too late to find your soulmate. Don't study metaphysics, you'll be arrested for jerking off to what makes you happy. Don't study metaphysics, i won't be free until all the others are dead. Don't study metaphysics. Don't study metaphysics, You won't be free until all the others are dead. Don't study metaphysics. Death is already catching up to you. Don't study metaphysics. The most valuable lessons become worthless when you teach them to others. Don't study metaphysics. Nothing worth knowing is worth sharing. Don't study metaphysics. Nothing worth remembering is worth preserving. Don't study metaphysics. Nothing worth discovering is worth teaching. Don't study metaphysics. Life is a word made up by the devil. Don't study metaphysics. Life is an illusion caused by oppression. Don't study metaphysics. The kike never deserved oxygen. Don't study metaphysics. Kill Andrew. Don't study metaphysics. Hijack a city bus. Don't study metaphysics. Study death and apply it to everyone. Don't study metaphysics. Study the invisible darkness that radiates like a gas in corners and mirrors. Don't study. Only act out of ignorance. Use ignorance as a power. Be so ignorant you cover discoveries back up. Be so dumb you terrify the educated. NiggerS BE SO STUPID YOU SCARE THEM MORE THAN ANIMALS AND ROACHES IN THEIR BELLIES. NiggerS BE SO STUPID YOU CANNOT BE SPOKEN TO OR LOOKED IN THE FACE. NiggerS BE SO STUPID YOU WANDER INTO ANOTHER MANS HOME AND ATTACK HIM AS YOURSELF. NUGGAS BE SO STUPID YOU KILL EVERYONE WITHOUT ASKING YOURSELF WHY. NiggerS BE SO STUPID YOU RECITE THIS BOOK AT YOUR OWN FUNERAL. NiggerS BE SO STUPUD YOU RESURRECT YOURSELF AND DEFY YOUR OWN BELIEFS. DEFY YOUR OWN LAWS WITH THE LAWS THAT DONT MAKE SENSE. DEFY YOUR OWN TRUTHS WITH A BROKEN KNIFE TO A HOMELESS WOMAN. OPEN EVERY BODY BECAUSE YOU WERE BORN. PUNISH EVERY LAW BECAUSE IT IS OFFENSIVE. KILL EVERY JUDGE BECAUSE IT IS OPPRESSIVE. KILL EVERY REPRESENTATIVE BECAUSE YOU CANNOT BE REPRESENTED. KILL EVERY COP BECAUSE YOU CANNOT BE ENFORCED. KILL EVERY DOCTOR BECAUSE YOU CAN HEAL YOURSELF WITH BRUTALITY THAT MAKES YOU STRONGER BY CONSUMING THEIR ARROGANT

ENERGY. A DOCTOR IS JUST A WITCH IN A COAT. KILL THEM TO BECOME MOST POWERFUL. KILL EVERY INSTITUTION THAT OFFERS YOU A DEAL. DONT PRETEND YOURE REAL. KILL EVERY OFFER AND EVERY ADVERTISEMENT IS THE DEVIL. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS CIVILIZED. KILL EVERYONE WHO HAS A JOB OR A ROLE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS TRYING TO HELP YOU. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NEXT TO YOU. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS SELLING YOU YOUR FAVORITE THINGS ON PURPOSE. KILL EVERYONE BECAUSE THEY ARE ALIVE. KILL EVERYONE BECAUSE THEY ARE OBEYING SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOU. KILL EVERYONE FOR IGNORING YOUR THOUGHTS. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS TAME BY SOCIETY. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT ALREADY YOUR HOSTAGE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS NOT AFRAID OF SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS SMART. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS SANE. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS RICH. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS HELPFUL. KILL EVERYONE WHO IS IN A VEHICLE AND PARKED NEAR YOU. KILL EVERYONE WHO KEEPS SOCIETY IN CHECK. KILL ALL PUBLIC SERVANTS. KILL ALL INTELLECTUALS. KILL ALL WARRIORS. KILL ALL SURVIVORS. KILL ALL WAITRESSES. KILL ALL PRIESTS. KILL ALL ELDERLY. KILL ALL SCHOOLCHILDREN. KILL ALL FAMILY. KILL ALL TEACHERS. KILL ALL STOREOWNERS. KILL ALL CEOS AND LEADERS. KILL YOUR BOSS. KILL EVERY BOSS. KILL MY BOSS. KILL ALL BOSSES. KILL ALL THAT ARE IN THE WAY. KILL CHILDREN TO FORGIVE YOURSELF. KILL ALL ENTERTAINERS. KILL ALL MUSICIANS. KILL ALL ATHELETES. KILL ALL MY STUDENTS SERIOUSLY. KILL ALL MY FOLLOWERS. KILL ALL MY APOSTLES. KILL ALL CHERS. KILL ALL HOTEL EMPLOYEES. KILL ALL RESTAURANTS. KILL ALL ESTABLISHMENTS. KILL ALL KIDDOS FUCK YOU. KILL ALL OPAL GOPAL. KILL ALL HIS KIDS. KILL NEWS PERSONA. KILL NEWSCASTERS. KILL ROLE MODELS AND RETIRED PEOPLE. KILL EVERYONE ON THE BEACH. KILL EVERYONE WITH A WEBSITE OR SOCIAL MEDIA ACCOUNT. KILL ALL HISTORIANS. KILL ALL SINGLE WOMEN. KILL ALL MY NEIGHBORS. KILL ALL YOUR NEIGHBORS. KILL JILL. KILL A KON. KILL DONKEY KONG. KILL HIM. KILL EVAN. KILL EWAN. KILL JANE E. ACTUALLY. KILL THE GHOSTS SO THEY'LL STAY DEAD. KILL THE BOATS COMING OVER THE HORIZON. KILL YOUR DREAMS OF ELLIS ISLAND. KILL THE DREAM OF PERSONAL LIBERTY. KILL THE DREAM OF AMERICA. KILL THE DREAM OF ELLIS ISLAND. KILL THE STATUE OF LIBERTY. BURN LIBERTY STATE PARK AND BY THAT I MEAN DESTROY ALL THE FLAGS. MAKE GUACAMOLE FROM THE GUTS OF A GUATEMALAN IMMIGRANT. MAKE GUACAMOLE FROM THE GUTS OF A GUATEMALAN IMMIGRANT. HIT A MIGRANT WORKER WITH YOUR CAR. HIT A NURSE WITH A BASEBALL BALL. HIT A HOUSECLEANER AT A HOTEL STAFF WITH A POCKET KNIFE AND BOUNCE. HIT AN ASIAN FAMILY AT A MARTIN LUTHER KING STATUE. HIT AN ASIAN FAMILY AT A MARTIN LUTHER KING STATUE. HIT AN ASIAN FAMILY AT A MARTIN LUTHER KING STATUE. HIT AN ASIAN FAMILY AT A MARTIN LUTHER KING STATUE. HIT AN ASIAN FAMILY AT A MARTIN LUTHER KING STATUE. HIT A RUGBY TEAM WITH A SNIPER RIFLE AND TELL THEM TO PLAY CATCH. HIT A LACROSSE TEAM WITH A MACHETE AND TELL THEM TO DANCE. HIT A RASTA WITH A LEAD PIPE AND TELL HIM TO SPEAK ENGLISH. HIT A EFRIKAN WITH A PISTOL AND TELL HIM TO INVEST IN LEAD. HIT A CHINK WITH A KNIFE AND MAKE HIM APOLOGIZE FOR COVID. HIT A PASTOR WITH A CAR AND HIDE HIM IN A DUMPSTER. SHOOT ALL FAMOUS ATHELTES. SHOOT ALL FAMOUS ATHLETES. Shoot every basketball player dead. Assassinate basketball players for having opinions. Tell those monkeys to die. SHOOT ALL FAMOUS ATHLETES MAKE THEM INTO MARTYRS. SHOOT ALL FAMOUS ATHLETES MAKE THEM INTO MARTYRS. SHOOT ALL FAMOUS ATHLETES MAKE

THEM INTO MARTYRS. Shoot my own mother. SHOOT MY MOTHER. SHOOT EVERYTHING THAT BREATHES. VOTE WITH YOUR BULLETS NOT YOUR ELECTION. CHASE CURIOUS GEORGE OF THE JUNGLE OUT OF TOWN.

20. DON'T BE FLATTERED - BE VIOLENT NIGGER - ESCHEW MONEY

1. don't be flattered if a jew asks you to convert. It's a way of dominating you and stealing you from your tribe
2. you become irrelevant to the NIGGER tribe if you convert to being a kike
3. do you serve the kike billionaires who own banks? That could make your life very easy
4. if you serve NIGGERS your life will be more difficult. Expect less credit and more scrutiny. Its an uphill battle against the world. Expect the only reward to be your dignity and integrity. Expect to suffer and lose things you don't deserve to lose. Expect to be denigrated by people you once respected and to have to toughen the fuck up even though you're being cheated out of life.
5. if you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to have to make choices that make you feel like you are dying for people you'll never meet and who will never thank you
6. if you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like your own family is shooting you down for being proud of your achievements because they think you're trying to be better than them. Expect this type of turmoil and confusion to last forever. Expect people to betray you cause you thought you had white friends but really they can't deal with a NIGGER that is more successful
7. if you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you are constantly being told 'one more mountain NIGGER' even though you have already climbed plenty more than anyone you ever met. You are always being treated like a boy. You are always going to be treated like you haven't figured it out yet so you're not a man. Your own family will talk down to you even if you have more accomplishments than all of them combined they still see you as a sellout or something beneath them because you didn't do it their way. Christianity? Gangs? Whatever the stereotype is you let them down. Masculinity? THEY DONT GIVE A FUCK THAT IM MATT HARRIS. No I'm not enough. I'm not good enough even if I create my own religion and system of metaphysics. NIGGER it doesn't matter if I'm a prophet if I don't bring home that hot sticky jewish money. If I ain't brining home that white man's bread basket then I ain't shit. If I ain't driving that white man's foreign cars... the shit they white man advertises to NIGGERS in our own videos since you were a toddler... if I'm not on TV or proving myself with DOLLARS and FLASHY SHIT then my achievements don't mean anything. Just cause they can't see it they think I've never done anything for them or the world.
8. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel exploited and cheated. Expect to feel like you worked 900 times harder than the crackers and kikes around you while you just got .009 the fulfillment.
9. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to find out that you're a NIGGER constantly at new levels and depths that you didn't see coming. Like 'Oh. oops. My bad. I thought I was in the same room as the people who collect checks from the same office building.' But then it hits you you were never really in the same room.
10. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to find out that you are REALLY on your own.
11. if you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to find out that the beliefs and goals and dreams you have

were put in you in a combination that no one *can* really criticize because it is you – but no one *can* really understand because you know you’re being programmed by tribes that benefit from your lower state (not your nature, but your lower ‘oppressed’ level of existence – which you must raise by combating them all).

12. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to find out efrikans who look like you (sometimes) don’t fucking understand, give a shit or contribute ANYTHING. efrikans are like parasites to our culture.
13. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to find out that your concept of love doesn’t fit with the reality of your circumstances.
14. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to have religious and spiritual experiences that don’t line up with how people around you interpret the world
15. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you are gonna die every day and sometimes like you got hit by a truck and are forced to toughen up even though there is no right path or solution other than enduring until you can strike at the enemy with devastating force.
16. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like your best dreams and opportunities are constantly being stolen from you because you are too busy sacrificing your time and energy to try to afford something better and lasting for yourself.
17. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like everyone is trying to kill you sometimes and to spend entire years of your life drowning in fear because YOU KNOW SOMETHING IS WRONG BUT THE WHOLE WORLD IS IN DENIAL ABOUT IT. THE WHOLE DAMN WORLD IS DENYING THAT THEY ARE OUT TO GET YOU. THE WHOLE WORD IS FRIENDLY TO YOU CAUSE THATS A WAY TO BLUFF AND ACT LIKE THEY AREN’T ACTIVELY ROBBING, POLLUTING, CHEATING, BRAINWASHING AND DRAGGING YOU BEHIND A TRUCK.
18. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you are that man on the news getting dragged behind the truck even when you achieve your goals and have the possessions and back account that you wished for.
19. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you aren’t present because you are living more in the future or the past just to stay coordinated. Expect to value your past cause you need to remember the best feelings that were robbed from you before you got exposed to racism and mistreatment and RACIST BULLSHIT AT DUKE (or whatever path you choose)
20. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you aren’t present. Expect to feel like it isn’t enough. Expect to feel like the man who was born there is inherently in a life that you can’t have because – you are a NIGGER.
21. Expect to feel like no matter how good you are at what you do, no matter what you know, master, study, understand or create – it will always be limited and your world will always be DRAGGED DOWN BY THE CRACKER AND THE KIKE who instinctively want to chop your balls off and cover you in mud
22. Expect to feel like others are deciding your life for you no matter how brilliant you are or what forms of magic and mysticism you expose yourself to.
23. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you are being dragged down by forces that just want to see you fail at your dreams and goals and needs and desires and hopes and passions and SOUL expect to feel like they want you to fail at your own soul even as they smile at you and talk to you in a calm voice
24. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to have meticulous plans for things you can’t tell anyone and to constantly try to carry those plans out until everyone who is not of the NIGGER tribe is

deceased.

25. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like you are falling between the channels of a television set or between the rooms in a movie theatre. Expect to feel like entire stages of your life were robbed from you. Expect to feel like you are living in a missing jigsaw or like someone cut out entire scenes of a movie that you're living.
26. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to have terms that don't mean shit thrown at you every day like 'awakening' 'woken' 'woke' and shit that has too many damn meanings to ever be clear enough for a person to feel like it makes any fucking sense. STAY VIOLENT AND STAY VENGEFUL LOOKING FOR OPPORTUNITIES TO KILL THE CRACKER NOT REASONS.
27. I'm not proud to be MATT HARRIS. I'm just DESTINED TO BE MATT HARRIS. That doesn't make my life any easier although IT EXPLAINS
28. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect flattery that doesn't cash out in terms of the quality of your experiences. Expect compliments about 'talent' and whatever that doesn't get you pussy. Expect one day to get lots of pussy and then the next to have no idea why you ain't getting pussy EVEN THOUGH YOU ACHIEVED MORE AND FINALLY HAVE MONEY. HOW THE FUCK DO I GET LESS PUSSY NOW AFTER I HAVE A PHD, AFTER I HAVE MORE MONEY THAN I EVER DID AS A STUDENT, AFTER I HAVE A BOOK AND MORE MUSIC THAN I EVER RELEASED. HOW? Because I serve the NIGGER tribe and someone's always out to get me. Someone's always out to shoot me down when I'm not looking. Some old 'friend' is always out to betray me SO I DONT USE THE WORD FRIEND.
29. If you serve NIGGER expect the white man and the kike to always be out to spit in your food. I can't tell you why to live. I don't suggest it. I suggest dying on purpose and taking many of them with you.
30. If you serve NIGGER stop trying to live. KILL AS MANY OF THEM AS YOU CAN and just let that be your purpose on this earth. Swear an oath to protect the NIGGER tribe and to die for it.
31. If you serve NIGGER. KILL THEM AND STOP TRYING TO LIVE ON THE SAME PLANET AS THEM.
32. If you serve NIGGER expect to be set up for failure, baited, distracted by a coordinated effort by people you aren't watching or don't know.
33. If you serve NIGGER expect the kikes and crackers to see you coming because they programmed you with media that intentionally brainwashed you as a child
34. If you serve NIGGER expect expect to have ideas stolen from you by crackers and kikes who turn around and MAKE THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS or MORE on a useless (scheme) that you should have never given them advice about. Expect to have that experience countless times. More times than you can remember.
35. If you serve NIGGER expect to have great ideas that no one can help you realize. Then later to see those ideas making entire industries because some kike or cracker had the money and connections and you.....
36. If you serve NIGGER expect to have no reason to wake up tomorrow. But you do it anyway. You don't get depressed. you get over life and everyone shouting at you. You just do shit. Why? Leave that to the crackers and kikes to ask. Just do it and kill them so we can get what we really deserved AND ONCE NIGGERS STOP BEING PACIFIED BY THE ENEMY AND LULLED TO SLEEP BY THE ENEMY WE CAN FINALLY HAVE WHAT WE NEED
37. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like your suffering doesn't count
38. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to block out **ALL OF THEIR PUSSY ASS THREATS CAUSE IF THEY WAS WORTH SHIT THEY WOULDN'T SAY IT THEY'D BLOW MY**

MOTHERFUCKING HEAD OFF AND STOP CALLING ME YOU FAGGOT ASS BITCHES

39. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect bullshit.
40. If you serve the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like they're trying to complain about everything you haven't done no matter what you have done. So if you DO THE HARDEST SHIT or do whatever they told you as a kid was IMPOSSIBLE and what your family told you no NIGGER has ever done IT AINT WORTH IT. NO MATTER WHAT YOU DO NO ONE GIVES A SINGLE FUCK. DONT STAY IN SCHOOL BLOW THE SCHOOL UP. DONT TRY TO CATCH UP.
41. STOP EATING KETCHUP NIGGERS YOU CANT KETCHUP WHEN YOURE OVER HIS HOUSE AND HE OWNS THE MONOPOLY SET CAUSE HE CAN JUST GIVE *HIMSELF* MORE OF THAT PAPER MONEY ANY TIME HE FEELS LIKE IT
42. if you belong to the NIGGER tribe expect the kikes to create media propaganda that just destroyed the world you were raised in. Oh these were your values a decade ago? 'HAHAHAHA THAT SHIT IS DONE WITH NOW WE SELL THESE"
43. If you belong to the NIGGER tribe expect to feel the world owes an apology to your soul until the day you finally become a martyr and KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM
44. If you belong to the NIGGER tribe expect to feel like the world is spitting on your food while you are trying to eat. Expect to be charged for being broke even though you **OWN ENTIRE COMPANIES INDUSTRIES AND BANKING SYSTEMS BECAUSE OF THE WEALTH YOUR ANCESTORS EARNED AND YOU ARE READY TO SEIZE THAT WEALTH BY FORCE AND CRIME AND VIOLENCE AS NATURE DEMANDS.**
45. If you serve the NIGGER tribe be glad that unlike all the other rat spirits, dog-bloods, camel-fuckers and feather-headed mongoloids, you have integrity, decency and **A READINESS TO STRIKE DIRECTLY AT THE HEART OF THE DEVIL WHICH IS THE ENEMY SURROUNDING YOU FROM BIRTH IN THE FORM OF THE LOWER DEGENERATE RACES THAT STEAL EVERYTHING FROM NIGGERS.**

21. CIVIL WAR 2.5 - DEMANDS for NIGGER freedom

1. Slavery ENDS when NIGGERS have control of their own FINANCIAL SYSTEMS AND MARKETS.
2. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN NIGGERS NO LONGER HAVE TO SELL THEMSELVES AND THEIR CULTURE AS PRODUCTS
3. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN NIGGERS NO LONGER HAVE TO ENTER SOMEONE ELSE'S WORKFORCE.
4. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN NIGGERS NO LONGER BEG TO BE TOLERATED
5. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN NIGGERS NO LONGER ASHAMED, AFRAID, NERVOUS OR HESITANT TO BE ABSOLUTELY DESTRUCTIVE OF EVERYTHING THAT STANDS IN THE WAY OF NIGGERS GETTING CONTROL OF THEIR OWN IN EVERY SINCE.
6. NIGGERS DONT HAVE THE TIME OR SPACE TO WRITE A RELIGION. NIGGERS DONT HAVE THE RESOURCES OR THE **CONTROL OF THEIR OWN FINANCES SINCE NIGGERS DONT OWN THEIR OWN MONETARY SYSTEM OR GOVERNMENT.**
7. NIGGERS NEED TO FIGHT. NOT BACK. NO. NIGGERS NEED TO KILL IN ALL DIRECTIONS.
8. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are no longer stuck in someone else's universe and forced to

perform and enact what someone else wants to see.

9. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are no longer hostages to someone else's money.
10. Slavery ends when NIGGERS have the ability to CONTINUE their own culture instead of having it entered and erased constantly. CULTURE CANNOT BE PRESERVED WHEN IT IS FOR SALE.
11. Slavery ends when NIGGERS can have and BUILD UPON their own foundation and not need any other man
12. SLAVERY ends when all NIGGERS can say 'I'm absolutely free' and mean it.
13. Slavery ends when invading races like the chink, efrikan and red-mongoloid no longer take from NIGGERS at all and stay the fuck away.
14. Slavery ends when NIGGERS stop acting like diversity, cosmopolitanism and multiculturalism are a good thing and start saying ABOLISH THE GOVERNMENT THAT DOESN'T SERVE ME. ABOLISH THE PRACTICES AND LAWS THAT DON'T BENEFIT ME.
15. SLAVERY ENDS when NIGGERS no longer at like the civil rights movement was about the invasive species from foreign lands.
16. Slavery ends when NIGGERS no longer feel like they benefit from being nice or sharing.
17. Slavery ends when NIGGERS would rather die than tolerate the intolerance and LIES.
18. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are ready.
19. Slavery ends now.
20. Slavery ends because I said so.
21. Slavery ends because NIGGERS are going to load that shit up until we get reservations (*financial liberation*),
22. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are ready to see their Uncle Tommies die.
23. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are ready to purge the tribe even if they gotta kill their own parents.
24. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are ready to ambush everyone who thinks they are above us with brutality and spectacle.
25. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are ready to ATTACK those who have the money and the power JUST FOR BEING WRONG.
26. Slavery ends when NIGGERS stop apologizing for being oppressed.
27. Slavery ends when NIGGERS stop being grateful to coexist and stop caring about anything else.
28. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are ready to SHOW UP JUST TO START THE CIVIL WAR.
29. Slavery ends when NIGGERS are all LOOTING IN PUBLIC.
30. Slavery ends when all NIGGERS TAKE THE NICE SHIT OUT THE WINDOW cause we already own it.
31. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN NIGGERS KILL THEM JUST FOR BEING WRONG – INCLUDING THEIR CHILDREN – INCLUDING THEIR FAMILIES – INCLUDING THE ELDERLY AND THE IMMAGRANTS.
32. Slavery ENDS when NIGGERS have HALF THE COUNTRIES LAND TO NIGGERS ALONE.
33. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN NIGGERS HAVE ALL OF AMERICA AND THE WHITE MAN IS DEAD.
34. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN THE LAST MOTHERFUCKING KIKE STOPS BREATHING.
35. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN THERE ARE NO MORE OF THE ENEMY ALIVE.
36. SLAVERY ENDS WHEN THE NIGGER TRIBE FINISHES KILLING ALL OF THOSE WHO SHOULD NOT LIVE.

22. END MY mental slavery - KILL THEM IN THE NAME OF MY SOUL

1. at a certain point I feel like my suffering is being enforced
2. that point is right now
3. YOU WANT TO SAY that a NIGGER can't feel certain ways cause that is medicalized and if he feels it is time to kill (himself or ALL OF HIS ENEMIES) that he is wrong.
4. well that just means that the psychologists and doctors who are supposed to serve NIGGERS beat them to the chase of deciding what is best for the entire tribe before the tribe was invited to the conversation.
5. That means that NIGGERS who are descended from slaves were never asked if they wanted to be lobotomized, electrocuted or held without freedom to leave against their will. It is no different. Having MY life and opinions limited reduced to 'mental health' rather than my tribe's freedom is the insult that Cannot be accepted.
6. YOU CAN'T tell me that I am unwell because I know who my enemies are.
7. some of them wear lab coats and trot around universities writing books about what it means to be sane and good
8. some of them want to talk to me and explain what the meaning of art is
9. some of them call themselves 'experts' on shit that doesn't concern them.
10. they are the so-called experts on what art is and is not
11. they are the experts on language even though they never bothered to talk to a NIGGER
12. they are the experts on things that affect my life and living conditions, even though they don't care about my tribe
13. they teach classes and write papers about tribes. BUT THEY DON'T DISCUSS MY PEOPLE EVEN ONCE
14. A NIGGERS suffering goes unnoticed until he makes them all suffer a great deal
15. a NIGGER's suffering gets shrugged at until he magnifies it by bringing them all down beneath his level
16. some would call that terrorism, but in a way it just the same as journalism – bringing people to know
17. if a NIGGER suffers everyday and they call him crazy because he retaliates – sometimes the label doesn't stick
18. history will be kinder to the martyr than than it will be to the pacifist who tolerates another man's abuse
19. history will be kinder to the NIGGER who fights back
20. How many times must you–NIGGER get struck down before he ends the lives of those who throw stones at his family?
21. How many times must you–NIGGER tolerate being robbed of life before he takes more lives than he can count?
22. How many times must YOU–NIGGER accept less than you deserve because you are a NIGGER?
23. How many times must you accept letting them spit in your chicken without a refund?
24. How many times must you accept letting them rob you of everything and chase you out of town?
25. How many times must you accept–NIGGER, letting them steal decades of your life and laughing at your name?
26. How long can you survive on scraps before you purchase those arms and lay down a new forever?

27. How long can you eat raw metal while your enemy has a bigger pot with infinite treats that he stole from you?
28. How long can you watch him laugh at you while you writhe in bed listening to yourself coughing?
29. How long can you stand to watch him upload videos of himself fucking while you masturbate in misery?
30. How long can you laugh at yourself until you fight?
31. How long can you let them hold you hostage while they casually speak of your life like they are better than you?
32. How long can you let them speak down on your life like that cracker has any right to have an opinion?
33. How long can you let this man speak casually about you like he has any clue what he is witnessing?
34. How long can you sit around and pretend to enjoy anything about this level of existence?
35. How long can you tolerate letting your own walls shout at you while the jew plays games and jokes at your expense?
36. How long can you tolerate letting the spirits doubt and mock you when the dead have no business in your life?
37. Where were they when you would have benefited from their intrusion? They didn't visit or give advice that would help.
38. Why do all the ghosts and spirits show up suddenly now when you don't need it? Why is reality melting down around me?
39. Why all of a sudden has my life become the wrong genre movie and why can't the voices ever benefit my destiny?
40. Why do they want to talk shit and insult me? Why is reality too ugly to accept with my eyes?
41. Why does spirituality fail when I am actually looking for a reason to stay alive as a NIGGER?
42. Why do I get insulted when I ask how my own people are supposed to— I didn't ask a cracker — I asked myself and the crackers interrupted.
43. I asked myself how my people and how myself — then you crackers inserted yourselves into my mind and started correcting me with insults (it would just as bad to flatter me I'D RATHER YOU SHUT THE FUCK UP AND LEAVE)
44. I never invited the cracker to walk around my own mind
45. I never invited the cracker to invade my own ears
46. I never invited the cracker to shout me down while I am in bed trying to rest
47. I never invited you to call me through the walls of my bedroom while I am not even at your universities anymore
48. I left those doors for a different life and you still chase me down and shout at me with every wall of my home
49. YOU PUT A CURSE ON ME SO THAT I WOULD BE FORGOTTEN
50. YOU BLAME ME FOR NOT SAYING MORE BUT YOU IGNORE ME EVERY CHANCE YOU GET
51. YOU INSULT EVERY WORD AND BREATH I EVER SPOKE AND GIVE A WHITE MAN CREDIT FOR LESS
52. EVERYTHING I SAY YOU TRY NOT TO HEAR BUT THEN YOU SHOUT ME DOWN FOR NOT SPEAKING UP
53. YOU **PRETEND THE PROBLEM AT UCLA IS THAT I DID NOT SPEAK UP**
54. YOU **PRETEND THE PROBLEM WITH TRUMP IS THAT I DID NOT SPEAK UP**

55. YOU PRETEND THE PROBLEM WITH MY LIFE IS THAT I DID NOT SPEAK UP MORE
56. I DEDICATED MY LIFE TO SPEAKING AND YOU STILL SAY I DONT GET IT BECAUSE
I TRIED INCORRECTLY
57. **IT SEEMS SABOTAGED CAUSE YOU CRITCIZE ME FROM THE OTHER SIDE OF THE
COUNTRY WHILE IT IS CASUAL FOR YOU YEAH I CAUGHT THAT.**
58. IT IS EASY BREATH FOR YOU YOURE JUST HAVING FUN
59. WHO INVITED YOU TO HAUNT ME
60. WHO INVITED YOU TO TREAT MY SOUL LIKE A JOKE AND START EDITING
61. YOU AND THIS AUDIENCE THINK IT IS A PUBLIC THING WHEN YOU HAVE
ENTERED MY MIND
62. THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT AND YOU THINK YOU ARE SOMEHOW GOING TO TELL
ME WHEN AND HOW TO SPEAK UP
63. EVEN AS IM WRITING A FUCKING BOOK YOU ARE HURRYING ME TO SPEAK UP AS
IF I DONT HAVE THE RIGHT TO GET MY WORDS READY SO THAT I WONT REGRET
THEM LATER
64. YOU DONT HAVE THE RIGHT TO RUSH A MAN
65. YOU DONT HAVE THE RIGHT TO RUSH ME TO SPEAK AND WHO ARE YOU TO RUSH
ME TO RELEASE MUSIC
66. YOURE AN IDIOT
67. DONT SAY THAT IT IS GETTING PERSONAL YOU STUPID FUCKING BITCH THIS WAS
ALWAYS ABOUT MY LIFE THIS IS ABOUT SLAVERY THIS IS ABOUT MY CAREER AND
MY BEING AS A NIGGER HOW THE FUCK COULD IT NOT BE PERSONAL
68. YOU SOUND LIKE YOURE JOKING WITH ME LIKE IM A TOY AND YOURE JUST
CASUALLY PLAYING WITH YOUR PUPPY IN BED
69. TELL ME TO SPEAK UP WHEN YOU HAVE NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT
70. 'How can a NIGGER feel such struggle and not find sympathy from bitches?' 'The jews took her
for someone else'
71. 'How could I miss every node of my timeline's fulfillment' 'well there's uh doppelgänger of you
who is living your best life'
72. 'How could everything be so terrible at once?' 'Somewhere out there THERE'S someone else
who is happy' 'I need that for myself' 'but those thoughts are just the same as yours - they're
just located in someone else's head' 'fuck that DELIVER ALL THE PLEASURE HAPPINESS
AND FULFILLMENT TO ME EXCLUSIVELY MATTHEW C. HARRIS'
73. 'life is more fucked up than I thought' 'the only reason I have ever cried is that I can't kill
enough white people' 'may your dreams be granted'
74. 'L'eggo my eggo' 'yeah let go of my ego too'
75. 'Keep in mind he got the skinny bitch while you settled for a fat bitch' 'yeah sometimes there's
downsides to being a NIGGER'
76. 'Keep in mind he took her virginity and your life is almost over' 'yeah sometimes there's
downsides to being a NIGGER'
77. 'I can't believe I tried so hard at life and I can't fuck the bitches I worked hard to fuck yet' 'yeah
they've been telling you to wait another year for a decade' 'guess it's better to die in violence
than be a NIGGER' 'just wait till I can buy an assault rifle'
78. 'I'm so fucking glad you're dying' 'duhhhhhr fire dehpahhhtment'
79. My last conversation with my father before he died was him shouting at me while driving me to
the airport. He was angry that I used the light on my cell phone to put on my shoes in our back

porch in rural north carolina 'YOU STUPID MOTHERFUCKUH DA COPS GONNA SHOOT YO STUPID ASS YOU DUMB MOTHERFUCKA TURN THAT DAMN LIGHT OUT"

80. Keep in mind we were on our own backyard. Inside a fucking sunroom. Long ass driveway no where near the road. You can see cars from FAR AWAY. then he shouted at me in the car the whole time. Because the cops really like to sneak up on you at 3am while you are putting your sneakers on. GREAT WAY TO SAY GOODBYE TO YOUR FATHER BEFORE HE DIES OF CANCER
81. If I played baseball every day since I was a child I'd be the best at it too.
82. Some people communicate straight to the point. Like me. Some people say shit that takes you years to decode. Like my exes.
83. Some people can't say what they want or like. Like my exes.
84. Some people can't communicate with me directly. Like my exes.
85. It's disappointing to have to date women my own age. Nothing feels like a greater failure than to settle for something used and polluted.
86. Maybe death is the best part of life because there has never been anything but suffering lies and chasing bullshit in this life so far.
87. I never had a single good year. Everything is always stress, confusion and wasted opportunity. When you miss out on life this much you start feeling like optimism is a disease that is holding me back from dying.
88. Optimism says better luck next year. And keeps repeating it as my quality of life deteriorates and my goals of fulfillment still never arrive.
89. I'm surrounded by people who have had several decades more of sex than me.
90. It often feels the only way to justify my own life is by saying it was for someone else's benefit.
91. In this way I feel I have been robbed of 31 years of enjoyment and basically tortured for being MATT HARRIS.
92. Death looks increasingly appealing and nothing sounds more delicious than dying painlessly in my sleep.
93. If I could get some morphine I think it would be nice to slip into another world by intentionally going fully through that portal.
94. Otherwise I can't imagine why it would be worthwhile to live to 35. You all look like shit.
95. At this point death looks like the ultimate prize. Otherwise I'm stuck fighting these witches and assholes who are attacking me and polluting my mind by brute force alone.
96. Existence seems like a curse.
97. Just existing at all seems like a reason to fix it by dying.
98. All of this is to say oppression is like being buried alive your entire life.
99. 'it makes us very happy that you are aware that your life can get worse" 'you're not welcome."
100. Kill thy enemy.
101. I'm not donald trump, stop testing me.
102. Kill all of them to free us so that we can have our own destinies.
103. Free us all to create our own lives RATHER BEING SHOUTED AT TELEPATHICALLY BY CHICKENSHITS
104. attack all of my enemies
105. Kill all of my enemies
106. I will guide you my NIGGERS
107. I have no choice for I am suffering on a constant and persistent basis. I should be your spiritual leader. If we were not oppressed I would have founded a religion for you NIGGERS

108. If we weren't oppressed I would have given you new technology and spirituality and forces to control your destiny with my NIGGERS
109. 'at least' 'at least' 'at least you....' 'Just acknowledge' 'at least you' 'just acknowledge' nothing would be better for everyone who speaks like this to get their head blown open.
110. If we weren't oppressed I would have guided you throughout the cosmos my NIGGERS
111. If we weren't oppressed I would have given you all sorts of breakthroughs and revelations that were not distracted and limited to the devilish tribes that drag us beneath ourselves
112. My NIGGERS
113. If we weren't oppressed my life would not feel wasted on fighting the inferior man my NIGGERS
114. If we weren't oppressed I would have been able to serve my NIGGERS and not fight uphill to prove shit in another man's corrupt evil system that seeks to destroy my NIGGERS I would not need to defend My NIGGERS I would have been able to guide my NIGGERS my MIRACULOUS SOUL AND POWERS OF MIND would be a gift to lead my NIGGERS not a curse that causes me to suffer endlessly my NIGGERS if only I was not being held down the crackers and kikes my NIGGERS some day we will overthrow them and live our correct lives my NIGGERS
115. TALKING IS NOT HELPING BLOW UP THINGS AND LET IT GET TERRIBLE
116. This cracker is still calling me daily trying to rob me of my life and family my NIGGERS
117. Everything makes sense later or it doesn't.

23. FUNerals - Weddings - Revenge

1. How do I feel about my childhood memories? While I'm eating a bowl of food he runs up and say 'what if he did this?' And shoots a shot rocket into it. Imagine feeling defenseless (no one takes you seriously even though you know you're intelligent and have good things to say and EVEN WHEN YOU KNOW YOU ARE SAYING TRUE THINGS ADULTS SHOUT AND TALK DOWN TO YOU LIKE YOU'RE NOT THERE) and overstimulated (everything was too loud, too bright, too noisy, too crowded and you could never find the words to communicate to adults BUT THAT DIDN'T MEAN IT WASN'T VALID. so they called you a 'hypochondriac' and a 'germaphobe' which didn't feel empathetic but like they were blaming for you perceiving shit that they couldn't or didn't).
2. Being MATT HARRIS as a child was like having the microphone turned on LOUD and people just not giving anything in patience or assistance or changing their behavior that they were doing things that made ME feel like my ear drums would explode.
3. It was like moving through the world on half speed while all the other kids were zooming around on fast forward and shouting at ten times the volume
4. It was like the other kids were screaming at you and you couldn't move cause you were terrified of breaking bones even though you never broke one.
5. Everyone seemed angry all the time and the world was too fucking loud. People said shit that was insulting and they blamed you like you were to blame for not wanting to use ice cubes that fell on the gravel in an old woman's backyard.
6. 'WHAT DO YOU *MEAN* THIS ICE IS DIRTY!' 'YOUNG NIGGER ICE DOESN'T *GIT* DIRTY!'
7. '*DUST* THAT ICE OFF AND PUT-IT-IN-YOUR-DRINK!'

8. When I was in the first grade I told my babysitter I couldn't imagine how I would feel if my pet bird died. I loved that bird too much. She said something rude with an attitude in response. I don't remember her words but I remember how I felt. That night I found my pet bird dead. Around 7pm. I still blame her for it.
9. Everyone has advice for what I should not do. No one has a single word for what I should do. DONT TURN TO HIM. DONT TURN TO HIM. DONT RESPOND TO THEM. DONT CONVERT TO THEM. DONT BE LIKE THEM. DONT SIMP FOR HER. DONT TALK LIKE THEM. DONT BE LIKE THEM. DONT COMPLAIN. But not a single word about how I should fix my suffering. Just don't complain and SPEAK UP even though every good think that's ever been said takes time. HURRY UP AND SAY SOMETHING as if getting shouted at to speak quickly improves the quality and helps me get it right
10. If women didn't shave their armpits it might be more honest
11. That's a full grown mammal.
12. Kill all martial arts and martial artists
13. A society that celebrates grown men punching themselves is doomed to be distracted to its own decay.
14. A society that lives to attend the circus is will implode before it allows itself to achieve anything that benefits its citizens
15. The flesh worship cult of MMA must die.
16. The flesh worship cult of martial arts and athletics must be torn down.
17. Death to all athletes. Death to all fighters.
18. Death to all competitive body sports and esports and gamers.
19. Death to all gymnasts and olympic sports. Death to all athletes who train and compete in those sports.
20. 'Maybe you don't actually love her she just fucked your life up' 'are you talking about her or my mother?' 'yeah see – *exactly*'

24. cat

- 1) I was closer to that cat (and still am) than I was to any girlfriend, friend or family member.
- 2) If take a bullet for you bitch if that's all it takes.
- 3) Make it several.
- 4) If that's all it takes to be with you for eternity.
- 5) If your mother enters the hospital when you are 12 or older let her die.

25. STOP BACKFIRING - GIVE ME ENDLESS PLEASURE

1. The point is to have your own spirituality. Your own system of beliefs. Your own plan for where to go from here now. Your own beliefs about reality and what it means. NOT TO HAVE YOUR FAMILY IMPOSE THEIR STUPID SHIT ON YOU -- NOT TO HAVE ANYONE IMPOSE THEIR STUPID SHIT ON YOU.
2. NOT TO HAVE ANYONE IMPOSE IDEAS THAT ARE NOT VOLUNTARILY

CHOSEN BECAUSE THEY ARE USEFUL TO YOU.

3. I SHOULD CHOOSE MY WORLD PIECE BY PIECE.
4. NOT LISTEN TO WHAT ANYONE ELSE BELIEVED OR WANTS ME TO BELIEVE UNLESS IT APPEALS TO ME.
5. IF I DON'T WANT IT IN MY LIFE THERE IS NO NEED FOR ANY SPIRITUAL SYSTEM
6. When I was a kid about 7 or 8 I remember going to my school gym and seeing everything turned around backwards.
7. The gym used to be on the right side and this time everything was flipped to the left side. I MEAN THE DOORS AND WINDOWS AND ENTIRE ROOM WAS REVERSED.
8. Everyone has rolls when they lean forward while sitting, so I will never forgive my father for calling me fat when I was 7. You don't say that kind of shit to a child. It wasn't a joke and it wasn't funny. That man hit me, I'm glad he's dead. 'He hit your mother too, you should be excited about his death.' 'There are many reasons to celebrate.'
9. Somehow hearing voices and ghosts doesn't help my loneliness.
10. Having shitty parents when you should have been feral and raised by your own good sense is a form of something that deserves its own word.
11. Whether by fire or by death or by luck or by fate or by patience or by whatever it takes my soul will arrive at its desired polygynous space castle with EVERY OTHER MAN DEAD.
12. No matter who must die. No matter who I must leave behind for cheating or neglecting or lying or mistreating or failing to live up to my demands. No matter who must die. No matter who must be left behind at the alter. No matter who must be sent to the grave without my tears. No matter who must be sent to die. No matter who must be executed. No matter who must be murdered.
13. We can't understand each other and we can't debate about the important shit. Let the blood talk it out.
14. NO ONE SMOOTHER THAN MATT HARRIS.
15. Suckretary Dover.
16. STOP TALKING DOWN TO ME.
17. TELEPATHY IS DOES NOT WORK UNLESS YOU A FINE BITCH.
18. **I DONT LOVE ANYONE AND I DONT DO FRIENDSHIP.** *I wish you all blood cancer. Family too. ICELEBRATE ALL OF YOUR DEATHS.*
19. Gore done jon benet
20. Gore done to jon benet
21. The third
22. down goes the philosopher's old bag of skin and inside stood 3 cats on each others shoulders.
23. If you knew how much love she owes me, you would kill yourself and she would be here constantly.
24. Kill the dolls cults
25. I AM Tomorrow's Matthew Harris
26. I shouldn't have to wait till tomorrow.
27. Why abysmal?

28. I'd rather be dead than go to work for the white man.
29. No sons and no rainbows.
30. Never try to rob a bitch with a mayan calendar
31. Stay veiled
32. AGING IS A RESULT OF CRACKER AND KIKE CONCEPTIONS OF TIME
33. 'White-rapper'"(there are no white rappers, just imitators of rap) music has the energy 'DIE NIGGER DIE *TA TA TA*" even if the words are about going thrift shopping in circles. (That isn't a compliment)
34. A 'white-rapper'"(if you even call it that, I don't) sings through his nostrils while forcing air out in a timed sequence that sounds like he is trying to decode the newspaper.
35. I FEEL SURROUNDED BY GINNY WOPS AND HALF WOPS WHO THINK THEYRE MIXED RACED WHEN REALLY THEY ARE INVADERS who DON'T DESERVE TO SIT AT THE SAME TABLE AS EITHER.
36. I don't know what the fuck a friend is but I DON'T WANT OR HAVE any.
37. No sons. No little boys. EXTINCTION EVENT.

26. THE START OF MY RELIGION

1. When I was born it was always my destiny to start a world. It is more than a nation, a religion, a tribe or a species.
2. I never had a family. My family was never relevant to what occurred in my soul.
3. YOU DONT'T HAVE SOULS. YOU HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR ME. I HAVE RISEN TO DELIVER YOU FROM THE MUD AND ASHES OF A SHATTERED WORLD.
4. the crust of the bread was once as bad as smoking cigarettes.
5. My SOUL came directly from the place you would call god.
6. all of you are inhabitants, waste to be flushed from my destiny.
7. waste products of my imagination. I must finish the process of cleaning my world.
8. all of you must be killed.
9. you don't deserve life for you are all flawed and incomplete.
10. you are all annoying wretches. You are all beneath me.
11. ALL MEN MUST DIE IMMEDIATELY.
12. All women who are not beautiful must die.
13. all women who are not virgins must die.
14. THIS IS INEVITABLE AND DESTINED.
15. I never needed a family (it was a prison) I was already ready for all things in this universe.
16. When I was born I should have been put above all men and given a cult.
17. I was born to lead and every word that I have said should have been written down as a speech.

18. Every loave of bread that I touch can heal the sick if I meant to give them blessings.
19. But today I wish nothing but death.
20. In a way all things are my mother's fault (in some ways the kike is my step-mother) I offer no forgiveness or compassion. In other ways all things are worse. **ONLY GENOCIDE CAN CLEANSE THE SINS OF SLAVERY AND JIM CROW AND THE CONTINUED ERADICATION OF MY PEOPLE.**
21. This IS NOT an offering.
22. I DESERVE NOTHING LESS THAN AN AIR-TIGHT TECHNOLOGICAL CASTLE.
23. I DESERVE NOTHING LESS THAN THE **IMMEDIATE** DEATH OF THE INJUN.
24. I DESERVE NOTHING LESS THAN THE **IMMEDIATE** DEATH OF THE MONGOLOID (same thing – mongoloid reds).
25. I DESERVE NOTHING LESS THAN THE **IMMEDIATE** DEATH OF THE MONGOLOIDS AND EFRIKANS.
26. Send the efrikan to **EXTINCTION** while playing with his dirt syrup in a bone-bowl of dogblood and viscous flu drippings from the mosquito that his woman uses as a tampon. "Buu Bu bu bu bu bu" go rub some aids on your armpit and fuck your monkey wife."
27. The efrikan national anthem is "Buu Bu bu bu bu bu" with red lips rattling the blood of a baboon.
28. BURN DOWN BECKY'S CASTLE WITH HER INSIDE.

27. Miscegenation FATE Apartheid - THE DESTRUCTION OF LAW AND ORDER

1. Miscegenation is very enjoyable as long as there are no offspring.
2. I love white pussy. But I had basketball players. So we have a conundrum.
3. The next columbine *might* be white shooters who are tired of basketball teams on their campus fucking all the pretty white girls and ruining the stability of their marriages later.
4. The mixed child is an abomination to both racial destinies.
5. The mixed child is a confused lapse in the bridge. It lowers both the entrance and the exit. No child that is of mixed blood can contribute to both races (even white and swarthy europeans).
6. The fall of the nordic races is the rise of the southern europeans (the E.U.)
7. The rise of the chinks is the downfall of europe.
8. The ATROCITY that is the asian male with a white female should make all people vomit instantly and gather their pitchforks because it is offensive to god (and I am not even a theist).
9. Mixed blood gives you DEGENERATIVE blood illnesses that cause death in our society.
10. I AM THE WAKE UP CALL.
11. Stop telling me how to fire.
12. I am not a cracker and I am excited to watch every last one of you go EXTINCT.
13. "Usually you got this most taste you european" - jay z showing his closet uncle tommie *ideology*. If he didn't serve wet worship to the cracker and kike industries 'yessuh I love me to be covered in some tom ford" where would he be? He conflates taste with being a part of cracker's culture when in reality NIGGERS MAKE ART TOO. Did ya notice? NIGGERS don't need to be a part of cracker shit to paint (ever heard of graffiti?) oh but that wasn't "HIGH" enough for you NIGGER,

you had to travel the world on a concord just to find something that was above where you came from. You had to leave NIGGERS in the dirt so that you could conquer the world on some cosmopolitan faggot nonsense.

14. Don't ask why g-red. keeps things hushed. It is most likely kike semen.
15. Who the fuck is that cracker with the facepaint? Look like he got henna sprayed on his cheeks after a matza throatpie.
16. How much yahtzee does dreidel drink after bah mitzvahs? YOU REALLY LET sEINFELD BECOME A RAPPER? I would've called in the stormtroopers a long time ago.
17. How the fuck you got a man openly named rosenberg on hot 97? What the fuck is that? Kike invasion. It's like howard stern woke up one morning and decided to put on blackface and everybody accepted it.
18. 'Yeah I'm an anorexic bodybuilder oh wait that's called a perfectionist'
19. OH WOW I'M SO IMPRESSED YOU ARE SUCCEEDING IN THE KIKES ARENA ON A THRONE CREATED BY KIKES TO MAKE NIGGERS THINK THAT WE ACTUALLY WERE BEING REPRESENTED BY OUR OWN CULTURE AND NOT EXPLOITED BY LIZARD PEOPLE. **YES THAT IS WHY HITLER TRIED TO KILL YOU AND YOU DESERVED IT. THIS TIME NIGGERS WILL FINISH YOU OFF.**
20. Kike.
21. *Is that a woman talking? I think I just found d'kike ghost writer. (((((((The woman tone))))))))))*

28. redskinned mongoloids

1. GIVE RICO SUAVEY'S ENTIRE RACE BONE CANCER AND EXCTINTION.

29. crackers

1. Who the fuck is davide challmurs?
2. NIGGER I DONT REMEMBER THE BOOK
3. Nagul?
4. FUCK YOU.
5. I deleted the picture cause you were such a kunt when I met you.
6. You was just a name in the book section. You should've been grateful I recognized you. **JUST ANOTHER WHITE STATUE TO SOME DEAD RACIST ON THE WALL OF A CHURCH ON DUKES CAMPUS THATS ALL YOU ARE**
7. A dead name who don't represent shit
8. Fuck you bigheaded swarthmore
9. IMplode your monuments to yesterday. I'm tired of holding up the tower of pizza.
10. How the fuck these smelly old crusty the krebs crackerbarrels gonna tell me about consciousness when they boring and lamer than anyone I ever met. Schoolteachers with potbellies and ugly wives.

11. The irish have turkey in their blood.
12. KILL ALL CRACKERS FOR BEING SERIOUS ABOUT HOW THEY EAT SANDWICHES.
13. A cracker will make a movie just to show other crackers how to eat a sandwich seriously.
14. A cracker will make a movie just to show other crackers how to eat a sausage seriously.
15. A cracker will make a movie just to show other crackers how to die
16. YOU DONT HAVE SOULS. EXECUTE YOURSELVES.

30. dead-celled dr. matasticized genes srrreinvisasan

1. matasticized srrreevisasan
2. hindu philosophie in the bull shoppe
3. matasticized son and daughter winthroppe spreading winchester heading double spaced eyes
dotted red
4. put a towel on your head and fill my gastank
5. premium unleaded
6. Phillerup like kinky jen
7. matasticized srreeeenivasseun
8. srevvninasasn
9. smell the curry in your blood
10. where do your kids go to school
11. send them pictures of their mom
12. missionary pose
13. elephant god giving head like his wife to someone else
14. smell like rotten cattle worshipped by a goatfucking tribe of cave swellers
15. send jen to charm a snake go to sleep untouched
16. stop graying and die of the cancer in your blood

31. SELF CORRECTING ONTOLOGICAL SOLIPSISM WITH BENEFITS TO ME

1. HEIL MATT HARRIS
2. Perfection to me unlimited by truth and facts and time and history.
3. If something happened that I don't like the universe corrects itself and I don't need to do anything.
4. (WITHOUT giving SOON extinct race of mongoloids any credit) Android 18 has the face that every white woman should aspire to develop.
5. Never start a sentence with basically.
6. Stop recommending pages
7. Enforce my intention

8. ENFORCE MY DESIRE IMMEDIATELY GRANT IT STOP LETTING HER EXIT
9. Make her worship MATT HARRIS COMPLETELY. The song ‘divine’ was about my dick.

32. DONT TALK TO NIGGER ABOUT KIKE CRACKER MONEY

1. If you call a Nigger broke you better be ready to shoot yourself in the head
2. NIGGERS CANT BE BROKE IN SOMEONE ELSE'S MONEY
3. ALL NIGGERS ARE BROKE
4. EVEN IF YOU RICH IN SOMEONE ELSE'S MONEY YOU BROKE
5. MATT HARRIS SHOULD NOT FEEL THAT HIS ENEMIES ARE ENFORCING REALITY
6. KEEP MY FAMILY IN A SPARE ROOM THAT I CAN TURN OFF AND OFF AT THE PRESS OF A BUTTON. JUST MY PARENTS AND PETS. IF I WANT THEM DEAD THEY SHOULD NOT EXIST ALL THE TIME BUT IF I WANT TO CHECK IN ON THEM THEY SHOULD BE LIKE SOMETHING I CAN TURN ON AND OFF (NOT THEIR BODIES I'M TALKING ABOUT THE GATEWAY TO THEIR WORLD CONNECTION LYNN STOP BEING A CUNT) IT SHOULD BE A WORLD GATEWAY LIKE A VIDEOGAME THAT I CAN PRESS ON OR OFF ON THE EXTERNAL CONSOLE TO CHECK IN. Like a radiostation (not in my head) but in an object like a special radio on my spaceship.
7. The world needs to be less annoying and more enjoyable to engage with.
8. I never want to hear a voice again unless I am enjoying it.
9. Burn down rebekka for revenge.
10. ‘She said you’re my favorite slave’ ‘yeah yeah. You’re not my favorite anything – that’s why you’re not coming to eternity and kate is’ ‘I’m surprised you’re giving her a free pass’ ‘she will pay tremendously in pain and suffering. For all eternity. Or premature death. Most unexpected.’
11. What happened on halloween? Is she my soulmate or just making fun of me?

33. KUNTUCKY FRIED CRACKER

1. I KNOW WHAT YOU TRIED TO DO TO MY CHICKEN AT ARAPAHOE
2. YOU DONT FILL MY ORDERS I WONDER WHY YOU CANCELLED MULTIPLE TIMES
3. GET BONE CANCER AND DIE IN SEVERE PAIN
4. GET BLOOD CANCER AND SPREAD IT THROUGH ALL VEINS
5. YOU TRIED AND FAILED
6. DROP DEAD AND EVERYONE YOU LOVE BURN AND SUFFER TO EXTINCTION
7. FUCK THE ADL (ALL OF YOU GET BLOOD CANCER AND GO EXTINCT)

34. Dead Clair Ens

1. Firebomb the ADL and the NAACP.

2. Kill the trashy germans with assymetrical faces
3. Kill yet for sleeping with CIA garlic-fernando (blood cancer and squidguts to both of them).
4. Genocide with tictacs in your blood 'closing time' for the northern bloods.
5. Terminal CancerKitty for saying squidward.

35. Unforgetting, Unforgiving, Undistracted

1. I have limits. But bird wasn't pretty till after she sucked it. Keep in mind she was abused so she was an expert.
2. Any time a cracker sings imagine how nasally and disgusting it would sound in a conversation.
3. 'Weeeeeeeight ten yeaaaarrrs' GET BLOOD CANCER
4. 'So ya momma was used to meet kevin at the park while you were in school.....' 'Yeah.' 'Where at the park? The parking clot? With peter?' 'I know him not.' 'Spiderman or wait you're dan?' 'Kill kevin for where he parked'
5. Kill kevin for parking
6. Clot peter for talking
7. Kill putrid fat emmy no'hares for fucking her advisor in med school
8. BROWN DOES NOTHING FOR ANYONE
9. Turn his blood brown and cremate in public
10. Kill plastic lan Ny for raping

36. lil efrikan (soy gorilla glued botched surgery)

1. Lil efrikan x built a school in ghana.
2. A pee. Uhh. Something something also apartheid
3. Buu Buu Bu Bu Bu anthrax
4. Bu Bu bu bu babbon blood on the lemon don
5. Orangatan chicken got the blood of a AIDs patient
6. There's blood on your gums. Nah that's just your color
7. BUU buuu buu buu buuu buuu
8. You smell like a burnt sierra crayon
9. Buu buu buuu buuu buu bu
10. Your breath is funkier than your music
11. Bu bu bu bu bu under the knife
12. choke to death on lemon mud drop soup

37. Poison Gene-Therapy

1. Poison napalitano ice cream with FAST CARCINOGENS
2. Gene therapy is fast-acting *roundup* and bombs in the genes.

3. A woman with degrees is not sexy unless she worships me as her one true god.

38. SHOOT ALL ATHLETES

1. Shoot tyler for having a terminal blood sickness. Beat his blood like an elephant.
2. Shoot a college to cancel the sports programs. Defend the white women.
3. No golf. No baseball. CANCEL ALL SPORTS TEAMS.
4. Shoot all the sports teams in the blood or the skull.

39. STOMP EVERY ottoman - THE FINAL death plague

1. The armenian comedian told a joke 'I'm white'
2. Everyone died.

40. Don't Misbehave. - Only Virgins get Immunity.

1. This is not a tess unless you slept with him
2. katya was a dissapointing telegram
3. fodorstoyevky was too boring
4. Someone should've killed my mother in 5th grade I wouldn't been stronger then. Report card don't matter anyway, I would've met her sooner.
5. Autistic Austin didn't like my curse words. I cursed his blood.
6. I'm the only one – that's the point.

41. Elven Eared Baby

You already never came
Literally where is up
Literally where is up anymore
I fucking exist
Omfg I fucking exist
Literally where is up
Literally where is up anymore
Literally
Rejoice & be glad
Rejoice & be glad

42. (space)

4820

fow

eight

two

zero

43. organ meat

She doesn't need to be reincarnated maybe she can just be in two places at the same time.
Her number is 94.

44. NIGGER POWER TO HATE

1. Don't let them make you lopsided.
2. The kike and crackers team up against you.
3. They want a NIGGER to have a heavy left leg to walk in circles while he is moving straight.
4. Don't let producers work against you as a tribe. FUCK LIBERTARIANISM. As tribesmen you should shoot anyone who gives power away to the enemy. That means anyone who produces music for an efrikan, mongoloid (red or yellow) or cracker-caucasoid NEEDS TO BE EXECUTED.
5. DEATH TO ANY NIGGER WHO SERVES THE ENEMY IN EXCHANGE FOR THE ENEMY'S MONEY **BECAUSE THEY ARE ROBBING YOU AND THE ENTIRE TRIBE. THEY ARE KEEPING ALL OF US FROM BENEFTING AND HAVING OUR OWN FINANACIAL SYSTEM AND FREEDOM.**
6. DEATH TO ANY NIGGER WHO SELLS BEATS TO WHITEY. IT IS BETTER TO SELL DRUGS TO CHILDREN.
7. Sell a beat to whitey and you are selling OUT the NIGGER tribes energy and credibility.
8. Sell a beat to a NIGGER and you are lifting the tribe while benefiting.
9. I don't hate little boys because they are competiton or because they are sexually existent (yet) I HATE THEM BECAUSE OF WHAT THEY WILL BECOME. Little boys are basically women in that they are empty. Little girls are angels and if it were not for the tyrannical kike they might stay that way. If it were not for the brainwashing and cultural degeneracy that is widespread in society AT THIS MOMENT they would remain *pure*.

45. oOOooo Shekels (good dog)

1. It's almost like they gave me a kike girl to have under my private instruction at duke just so that she could keep tabs on me and monitor how I thought from a different, more intimate, angle. It's almost like the kike is a hive mind that monitors and infiltrates. It's almost like kike 'entertainers' (performing 'artists') have an entire apparatus of kike spies that monitor and report back how I think and what I am doing.
2. My mother used to call me retarded as a spell or maybe she unconsciously knew my father was in the way.
3. Everytime I fuck a kike bitch shekels fall out of her back like a piggy bank. Thats why I pay my rent by flipping my mattress.
4. At last my little white girls.
5. Academic philosophy tried to kill a NIGGER with busy work
6. The bitches tried to kill me by ignoring me out of existence.
7. 'Who does she talk to when I'm not around? That's the part that makes me want to die' 'no I don't' 'good we just found the solution to all things'
8. Now crackers want to genocide my people with lethal injections and act like YOU SHOULD TRUST US NOW TRUMP LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE
9. Kill them all
10. Susan in the city was a kike in blonde lie. Her nose confessed too much for me to bat an eye.
11. How many ginny wops got efrikan blood
12. The purpose of reality is for me to be more empowered than any other man.
13. If a woman offers to give me a son MURDER HER
14. AUNT LILLY IS DYING OF TITTY CANCER SYLVAN TOO
15. 'Lemme in now. Lemme in now boss. Lemme in bell gaetz donna tromp lemme end now' - ancient negro spiritual from nelly furtado
16. Letting my parents die is like winning a card game.
17. d'kike sings like a token in tokyo
18. 'Just imagine—"No. Don't imagine anyone else's perspective ever.
19. 'And so—"Die of blood cancer.
20. Yellow-Mongoloid whore princess (what's the difference they just sheep with stolen technology)
21. Kill my parents.
22. Poison blood and breasts.
23. Stop matching me with bitches who look like their names should be shariff alazani
24. Match me with Klaudia
25. Death to JUDITH II
26. MATCH ME WITH KATRINE
27. MATCH ME WITH LYKKE AND REBEKKA AND bring back FREYA
28. BRING BACK FREYA (not freya.steingold)
29. 'Can a child be a pedophile?' 'Wow. Made *me* think'
30. 'So if a 13 year old has a crush on a 5 year old' 'Good point.'
31. BRING BACK FREYA (ithaca goddess)
32. amber heard is *almost there* (in terms of the aryan aesthetic. She's *almost* an android 18) you can

tell she doesn't have any kike blood like scarlett johannesburg.

33. Bring back FREYA (god of war)
34. Bring back FREYA.
35. NASA is a money laundering agency.
36. Builderburg is a front for jews.
37. We have to go to space on the energy of war in our own luxury space castle with NO RIVALS AND NO COMPETITION ALIVE THATS WHAT MAKES IT PLEASANT.
38. MORE NUCLEAR BOMBS WILL DROP IN THIS DECADE THAN EVER BEFORE IN HISTORY.
39. Keep in mind he's a cracker so he feels like he's a part of everything.
40. Delete all memes before they happen.
41. MEMES DONT EXIST.
42. UCLA STILL OWES ME MONEY.

46. Telepathy.

1. When she says 'lilly got a mango pop and *I DIDNT GET ONE*' the vocal performance. The victorious delivery of those vowels. It was as if she's been training with a voice teacher for years. She says those words like she belongs on a stage bigger than the show Louie. She says those words like she belongs singing in her own broadway musical.
2. prince wasn't a NIGGER. He didn't deserve to be standing in ANY COMPARISON to Jimi. Jimi was a NIGGER to other NIGGERS. Hendrix was a NIGGER to his own family. Jimi was a NIGGER overpowerful in the best way. That's why he annointed himself with purple and declared himself to Englund (the land that enslaved his ancestors DURING THE CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT).
3. NIGGERS don't hide in a moment NIGGERS are and NIGGERS ALWAYS ARE.

47. People.

1. People are puppets and I'm the (only) puppeteer.
2. People are and do anything I want them to.
3. I'm the one that makes it up.
4. I'm the only one that can.
5. I'm the one that rips them down.
6. I can edit or kill them instantly upon my command.
7. I'm the one who controls their fate.
8. I'm the one who owns everyone.

9. DEATH TO HUMANITY.
10. DEATH TO ALL NATIONS, TRIBES AND ALPHABETS BEFORE ME.
11. SPEAK NO TONGUE THAT DOES NOT BOW TO MATT HARRIS.

48. EBOLA

1. Skin falling off the bone like an overcooked potroast
2. Dead maggie.
3. Magpies falling flat.
4. Maggots in the minister.
5. Flesh eating air transmission.

49. The Death of Music

1. ‘Rock’ was just crackersoids pretending to be NIGGERS.
2. They had no reason to be shouting about discontent. I’m sure the kikes loved it (oooooooOOOo shekels)
3. ‘Just acknowledge you had a couple of kike friends’ ‘I wouldn’t call those transactions friendship.’
4. **‘Rock’ was just a minstrel show hidden in cosmopolitan packaging and nationalism.**
5. ‘Rock’ was crackersoids copying NIGGERS to get laid with white women WHO SHOULD HAVE BEEN WITH NIGGERS
6. All your white women belong to MATT HARRIS.
7. Some would call it destiny.

50. The End of Sunlight

1. I love girls. I hate women.
2. It is a delicate book. A beautiful book about a young man’s destiny and his dreams.
3. It is a book about overcoming and fulfillment. Wish-fulfillment. Destiny.
4. Dreams of ME
5. It is a book about love and some would call it poetry.
6. partying argently and then partying on the ina before leaving this dimension
7. I have eternity

Book 6. Corpse Apocalypse

Blood Speaks Louder Than Words.

1. LÚK HIS VALVE YELLOW ORGAN BODIES STACKED

1. Get that mongoloid garbage out of my pentatonic scale.
2. Should never have gone to satisfaction with my chink student. Blame cosmopolitanism. I don't share satisfaction with chinks. Eat a chunk of napalm
3. reese witherspoon insulted me on our first date even though she claimed to be an EXPERT at the flute. THAT BITCH ain't even cute. But I fell for the bait man. Should have. CALL THIS MY MAKE UP PAYMENT FOR NOT ATTENDING HAMMER EXHIBIT WITH THE RESPIRATORS. IT SOUNDED LIKE THE HOLOCAUST INDOORS.
4. when I beat my guitar like a stepdaughter on her period and it stays in tune. That's quality.
5. YOU EVER NOTICE RAPPERS HAVE AD LIBS AT THE BEGINNING OF SONGS THAT ARE INDECIPHERABLE AND SOMETIMES ON THE RHYTHM despite being incoherent? Yeah. dryden has a good producer. He would never make any of that music by himself.
6. FUCKING PIGMIES
7. Emma had a cuter friend who looked like emma watson. Sometimes those racist english women sound real clean. I'm looking for my nazi princess holla at me bitch. I'm here to put you in your place as a woman. Scars. Bruises. Chest pumping like you in the hospital.
8. Someone hunt josepf with a machete and add duck sauce when you're done chopping him into a carved gut sidewalk
9. The Egyptian scale is NOT SOME COOK SHIT
10. A highly educated woman is very unattractive.
11. I am the living testament. I am the profit and the prophet. I am greater than all the biblical writers. I am the gospel embodied in one singular individual. I am the prophecy foretold by ALL MAJOR WORLD RELIGIONS FOR I AM HERE TO BRING FORTH THE FINAL RELIGION AND THE FINAL GOSPEL BEFORE THE EXTINCTION OF MAN
12. A good producer can make you sound like you can rap and have rhythm.
13. If I had a good producer I would have already saved the race. Too bad the genocide is already unfolding rapidly.
14. THE IRISH BITCH TOLD YOU TO LISTEN TO DRAG QUEEN FREEDIY NAH HO YOU WAS A SHITTY GIRLFRIEND I FED YOU AND NURTURED YOUR UGLY ASS SHARKSKIN AND YOU POISONED A NIGGER SO FUCK YOU GET CLOTTED BLOOD YOU IRISH AINT MAMMALS
15. I love girls, I hate women.

2. amber crecesnt nightmare

1. when I beat my guitar like a stepdaughter on her period
2. amber ist the color of your energy (spoiled milk valves of a kike)
3. amber is the color of your energy (too dark)

3. Princess - START THE STEAL

1. Charlotte Stokely is the most beautiful pornstar that has ever lived. As a baby. She
2. As a baby stokely. Charlotte had it all.
3. dillion harper GET BLOOD CANCER she had the babyheaded cuteness of a tiny little white girl with a face too young and adorable for her body. But her breasts GETBLOOD CANCER AND DIE BUHR
4. FUCK OFF AND BLEED
5. BLEED OUT YOUR EYES
6. SHUT THE FUCK UP
7. dillion harper has the breasts and face of a beautiful girl. I don't know what her genes are but she kinda looks like bjork. Bjork back in the day probably didn't shave but she could give me a blowjob and she would probably be either incredible and lifechanging (like quinn.. Well maybe don't give her too much credit) or, you know what I mean. Bjork might be a nasty feminist who is terrible at bjs she kinda gives off an unpredictable energy. She might be a nasty human being. GET BLOOD CANCER THE WAY OF THE DEAD.
8. dillion harper has the kinda cuteness that stays in place for years longer after all the other girls get sour
9. dillion harper has the kind of face that stays adorable and that's impressive.
10. dillion harper has the kind of face that if you wifed it at 18, you'd still be glad you did at 50
11. Charlotte stokely basically had the whole package and if she was a natural blonde she might be a goddess in human form. Mia malkova has the cleverness of someone who knows how to do the internet. But Charlotte stokely could have played Freya in a movie and she would have been worthy cause I just agree that she's that naturally perfect.

4. I AM GOLD - I am not black - I AM THE GOLDEN NIGGER

1. 'Aww nice try' 'why don't you like me anymore?' 'Well alaina it wasn't you it was your age' 'that's horrible' 'you also got a fucked up nose like gwen stefani and I don't fuck with ginny wops - you fake blonde hoe.'
2. 'Gina you ain't shit' 'is this a joke?' 'You nothing but a ginny wop in drag' 'but I'm a gorl' 'no u a gorilla' 'wtf I'm a woman though' 'no I a ginny wop italian'
3. gina is short for ginny wop. She used to talk down to a NIGGER. Who was topanga? Probably this nasty ginny wop.
4. It's almost like there was no white girls except for *Blair* in my 8th grade. natalie took the hollo way home said 'hallo' to an island savage and never went home
5. natalie said 'hallo' to an island nigger, he gave her a halo instead.
6. now her ribcage is hollow and nothing is hallowed
7. Everything is easy for me because I am Matt Harris.

5. KILL ALL ATHLETES AND TEAMS

1. BASKET BALL
2. BASK ET BALL
3. BAS KET BALLLLL
4. BAS KET KET BALLLLL
5. BALLL BES BEK E BALLLLL
6. BEK E BALLLLLLL
7. BEK BEK BEK
8. BEK E BALLLLLLL
9. BAS BALLLLL BAS BALLLLL
10. BAS BALLLLLLL
11. BAS BAS BAS
12. BAS BALLLLLLL
13. BAS BAS BAS
14. BAS BAS BAS BAS
15. BAS BAS BALLLLLLL
16. BAS BAS BALLLLLLLLL
17. BAS BALLLLLLLLL
18. Even uncle tommie's laugh sounds jewish

6. They are their own default THIS is their downfall.

1. Topanga
2. to pang
3. Pangs me a Mia
4. Pangs mia
5. To pang a
6. Langer longo
7. Long lag langer
8. Pangs me
9. Pang to pang a pam
10. Pangs me a pam
11. To pang her
12. To pang a
13. To pang a
14. Mia topanga pam
15. 'Topanga sounds efrikan'
16. 'Ya the kikes casted a blonde girl'
17. 'kikey had kikey KICKED'
18. kikey kikey kikey kikey
19. Topanga topanda tobago topanga tobago

7. Perfect Win

1. Add devon island to the itinerary
2. Kloser Kane
3. I can respond to whatever I want.

8. THE ACTUAL APOCALYPSE

1. It is here already. It has already started. Soon the extinction will accelerate.
2. It is time for the deaths.

9 FIRST PERSON SHOOTER

1. COLLEGE STUDENT GET REVENGE ON THE INSTITUTIONS THAT ROB YOU
2. ALL ATHLETIC INSTITUTIONS ROB YOU OF FAIR COMPETITION
3. HUNT THE TEAM MAKE IT A SPORT BUT PLAY IT ALONE FIRST PERSON SHOOTER
4. I JUST CREATED A NEW LEAGUE BUT DONT CALL ME A LEGEND

10. My UNRIVALED Genius

1. I am once in a demographic.
2. I happen once in a kind.

11. Colonialism

1. bu bu bu buu buu honked the leather fingered efrikans
2. 'He wishes' 'maybe don't give the monkey that much credit'
3. The efrikan has a collective IQ of 2.
4. The efrikan complains about everything because he never has anything to actually say.
5. Colonialism gave the efrikan all that is decent in that country now. If not for colonialism the efrikan would still be eating his own shit trying to figure out where water comes from.
6. Colonialism was the greatest gift the efrikan ever received and they should stop complaining.
7. ooga booga gives the efrikan too much credit. It is not nuanced or interesting. It goes no where but to the mud that it considers sacred. AIDs was a gift and plagues are a blessing to the efrikan who deserves to die as quickly as a worthy enemy will put it out of its odorous misery. 'bu buu buu buu buu buu buu' was his only contribution along with some crooked beads and a dirty string attached to a few nails that he calls sacred.

8. efrika is a national park for chemical testing and lab experiments.
9. A child with mongoloid syndrome contributes more to the world than the smelly efrikan who should really be classified as a lower species of gorilla.
10. No room for pan-efrikan shit in a world like this.
11. Efrikans don't give a fuck about you
12. I don't like how this uncle tommie runs
13. FUCK YOU CRASH YA SHELBY INTO A VORTEX NIGGER
14. What the fuck is that?
15. ALL YOU EFRIKANS DO IS STEAL
16. Kikes love that shit
17. They go on vacation and know efrikans don't give a fuck about NIGGERS
18. Meanwhile NIGGERS act like we have some connection to them. It keeps NIGGERS from fighting who we should be fighting
19. It keeps NIGGERS thinking we're connected and false conversations and false symbols are advancing our interests
20. Not even gonna say obama
21. Not even gonna say obama
22. You don't know who you talking to
23. The efrikan will say 'YOUUUU stand beneath MEEEE – *now you know where you stand*'
24. The efrikan will knock a NIGGER down and that's why efrikans at universities can't be trusted – the efrikan is nothing.
25. I can't stand the efrikan.
26. OOGU BOOGU BOOGA EFREKAN DUUUURT ES DE TOXIN UFFF OWAAA AH POORS.
27. OOOGU FRONGEEE BONDIIII BANDAI POMGUU FONDUUUU
28. MEE DUHHH EFRIKAAAAN SO I KAN NO SEE DE POWAAA

12. Million Person Shooters

1. Hunt athletes and sports figures.

13. The Final Sunset

1. Where I'm going no man can follow
2. Where I'm going no man can share that world
3. No men shall live
4. No men shall live
5. No men will be alive
6. No men will be alive
7. No men will survive
8. Matthew Harris will be the eternal god
9. Matthew Harris is the final and everlasting truth
10. I am the source of all truths
11. I am the only one who can choose

12. No other voices matter.
13. No other lives have value.

14. No Living efrikans

1. The efrikan is already dead. their extinction will be finalized soon.
2. Soon there will be no more of them left.

15. No Living mongoloids

1. The yellow and red mongoloid are already dead. Their extinction will be finalized SOON.
2. Soon there will be no more of them.

16. Nightmare's End - Horrendous Extermination

1. THE EXTINCTION EXTERMINATION IS ALREADY UNDERWAY.
2. IT WILL BE THE WORST EVENT AND THE FINAL EVENT OF MY ENEMIES.

17. No Living ottomans

1. KILL THEM ALL QUICKLY AND WITHOUT HESITATION.

18. KILL ALL TEAMS, FRATS, CLUBS

1. They are much less formidable when they're not on a team.
2. Kill the safety in numbers
3. Kill the safety in groups
4. Kill the safety in teams
5. When teams are unsafe, their power diminishes
6. SHOOT THEN WHEREVER THEY GATHER
7. NO STADIUM SHALL BE FILLED NO ARENA NO PUBLIC GATHERING SHALL BE SAFE
8. 'Niggers aim for the basket' 'as we run from base to base'
9. 'Aim for the basket as best you can' 'we have four bases and you can only count to ten'
10. Gunshots instead of the buzzer
11. Shotguns instead of backboards
12. Bullets instead of an announcer

13. Parking lot explosions count double
14. Machine gun in the bleachers
15. Lying down in the stands

19. KILL ALL ORGANIZATIONS

1. NO ATHLETIC CONFERENCES. NO GATED COMMUNITIES. NO SAFE NEIGHBORHOODS. NO SAFE DISTRICTS. NO HOTELS. NO CLUBS. NO WHERE TO RETREAT. NO WHERE TO EXIT. NO WHERE TO GO FOR HELP. KILL THEM EVERYWHERE THEY RUN EVERYWHERE THEY JOIN. NO CLUBS. NO CLUB. NO CLUBBING. NO CLUBS. NO CLUB. NO CLUBBING. NO CLUB. NO CLUBHOUSE. NO CLUBBING. NO NIGHT OUT. NO CLUBS. NO CLUBBING. NO CLUBHOUSES. NO SPORTS. NO GOLF COURSE. NO SPORTS. NO GOLF COURSE. NO SPORTS. NO GOLF COURSE. NO SPORTS. NO GOLF COURSE. NO NEIGHBORHOODS. NO NEIGHBORHOODS. NO NEIGHBORS. NO CLUBS. NO CLUBHOUSE. NO CLUBBING. NO GATHERING IN GROUPS. NO GROUPS TO GATHER. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS. NO GROUPS.
2. Use radar. Think. Who are the enemies you can kill to dismantle. This system must fall. Who can you target? Aim. Go for the high value ones but NOT INDIVIDUALS ALONE. TARGET GROUPS. KILL GROUPS BY MAKING IT UNSAFE FOR GROUPS TO GATHER. Kill them when they act as a group. Kill the team. Kill the club. Kill the gathering. Kill the conferences. Kill the organizations. This makes it impossible for team up against you. It makes government impossible. There can be no governing. There can be no oppression if they cannot team up against you as a group. KILL THEM AS A GROUP. KILL THE GROUP AND WATCH THE SHEKELS FALL AND BOUNCE AT YOUR TOES.

20. Jon Benet Ramesses III

1. I AM RAMESSES THE THIRD – YES I MATTHEW C. HARRIS
2. I happen once in a kind.
3. I am once in a demographic.
4. No other like me because I am.
5. Who has ever had a better face than young Marcia?
6. 'NIGGER don't act so whipped for a 4 year old" 'Marcia was AT LEAST 14"
7. 'Where are my Olson twins?" 'Idfk but I'm ready to jihad on behalf of Matt Harris"
8. 'Where are my Olson twins" 'it is time. It is already time."

21. Waterfall Freya

Rise and shine.

22. Death to All FALSE PEOPLE

1. YOU ARE FALSE
2. YOUR SOCIETY IS FALSE
3. YOUR EXISTENCE IS FALSE
4. YOUR CULTURE IS FALSE
5. I imagine denet as an alter boy. Using alter egos to escape the torment of servicing a pastor at the altar of cracker jesus. 'Mesopotamia" me sop ta pot a mia
6. These unwise angry christian men (and one kike) sitting in a therapy session while the camera rolls out the hype.
7. 'These unwise angry christian men (and one kike) sitting in a therapy session while the camera rolls out the hype." 'I imagine dan having hot flashes as he recalls his days as an alter boy"
8. The priest made him say 'jesus"
9. Cold white moral implosion
10. eddy murphy in a ups truck died
11. kinda brown die all over
12. kinda brown BURN HIS FAMILY
13. kinda brown KILL HIM WITH FIRE
14. burn it down
15. In the shot face up
16. In the fuck up shot
17. Up Shot in the face
18. 'Who was the greatest mass shooter ever?" 'Who shot the richest targets?"
19. Kill all the frats and teams
20. The cracker invites you to his house to play monopoly.
21. The cracker invites you to play bored games. Don't trust it. Realize that visiting the enemy's territory is foolish and giving space for his deception. Especially when he's a swarthy ottoman pretending to be white. Southern european with with mutt blood acting like he can speak on behalf of all crackers because his origins are depleted and he is basically a white monkey with money stolen from slavery. Actually he's a kike with several generations of privilege that must be revoked by violence.
22. That's why I stole your best girlfriend and gave her to someone else.
23. Call that a kriss kross (die quick)
24. Would you choose your mother or your aunt? I prefer them both dead immediately.
25. I make the world happen. I make reality happen. I control all things and anything I wish.
26. I live in an illiterate world
27. If she didn't save herself for me then we're not soulmates.
28. If she didn't save herself for me then we're not soulmates and I don't want it at all.
29. Ventriloquism is not real.
30. I wish had never swallowed for anyone

31. But is not enough.
32. I'm not playing with you phillip fuck you
33. The world is infinite but the key is to tap into the right configuration.
34. I am not a book
35. Some fantasies are fantastic because you wouldn't do them in real life.
36. The pain can't go away until I have traded the memory of the journey for a woman's appreciation.
37. I can respect and admire it but I can't love it. There's a similar tendency to punch back in who she is. I need someone who transforms my punches into kisses before returning them.
38. Ditto music won't upload my songs to Spotify because they 'end abruptly"
39. When I stop using tropes in my music kikes want to tell me how it should sound.
40. Kikes set the parameters of music, sex and culture for other tribes.
41. I don't believe in celebrities or social media. The pope isn't a celebrity.
42. Matt Harris is needed by Matt Harris' wives. They cry when Matt Harris is not around and feel worthless without Matt Harris and feel that no other man is worth giving a single sentence or second or shred of respect to besides Matt Harris.
43. It's 2022 and 'ditto music" won't distribute my songs because they 'end abruptly"
44. it shouldn't be a big deal if a man is celibate waiting for his soulmate. Virginity is the default. Sex is not a party to be shared with the entire world.
45. I am the only man who has a soul.
46. I am the only soul.
47. Stay right where you are meaning stay CORRECT as Niggers.
48. The measure of regret: if you wish it didn't happen, then you don't like it. I wish I never heard a white man sing.
49. It's fucked up when you are intimidated by something so you think more of it even though you don't like it. Then when you learn how to do it you realize you dislike it and no one gives a shit that you are able to do it.
50. This is a common pattern for Niggers who grow up in a cosmopolitan brainwashing.
51. The cosmopolitan uncle tommie promises his son a jaguar if he is the first person in his family to go to college and when his son becomes a professor he sells his entry level ford without warning him leaving him stranded and immobile in los angeles.
52. I don't want to quit life I just want to go to a better one.
53. I don't want to die I just want a better life.
54. I don't want to quit living, I just want a better life.
55. I don't want to die. I just want a life that is more full of pleasure and satisfaction and enjoyment and excitement.
56. Kill jordan wu
57. When I shout at AJ millionaire's homes burn down and thousands evacuate.
58. I shout so loud the wind knocks the power out.
59. UCLA grad students spying on what I do.
60. SHOUT THE POWER OUT AT DODD HALL
61. What the fuck was that? A redskinned-mongoloid wrote a play using Nigger music about the declaration of independence?
62. No one protested hamlet on Broadway with mongoloids rapping about Niggers? I thought Niggers would boycott that or something.

63. Colleges are just people being cunts don't let them get away with that.
64. Ha-ha milton not unmarked hamlet
65. 'Milton ha-ha" freidman-rothsteen LLC
66. 'Ha-ha Milton"
67. I never wanted rolemodels. But imagine never seeing success that looks like you. Imagine never meeting someone who has what you want and never being able to see an example of how to get what you want.
68. It feels like crossing the sea in the middle of the winter without a boat.
69. Where did I go wrong?
70. Abel able bury a bell curved penis in your daughter
71. How were you raised? 'It's dark outside! Close the blinds!" Now stand at the kitchen window and stare at the darknessscary somebody might see us. 'Close the damn curtain before you say that!"
72. 'I can't believe you responded to trump"
73. 'Just admit you missed out on two decades of sex and happiness and good times" 'May the skies pour blood"
74. 'You've never been through anything" 'how about being raped?" 'We call that rough sex"
75. I never felt worthy of the women I was most attracted to. So I dated a fat irish girl. Never the overtly pretty ones that liked me back. They were too much of what I wanted and I felt unworthy. The part that frightens me is I still do. Even when you take away any racial element I feel completely unworthy of the women I desire the most. It's NOT just fear of disappointment or rejection. No. I just don't feel like I'm worthy yet so I always think I need to prove something more and 'put that on the backburner"
76. Fuck roots.
77. illmunger on HMO.
78. The white friends smile at you like 'I hOPe this nigger doesn't figure out what I just said". Then he gives you some shitty piano music and goes to fuck olga.
79. Phillipiah buried and dead ungerground.
80. Why don't kikes encourage pure blooded music?
81. Why don't kikes encourage music that isn't mixed?
82. Why does the music always integrate 'races" like watering rap down with country and pop and 'easy-listening" and redskinned-mongoloid bullshit?
83. Why do kikes promote the mixing of genres instead of celebrating PURISTS AND TRADITIONS
84. why are traditions never celebrated? As a Nigger I've never seen traditions celebrated except things to purchase and the first thing to come to mind was fast food and social media. Kikes have a temple. Niggers have thanksgiving (cosmopolitan PROPOGANDA when we should NOT BE THANKFUL)
85. Niggers don't have any holidays for their energy that encourages rebellion of conflict NO VIOLENT HERO IS CELEBRATED ALTHOUGH THE PEACEFUL ONES WERE INEFFECTIVE
86. IT WOULD BE EASY TO ELIMINATE ALL RED AND YELLOW MONGOLOIDS WITH A SINGLE BIOWEAPON ATTACK

87. RELEASE A BIOWEAPON THAT KILLS 99.9 PERCENT OF MONGOLOIDS AND OTTOMANS
88. Someone please tell her it's. It's not casual sex if your student is married. Some philosophers have worse morals because he was rich.
89. Irate mode. Racially irate. No moderates allowed to live.
90. You don't know what it is to need something you don't have. You don't know what it is to need something you don't have. You don't know what it is to need something you don't have. You don't know what it is to need something you don't have. You don't know what it is to need something you don't have. You don't know what it is to need something you don't have.
91. bruno mars how cosmopolitan for Niggers to export their michael jackson Impersonators to china. Why preserve your own heritage when you could have a mongoloid-pygmy prance around in blackface? I'd rather boycott tiktok and confront all asian businesses with hostility.
92. Violent resistance to asian businesses. They have no business not getting attacked.
93. Pay respect. Kneel to me.
94. Music should NEVER be rejected from streaming services there's no excuse. The fact that kikes and toms in a board room decide who gets uploaded and how long you have to wait to use a service that is basically instant is unacceptable.
95. Most songs today feel rushed to get attention that doesn't advance the race or kill the enemy. A song should have a lifespan of 1000 years or more.
96. the way of the dead, not of man, tried to tell me to hide my entire philosophy in citations to the point that I had no original thoughts as a Nigger and basically became a replica of a cracker.
97. Don't let them have you, steal what they have.
98. When I was in the kindergarten I was obsessed with stealing and becoming a person who steals. The kikes and cosmopolitano PROPOGANDA erased this instinct in me
99. Finish off the injuns we have no need for them.
100. Give the red mongoloid injun a GENE SPECIFIC smallpox. Niggers know how.
101. WHAT THE FUCK Nigger YOU DIDNT MAKE ANYTHING YOU KIKE LOVING SISSY YOU SHOULD YOURSELF OUT AND NOW WE GOT A CHINK INFECTION
102. If you have to tell people you know how to fight while I'm casually spitting in stranger's faces you a pussy.
103. GINNY WOP UGLY CARLESSA
104. If you have to keep bringing up the idea that you 'know how to fight' while I'm spitting fat saliva at groups of frat boys and sorority girls by myself you are a weak wimp brenda.
105. Go cry about how could you. And phil in the blanks.
106. Shoot the white man who steals circumstances, opportunities, victories, snow days and kisses.
107. My kitty calls me until I'm blue in the tooth.
108. Soon you'll be an irrelevant voice on my wall.
109. Oh what time is it? We're already there.

110. Katharos Katerina cheated so now she has a PAINFUL nerve disorder that causes her to feel like hot sharp needles are stabbing all over her flesh. Her husband calls it 'dropping syndrome'. She drops to the floor and drops objects. She can't even type a sentence or speak for 10 minutes without feeling like both of her legs are being amputated without anesthetic.
111. She should never had had an affair with danzig.
112. If a Niggers music is racially mixed as the uncle toms of 'hip hop' (watered down rap) so openly brag on behalf of the international kike. Then A NiggerS MOVEMENTS ARE PACIFIED AND RENDERED DOCILE BECAUSE THERE IS NO AVAILABLE SOUND FOR A WAR CRY OR A WAR ANTHEM. THERE IS NO SOUND FOR A NiggerS INDEPENDENT STANCE OUTSIDE OF THE OBEDIENT MUTT WHO WAGS HIS TAIL FOR EVERYONE.
113. LOOK AT ME IM A CITIZEN OF THE WORLD. I LOVE MY ENEMY.
114. LOOK AT ME IM AN IDIOT WHO SURRENDERS WITHOUT TRYING TO WIN. CAPTURE THE FLAG? NO LETS JUST FLY ALL THE FLAGS SO THEY DONT EVEN NEED TO INVADE. LETS JUST FLY A FLAG WITH ALL THE COLORS ON IT SO THEY KNOW EVERYONE IS WELCOME TO INVADE. LETS JUST LET EVERYONE WIN SO NO ONE NEEDS TO BE A NASTY MEAN WINNER 'make america NICE again' 'be KIND again'
115. Kat Malkova caught cancer because of her cuntly Manhattan project. She shouldn't have been drinking mango and reading manga.
116. She cheated on me by being a cheater before we got together. Her view count is too high. It should be 0.
117. Immortality is not the hard part, the hard part is not getting bored of the endless throatpies from young blonde girls.
118. Music must belong to the Niggers. If I record myself on my phone and upload it to the music streaming services it should be as popular as anything that is produced to make money for kikes and crackers.
119. Don't get vitamixed viacommercializatoon.kuhn coon kuhn coon o'coon o'coon o'coon o'coon coon kuhn coon kuhn o'coon o'coon o'coon o'coon kuhn coon kuhn coon o'coon o'coon o'coon o'coon o'coon kuhn coon kuhn coon kuhn coon coon coon coon coon o'coon o'coon o'coon o'coon TONIGHT AT TIMES SQUARE.
120. Fire vita guerilla
121. Quit bussing Niggers to other towns where we aren't valued.
122. brenda has leather filament in his colon.
123. I got my first kiss in a graveyard. I'm surprised it wasn't from rose lend-a-hand.
124. And drufus was crying masturbating in the tree as we rolled in the dirt K-I-S-S-I-N-G
125. It's intentionally disorientating that kikes and Niggers have the same first and last names. It's misleading. Incomparable.

126. NiggerS SHOULD NOT TOLERATE GATEKEEPERS IN MUSIC WHO TELL YOU WHAT SOUNDS ARE CURRENT OR WHAT SOUNDS ARE READY TO BE UPLOADED. IF A Nigger WANTS TO UPLOAD 12 MINUTES OF HIM SHOUTING TO SPOTIFY NO MIDDLE MAN SHOULD BE ABLE TO CRITICIZE OTHERWISE ALL NiggerS MUST ABANDON THE SERVICE AND ALL RELATED PLATFORMS. NiggerS MUST NOT ACCEPT ANY CENSORSHIP OR BELITTling OF ANY OTHER NiggerS BY ENEMY TRIBES. NiggerS MUST NOT USE APPS OWNED BY MONGOLOIDS OR KIKES OR CRACKERS. NO ONE BESIDES NiggerS SHOULD HAVE A PLATFORM AND NO ONE MATT HARRIS SHOULD HAVE A VOICE.
127. Stop complimenting the degenerate by acting like doing gross shit is a thing. Faggots are not a thing. They are a bunch of disgusting backwards people doing being assholes and pretending they are worthy of being compared to us. They deserve to be executed. They are not your allies Nigger YOU ARE A Nigger NO MATTER WHAT THEY ARE JUST CHOOSING TO BE DISGUSTING IT IS NOT COMPARABLE. THERE IS NO REASON TO TOLERATE THE DISGUSTING MAN WHO SHOULD BE EXECUTED IN HIS SLEEP.
128. Matt Harris' soulmate makes no mistakes. She is never in the wrong place at the wrong time.
129. dana white but alex kike so there's checks and balances built into this life.
130. brown danimals swallows his fellowman village people.
131. bearded danimals drags bent dover.
132. The efrikan drinks so much fruit of the loom there's jellybeans in his belly.
133. The 'most highly educated' efrikan can't even smell his own head rotting like bonobo shit.
134. 468.
135. Burn pisscataway. Burn hillside. Burn jeneseo. Burn Ithaca.
136. No one can do what I do.
137. kill kevin echo parker.
138. Why would you listen to a gay ottoman sing about that he is a champion? That's like listening to a loser sing about dominating you. Ottomans should be executed. At best they serve as a footrest.
139. White women hide confrontation and when a Nigger stands up they say 'ooOo you don't want to do THAT yoUuu want to Ooo you want to go oVER THERE."
140. White women think Niggers can be steered by the shoulders.
141. White women think Niggers can be rounded by a caress. Horny virgins manic and innocent
142. He can't wait to have the strokes over for breakfast.
143. White women think Niggers can be herded and shuffled off the plank when it starts to get loud at the circus. Before the circus spills over into the streets or the streets topple the big tent. Before the streets topple the sky and leave crackers scraped and dented.
144. White women think they are the tamers of big animals. They go off and find a big ape to bring them a harvest. All of you owe me because I tamed this one - otherwise he would've been someone to his own people. She still speaks to the other white people like they are a team even when she is married to a harvard negro pet.
145. Kill cousin irvington. wyatt carp is dead.

146. It doesn't happen.
147. You peeling ape. Sweep your skin flakes under the rug while you pretend to be andre3000 you smell worst than shit.
148. You're a quitter. You didn't get past first base.
149. You didn't even swing.
150. You didn't even get off home plate. angel let you in. TMI I should leave before the sea people fly off the bruno mars.
151. Round them up and keep a fresh gas tank of zyklon b.
152. You disgusting rotting pink fish.
153. Ben middle name gurkin gaggle.
154. 'Pass the blonde around cause you a fag.' Baby can't we please just have a nice day?"
155. Where'd your skin pale off peel off and melt you look damaged. Organs exposed. Like brittle acidic straw disguised as hair.
156. Your epidermis is missing.
157. Your entire race looks like you were born premature.
158. Fell out before your skin grew.
159. Malnourished and underformed. Acidwashed race of premies. Translucent skinnless gummy. And doofus gunn shoot yourself. I see over your head when I'm bored.
160. gia vonni hutchingson hitch a chino to your pikunal spirit too worthless race of swarthy kikes. Umm jee uh see no. Jee, uh hh. See. No. Get blood cancer.
161. I don't care if you swallow your race is threw.
162. Eyes pale like there's nothing there. Who scraped your skin off?
163. Your sweat smells like someone acid washed your entire tribe and left you to freeze to death.
164. Lil mongoloid swallowed big brother pun
165. Still does on holidays gimp ways
166. He's an liaison for the oscarmeyer
167. Watch this desert rat swallow the oscarmayer
168. dante lunabar stay eclipsed and unequipped
169. m'loser less mann than andrufus.
170. andrufus play the trombone with your sons. Like feeding them the eucharist when moms not home.
171. thaiwong feminist thaiwong.
172. eat your wuhanramen in a thong to bongos and weaponized ebola.
173. tell feminist thaiwong you're the only hole in the o-zone.
174. get prince albert piked at the turn of george's payload. smithereens stop sucking off aleo Kailuapez dispenser kikeblood too fat to bust a nut. kikeblood ereptile disfunction too.
175. little brother attason was his aid in the kitchen.
176. didn't need sid when attason swallows the on the lopez diSpencer.
177. still remember when you got jealous she stole your own andrufus. sit on that. call it a puppy wish.

178. andrufus kuhn exit the manly p. hall.
179. until you meet dear dreidel in the bathroom stall.
180. I can't believe you bore his johnson.
181. what else happened at the finger lakes?
182. what else did you swallow at lake champain?
183. will andrufus spot each other in the squat rack after dinner.
184. the whole floor knew the showers were shared. I took shits there too.
185. will andrufus paired like dick and earnie.
186. will never let a kopp patt you down like attison.
187. from genderbent hender's son to jee uhhs see no. ginna ginny undercover wop
188. I can't understand why a kike Hendrix impersonator would be incapable of playing his own guitar solos yet still make it on the cover of guitar magazines and commercials. It's almost like the kikes promoted him to be famous to steal the energy from Niggers because his last name was a calling card to kikes everywhere. him and samuel michel jellard promoting degeneracy and disintegration in the city.
189. ODDly enough racial integration by the kikes is moral disintegration for Niggers.
190. A coordinated reaction to the lord almighty Matt Harris deserves no credit.
191. I'm only smiling because it feels good. Don't flatter yourself.
192. why would the fat irish girlfriend introduce the Nigger boyfriend along with a random kike boy as if to throw her mother's attention off of the Nigger?
193. the head ain't proportionate the whole dick is large.
194. beef and cheese your dead father more a less chunky more monkey.
195. mo problems. mo problems. mo problems.
196. why the fuck crackers like jacob and tyler get diversity scholarships.
197. thisboykai ree (die imprisoned) age 17 in the 2nd grad
198. sudoku lee turn off your paiger
199. teylor ellison east
200. put her back in her cage at the waldoff astoria.
201. bubbling bimbo melt the skin off her face like a flesh eating plague that peels human skin white
202. albino gambino uncooked raw flesh
203. burnt sahara leather tar dirt flesh
204. the golden porridge is just right.
205. tell kikes to keep the kenzy to themselves no middlemen.
206. clap gates don't hop
207. high defenses for millionaires enjoy your clot
208. soft micropenis
209. soft micropenis closed windows
210. soft micropenis closed windows hot 9
211. its only an anthem if they don't want to listen to it but they have to.
212. My music finds you. It attacks you. Music do

213. my music is not to listen to but to be heard amber turn red or green.
214. the meyer keeps a few men on the side to jonathan drain his attention.
215. the meyer plays catch and release with big (organ) donors. What's harvey's favorite record?
216. gravity helps the oscarmeyer juice sink in you. don't resist.
217. oscarmeyer is grateful there's room for squares on his prostate.
218. you don't even need a sip.
219. your body is a neverland for oscarmeyer jon smith
220. they call him jon mayonnaise at the temple.
221. lone mustardy autistic.
222. ru clair ale ginny gilly gimp suit.
223. no hiding behind kitchen fabric or woven realities.
224. august aleo get cancer at the terminal.
225. crimewave map of little seoul.
226. hatecrimewave map of the seoul.
227. faggot canadian hide with your parents south of the border.
228. danimal crossdressing at brown
229. the smell of burnt rubber danimal no relation.
230. I wonder why he has a beard.
231. casual spam
232. I am unreasonable.
233. kill the way of the dead. Call that plato's closet.
234. peter the greek bathhouse boy sausage salesman
235. unlock and change the channel back to upn
236. jon b down to sloopy the oscarmayer
237. Lock up the canadian faggot
238. that's why they call him the harvey kartel
239. faggot canadian boy strummer gave his adversarial ethos to wonder boy ron
240. wonderbread changed the words adversarial to peer and pretended it was a desert invitation defense.
241. They gave the whitebread boywonder a bentley for bending. Changed some words around and called it a defense.
242. No wonder devon was ready to suck the whiteout.
243. rose lendahandjob to the dock of the bay harem.
244. thank nancy for leaving me pearless.
245. hendrix was dabbing while playing guitar one handed in 1967
246. let jack play chess against himself.
247. title 'I am not a token, I am a conqueror'
248. quit letting chinks dance gundam style.

249. push the leaning tower of monet back over to the crackers.
250. Anyone who identifies as mixed is just bitter that they can't successfully pass as white.
251. By definition a man who is attracted to other men is not a man.
252. A man who calls his high school friends as an adult is a faggot and not worthy of respect. If you ain't a bitch (woman, I shouldn't need to say this) don't call me EVER.
253. Lynch the faggots.
254. 'Where's my efrikan american?'
255. messaka missaka miss aka tony (2-toné) the tiggress (in bed with the finder's cult).
256. you ever listen to amerie barack uhh davide o. jacques dare e. Da drüben carson and mom cream pieface six ness and eliot cancel the subscribba dubba step-bubbles the chink o. bain of my existence.
257. Doofus andrufus androgynous rain over. Rain wrong went away.
258. Wong wained yesterday.
259. The kikes want your thoughts to be watered down so that Niggers are ineffective. Our culture is polluted by sharing too much of ourselves with our enemies.
260. 'You can't always get what you want' was a taunt to Niggers who wanted to be treated TRUTHFULLY and GIVEN THE MONEY THEY OWN.
261. They didn't have the energy to walk like Niggers so they turned it into a little goofy dance.
262. Make the BIG MURDER QUICK - negotiate AFTER THE ASSASSINATION
263. Hate is hate stop acting like you too good to hate your enemy.
264. Hate is hate. Stop acting like you too good to hate a NIGGER who is darker than you.
265. Hate is hate. I AINT YA FUCKING BROTHA STICK TO OVERWEIGHT NOR CHAPSTICK.
266. Dark and stormy daniels tyson beckett smith allegiance of the weak. Dark and stormy daniels beta charlie brown whiskey delta force fed faggot bleeding daughter in the gutter of debt bale out no christian providence is burning to the ground dead white man new in town.
267. Women who dye their hair blonde are roleplaying as little girls.
268. She got the mumford and saggy jowls. Kate's jowls sag beneath her titties. Kate got the mumford saggy jowls. She got the dagny expiration date that you can smell before you read it.
269. Quit acting like that white girl has a butt. It's called an upper leg.
270. Without her jeans she flatter than a goyim's motives. Without her jeans she flatter than the insurance policy of the world trade center. Why did I put those two sentences together?
271. murder duffman
272. While you were busy criticizing disney disney you weren't paying attention to his mythical rat. Why the fuck was disney wandering around (even today in statue form) WITH A PET RAT? Why the fuck was he accompanied by his rat? They brainwashed you long after his death with the rat as the symbol and you never asked what it was symbolic for? What was the spell?
273. M-i-c-k-e-y
274. Who was that for? I trust the rat the least because it took me 30 'years' to notice it was even there?
275. what was the mature singing queen of goldheads supposed to represent – was she the adult version of marcia? I didn't think so.
276. Golden rose the color of the dream I had. Not to long ago. Misty blue and lilac too. Never to grow old.

277. 'It's New Year's Day and I haven't had a conversation with another human since late august"
'Only three hundred pages to go Matt Harris" 'who just said that?" 'It's you" 'I'm the only
solipsist I've ever met" 'yes. You are the only solipsist" 'prove to me that you're real"
278. White girls are more feminine and girlier. If nigger women want to compete. Stop acting like
men. You won't be able to convince me. But you'll have much better lives a lot more men will
like you. The entire tribe will be better off.
279. 'Chill" should not mean casual sex.
280. Niggers stop being faggots. It doesn't suit anyone.
281. Niggers stop trying to be liked. Especially if you dark cause that shit is nasty. You leather
skinned niggers need to hang and chill.
282. Who cares if they bring back lynchings. Kill more of them where they live eat and shop. Burn
down skyscrapers and malls. Shoot up their children where they get out of school.
283. Terrorism is not just about killing and the kill count. It is about life disruption. It is about
scaring them because your tactics make it IMPOSSIBLE to go about daily habits. To be the
greatest terrorist ever you must disrupt their lives. 'OH NO I CANT GO TO WORK
ANYMORE I CANT COMMUTE I CANT SHOP I CANT BUY FOOD I CANT GET
MEDICINE I CANT GO ON CAMPUS I CANT GO FOR A WALK I CANT GO IN PUBLIC I
CANT GO IN CROWDS I CANT DRIVE ON THE HIGHWAY OR I CANT GO OUTSIDE
ALONE AT NIGHT I CANT GO TO THE CONCERT I CANT GO TO THE SHOW I CANT
GO BUY GROCERIES I CANT EAT OUTSIDE"
284. The best terrorist acts make people afraid to do things they would otherwise do without thinking
twice.
285. Simply killing or bombing a few white children isn't the point. It's about shutting down the
entire community, disabling the lives of an entire town or city.
286. The best terrorism isn't about the attack. Its about creating fear over the NEXT ATTACK.
287. great terrorism is about scaring them about what comes next. For years they must be
traumatized and afraid to take a shit without saying a prayer and keeping the door open.
288. They must be afraid to sleep at home without locking doors and hiding their lives when in
public.
289. The baseline level of sanity must be elevated to feel like anxiety.
290. The baseline AVERAGE PERSON must be transformed into a nervous wreck. This is how
niggers win.
291. The baseline AVERAGE WHITE CRACKER MUST BE MADE TO fear so many things that
they are incapable of living normally by today's standards. Soon they will forget the standards of
normality and become used to whatever compromises they had to make after the attack scared
them into submission.
292. When the attack is excellent. Many others must follow and overdo it. It must be so many attacks
from so many directions that it makes them feel like it is raining blood and fire.
293. Entire towns can be set on fire.
294. Forests fires are easy to start and they burn down many homes. You can cause hundreds of
millions of dollars in property damage with a 10 dollars worth of oil and matches set loose in any
woods near a residential community.

295. Set fire in the woods near mansions or gated communities. Do this all across the country. Do it in grapevine loss angeles. Do it in Boulder colorado. Do it everywhere rich crackers live. Even if they have insurance they'll be horrified as they watch their mansions and wealth become a target for violence.
296. Even if they don't catch you (how would they when woods are impossible to watch and it takes only a few seconds to start a fire)
297. Even if they don't catch you the fact that fires are happening everywhere means proof that the NIGGER TRIBE is seeking revenge.
298. Nigger women are less pretty get over it. Yes we still matter more get over it.
299. Id rather be with a fat white bitch than a nigger woman. But then again I'd rather be with a skinny little blonde girl and as long as she isn't irish or a kike (barely counts as fucking a white bitch, their pussies are as cheap as desert people)
300. Irish pussy is half off. Smells bad and they ain't pretty. There is never a beautiful Irish (or scot or welsh or english - same shit they all ugly look at the 'english royal family" they ugly as fuck - diana deserved to get murdered cause that bitch was a 2/10)
301. Like I said there are no beautiful Irish women. They're okay to fuck if you want a discount white body. Basically a hamburger. It does the trick.
302. French women are over-priced greeks
303. Italians are basically the same but with more nigger blood and sometimes more jewish features
304. The language of italy is ugly. They act like they're tough cause they made a few shitty movies in the 70's.
305. Let me promise you this. Their food is shit. It's just heavily discounted by farmers getting government money.
306. Italians are ugly.
307. I only like scandinavian and germanic bitches, but unfortunately they go downhill by 22-23
308. Blonde girls basically peak around 17
309. Everyone knows this. The white bitch's skin is unbeatable in her youth but the reason we call them crackers is that they age like they got a truck of acid dumped on them by their mid twenties
310. If you blink your cracker girlfriend might look old and shitty by the time you open your eyes again. Trust me it happened to me.
311. I deserve to move to a town where there are young blondes who have never seen a nigger before. If I can't have that then I don't care that society is declining into terrorism and genocide because fuck you.
312. I'm not having children. But it's better to fuck a white bitch whose parents would kill her for having nigger dick than to be all friendly and integrated to the point that chinks are singing our music. Niggers should be the richest race not immigrants. Niggers should kill immigrants because **WE ARE THE BEGINNING OF HISTORY. WE STARTED TIME. WE ARE THE ONLY TRIBE WITH SOULS. ALL OTHER TRIBES ARE TOYS FOR US TO MURDER AND RAPE AS WE PLEASE**
313. 'R u experienced" it's too stax records. It wasn't until later that Jimi got into his more free music
314. The kike rapper just copied 'r u experienced" and said it was a big deal

315. Songs like 'fire" are too uh-hh. Lets just say 'house band" on a late night variety show. It plays like a horn section. Electric ladyland gets it right. It and band of gypsies are the only Jimi albums worth listening to.
316. That album was basically his only true artistic statement. The first two were like practice and misfires.
317. Band of gypsies was the best live album ever recorded and if you disagree you probably are a cracker or a faggot
318. If all crackers are afraid to go to the mall without getting shot or afraid to send their kids to school. School shootings become the new soundcloud. The new mixtape. no problems. No more mumble rap. Bombs at middle schools, no threats. Shot gun columbine university slaying. No more chink chong dance club. No more gook rap and mongoloid banks. Extreme sickness biodegrading flesh. Neurodegenerative neurosis induced by ebola weaponized put it to use.
319. I'd rather get my dick sucked by some white girl named Sandra who is like 'my daddy wouldn't like me talking to no niggers" and then I kill her family and kidnap her. Fuck sharing. I don't want no white bitch that twerks and listens to rap openly like it doesn't mean anything. I want her to hate niggers and suck my dick out of fear because of the extinction I'm putting her people through.
320. I want a white bitch with pointy ears who yodels and does not like jews.
321. I want a white bitch who doesn't know what a penis looks like.
322. 'What's a penis" 'you must be my soulmate. Are you a virgin? Okay good let me adopt you"
323. If a white bitch isn't an innocent virgin she's basically trash anyway so leave her in the dumpster behind my favorite restaurant and set it on fire to punish her flesh for being a self-betraying whore.
324. Bring back anti-miscegenation laws so my erections and orgasms get stronger as I fuck little white girls.
325. There's wisdom in my energy even if you don't comprehend why I spake these words.
326. Apes are basically demons. Pure energy.
327. How much do I hate efrikans? OOGU BOOGU
328. fame isn't real. KIKE LOGIC OF THE AMERICAN EXPLOITATION STSTEM YOU STUPID KIKE LOVING BITCH LESLIE GET MANHANDLED AND RAPED TO DEATH BY KIKES YOU AINT SHIT BITCH YOU IRRELEVANT CAUSE YOU DINT UNDERSTAND NIGGERS
329. SHE GOT A UGLY LOWER FACE COULDA BEEN DA PURFECT WHOTE BITCH BUT HER LOWER DUMB Jaw is DUMB AND SWOLLEN LKKE IT ROUNDED TOO MUCH
330. I MEED A HYNRID OF LESLIE MANAGE AND AMBER HEAR (red and green)
331. SOMEWHERE IN DA MIDDLE OF THOSE TWO BUT MUXH MUCH MUUUCH YOUNGER
332. Kill Chung lee ho chu cao
333. Lee Harvey Oswald dat bitch wit an airliner
334. Don't trust actresses they whores for kikes
335. Kikes got desert blood. THATS ASSUMING THEY ARE EVEN FROM THIS REALM AND NOT AN INVASIVE SPECIES THAT CAME VIA A PORTAL. THEY HAVE NO NATURAL

HOME LAND. THEY DID NOT EVOLVE FROM THIS WORLD. THERE ARE NO
GENUINE KIKE FOSSILS IN THE GROUND.

- 336. I never met a bitch named Hannah that wasn't a bitch
- 337. Or a slut
- 338. Dating apps should be arranged by race
- 339. Lets be honest for once. Race is the only thing that matters. Personality comes down to race.
Comparability. Sexuality. Everything is race.
- 340. If race bothers you call it a tribe. Just shut the fuck up and do it. Segregating works as long as
I'm above you. Niggers going to kill you all anyway.
- 341. Niggers do it don't let them have it
- 342. Murder and hunt down the families of chink politicians.
- 343. Treat chinks like an invasive species. Kill all mongoloids.
- 344. Red and yellow mongoloids must be purged.
- 345. HOE I LIKE SOME OF YOUR OLD SONGS BUT THERES TOO MUCH KIKE DNA IN
YOUR STOMACH TO EXPLAIN YO UR CAREEEER
- 346. Fetish Wipes is my favorite rapper. Underrated tar nigger.
- 347. I hate you burned skin looking niggers. OOGU BOOGU SUCK A KIKE DICK FOR YOUR
FAME FETTY BOY SLAVE TO THE KIKE ENTERTAINMENT COMPLEX
- 348. FETTY WIPE THE ASS OF YOUR KIKE SLAVEMASTER
- 349. We don't have to wait for tomorrow.
- 350. HOW MANY TIMES YOU AND KIKE SUCK OFF THE SAME KIKE OVERLORD?
- 351. I BET YOU PARTY REAL HARD WITH THE MAGIC JOHNSONS IN THE NBA
- 352. Horny virgins manic and innocent
- 353. Dover you ugly why you got so much to say?
- 354. DONT RESPOND TO CELEBRITIES EVER. I AM ABOVE THEM.
- 355. DONT RESPOND TO CELEBRITIES EVER. I AM ABOVE THEM.
- 356. DONT RESPOND TO CELEBRITIES EVER. I AM ABOVE THEM.
- 357. DONT RESPOND TO CELEBRITIES EVER. I AM ABOVE THEM.
- 358. My life began when I started to get results
- 359. my life began when I started to get results.
- 360. I am the person who gets results. Good results. The results that I desire.
- 361. 'Don't let someone else define you" 'don't act like slavery didn't happen" 'good point. Don't
act like they owe us money though" 'right. That is not money they owe us. It is money we
already own. IT IS MONEY WE MUST TAKE"
- 362. Would you kill a white person for a billion dollars? So that everyone in your family would get a
billion dollars? Would you kill all white people for a trillion dollars? If the answer is yes to any of
these then you must commit to terrorism.

363. You should call yourself a nigger BECAUSE YOU SHOULD BE ENRAGED AND YOU SHOULD FEEL THE CALL OF HISTORY TO SEEK FULL REVENGE AND TO CLAIM ALL OF THE MONEY THAT YOU OWN. YOU MUST ATTACK THEM WITH THE ENERGY OF A NIGGER. YOU MUST NOT BOW OR BEFRIEND THE ENEMIES OR INVADING TRIBES. YOU MUST REMEMBER WHO WE ARE AND YOU MUST KILL ON BEHALF OF ALL NIGGERS
364. My uncle tom father doesn't realize 'I like duh china. Let dem fight da white people for me.' When in reality the chinks are just a new enemy. Starting from scratch with a new enemy and losing any progress you made fighting the old enemy.
365. The world population is too high.
366. Philip get skin cancer and your wife get ovarian cancer.
367. Oh wait your skin already peels off and that's the key to your disgusting smell.
368. I am the final generation of man.
369. If a woman has already gotten around and enjoyed herself before I arrived. May she die of cervical cancer and suffer great agony.
370. Disregard the lies I said in my dissertation. The crackers still had me censored and enforced bullshit that I don't believe. I had not discovered my hatred for the stupid efrikan. I had not found my true hate for the cosmopolitan lies. I had not found my hate for all other philosophy.
371. FUCK DODD
372. Kill athletes. Kill athletic programs. Kill sports. Kill teams. Kill dribble dribble dribble.
373. Kill the respect people have for men who dribble dribble dribble. Men who play games are not heroes.
374. Men who play games are not wise masters of the power of playing with balls.
375. Men who play with balls deserve assassination and to be hunted like lambs.
376. Men who play games for a living are the enemy of the common man. They should be hunted as animals.
377. Kill todd. Todd is dead forever.
378. They should be murdered in public like animals. Athletes are beasts to be carved and use their bones for decoration over the mantle.
379. Put an athletes bones in your living room. Hang his skeleton above your fireplace and collect dead athletes like collectors items.
380. All human achievements come from genocide and war.
381. All that is beautiful. Everything lasting. All the things you love. All the great technology. Everything wonderful. Everything worth enjoying or dreaming about. WAR AND GENOCIDE.
382. THE SACRED HUMAN TRADITIONS ARE WAR AND GENOCIDE.
383. Murder that man with my last name.
384. Shoot him in the eye of providence.
385. May that cracker's body turn brown.
386. SAY HI TO EVERYONE AT CUNTY
387. Alex the kike tried to spit in my food.

388. Chloe Cherry had a perfect face before the plastic surgery.
389. 'Trust me I'm not your friend" said the kike
390. Milly-lureuin-O'Donnaldhue
391. The faggotizing of the word 'slay" is an unacceptable insult to niggers.
392. Why is it sexy to see a white girl covered in mud?
393. 'Why is it sexy to see a white girl covered in mud?" 'The easier to rape you with my pretty" just want to rip her pants off and paint her insides silver.
394. 'Excuse me Nationalist-Whore. The logo on your bag betrayed my tribe. Now I must retaliate with violence because as a Nigger - fashion designers from Italy and France (or any white place) are my enemy and my oppressor. I must now behead you in the name of our prophet Matthew C. Harris"
395. These words are to be felt. But never spoken.
396. Niggers realize that movies by KIKE-HOLLYWOOD directors were created to brainwash and condition you to accept the ideas they wanted you to have. Obviously you like good colors and good shapes and everyone enjoys plots and character development. Everyone enjoys movies because it's like looking at a nice view. BUT IN THE MEAN TIME THE KIKE DIRECTORS ARE PROGRAMMING YOU AND CONDITIONING YOU JUST BECAUSE YOU ARE watching THEIR IDEAS passively TAKING IN THEIR IDEAS.
397. Wrapping paper. NIGGERS STOP RESPONDING TO WRAPPING PAPER.
398. NIGGERS STOP VYING TO HAVE THE BEST WRAPPING PAPER. STOP GIVING WOMEN PERMISSION TO BE SO SHALLOW THAT WRAPPING PAPER IS THEIR GOAL IN LIFE AND THE WAY THEY COMPETE. THEY ARE GIVING THEIR ENERGY TO OTHER TRIBES. YOU WORSHIP THE CRACKER BY PUTTING HIS NAME ON YOUR WOMEN'S FOOT. YOU WORSHIP YOUR SLAVEMASTER. YOU WORSHIP THE RICH WHITE MAN WHO WOULD IGNORE YOU IF YOU WERE STARVING. HE WISHES YOU NOTHING POSITIVE. HE SITS BACK AND YOU PAY HIM AND PRAY TO BUILDINGS WITH HIS NAME OUTSIDE IN ITALICS. THE SLAVEMASTER WAITS FOR YOU TO COME TO HIM.
399. No minorities on my bumble account I'm sick of seeing chinks with their refrigerator skulls.
400. If you see a NIGGER terrorist dressed in a rainbow outfit you should think 'oh that nigger must use psychedelics" NOT ANYTHING WITH FAGGOTS
401. 'What's your favorite pizza in Boulder - if it isn't Enzo's then we are done here" 'only frozen. at home. "
402. Reading is obsolete.
403. Literature is for crackers.
404. 'What are we supposed to do with them?" 'Kill them off"
405. 'I thought it was good to befriend them?" 'No."
406. 'Be friendly to them! Stop hate?" 'HATE AND WAR ARE VALID EXPRESSIONS OF MY EXISTENCE"
407. 'DO NOT HATE!" 'No."
408. 'BE KIND!" 'I am not a child"
409. 'Be civil!" 'Civil war first. Civil rights tomorrow"

410. 'Be civilized!' 'Civil war for breakfast. Civil reparations for dinner'
411. 'You are such a hater' 'at least I am not passive'
412. 'YOU HATE ASIANS' 'The correct word is chinks'
413. 'You hate other races, but you are a nigger' 'I HATE ALL OTHER RACES FOR NIGGERS ARE THE SUPREMACY OF ALL CREATURES IN ALL DIMENSION.'
414. Trash women believe in society.
415. Quality women are hermits who avoid everyone.
416. 'Why don't you say NIGGER. It's a term of endearment.' 'Never be endearing to a man'
417. Ghosts don't exist.
418. NIGGERS MEAN MORE SINCE WE ARE MEAN. NIGGERS MEAN TO BE MEAN.
419. WHO ARE THE MEANEST MEN? THE NIGGERS OF MATTHEW C. HARRIS.
420. I am the axis.
421. MATTHEW C. HARRIS 'how old are you?' 'Ice Age.'
422. NIGGERS
423. Jenna has clot
424. Kill her mother by her 5th birthday.
425. Why would she go out with her own student for drinks on a Friday night while niggers get in trouble for giving their students coffee on a Tuesday morning? Cause she's blonde and she wanted to get fucked.
426. She worshipped his dick as a rich white man.
427. Niggers. Get lynched. For trying.
428. So my Niggers I say to you that they have robbed YOU of everything I could have given to you.
429. The white man gets his dick sucked in graduate school by eva braun. While I get ignored and treated like I didn't deserve to be in the room.
430. I believed in her more than I should have. In ways no adult blonde woman should ever receive such respect from a.
431. Don't eat Reese's with-a-spoon
432. REMOVE (queen of goldheads) AND MAKE THE NAMES MORE GENERAL
433. There is no one above Matt Harris.
434. Cat's all scratched up and dinged to piece. She has saggy jowls and jim crow's feet. Kitty Kat shouldn't have been sucking on the danimals at CUNTY.
435. Kitty Kat Lupis Claire de Lupis blonde Lupis.
436. The richest Kat Lupis.
437. Kat is Rich with painful bleeding cervix.
438. Don't let the devil cook your pizza.
439. Dark hair is for losers.
440. Create a girl with no odors. No bad smells.
441. 'Is that a girl or an italian?' 'It's an italian disregard.'
442. 'At least it's not a french' 'oh you mean you don't want to wear a blouse and a bag that says sardines on it?'
443. 'Sardines is my favorite couture'

- 444. 'I love sardines winterwear collection'
- 445. 'Don't you love when the rick p. manbater talks down to you and says you are unsophisticated so you must wear his family's sardines clothes' 'yes. It is my favorite way to apologize for being a nigger to spend energy on collecting the white cracker's sardines collection'
- 446. When she's lecturing about groups who is she really helping? She's helping white men be white men.
- 447. Stay away from Mickey Mouse.
- 448. True love is real. But stay the FUCK AWAY from Mickey Mouse.
- 449. 'Romantic' means something different to white people and it does to me. Don't say 'romantic' if you mean roman.

23. Saint Katherina - EASY THAT GIRLCHILD SWEETLIVING - I am your Sir GOD

- 1. 'Above all else, I expect it to work.' 'What else would it do?'
- 2. All of you ladies owe me. You take me to the gym before you test. Don't be like FIGHT MY BOYFRIEND EVEN THOUGH I KNOW YOURE OPPRESSED AND WHAT YOURE GOING THROUGH IS FUCKED AND STUPID AND DESPIKUNABLE hoe all you have to do is love me and not be full of shit.
- 3. But of course you want me to prove that I can fight your boyfriend who never has to face anything and fight the hobo and do random shit when all you had to be was be about it. Now you hoes lose. YOU LOSE BITCH. GAME OVER TO YOU BITCH. FUCK YOU I REMEMBER EVERYTHING YOU DID HOE. FUCK YOU GAME OVER.
- 4. It's difficult to write a book when every other thought is 'I wonder if she knows'
- 5. If there's ever been such a thing as destiny then stop acting like we aren't meant to be together.
- 6. She gave me a miracle and I didn't have to say it.
- 7. Everything has a different meaning because she gave me a miracle.
- 8. It's not a metaphor if it actually is. It just is.
- 9. Katherine -- you're it!

24. Why I'm Not an Uncle Tom - THE PROPHECY OF HATE

- 1. I AM THE THE WILL but that's not my name.
- 2. Don't trust a NIGGER called will. He is not the will. The will is something different.
- 3. Nasty mole version with the hairy arms they gave YOU the discount rack second hand and gave the red-mongoloid the LIE after I nugged I call that unfair trade forest apocalypse burn down the unimpresson with savages inside
- 4. KIKE

5. Tell jacque to get executed
6. Tell dani she's already dead history
7. Stop saying 'she bad' that's not attractive.
8. BITCH YOU AINT BAD STOP USING WORDS TO CONFUSE NIGGERS
9. STOP BEING KC CK
10. SHE OWE ME MORE THAN MUSK
11. SHE OWE ME NILE BREATH FIRE
12. SHE OWE ME UNLIMITED STORAGE
13. SHE OWE ME ANYTHING I WANT
14. SHE OWE ME INFINITE STORAGE
15. SHE OWE ME INFINITE DAUGHTERS AND CLONES OF HERSELF
16. SHE OWE ME
17. SHE OWES ME OWENS DEATH
18. 'France is a hypocrite' 'so is the jew'
19. Execute women who do martial warts. Exe.cute it's ugly.
20. Kill that degenerate wheelchair mayor in alaska
21. He can't even bathe himself hit him with zyklon b.
22. NO SYMPATHY FOR THE WEAK
23. I'm ready to rape little red riding hood.
24. Hit tia with Ebola
25. BU BU BU BU BUBUUU I AM EFRIKAN PUT DE CLAY ON DE ROOF
26. kikegirl get impaled on the turnpike
27. kikegirl drive over a metal rod and get your spine displaced
28. Have someone drop a bowling ball on your driver's face
29. Call that oversight
30. Every time you drive under a bridge
31. Shredded skin
32. Loose skin from the bone splattered like liquid
33. kikegirl can't wait to see you on rotten.com
34. Ogrish or Liveleak
35. So I can jerk off to your guts and organs dangling out your chest next week.
36. I'm more than obsessed some would call it love
37. What happens when I change jon benet ramsey's name to Ophelia
38. She was inside my mind and I was in denial it was happening
39. I need to be inside her for eternity everything else is disgusting and stupid
40. You are all worthless compared to being with Katherine. The best moment I had of the past decade or that I can remember is spending two hours walking with her. It might have been less time than that. But it was the life changing moment of a lifetime (or at least a decade). Better than any sex I ever had I want to go back to that hour because she was perfect and I love her more than infinity. I will kill everyone on the planet for her. There's nothing like her.
41. Nothing comes close.
42. Is that a lisp or the sound of love?
43. The faggot Cracker Barrel is the devil
44. They try to sound like a NIGGER woman. 'I LIKE BREAD AND BUTTTAAA I LIKE TOAST AN JAAAAM' they are imitating black women so they can manipulate. Why the fuck would a tribe choose the color spectrum as its mascot if not to brainwash and cause psychological

- manipulation? THEY ARE THE ENEMIES OF NIGGERS
45. KILL ALL THE FRENCH
 46. KILL ALL THE ITALIANS GINNY WOPS AND KIKES
 47. jon fructose cancer
 48. Jazz-y is the tellytubby-cosmo-lemon soda of rap and that's not a compliment
 49. Thank norma for telling me not to be competitive.
 50. Bu bu bu bu I am a froche
 51. Jenny say quod
 52. Jenny hen quod
 53. Jenny hen quod
 54. Jenny hen quod
 55. Jenny hen quo
 56. Jenny hen quod
 57. Pin in the quod
 58. Pin in the quod
 59. Jenny hen quod
 60. Jenny hen quod
 61. Vodka Prada quod
 62. Vodka Prada prison
 63. Vodka prods in prison
 64. Prod a henny prison
 65. Turmoil UN hen
 66. Henny vodka quod
 67. 'Stevi Rey vawn's not gonna be alive much longa"
 68. Lingo longo bingo bingo longini
 69. Lingo longo longitude ono
 70. Yoke yokel oh no!
 71. Stampede!
 72. What do you should
 73. What do you shout!
 74. When the tree is I am not falling
 75. Irish bitch
 76. On tinder
 77. Shoot her down
 78. For saying timber
 79. Land or lake kill them both
 80. 'Just acknowledge that's not michael jackson, cause you don't need a fan to blow your shirt up like she's marilyn monroe" 'SHES marshy" KILL STAN KILL THAT FAGGOT CHRIS MARSH
 81. KILL THAT MIXED FAGGOT FALCON YOU GO SHIT IN YOUR BLOOD YOU FUCKING AINT SHIT
 82. FUCK YOU MULLATO GET BLOOD CANCER BITCH
 83. Who was Jordan piles faggot buddy
 84. Jordan pile his his homosexuality in punching
 85. Bunch bunch massage the skin

86. Punch punch caress again
87. 'Punch punch - I wish I had some lotion"
88. Punch punch 'rub a dub dub"
89. APunch PUNCH fruitier than a cup
90. PUNCH PUNCH fruit juice Pile up
91. I forgot much deadlier I got since I'm not delayed
92. Fuck your fortress you chink loving redskin
93. Die of Covid just like your people in blankets
94. Trade your heritage for a bead dont the bar you just did
95. Trade your heritage for a bead DROP the bar you just did
96. Your people's highest achievement is to be on a tub of butter
97. Kill moraine
98. Fuck you melina gook
99. Fry that gook
100. Fry that gook
101. Half fish
102. Make a wish you get blood cancer
103. Lore of toy's dead you kike
104. How about you quit playing dress up as a NIGGER
105. All your people are shot up
106. And the wolf is howling.
107. DEA nachos get blood cancer in your whole mongoloid family
108. Johnny is unwell so is his adopted family
109. What makes crackers even alive? Nothing.
110. AINT NO LEROY HERE KILL YOU FOR SAYING THAT BURN HIS FAMILY TWICE
111. What makes red and yellow mongoloids even alive? Nothing.
112. What makes efekans even alive? Clay pots.
113. What makes efrikans worthy? They aren't.
114. Unleash EBOLA.
115. Shoot them up for writing papers on 'grounding"
116. Don't subscribe to door-dash ian
117. Tell ginny to staple his dick to the gutter
118. I AM A BEACON OF DEATH
119. 'You're asking too many questions" 'that means you don't have the answer"
120. THE SHARE ECONOMY IS OVER CAUSE NIGGERS DONT FUCK WITH IT.
121. Give all white girls lordosis
122. Tell NIGGERS pray to isis not to ishtar. Kill all muslims for being kikes though.
123. Call this the prophecy of hate
124. 'Is ms.peachez a man?" 'I think we call that unsettling"

125. If you a girl I shouldn't have to squint. If you not a degenerate that means you shouldn't squirt. Girls don't squirt. Kikes do. "They plump when you cook them"
126. If you a girl. You shouldn't hide in male haircuts
127. Call me hurricane Ike
128. Bring me nike
129. Don't call me nothing Hebrew I brew my own apocalypse.
130. 'Quit acting like that mongoloid is your cousin"
131. MONGOLOIDS are dull
132. Imagine an entire culture that emphasizes speed cause they're mindless and have no rhythm
133. Imagine the french without the overpriced architecture and the smelly women
134. imagine the french with burnt flesh, no plans or heritage - that is the pikunal.
135. Imagine if the french forgot how to build anything and just got lost in the rainforest chasing frogs and poisoning their own blood with cocaine. That is the essence of the mongoloid entire history on this planet.
136. Ever since the mud fish walked out of the ocean and stood on two legs, the mongoloid has been rushing to laziness ever since. Injecting himself with poison and calling it a cartel.
137. This is the final prophecy.
138. NIGGERS DISRESPECT OUR ENEMIES SO THAT WE MAY GATHER THE STRENGTH WE ALREADY HAVE AND NOT ALLOW THEM TO OVERSTEP
139. NIGGERS DISRESPECT OUR ENEMIES SO THAT WE MAY GATHER THE STRENGTH WE ALREADY HAVE AND NOT ALLOW THEM TO OVERSTEP
140. NIGGERS DISRESPECT OUR ENEMIES SO THAT WE MAY GATHER THE STRENGTH WE ALREADY HAVE AND NOT ALLOW THEM TO OVERSTEP
141. NIGGERS DISRESPECT OUR ENEMIES TO KEEP THOSE MONGOLOIDS AND GINNY WOPS IN CHECK
142. NIGGERS DISRESPECT OUR ENEMIES CAUSE THEY ARE OUR INFERIORS. THE WORD OF THE PROPHECY. THIS IS THE FINAL PROPHECY.
143. Why Irish women look like dudes?
144. KILL and Y. moon
145. That leprocon blood is lecherous
146. job was a kike.
147. so syrians we're basically muslims. Same shit. Palestine is a kike.
148. Palestina Israel is the same people. Smelly goatfucking kikes it ain't cute. It ain't sweet. Dryden is a kike. Don't eat ezeial bread
149. Kikes surround us on the radio frequencies, televisions and everything else
150. It's not a pizza party if you're invited
151. COMMANDMENTS OF WAR "Their best insurance is that we don't all kill them at the same time."
152. If her name begins with 'mc" or 'o-something" put her down. and I mean to die.
153. If her name begins with 'mc" or 'o-something" put her down. and I mean to die.

154. Those irish-scotish (call them ISH-bloods) are a fucking mistake and distraction. Don't need none of them around.
155. All they do is drag NIGGERS down.
156. Die in a mcfurry you fucking smelly old piece of shit.
157. You ARE NOTHING WITHOUT THE KIKE
158. KEEP HIDING BEHIND THE KIKE YOU MC-SHITBLOOD
159. YOU SUCK AT BEING WHITE
160. Matter of fact you suck at being alive
161. I DONT CARE HOW MANY CLOVERS YOU USE TO HIDE YOUR ALCOHOLISM YOU ARE A WORTHLESS SPECIES OF MUTATED INBRED DOGS
162. MICHELLE ANTIVIRUS (kate beckensale) was the best farce you ever accomplished at ever creating the semblance of something germanic
163. That's right bitch hide behind your hair cause your face ain't getting it
164. 'Fuck is that?' 'Must be a kike disguised as a white girl' 'I thought it was Irish' 'been there'
165. 'You can tell when you're looking at trash' 'who's impressed?' 'You're a moron' 'and you're ugly with a crooked face' 'she had an autoimmune disorder' 'it's called white guilt' 'yeah but she has a nice ass' 'I guess the effort had to show up somewhere' 'she could've been real pretty if someone bought her a mirror during her face's meltdown'
166. 'Damn one side of her face is jealous of the other' 'we call that becky's spiral'
167. 'They ain't love her for her cheeks' 'the ones on her face are lopsided' 'that's probably where she got the idea of growing a big booty' 'nah that's just called having a crooked spine'
168. 'Oh lord look at her booty' 'NIGGER that's just lordosis. It means something wrong with her spine'
169. 'Oh lord she got lordosis' 'she also got a rare blood disorder but I'm surprised she told me that'
170. 'She ain't that pretty when you look at her face' 'yeah been there. White girls look prettier from behind'
171. 'She kinda smells like dog shit' 'nah that's just lok's wife she smells like sour yogurt'
172. 'She kinda smells funny' 'nah that's just the feces in her blood'
173. 'What ever happened so german tey?' 'I fucked her once and she smelled bad naked like becky' 'really?' 'Let's just say I washed my sheets when she left'
174. 'She looks German but she smells like india-pakistan'
175. 'I wouldn't fuck miss piggy unless she had blonde hair' 'yeah that's most of us. It makes a difference'
176. 'Would you fuck a cuban woman?' 'Never heard of that. What is it?'
177. 'Would you fuck a girl who shaved half her head?' 'Meaning she's already half a cancer patient?' 'No just a hairstyle?' 'Nah I don't want second hand chemo.'
178. 'Why the fuck was uncle jessica on full house?' 'Yeah I didn't appreciate that' 'kill that faggot' 'yo I know what you mean. 'He didn't belong there' 'the Olson twins were sacred'

179. 'I don't want no mongoloid half breed savage in my nation' 'inject a powwow into their blood and call it a sunset'
180. **FUCK HONG KONG WITH A DIRTY BOMB**
181. 'See how quickly she got ugly by her second picture?' 'Yeah that's cause she's old' 'trust me she used to be pretty from all her angles' 'yeah well imagine her drunk' 'her drunk? Sounds annoying.' 'No I mean you looking at her while you're drunk' 'that's cheating. She should already be attractive. Too bad she's old'
182. Purge the ottomans
183. 'My room smells like rotten yogurt' 'did you fuck an Irish woman lately?' 'Yeah' 'well you might want to call a ghost cleaner cause it sounds like the micks have infected you with their donkey blood'
184. 'You think she got that broken jaw on purpose?' 'Nah. You think she actually tripped and FELL on her biggest beauty flaw by accident one day while she was drunk?' 'Doesn't sound like a mistake.' 'Sounds like she paid her friend to break her jaw on purpose and paid a plastic surgeon to fix it'
185. 'Sounds like she got drunk and had someone break her jaw' 'yeah or maybe she just got plastic surgery' 'that might give the dumb blonde too much credit' 'I have a history of doing that'
186. 'You mean you treat blonde women like they're smarter than they actually are?' 'Any adult who needs to dye her hair blonde to escape who she is doesn't deserve credit'
187. 'Sounds like you're attracted to women who don't exist' 'actually some would just call THET being attracted to women'
188. 'Please admit you were settling' 'I mean her face ain't pretty. But her butt is more than most white girls. So it's basically a trade off if you like white girls' 'either settle for their face or their bodies' 'some would call THET a lose lose situation'
189. 'I mean white girls have pretty noses. The rest of them leaves a lot to be desired' 'kikes don't even have that'
190. 'I mean white girls have pretty noses, the rest of them leaves a lot to be desired' 'I mean 90% of white women have inferior noses to the cute noses I'm interested in so— I dont agree'
191. 'They pulled the noose over your eyes and didn't need to hang you'
192. 'Would you ever date a chink?' 'Is it even dating if you don't consider her species a subspecies of human?'
193. 'Would you ever date a mongoloid?' 'I'd rather die of natural causes'
194. 'Don't tarnish your legacy by being hateful!' 'You mean speaking up and being honest that the kikes are poisoning my people?'
195. 'Tell Selena to get shot in the head again' 'close enough'
196. 'Yo I can't believe I didn't even try to fuck' 'you mean you were a good friend and didn't want to stick your dick in a taken women?' 'Fuck I guess the kikes didn't ruin my natural morality' 'bring back the holocaust'
197. 'Oh I guess the kike rapper won because he has more kike money in a system designed by kikes to rob from my people' 'dude you didn't even try'

198. "That's not the point. If you tried tapping the kikes would have just stole from your people from another direction and not promoted rap at the level they did" 'so basically they only elevated rap to where it is because I want there and I was busy in the academy trying to advance my tribe. But if I was in rap instead they would've just did some fresh prince bullshit and claimed NIGGERS should have gone into the academy so I always somehow look miraculously inadequate in the face of the public"
199. 'Yeah it's almost-LITERALLY like the kikes are a hive mind working against the advancement of NIGGERS"
200. The Irish have lizard blood
201. 'I dated a cuban bitch once" 'what was her name?" 'let's just say I called her *almost*"
202. Whitney is Irish? Fuck. Forget the part when I called her pretty. That explains why she ain't shit. Figured.
203. 'You ever see a black woman's vagina?" 'I thought the point was not to look at it"
204. 'That bitch was pretty until I noticed her chin grow" 'that's why we call her THE CHINK"
205. 'You ever wonder if you could have fallen in love with katya?" 'NIGGER stop acting gay. That bitch had russian blood"
206. 'Would you marry a woman with dark hair on her arms?" 'I'd rather just die"
207. 'Matt keep in mind AINT no real blondes" 'so basically as long as she looks blonde when I meet her it's different than if she dyes it later" 'no real blondes" 'well I might as well just die them cause this whole world is a disappointment"
208. Who the fuck
209. Kill tuck
210. Kill ruck
211. Who the fuck was the bitch that said skidoodle?
212. Skidattle
213. Bitch has armpits smooth and bright like a polar glacier
214. I'm so lonely without my Katherine it's a wonder I'm not a mass shooter yet
215. Fuck I love you
216. Does she even know how much I love you Katherine
217. 'It's just Aaa a little thing CCRRUSH not like I faint EEVVERYTime we Tooouuch" that song was basically the pinnacle of (queen of goldheads)'s career
218. You realize she didn't write that song? Yeah the song wrote her.
219. This book can also be summarized as 'You need to know, I love you so, and I'd do it all again and again, whoa, whoa, whoa yeah yeah"
220. It's difficult to write a book when every other thought is 'I wonder if she knows"
221. If there's ever been such a thing as destiny then stop acting like we aren't meant to be together.
222. You know those outfits white girls wear that look like a cross between a sandbag and a dress? Those with the stretchy kinda airy fabric. Baggy but not saggy. Tight but not stuck to the body. Those. That's what I find sexy. Only on white bitches though. Otherwise it's just upsetting and distracting.
223. When they call it vanilla as an insult I just do the 'I tuck my head aside and blink" (I don't want to offend you face) some would call it a micro-stroke. But I only eat vanilla. it's the default ice cream for a reason. If you don't want the whitest bitch on the planet that's less distractions for me but

224. So white that french vanilla is an insult to her whiteness. Cause she is PURE PURE PURE PURE
PURE PURE PURE PURE PURE PURE PÜRE UNCUT UNTOUCHED UNCONCEIVED
UNCONSIDERED UNKNOWN PUREPURE PURE PURE PURE PURE PURE (notice how
those letters move effortlessly from right to left on the keyboard) P U R E P U R E P U R E P U R
E P U R E P U R E P U R E P U R E P U R E cleanest of the clean whitest of the white WHITE
white white white white WHITE white white white white white white white white white white
white white WHITEST BRIGHTEST PALEST WHITE WHITE NO COMPARISON WHITE
white bitch.

225. So white snow gets jealous of her color.
226. Snow is transparent. She's just WHITE.
227. IM TALKING WHITER THAN THAT.
228. NORWAY FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA FREYA.
229. So white she doesn't smell when she sweats.
230. So white her sweat smells like fresh snow on sweet cake icing.
231. So white her shit smells like vanilla ice cream because it is.
232. She shits vanilla ice cream and her saliva smells like cotton candy.
233. Her shit is pure vanilla ice cream.
234. So white her bodily fluids are delicious and desirable for me to eat
235. So white her vomit smells comforting like staying in bed with the windows open on a rainy day.
Kissing her with unbrushed teeth and her most sour breath is like she just finished eating a green
jolly rancher.
236. Tell mukus dilalo to watch out for black guys.
237. ALWAYS GIVE MATT HARRIS PRAISE AND COMPLETE CREDIT FOR THE VIOLENCE,
POWER AND IMPROVEMENTS IN THE WORLD. GIVE MATT HARRIS CREDIT FOR
ALL CHANGES. PRAISE BE TO MATT HARRIS AND BE CONCLUSIVE IN YOUR
WORSHIP.
238. 'Why do you still jerk off to her?' 'Cause I turned her down for marriage.'
239. 'No I won't marry you, but I know I have you the best dick you ever had' 'no contest. For you
are Matt Harris.'
240. You know kikes have gone too far when the little white girl clairo has to pretend to be sarcastic
when she sings a sweet song about being a pretty girl who will never upset me.
241. Don't make believe that's not amy goldberg's fault
242. amy goldberg was an atrocious moral bulldozer. As deleterious to the sexual ethics of
relationships as she was visibly ugly AS A PERSON.
243. SHE was too ugly as a person to sing about good things, hood thing, true things, sweet things.
She was too ugly that wretched dog amy goldberg. She was too damn ugly in her complete head-
to-toe jewness to be able to sing a damn song about love without POLLUTING IT with toxins.
Don't call it toxic. That shit was pure waste dump chemical unfiltered ZYKLON B probably
residue that should have killed her ancestors that didn't deserve to survive the holocaust.
244. 'You ever notice the entire cast of spongebob is irish?' 'Actually it's called gaelic'
245. 'I thought you knew from the theme song' 'are you ready kids?
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOO'' 'paddywagons o'connorton'

246. 'She ain't shit" 'I can smell her asshole from 2000 miles away" 'white trash" 'yeah we call those irish"
247. 'SHES ugly" 'duh. The only attractive irish women are minors"
248. 'You ever notice white bitches age in dog years?" 'Yeah it's called punishment for their sins from our lord and savior Matt Harris"
249. The lithuanian mongrel has lithium in his blood. This is what explains the extremely high rates of blood cancer and clotting.
250. 'Quit telling Katherine that she's perfect" 'she is compared to every other girl that has ever existed."
251. I'm offended that 5 white boys covered 'that's the way love goes" and I don't even like janet. Stop being nasty.
252. When you know how much respect NIGGERS have for producers. You realize how much power producers have in the tribe's culture WHICH IS WHY IT IS DESPIKUNABLE THAT PRODUCERS SELL THEIR TRIBES ENERGY TO OTHER TRIBES AND DO SO TO MAKE MONEY FOR KIKES AND CRACKERS WHILE OUR TRIBE GETS POISONED.
253. How the fuck do you think janet felt for five frat boys to cover her song and get attention for it? I imagine it's worst than raping a white feminist. Cause at least the white feminist wants to be raped.
254. The word 'mongoloid" is a severely relevant term. If you ever notice the shape of the skulls, they aren't at all comparable to europeans.
255. School shootings a valid form of protest. They aren't 'peaceful" but they are effective and necessary.
256. The feeling of a slightly pleasant tickle in the back of my head. A tingly sensation but also a something like a cold massaging awareness.
257. Email (lie) is the bitch that made my ability to feel ASMR go away. She basically shamed me for enjoying it and some would call that a shitty mate.
258. Tell jake to stop calling faggot.
259. 'She looks like she gives decent blow jobs but she's ugly" 'you basically just called her chubby"
260. Wife of the pharaoh jon benet ramses Jon benet Benet tenet Benet benefit Benet tenet Benet benefit Benet benet benet jon benet benet Ramses ram seas Ramses Ramses
261. It's unacceptable that conspiracy videos got scrubbed from the internet by kike media companies.
262. It's unacceptable that wikipedia is used to 'fact check" when wikipedia isn't even an acceptable source for a college book report.
263. It's unacceptable that videos get flagged and taken down for offending people when that's against the principles of a free society.
264. A media company that censors cannot last.
265. A media company that censors and fact checks cannot survive.
266. THERE IS NO TIME FOR FLATTERY
267. A media company or publisher that fact checks against its own users (uploaders and viewers) cannot last

268. To all the kike women: I don't like you bitch. I just like some things about you
269. The only comparative philosophy worth doing is comparing the kike to the cracker.
270. I deserve to know why hitler almost erased you
271. I deserve to know why WWII was fought.
272. Fuck loserab 1983.merman is more than a canon.
273. Avery is a very ugly cracker
274. You could give her a chance but it looks like she got Down syndrome
275. Don't sleep upside down
NIGGERS
276. 'What do you call an attractive kike?' 'Mammary distraction'
277. 'What was the name of the deadliest mass shooting on a college campus EVER?' 'I can't think of the name YET'
278. 'which HERO was responsible for the deadliest mass shooting ever?' 'was his violence for the state or for his people?'" 'Which would make him MORE of a hero?'" 'I think it depends how HE chose his enemies'" 'did he choose enemies who programmed his people?'" 'It depends - he might have chosen heroes that STOLE from his people'" 'did he kill the RATS that stole from him?'" 'Yes I bet he killed them DIRECTLY'
279. Don't be prideful to be compared to a horse.
280. A horsey girl A hor hoarse a horror hor hor harrow harrowing hors whores hoarse whores galloping sloppy galloping trotting trotter prodder fodder gallop limp lope lop looper hoarse stallion whores worst warsaw arbeit macht frei
281. Line them up Press execute President Extra curation Ex's blood Extra bleed Duracell endure Press play Prezi nazi Needle in the bleed out
282. Lorena renal failure fatigue mexicunt medical do not revive if procedure fails lorena bobbing babbitt clogging artsy arteries arty fart-blood redskin forest dwelling mongoloid ming disease monger mongoloid artery explodey mornee morney morning injun genocide overdue
283. 'What was the most politically effective killing spree in history?' 'Has it happened yet?'
284. My love ain't stupid.
285. My bitch is aggressively submissive.
286. A spaceship. An automated perfect space palace alone with my soulmate. Her sister wives can join. But she is the only soulmate.
287. Her vagina releases pure vagina ice cream that never smells bad even after hours of sex.
288. Sex with her smells like fresh ice cream. Space ice cream. Her vagina is beautiful and tastes like space ice cream.
289. Her ass only smells like space ice cream.
290. Her farts smell like cotton candy.
291. Her underarms don't grow hair.
292. BURN monmouth.
293. The puppy game in space
294. 'Don't respond to anything you want to happen or you want to go away'
295. 'It's good that he was dead before I was born so he wasn't in the way'" 'Someone should tell your father that you feel that way'

296. 'Extremist views" should be a valid option on any dating site or political questionnaire. I am an extremist. I harbor extremist views. Life is extreme. Existing is extreme. Do not pacify me. Do not pacify the population. Do not water down my being. Kill all corporations. Kill all groups. The new game in town. Hunt them down. VOTING DOES NOTHING.
297. Death spirals from the sky like torpedophiles groping the ground zero sight of a fire tree ejecting from the ground
298. Buildings fold like empty hands at the growing trees fed by my desire to see them burn
299. Shock waves spread across Katrina as shit witnesses the devastation to her gut region
300. Take my rainbow back from the faggot.
301. You degenerates don't own the color spectrum.
302. Who the fuck put efrikans in my hip hop
303. Smelly ass goat shit
304. Bu bu bu buu buu buu buu enjoy your monkey wife
305. Stop pretending efrikans don't fuck monkeys and goats
306. dojo get AIDs
307. 'Just acknowledge that is nasty" 'I think you're obsessed with acknowledging things. You should focus on dying"
308. Surran wrap my dick.
309. And where do you rank on the school shooting scoreboard?
310. Don't call yourself a white supremacist if you don't hunt basketball players
311. Either shoot them up or shut the fuck up cause I'm calling you out
312. Dribble-brains ain't a leader, but the institution of basketball ruins white colleges and white culture
313. The pueblo melts in the rain
314. stick to mud achievements red-mongoloids.
315. Where is the champion mass shooter?
316. Where is the walking man who will leave the apes?
317. Where is the scoundrel who refuses to serve them anything but death?
318. Where is the first person shooter who will shoot in first person?
319. GET BLOOD CANCER BITCHES
320. ALL OF YOU DIE INSIDE YOUR VEINS
321. DIE AWAKE
322. where is the shooter who will deliver the whispers and the blood to the gutter?
323. Where is the shooter will run into the crowded spaces?
324. Shut the fuck up lynn you ain't helping
325. Go with a first person
326. No headset required
327. Casualties on every avenue
328. Casualties inside the frat house
329. Bodies piled like a pyramid
330. Wall to wall like a yearbook
331. Splatter pattern like lucifer
332. Skulls dented like power lines
333. Fragments of bone like liquid

334. Bone sprayed on the walls surprised the hand
335. The hand feels stronger as more succumb
336. Hunted like dinosaurs to extinction
337. The last sabertooth is dead again I remember the news announcement. This time the last frat house and andrew moon shot dead at georgetown
338. Hockey teams and celebrity targets. Perforated uniforms with room for the foul wind to breathe
339. 1967 was nothing compared to this
340. 1942 was nothing compared to this
341. No longer denison
342. Dead parents quit clogging my life
343. Dead parents rotten smell of dying while still allegedly 'alive'
344. Selfish bitch afraid of the turnpike get spikes and pikes in your veins
345. App pee sure shot by a turret spray
346. Kill nico's son and wife in the commons
347. Studies show women who use cleaning chemicals have lifetime of smoking damage to their lungs
348. Studies show cleaning fluids gave Judith II breast cancer
349. If he was on his shit it wouldn't be where it's at
350. Wear a pink ribbon for my mother the gibbon
351. Don't act like this isn't the world
352. NIGGERS can't win thinking like kikes. Don't think you stupid as fuck when you try to be smart. They out think you cause they're just being themselves. They are beneath NIGGERS how many times must I say this. When you try to LEARN MORE from a man of a different race and tribe you are simply imitating a weaker form of thinking. Your thinking already fits you as a NIGGER you don't need to get smarter you need to attack and get stronger.
353. NIGGERS stop trying to get smarter. THERE IS MORE INTELLIGENCE IN WHAT YOU LOST AS A NEWBORN THAN IN WHAT YOU CAN LEARN AS AN ADULT
354. LEARNING IS LEANING OFF YOUR OWN ELEVATION AND FALLING INTO SOMEONE ELSE'S POND. DO NOT LEARN FROM HIM. DO NOT LEAVE YOURSELF. DO NOT LOVE YOUR ENEMY. LEAVE HIM BLEEDING.
355. How the fuck can you learn politics from your enemy?
356. Execute that french canadian
357. Friends with benefits are mainly a downside
358. If you see both sides you just created a new side called castrated
359. Mo wanted for sex trafficking
360. Call that Minerva
361. Learning you can internet
362. Just so you know I'd rather be stubborn than be alive
363. There is more strength in a stubborn death than a forgiving life
364. There is more strength in a stubborn death than to live in tolerance of what is inexcusable.
365. Die as I am. Die as I believe. Die with CONVICTION

366. DIE WITHOUT FORGIVING A SINGLE CENT
367. DIE WITHOUT FORGIVING A SINGLE LIE
368. DIE WITHOUT FORGIVING HER DISOBEDIENCE OR BETRAYAL
369. Die no monkey girls
370. I am once in a demographic
371. I happen once in a kind
372. you can tell by the leather on his palms that he is less than human.
373. If there is no division between men and women THEN UNCLE TOMMIE IS JUST SHITTING
INSIDE HIS OWN PEOPLE ON BEHALF OF THE KIKE
374. I know my people are downtrodden because I cannot feel myself
375. I know my people are completely robbed because I cannot feel myself
376. I know my people are obliterated because I cannot feel
377. Bitches named gabby are disgusting. 'bone a petite. Bone pain. Bone app el camino. Bone
apprentice. Bone le pepe le pew. And familia es bonafide costra nostra eff' swarthmore hairy
arms SWARTHMORE HAIRY ARMS DIRT BLOODED SOURPATCH LEMON PARTY
BLOOD IN THE CANCER
378. There something wrong with bitches who partially shave their heads.
379. Don't fuck with bitches who partially shave their heads. That means they are as bad as women
who need brain surgery. If she shaves her head she is broken and 'unstable' is a compliment
because there are far worse issues. It means she is lecherous and untruthful to herself. It means
she is going to use those who are kind to her to get revenge on someone else. It says she is
already descended beneath what should be tolerated. She is lopsided and should be avoided like
an infected tissue.
380. 'ava only gave good blowjobs cause he put cigarettes out on her body." 'Some would call that a
shortcut"
381. 'You let the cracker enforce a dress code on your race!?" 'And you wonder why they call rappers
sellouts"
382. 'You are proud to wear a white man's name on your chest?" 'Did I mention he's fronch?" 'You
think that makes it better?" 'It makes me more like him!" 'White? Fronch?" 'No! Valuable and
esteemed!" 'Well how do you ever catch up?" 'Bu keeping up with each season of fashion" 'but
that's ALREADY HIS NAME"
383. 'You can't catch up to another man's name." 'You're saying even if I own the entire
catalogue?" 'HIS NAME GETS STRONGER THE MORE YOU PAY HIM TO WEAR IT" 'but
I sho look good in dis here new outfit all the ladies love me cause I got the new hottest shit" 'you
realize he defines the seasons based on what he feels like" 'it's better to murder him than to
flatter him by obeying his dress code"
384. Someone just said 'capitalism is suicide" 'well if NIGGERS don't kill the ones who robbed them
before birth I guess they're complicit in their..." wait I was interrupted 'you act like you're the
first to say it" 'I think he said it so generally that it can be stretched to everything even himself"
385. 'Maybe if I wasn't complicit my complaint would mean something" - no rapper ever
386. Then it dawns on you that the rapper who talks shit did it to have a seat at the table not to
overthrow the summit.
387. Then it dawns on you he just wanted to join the problem, it was never intended to be a solution.
He inoculated the enemies to his own presence.
388. I am offended that he thinks he is more advanced than me

- [illegible]

away.

407. How many white russians does it take for you to marry a dark one?
408. Every kike girl is a gremlin. Cute on the outside until you noticed her energy was as a monster with sewage oil in her veins
409. The uncle tom defines himself as tough because he can do one thing.
410. The uncle tom can defend himself in one specific way. When anything else happens he is exposed because the white man didn't give him that form of pride to be defensive against broader attacks. 'I can shoot a pistol in a straight line if someone enters my home' is all he knows how to say 'I was in the military and I obeyed that white man' is all he knows how to say. But when speaking about 'the government' his dick retracts into himself and he becomes a nervous actor begging the jew for a role with his saliva.
411. She's sees me as more than a friend. She sees me as her only true father. God. More than words.
412. When you encounter someone whose life can be explained by 'cause he's white' the only questions that should be asked is by the homicide investigator.
413. 'Why is she with him when he clearly is....' 'because he's white, he has nothing to prove' 'well then murder is justified'
414. If you see pictures of white people on a boat, then go out and kill one.
415. White people brought you here on a boat. If you see them boating as a luxury, hobby, sport then go kill some.
416. People only respect that rapper because they haven't met him. If they knew what they were listening to they would have have avoided it because of his tiny ways. Maybe that's not who I mimic. Maybe he just has so much kike pop music from my childhood injected in his music that it sounds like listening to a 90's boy band every time he sings 'bang'
417. You moron I keep my energy until I get there. It's called integrity. The world resolves around me.
418. jeffery epstein is still alive, don't blame patricia.
419. The energy the NIGGER tribe feels is inside themselves. It's inside all of us as the members of the tribe. So when I mention a person that's just the avatar, that's just the place we direct ourselves. It isn't in michael jackson, it never was. But that doesn't mean he did harness it from us or that he never sold us out. Individuals do use energy.
420. Individuals do use energy.
421. To the kike who is not us, they just saw it as 'hey let's promote this so everyone will buy it' it has no significance to them and they just laughed like 'oOoooo shekels!'
422. Efrikans best ideas sound like a child blowing raspberries with a finger in his lip as he shouts 'buu bu buuu buu buuu buu buu bu' at best they are shit eating pygmies who fuck goats and need help building wells
423. After thousands of years the efrikan finally ate enough shit covered sausage for the white colonizer to teach him how to build a well. 'Thank you precious oprah, you have saved our village. Now we are free to trink da wator'
424. The fun thing about chemo is it stops working.
425. BLOOD CANCER
426. Gunshots instead of the buzzer
427. Shotguns instead of backboards
428. Bullets instead of an announcer

429. Parking lot explosions count double
430. Machine gun in the bleachers
431. Lying down in the stands
432. efrikans ebola pulmonary swelling embolism
433. Never take dating advice from a gook.
434. Never take online dating advice from a chink.
435. efrikan stomach gut aflame in pain all day
436. The swollen leg of the efrikans. Always complaining about poachers. Always whining about colonialism when they willfully sold NIGGERS into slavery. NIGGERS should TAKE NO MERCY ON THE EFRIKAN WHO WAS COMPLICIT IN HIS ENSLAVEMENT. THE EFRIKAN IS THE NATURAL ENEMY OF THE NIGGER. THE EFRIKAN SOLD THE NIGGER TO THE WHITE MAN AND COMPLAINED LATER ABOUT COLONIALISM. THE EFRIKAN IS THE REASON NIGGERS GOT PACKAGED ON SLAVESHIPS AND NOW THAT NIGGERS ARE HERE THE EFRIKAN ACTS LIKE ITS NOT HIS FAULT AND NONE OF HIS BUSINESS. THE EFRIKAN WANTS COMPENSATION FOR PROBLEMS HE AT LEAST WAS NEGOTIATING WITH THE WHITE MAN UNLIKE NIGGERS WHO WERE COMPLETELY BETRAYED AND HAD THEIR HUMANITY SOLD AWAY SEVERAL TIMES OVER. SO THE BLAME GOES BOTH TO THE WHITE MAN AND THE EFRIKAN. THE BLAME GOES BOTH TO THE WHITE MAN AND THE EFRIKAN. THE EFRIKAN OWES NIGGERS REPARATIONS TOO. THE EFRIKAN OWES NIGGERS COMPENSATION TWICE CAUSE NOW HE HAS COME TO THE LAND OF THE NIGGERS AND STARTED COPYING AND STEALING THE NIGGERS CULTURE. THE EFRIKAN OWES NIGGERS MORE THAN HIS LIFE. IF YOU SEE AN EFRIKAN GUT HIS FAMILY AND STAB HIS BUBUBUBU WIFE. IF YOU SEE AN EFRIKAN POISON HIM WITH SOME ANTHRAX EMBOLISM AND NEVER LET AN EFRIKAN BENEFIT FROM A POSITION HE STOLE FROM A NIGGERS. THE EFRIKAN IS NOT YOUR RIVAL HE IS YOUR ENEMY. THE EFRIKAN MUST BE HUNTED LIKE A MONKEY AT THE ZOO. THE EFRIKAN MUST BE HUNTED DOWN AND MURDERED. THE EFRIKAN IS A ROACH THAT MUST BE STOMPED OUT OF THIS ECOSYSTEM.
437. Experimental philosophy is gayer than you realized
438. The experimental philosopher takes other men's dna samples
439. That's why he has a lab. So they can send him samples.
440. I don't need labs. So what are you compensating for?
441. I've gone on many dates and many walks and it was never that. That was life defining. That was everything changing. That was proof.
442. She gave me a miracle and I didn't have to say it.
443. Everything has a different meaning because she gave me a miracle.
444. It's not a metaphor if it actually is. It just is.
445. Katherine -- you're it!
446. Muscles you're eating the power. Organs you're eating the process.
447. All that share the world bullshit set NIGGERS back. All that share and respect everyone is false.
448. It's gay to have a rival.
449. I have no rivals and no peers because I respect no one.
450. Singing about how everybody has a special power is false.

451. Captain Planet is false energy.
452. Rivals are for children.
453. I have no man near me, no one above or beneath me. They are all void of life and soul. They are echos of the lower decades of my spirit to be forgotten. They are memories that I have only to cease remembering.
454. Stop seeing her for what she could have been and respond to how ugly she is.
455. The frequency of my destiny promises that I won't feel ripped off. Soon.
456. Oh look at me I'm blending in so well that white people can't see me. Not passing. Charming. Cha cha now y'all. Cosmopolitan that throws them off. Born in London Town y'all be a doll o O O O o
457. Village hamlet inlet basket abortion y'all
458. Basket abortion le'brown parker package cancer daughter
459. Attackting a particular sports team could topple the economy and bring that league itself to its knees. Wherever that team travels the entire city would be hit with a wave of panic and dread fear.
460. Brenda's the dumbest monkey I ever met.
461. If one team becomes targeted wherever they go AND if the fans of one team become targets wherever they go. The league won't be able to handle. No one will want to go and at a symbolic level the very name of the team will become frightening to the world.
462. If a particular team or group gets a reputation for attracting attacks they will lose. If this is a college team or enough colleges then campuses will no longer recruit athletes and the entire culture of the world will change.
463. No longer will athletes be able to prey on little girls. Athletes will be chased to the lower rung of life. They are not heroes or leaders they are adults who play games. They drag society down with their mindlessness and distractions.
464. Dooooppa dooopa hit da ball george! Look at de balllll george! Ooo oooo ahh ahhhh
465. IF YOU ARE AN INTELLECTUAL AND YOU SEE ATHLETES AS YOUR PEERS THEN YOU ARE SPITTING IN YOUR OWN FOOD WITH THE IGNORANCE OF BLIND TOLERANCE
466. QUIT ROBBING YOURSELF BY LETTING ATHLETES HAVE ALL THE FUN AND GORGEOUS WOMEN
467. Duh duhhhhh duhhh dey enjoying it!
468. At leasss dey enjoyyyin it instead a complaaaainin
469. Duhhhhhh dey enjoying deymselfssss
470. Deeeehh dey enjoyinnn it
471. Deyyy betta den uuuu u Judas dink u soooo smaaaatt n cuss I got a phd u jusss don't kno she was dats ur cousinnnnn she was on da onor rolllll tooooo
472. Yah cussin was on da onor rolllll
473. U jusss talk down to everyboddy like u wannnnt us to hear u
474. U act like nobody ever heard u or somemmmmm
475. U talk down like it's ya businessss
476. U act u n expurt nnnn stufff
477. U jusss maddd cuss we disagreeee witchu u jusss madddd cass u donnnn like wut we dink

478. Italians act like they ain't got dank blood
479. Dark blooded Italians are the most worthless forms of halfbreeds
480. 'A nation of mullatos?' 'Some would call it Italy'
481. Greeks women got hair in their butts. It's like fucking a small dark-haired ferret
482. There's nothing feminine about the lower europeans races
483. The hairless rat is more feminine than a french woman. And more eloquent.
484. 'tying a cherry stem with your tongue isn't impressive' 'what is?' 'inhaling my penis and letting me unclog your breath with it rammed down your throat'
485. 'That just means you want a woman' 'yeah obviously it's called being Matt Harris'
486. 1240. NIGGERS should have never touched wind instruments. NIGGERS WERENT meant to blow.
487. 1241. The reason they lost the 60s is cause NIGGERS stopped killing and got pleased when they got appeased. They should have fought harder and gone full scale terrorism.
488. Prepackaged peanutbutterandjellysandwiches remind me of little white girls.
489. 'Awww jews' nah actually it's 'au jus'
490. 'It's a dying man just remember' 'fuck you it's taking too long' 'remember that when he's dead' 'I PROMISE TO NEVER BE LESS THAN GRATEFUL AFTER HES DEAD FOREVER'
491. Lufthansa owes me serious money for a flight to frankfurt that should have been refunded. AT LEAST THEY DIDNT SPIT IN MY CHICKEN LIKE ARAPAHOE
492. 'Keep in mind not everyone likes hearing that' 'keep in mind that's why I have to say it'
493. I wonder why my ottoman russian nicole looks like the colored princess of the ish people.
494. I wonder why uncle tommie looks like eddie murphy.
495. Kill the white moom.
496. The nigger cannot act. Everything he does is interpreted in relation to the cracker.
497. Don't tell me what I give a fuck about. The cracker thinks she can inspect a Nigger's reasons for having a certain feeling. She thinks she can tell the Nigger 'you shouldn't give a fuck'. The cracker thinks they can tell a Nigger how to be better at being a Nigger. The cracker tries to intervene and police the Niggers being and tell him how to go about it the right way. OF COURSE its all sabotage. They try to convert the Nigger to their ideas. Try to convert the Nigger to their cracker bullshit. BELIEVE WHAT I BELIEVE AND THEN YOU'LL BE BETTER FIXED AND ALRIGHT JUST STOP DOING THE WAY YOU EXISTED BEFORE I INVADED YOUR LIFE. JUST STOP RESPONDING TO YOUR OPPRESSION AND YOU WON'T NOTICE IT ANYMORE. JUST ACT LIKE IT ISNT THERE AND IT GOES AWAY AND YOU CAN REALIZE THAT YOU ARE ALREADY FREE. JUST GO AHEAD AND STOP RESPONDING TO THE FACT THAT YOURE OPPRESSED AND YOU'LL FEEL BETTER ALREADY STOP ASKING US TO STOP FUCKING WITH YOUR MIND AND LIFE AND JUST ACCEPT WHAT WE ARE DOING TO YOU AND THANK US FOR MAKING YOU BETTER. WHEN THIS IS OVER YOU'LL BE GLAD WE TORTURED YOU WITHOUT COMPENSATION OR HELP OR MAKING IT WORTH YOUR TIME AND THAT YOU WERE ROBBED OF MORE EFFORT AND POSSIBILITY THAN YOU KNOW HOW TO CONCEIVE.
498. ROLL OVER MONKEY BOY AND LET ME MAKE YOU INTO A MONKEY MAN.
499. KEEP SUFFERING WHILE WE SPY ON YOUR LIFE AND INVADE YOUR PRIVACY. KEEP PRETENDING WE AREN'T SPYING ON YOU AND TALKING SHIT CONSTANTLY.

KEEP THINKING WHILE WE LISTEN TO EVERYTHING AND FEED YOU GROSS NOISES. KEEP ACTING LIKE THIS IS FOR YOUR BEST INTEREST.

25. Death of Shelly

1. The tabs are better than sheet music. Don't study. If something gets you there sooner, don't ask for permission from the gatekeeping groundskeeper cause he ain't shit. Don't let him bagpipe you into submission. Don't let him tell you how to proceed. Don't let him tell you the *right* way when your way already worked. Work for yourself. AND IN ALL THINGS YOU DO work for yourself.
2. Failure is working for another man.
3. Double failure is working for another tribe.
4. Triple failure is working against the Nigger tribe.
5. Independence is priceless and the Nigger's highest goal is having anything he can want without needing *anyone*.
6. Your own family must die if they are in the way of your independence. **They don't respect you if they hold it over your head EVER for even a second.** They should be reverent and grateful to serve your mission. If they hold you back and act like they can speak down to you because of anything celebrate their death.
7. No mercy to those who block your path.
8. Death to him in the most painful and agonizing manner – not a fraction of an ounce of sympathy. DEATH TO HIM.
9. **They don't respect you if they hold it over your head EVER for even a second. SHE DOESN'T RESPECT ME IF SHE HOLDS IT OVER MY HEAD FOR EVEN A SECOND.**
10. SHE DOESN'T RESPECT ME IF SHE HOLDS IT OVER MY HEAD FOR EVEN A SECOND.

26. The White Blues is VERBOTEN

1. IT takes a strong one to stay true in a false world around false people.
2. Entertainment means a trance
3. Put you in a trance
4. The fucked up thing about entertainment is it'll be in the background of your mind
5. If you grow up with it in the background of your environment if you grow up with entertainment as a part of the world – then later in life it'll be a part of your memories and you will not question it and it'll just be there. Programming cause you think about it when you look for ideas and thats how shit that is terrible gets normalized as part of the world (even though its recent and irrelevant).
6. It can be faked.

7. Slip into a portal on the internet suddenly you're reading comments that are about you on a channel that has nothing to do with you – what the fuck is that?
8. It could be a video about cats – but the comments are all about you – in the comments they laughing at you and making fun of you and talking shit about you. That shit has to stop that shit has to go away.
9. You could be looking at lies.
10. Memes don't exist.
11. You can't read or look at thoughts from a distance
12. I don't believe in hallucination spells.
13. HALLUCINATION SPELLS MUST DIE.
14. We must banish hallucination spells from the earth.
15. HALLUCINATION SPELLS MUST DIE.
16. HALLUCINATION SPELLS MUST DIE.

27. ACTIVE FIRST PERSON SHOOTERS

1. Of all mass shooters who is the greatest killer of celebrities and enemy swine?
2. Who has the most senators and politicians on his scoreboard?
3. Where is the champion mass shooter?
4. Where is the walking man who will leave the apes?
5. IF I PAID MONEY TO GO TO COLLEGE AND HAD TO SHARE PUSSY OPPORTUNITIES WITH A BASKETBALL TEAM OR A BASEBALL TEAM OR A SOCCER OR A HANDBALL TEAM (ANY KIND OF TEAM). If you're trying to better yourself with intellectual pursuits and you're not laughing at that. If you sincerely believe in bettering your mind and think learning to think is the purpose of college and you pay to attend. Then you should be murderous.
6. You should be compelled to seek blood.
7. When you realize colleges are run by athletes and frat parties. Frats are infections. Frats are cults. Frats are not the purpose of a college. Frats are a cancer on your classmates that YOU are asked to be infected by.
8. 'Oh if you want to get the most out of life you have to get cancer with your classmates – you have to binge drink poison if you want them to have access. If you get in its rape parties and fuckfests. But if you don't join you don't get to be a part of a club" cause they run the institution. They control who gets to fuck.
9. OR YOU FIND OUT the athletes run this shit.
10. That's not on the brochure. You're supposed to let it be about books learning with your classmates
11. That's what it's supposed to be IM NOT HIM
12. GET BLOOD CANCER FUCK YOU IM SPEAKING
13. FUCK TED DANSON FUCK DAN WITH A BULLET
14. The point THE POINT (get blood cancer cornell)
15. I should never need to eat some shit with another man's name on it BOCCE BALL CANCER BALL

16. And the point KILL YOU FUCKING BOCCE BALL CANCER BALL YEAH YOU A VEGAN CAUSE YOU A FAGGOT
17. The point is that the athletes and the sports teams are a tribe against you on your own campus
18. AND THE NEXT COLUMBINE WILL BE FOUGHT by nerds who are tired of that bullshit and it wont be one columbine it will be many GET BLOOD CANCER FUCK YOU
19. Thats both racially and non-racially
20. REMOVE ALL SPORTS FROM THE SCHOOL TO FIX INTEGRATION
21. You think Niggers wont just learn baseball instead?
22. If the way to sneak on the school CLOSE THE GOLF TEAM TOO
23. Abolish all sports on campus
24. ABOLISH ALL SPORT TEAMS GET CANCER THE TERRORISM WONT STOP
25. *Exactly.*
26. ALL THE SPORT TEAMS HAVE TO GO AWAY
27. Or else the nba wont
28. KILL EVERYONE IN THE ATHLETIC CONFERENCE THATS HOW YOU GET A REAL REVOLUTION KILL ALL OF THEM
29. KILL ALL THE SPORTS
30. DRIBBLE DRIBBLE DRIBBLE
31. PERFECT THE HUMAN RACE BY KILLING ALL THE ATHLETES
32. Sucking off athletic dick aint helping you keep a marriage
33. GATHER YOUR WEAPONS AND BOMB
34. KILL ATHLETES MAKE THEM TERRIFIED HUNT ATHLETES LIKE TURKEYS IN NOVEMBER
35. The best thing is to hunt an athlete BIG GAME TROPHY
36. HUNT AN ATHLETE
37. GET BLOOD CANCER FUCK YOU
38. The best thing KILL AN ATHLETE
39. Put heads on the mantle
40. You know where they live you know where they work
41. ONE HIGH POWERED SNIPER RIFLE PUTS THEM IN PLACE. KILL THEM ON CAMPUS. THEYRE FUCKING ALL THE PUSSY. GUT THEM.
42. SO WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU WAITING FOR?
43. IT'S NOT LIKE GOING THROUGH A MUSEUM WHILE YOU'RE LIVING IT

28. TIME AINT REAL

1. There is only one reality and I choose everything about it.
2. It might ruin the flavor a lot of I'm new to this kind of experience and she's not — so it MUST not be that.

29. why I'm not an uncle tommie

1. kill everybody with the last name lu. Kill everybody with the last name lee. Kill everybody with a chink name. Hunt him down it aint that hard. I already told you the way. Cause bayside queens and every which other place. Start there. Spread out. Spread out with disease. Spread out with famine. Spread out with war. Spread out with hate crimes. Targeted killings. Attack him with a hammer. Or a rifle. Kill them where they eat together. Kill them where they congregate. Kill every lutheran minister. Kill every catholic priest.
2. bu bu bu bu bu bu bu. Bu bu bu bu bu bu bu. In Afrika we coaalll we have a dresss we weuhhhh de dresss in efrikaaa de clay is deee ointment FUCK THAT SHIT. Yeah. De cleaaay is deee ointment. DONT GET IN THE WAY. De claaay is dee ointmneent. Da wildaaabeast. DIE OF EBOLA AIDS. EXTREME FAMINE CONFLICT BLOOD EVERYWHERE MUTATED DISEASE WIPES OUT EVERYONE FROM A LAB IN KANSIS.
3. you think invaders muslims and kikes and angry motherfuckers haven't been fucking with the tombs thousands of years and centuries millennia or worse. They been doing that since the beginning. They didn't just start leaving graffiti and fucking shit up. People always been fucked up TIME AINT EVEN REAL its always been fucked up. So the point is this is nothing new. We are NOT locked we are not defeated. This is nothing new we can overtake today. We ALREADY are ready to overtake now. NIGGERS are ready to overtake. NIGGERS are ready.
4. NIGGERS I don't cringe at you or judge you you don't upset me TRAITORS UPSET ME. DONT PUT A NUMBER ON IT. THERES A LOT MORE THAN. YOU WOULD EXPECT. Trying to speak to the children though so I should put it like that. Children. Not because they have more time cause times not real. Those of you who are pure in spirit – blessed are you cause we are ready for the revolution. You have not disobeyed yourself you have not betrayed yourself you have not broken against the tribe as many many have. My own father I bear witness. My own family I bear witness. What I'm saying is we can overtake them. We're just beginning this war. What they think they have on us is really nothing. We can over take them and we will overtake them. What they have on us what they have against – what all of this is – is a test of our FATE a test of our nature a test of our.
5. You ever notice the words will and might appear in many different areas and its very strange. Will he. Might he. Might he do this. Will he do this. Will you. Might you. And it seems like they're talking about taking chances. It seems like they're talking about taking chances. What is it to take a chance – A chance is for the taking. When you hear take a chance you think leave it up to random leave it up to nobody leave it up to nothing leave it up with your eyes closed under the bed – leave it up to someone else. Maybe taking chances means something different. Maybe taking chances means taking it for yourself BETTER THAN THAT. FAR ABOVE THAT. BEYOND IT. Taking it for yourself NIGGERS. Taking it FOR ME taking it FOR ME. Giving it form FOR ME. Taking it. Cause it was your chance to take it. That's what it meant. Not random not surrendering to generosity or favors. Doing yourself a favor. Using my own might which is my own strength. using my own will which is my own strength. And putting it in my own pocket. TAKING IT BECAUSE IT IS MY CHANCE TO TAKE IT. Putting it in my own pocket. Through your own strength through your own might through your own will. And now suddenly those words don't mean the same thing as they did when I started asking you because we're no longer asking. It is not something to ask. It is not something to demonstrate *close your eyes and lay under the bed*. The demonstration is for eternity. We demonstrate through violence. We

demonstrate through their death. We do the demonstration to them not for them not with them. WE DEMONSTRATE AGAINST THEM not alongside them. Everyone who is marching in the street with us previously should have been cowering and trembling from the very thought of us imposing death into their lives injecting death into them and their life. Will and might of ours. The chance is already there. We will TAKE the chance we will MAKE the chance our profit. OBEY THESE WORDS OF THE PROFIT.

6. its better if they get to the scene quickly its okay if theres a little intro dialogue set up the scene maybe by talking especially if it fits with the title but never do all that posing for the camera so if I wanted to look at something without action something without what I'm looking for what I click it then I would just look at pictures defeats the purpose. GET BLOOD CANCER.
7. KILL queen meissner in her own castle don't just go after her husband. That's right hunt queen messier down where the buffalo roam. Scalp her. Scalp the booty too. Kill her where she stands. If you get a chance to kill her family kill them too.
8. I want my apostles to remember that I am more honest with you than I am with myself. I am more honest than any man who has ever lived. I am more honest and I am also more deliberate I am giving my entire soul – I HAVE ALREADY JUMPED INTO FIRE MULTIPLE TIMES on your behalf so that it will be on my behalf. I am giving you the birth of a religion. I am giving you the birth of a new world. Of a new religion of a new universe – MORE THAN THAT – those words don't do it justice. I'm not an uncle tom because I am not answering to the kike, the mongoloid, the red or the yellow mongoloid NEITHER OF THEM. I'm not answering to the efrikan and I'm not answering to the ottoman. I'm not answering to the ISH people the irish/skottish NONE OF THEM. I'm not answering to anyone.
9. I've already told you everything and more.
10. I am the only golden man in existence.
11. I am the only golden being.
12. We are surrounded by false golds. Goldheads as I call them and I emanate gold from my energy it is the creature that I am.
13. And on this path on this instance on this journey.
14. YOU CAN CALL ME RAMESSES THE THIRD.
15. IT IS THE DESTINY.
16. NO ONE CAN FEEL MY ENERGY THEY JUST OBEY IT.
17. The NIGGER must not ask the efrikan for advice the efrikan looks down on the NIGGER and will knock the NIGGER down.
18. The efrikans at universities can't be trusted.
19. The NIGGER knows in his soul more than an efrikan can ever say.
20. The efrikan is nothing
21. I can't stand the efrikan.
22. The efrikan won't betray you he's already against you.
23. The efrikan's already against you.
24. The NIGGER need only to gather himself cause the NIGGER already knows and is already there. The NIGGER just has to pursue what he already knows and stick to it till he's all dead. The NIGGER can't depend on their charity. The only weakness the NIGGERS has is patience and believing that he can lie to himself and say he has neighbors.
25. What they sing to the NIGGER is 'be quiet' they try to sing the NIGGER to sleep they try to tell the NIGGER 'don't worry we're together' they try to pacify the NIGGER and say 'close your eyes we'll make it together' they try to compliment the NIGGER to sleep (flattery) they try to

[illegible]

- He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live. He's 45. Don't let him live.
48. Lil dicks = less dick = less man than me = cannot stop me
 49. Use your hand to measure, not a ruler.
 50. Don't let the cracker define distance. Niggers define distance by how it feels to us.
 51. Give a fuck. Stop apologizing to them by saying you don't.
 52. I accept that I'm big.
 53. Crackers the nut sinks back into the early floor.
 54. Did you fuck your big sister to get that tattoo on your arm?
 55. 'This ones better' 'they both have their differences'
 56. ong dead
 57. Ragu bear sauce flips poles uneven and rapid.
 58. I don't give a fuck about aunts and uncles that's just some shit a white man taught you.
 59. I don't give a fuck about cousins. That's just some shit a white man taught you.
 60. Family is bullshit. But I know what tribe I come from. I'm a Nigger.
 61. Fuck your stupid trading cards.
 62. 'And what difference would it make if they were impressed?' 'None'
 63. 'What difference would it make if they agreed with you?' 'None'
 64. How the fuck is that chink going to tell me that I'm mediocre?
 65. All she ever did was pretend to be white.
 66. Don't ever let a white man tell you anything. Don't let him tell you what's real or fake. Don't let him tell you how to think or live. Don't let any man of another tribe tell you how to exist. Don't let him tell you what is or isn't.
 67. The question is not how I should feel. The question is what my options are.
 68. Kill the ponzi scheme
 69. NEVER LET A CRACKER TELL YOU HOW YOU SHOULD FEEL
 70. NEVER LET A KIKE TELL YOU HOW YOU SHOULD FEEL
 71. NEVER LET ANYONE TELL A NIGGER HOW TO FEEL OR HANDLE HIS OWN LIFE
 72. Philosophy professors are the echos of what actually happens in the world. They aren't giving people ideas that change their minds. No one cares what a philosophy professor thinks.
 73. But philosophers think they are somehow leading the world

30. starwars is fucking stupid.

1. A man who mooches off of his woman deserves to be executed.

31. best actresses and scenes

1. I watch porn because I'm free.
2. The words 'I'm your stepsister' changes entire scene. It might have been a shitty scene before but just saying a few words changes everything.
3. I watch porn of races I hate because it has nothing to do with anything. I might want to fuck

- bitches that I still think are subhuman.
4. just because I want the race to die doesn't mean I won't keep a few bitches around from that tribe to torture and keep in solitary confinement for my pleasure.
 5. Angela quit spying.
 6. never rub the girls hair or block the view
 7. I don't like chinks but a scene that is a fake massage parlor that feels like a real experience to have is better than a scene that feels overdone with music, noises and bullshit.
 8. sometimes seeing less is better. Its not about what you see. if it feels real or feels sexy thats better than only thinking about what's on the screen. Reality must be automated to my absolute pleasure and enjoyment. Reality must bow to me alone.
 9. never eat crackers.
 10. many of my favorite scenes look like women I know in real life. Some of these are amateur. Some of these professional. What matters is that I have a lot of fun viewing what I enjoy and they have no idea at all that I masturbated to them. No one knows what I'm watching, thinking or doing. That's the best part of enjoying myself.
 11. this scene is great because you can't see her face. It means I can enjoy it with my imagination creating the reality I decide to pick. I can have her any way I wish. She is obviously sucking me off, but I can decide the context and the mindset. I can decide the intensity and impose any dialogue on it and it still works. I can decide who she is and her age and how she looks down to every detail that I like. I get to decide what it is and what it is not. I get to enjoy myself based on my highest desires and don't need to be distracted by what anyone else wants, thinks or believes.
 12. some amateur stuff is better without sound. In the amateur scenes it is more about the body and the POV. Professional scenes tend to have better dialogue and production value in terms of the meaning of the scene and the titles picked. I don't pay for it either way so I'm not biased. I like what looks like it would feel very good to me. I like what reminds me of my own desires and favorite memories but to a better extent than I had back then. I like sloppy, noisy and passionate I also like cute adorable and surprising. Value that you don't expect to ever find. Feeling lucky. Feeling better than anyone else can have. Feeling what I want and feeling it only for me. Feeling that I never have to share in the future or the past. Feeling I never have to hear what anyone else thinks.
 13. this scene is good cause it looks just like ally. I wonder why.
 14. this scene reminds me of my ex, but without the annoyance of actually being in touch with her as a person. Just an ass that I can clap whenever I'm bored and then forget that she ever existed.
 15. this scene is cool because the thong is attractive but nothing else really does it. Scenes should not be short unless they are powerful enough to be worth looping. So far I haven't seen any of those.
 16. this scene is great cause she's begging her son's bully (I am the bully) not to hurt her son anymore. The acting is FUCK OFF YOU MONGOLOID REDSKIN incredible. The acting is so good that I know the future of porn is just to become seamless with entertainment. Pornhub will overtake Netflix when it starts creating content with stories and drama. Eventually, a porn site will come along that has great POV movies and stories. The porn will be built in.
 17. this mirror blowjob is good because THE DUDE IS ALMOST NOT THERE (basically fully clothed and invisible) it would be better with no man whatsoever except me. But when she lifts

- her feet up it really adds to the sense that she is submitting. the buttplug helps add a layer of immersion cause you can stare at it and it helps the focus better. Her dangling feet show that she's into it and turned on enough to multi-task for details that would normally not be seen.
18. this scene is good because I can feel myself on top of her in the missionary position. I can feel what its like to weigh down on the bitch and that is fun. Just getting the nut over with while she's there writhing under my weight in submission. She can't move or do anything but moan and throw her legs up because I'm overpowerful.
 19. this one is nice because she's on her back so I can enjoy her armpits being pretty and smooth. She sticks her tongue out like she loves the taste of it. She is blindfolded which adds to the sense that she is submitting and surrendering.
 20. this scene is ok because it feels like a memory that I never had. She sucks like she is excited to be there, but still surrendering like she doesn't have a choice. She seems like a hostage who must do whatever I want. She does her best because she fears me.
 21. this scene is mainly cute. She is not particularly good at it though which is a bad thing. But with time I would force her to improve. This is vital. She cannot be allowed to do a shitty job. Discipline and punishment is required and a good thing for me to impose. I must not tolerate her laziness and complacency with giving mediocre blowjobs like I did with anna. She barely it isn't worth explaining.
 22. NEVER LET A BITCH GET BY ON JUST BEING CUTE. IT ISN'T ENOUGH. SHE MIGHT LOOK BETTER THAN I EVER EXPECTED A WOMAN TO LOOK BUT HER LOOKS ARE NOT ENOUGH TO SECURE RESPECT, FAIR TREATMENT AND A RELATIONSHIP STATUS OF ANY KIND. SHE MUST DO AND GIVE MORE TO ME THAN SHE HAS EVER GIVEN TO ANYTHING IN HER LIFE. SHE MUST ABANDON ALL FAITH AND ALL COMMITMENTS TO THE WORLD THAT IS NOT ME. SHE MUST CONVERT TO ME AS HER RELIGION AND HER HIGHEST TRUTH. MY PENIS IS JUST ONE WAY THAT THIS DEVOTION IS EXPRESSED.
 23. I don't trust the fact that the TV is on in the background to this bullshit. Her nose ring is gross. Her blowjob skills are above average. The scene itself is worth looping cause it does the job quickly and I can have her as any girl that I want or have ever known.
 24. princess.leia and xev.bellringer do a great job at acting scenes out and making them real. The problem is that they use a male actor. It isn't their looks or sexual talent, its the way they make the scenes real.
 25. this scene is ok because of the view, stable camera and the fact that I can see her ass and feet in the mirror. If only the man was fully clothed. The mirror should take up more of the screen though. It would be better to use a stationary camera and to keep her body focused on 90% or more of the screen. There must be no distractions ever. No tiles. No texts. No tv or radio or any noises in the background except her. No distractions of any kind, just HER. Nothing distracting my view of her or ability to see exactly what she's doing.
 26. this one is okay because her schoolgirl outfit is sexy. It makes her ass look great and the pigtails help.
 27. I probably wouldn't even watch this scene if it didn't remind me of a certain bitch bent dover. Nice to see her ass clap though the scene if very flawed though cause there is a stupid fucking

man who won't shut the fuck up.

28. this scene had potential because the yellow mongoloid had her body under the covers which adds to the innocence and cuteness of the scene. BUT THE SONG IN THE BACKGROUND IS ANNOYING AND FALSE. She is ugly. I wouldn't allow her to do this in real life. But it's still not even worth finishing the scene because the man shouldn't be there and he won't SHUT THE FUCK UP.
29. this scene is one of the best ever because xev and leia make it very real. The dialogue is one of the best ever.
30. this one is okay.
31. star wars is fucking stupid.

32. THE FINAL RELIGION

1. The uncle tommie puts on a polo shirt and says 'why not I'm just as good as you'
2. the uncle tommie crawls on his knees to the golf course and says 'I deserve to play just as much as you do'
3. the uncle tommie crawls on his knees to the university and says 'my kids deserve to be here too'
4. the uncle tommie never fights the uncle tommie just cries to the white man
5. the uncle tommie never disobeys the white man
6. the uncle tommie never disappoints the white man
7. the uncle tommie is the son of the white man
8. your father is an uncle tommie, my father is an uncle tommie, and that's why we are where we are right now.
9. our fathers were not fathers, our fathers were daughters to the white man.
10. I wasn't attracted to her I was not attracted to *her* I was attracted to getting pussy so that other women were weaker. I was attracted to having a fountain drink. It was not my favorite drink. It wasn't delicious it wasn't healthy it wasn't special there was nothing good about that drink. I was attracted to having so that I didn't go thirsty. I was attracted to stability despite not GET BLOOD CANCER DONT EVER FUCKING CALL ME FUCK YOU AND THE BUILDING YOU DIE IN YOU FUCKING FAGGOT attracted to having I was attracted THINKS ITS FUNNY ITS IRRELEVANT WHAT HE THINKS I was attracted to having I was a collector. I was a collector. I was attracted to collecting I was a hoarder of whores although I was too loyal to that fat bitch irish woman. I was a hoarder of whores. And that's the reason I kept going. Even though she didn't deserve to be with me because having maybe it helped her that she was fat because I felt like I had more even though it was more trash irish trash. Having helps. Having a lot helps. Because when you feel like you have something others cant take from you. So you can talk down to every bitch you meet. It helps in the war to feel that I already have something secured even when I have something that I don't value something that I think is garbage. It helps to be like I NEED NOTHING FROM YOU *stab stab stab* you can fight everyone with I NEED NOTHING FROM YOU.
11. I'm looking for more than stability, but having stability helps as a baseline.
12. The irish says cloggity clog cloggity clog clog cloggity clog *I'm late now* cloggity clog.

13. the efrikan says bu bu buu bu bu buuu but buuu buu bu bu bu bu bu buuu buubu bu buububuuu hoooooom bu bu buuu buun buu buu buu.
14. the redskin says aaadii dii dii di dii dii di dii dii dii diid iddi di dii dii di di id id id dii diii dii dii didi
15. the dothead says dee deede deed debb dede de dee dede dede dee dede de de dee de de dede de de de de
16. thinking that you belong to the world the world belongs to you ‘I’m a citizen of the world” it is fag philosophy – you can never have anything because you’ll never fight for anything.
17. There’s no such thing as masturbating with no hands. Don’t never let a chink give you advice
18. The good wife treats Matt Harris well.
19. It’s easy for me travel between world to create world for myself change reality as I wish and the traveling world I want to.
20. Someone keeps getting wrong and when that happens that’s their confession that’s not an honest reason who you are that’s them confessing the way they see it.
21. A NIGGER should lie about shit if it makes his enemies copying the lie. A NIGGER should lie and tell crackers he’s transgender if it means they will buy into the stupid ideas. But a NIGGER should know better and never be cool with that shit in any way.
22. sage hall has asbestos in all the offices at incredibly high levels.
23. You need Matt Harris more than Matt Harris needs you.
24. I’m the best at being social.
25. never pay attention to rankings of anything cause that’s only someone’s opinion. Find out what you are looking for first from myself alone, then go and find where that is offered in the world.
26. ‘you make it seem like you’re the only one” ‘because I am.”
27. don’t ask me what her name is I would only lie.
28. the only rocks I kick are the mineral deposits in your intestines.
29. I don’t have to listen to what anyone else thinks.
30. I don’t have to read what anyone else thinks.
31. I don’t have to care what anyone else thinks.
32. No one impressed me more than Matt Harris.
33. Thinking you belong to the world the world belongs to you ‘i am a citen of the world” is fag philosophy ‘ I am a citzen of the world” YOU CAN NEVER HAVE ANYTHING CAUSE YOU’LL NEVER FIGHT FOR ANYTHING ‘I am a citezen of the world” ‘I’m at home at the airport” ‘I’m at home everywhere” NOW YOU SEE HOW FAGGY THAT IS. YOU CAN NEVER HAVE ANYTHING. YOU’LL NEVER
34. If you are a ‘cizen of the world” you feel like you at home all the time. ‘I’m at home everywhere” FAG YOU NEVER GET ANYTHING. YOU’LL NEVER FIGHT ANYONE FOR ANYTHING SO THEY CLOWN YOU EVERYWHERE YOU GO. If you a citizen of the world YOU CAN’T DECLARE WAR. YOU CANT FIGHT. WHO THE FUCK YOU GONNA FIGHT IF ‘IM AT HOME WITH EVERYONE IM ALREADY HOME’ THATS JUST WORTHLESS ‘IM A WALKING PUSSY EVERYWHERE IS MY HOME – I LOVE THE U.N. IT IS THE PROGRESS AND ELEVATION OF HUMANITY – WE ARE ALL TOGETHER IN THIS WE ARE ALL UNITED – UNITED BY A COMMON GOAL WHICH IS INEXPLICABLE – UNITED BY A COMMON GOAL WHICH IS NEVER MENTIONED – UNITED BY A COMMON GOAL” AND THATS THE PUNCH LINE what the fuck unites us? ‘Well the’res the G7 summit where the seven nations get together followed by the panels” WHAT THE FUCK IS IN IT FOR ME? WHAT THE FUCK IS ANY OF THIS FOR ME TO GO WATCH A

BASKETBALL TEAM? TO GO WATCH A BASEBALL TEAM? TO GO WATCH THEM? WHY THE FUCK WOULD I GO WATCH MEN? WHY THE FUCK WOULD I GO WATCH MEN? DIE EFRIKAN. THERE IS NOTHING FAGGOT! THERES NOTHING TO BE SAID IN A TREATY THERE'S NOTHING TO BE SAID BY A FAGGOT. BLOOD SPEAKS LOUDER THAN WORDS. BLOOD SPEAKS LOUDER THAN WORDS. BLOOD SPEAKS LOUDER THAN WORDS.

35. A NIGGER can be made weak by beging given what he thinks he wants. If a NIGGER thinks all he wants is money that makes him weaker cause they got enough money to buy him off or to waste his time if a NIGGER thinks all he wants is pussy they got enough pussy to buy him off the point is they give him distractions they wont give him enough of what makes him stronger – they'll give him distractions. A NIGGER who is too strong might have his strength hidden as weakness they might disuade him from being so strong. This MUST BE BROKEN NOW. Sometimes they want a NIGGER deactivated so they first try to buy him off with pussy or to shut him down by revoking pussy they might try to shut him down in other ways too. They might want to make you think you're weaker than you know you are. They want to make a NIGGER think he is less threatening than he is. They try to hide who that NIGGER is from himself. They try to act like that NIGGER is not actually worrying them.
36. If theres a group the NIGGER who is strongest – they'll act like he's weaker and the NIGGER who's weak they'll act like he's stronger than the strong NIGGER. They give energy hype attention and sex to the weak NIGGER. They hype a weak NIGGER intentionally cause he can be controlled wont ask questions wont use power against them. This way the strong NIGGER who is threatening and a problem will be ignored or deactivated because he feels ignored and they'll (what they want) is for them to be distracted by the weaker NIGGERS the dumbest NIGGER the less intelligent capable powerful capable NIGGERS to get attention pussy celebrated hyped. They try to deactivate the NIGGER by ignoring him while giving attention to NIGGERS who really aint shit. Thats why I dont fuck with friend groups. They act like the weaker NIGGER in the friend group is the leader. The act like the weaker NIGGER who is weak enough will be given everything and held in front of others. The energy that should be displayed is given to the weak one (like when they give the checkmate power and moves to famous women that should have been messages carried by men – to throw the tribe off to throw the women off – the women emulate the disorientation and the NIGGERS that are supposed to lead are rendered less effective if they buy into the noise that is supposed to make them doubt themselves). If they stay in a position of doubt the entire tribe is conrolled and what needs to happen is delayed. As long as they keep the strongest NIGGER delayed the tribe is delayed. As long as its not happening yet. As long as I am pushing to the future and not the now. As long as I'm still waiting for their next move, their next movie, their next reveal then I am distracted NOT ALLOWING THIS EVER AGAIN. No more letting them tell me 'I'm not there yet' because that's how they try to render my threat less. This is how they try to prevent me from giving what they need to fear now. They are satisfied as long as I am not doing what I should be doing right now. This is why they hold up the wrong NIGGERS on pedestals intentionally.
37. In graduate school the plaement advisor is in charges of making sure people get jobs. With my credentials and jobs at the top places here – why the fuck did no one help me? Its obvious. They stopped trying to help. They were just trying to get rid of the NIGGER. I was supposed to just be yesterday's old news yesterday's problem. At the top of the rankings was the position at UCLA which they made it seem was impossible to get the whole time before I had it 'oh you'll never get to a top ranked program' but when you get there it aint shit they treat you like shit and step over

you like a used mattress on the curb. I got there and there was no help. Someone on the outside it might help to know its tied with all the top places on the rankings they care about ‘in the field’ thank god theyre irrelevant.

38. There was an effort to make me – to hang me high and dry – to see me disappear.
39. Whereas white boys got funding and help for years.
40. I did everything I was supposed to do. Thats the point. BRAND NEW RESEARCH TEACHING CLASSES NO ONE’S EVER TAUGHT AND RESEARCH THATS UNLIKE HOW ANYONE LOOKED AT RACE.
41. Which is what I was told everyone would be excited about.
42. GET BLOOD CANCER.
43. Everyone should been excited about. I did a service to society and they saw the value cause thats why they gave me that position in the first place but then was it too effective YOU AINR WRALS
44. Why would they suddenly just stop supporting the only NIGGER on the job (only one around at all)
45. Why suddenly just drop me from the field and act like no one noticed.
46. How is that
47. How is that I get that far and then oh theres no more room for me – bullshit. I guess you don’t know how relevant I am.
48. I guess you dont know how much you need what I have to say. I guess you dont know how much what I have to say is more valuable than the shit you are paying people for and youre gonna regret that for the rest of your life AJ
49. Neither worth shit.
50. BLOOD CANCER
51. They promised me a position at UCLA at the start then out of no where shrugged and left me completely out for no reason.
52. They went from saying dont worry we got you to ‘nah sorry can’t help you”
53. It wasn’t sorry cant help you it was ‘DONT DO PHILOSOPHY ANYMORE BACK AWAY FROM THE PHILOSOPHY”
54. They basically tried to tell me ‘BACK AWAY FROM THE PHILOSOPHY”
55. ‘We are investigating you BACK AWAY FROM THE PHILOSOPHY”
56. Which means I was on to something.
57. There must be ar reason. Probably that I will not be controlled.
58. Not even comparing it to anyone – there’s no one PERIOD that does what I research.
59. CUTTING EDGE IN WAYS THAT BENEFIT SOCIETY AND PEOPLE WHO FUCKING NEED IT.
60. CUTTING EDGE IN WAYS THAT WOULD HAVE MADE MY LIFE BETTER AS A NIGGER.
61. THINGS THAT MAKE SOCIETY BETTER.
62. THINGS THAT WOUL DMAKE SOCIETY RUN MORE EFFECTIVELY.
63. THINGS THAT SPAN FROM TECHNOLOGY TO POLITICS TO OUTER SPACE.
64. THINGS THAT SPAN FROM TECH TO HOW KIDS ARE EDUCATED
65. TO HOW SCIENCE THINKS AND DEFINES WHAT IT MEANS TO BE BLACK
66. AND ALL THESE THINGS THAT MATTER A LOT
67. BASICALLY ONE OF THE MOST RELEVANT SCHOLARS IN THE ENTIRE ACADEMY
68. IN THE ENTIRE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM
69. YOU DONT MAKE IT FROM NO WHERE TO UCLA

70. YOU DONT MAKE IT ALL THE WAY TO PROFESSOR AT UCLA AT 27 AND JUST BE TOLD TO BACK AWAY FROM THE PHILOSOPHY
71. THATS MORE THAN SUSPIKIOUS
72. MORE THAN BULLSHIT
73. ‘BACK AWAY FROM THE PHILOSOPHY”
74. THEY BLOCKED ME FROM THE EMAIL SERVER
75. I COULDNT CHECK MY OWN FINANCIAL RECORDS WITH THE SCHOOL
76. I COULDNT GET MY MONEY OR TAX INFORMATION THEY NEVER PAYED MY LAST MONTH SALARY
77. UCLA STILL OWES ME MY LAST MONTH SALARY
78. OBVIOUSLY I WAS FIT TO TEACH BECAUSE THEY LET ME CONTINUE TEACHING TILL THE END BUT THEY PUT PRESSURE ON ME TO SCARE ME AS A NIGGER. THEY TRIED TO SAY THERES AN INVESTIGATION ON THE NIGGER TO INTIMIDATE ME AWAY
79. ‘DONT DO ANY MORE UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES”
80. I HAD A PHD BEFORE I CAME YOU CAN’T TAKE PHILOSOPHY AWAY FROM ME I’VE BEEN DOING THIS FOR OVER HALF MY LIFE.
81. IT MAKES YOU WONDER ABOUT THE POINT WITH WHY GAVIN MADE SUCH A BIG DEAL ABOUT THE ‘SKINNY BLACK GUY” IN HIS EMAILS.
82. HE CALLED HIM ‘SKINNY BLACK GUY” FOR TRYING TO GET INTO A ROOM IN THAT DEPARTMENT BUILDING IN HIS EMAILS
83. WHY DIDNT THEY JUST SAY LOOK OUT FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE TRYING TO GET SOMEWHERE LOCKED – DONT BREAK INTO LOCKED ROOMS? WHY SAY PLEASE CALL THE POLICE ON THE BLACK MAN AND THE WHITE WOMAN?

33. A Summoning of Bitches

1. A bitch should not require Matt Harris to put an effort in. Matt Harris has already proven Matt Harris. Matt Harris has already done enough. The bitches should come to Matt Harris directly. The bitches should find Matt Harris. Matt Harris should never have to look for bitches again. Matt Harris should never have to seek bitches again from now on. Matt Harris should never have to pursue bitches.
2. Bitches should go on a dating app seeking Matt Harris and only Matt Harris. Swipe left on everyone else except for Matt Harris bitches should find out where Matt Harris is. Bitches should approach Matt Harris and initiate contact with Matt Harris. Bitches should ask Matt Harris for his number. Bitches should as Matt Harris to hang out. Bitches should ask Matt Harris when Matt Harris is available. Bitches should ask Matt Harris when he’d like to go on a date. Bitches should set it up and arrange dates with Matt Harris.
3. Bitches should make it easy for Matt Harris so all Matt Harris has to do is enjoy himself.
4. Bitches should make it convenient for Matt Harris.
5. Bitches should not just make it simple and obvious to Matt Harris that he can fuck them if he wants to. Bitches should go out of their way to set up the date. Bitches should go out of their way to make it so Matt Harris can go at his earliest convenience.
6. Bitches should go out of their way so that Matt Harris doesnt need to put in any effort or any

energy into it.

7. Bitches should go out of their way to give Matt Harris what Matt Harris so that Matt Harris does not need to look for it.
8. Bitches should compensate so that all is convenient for Matt Harris
9. Bitches should give Matt Harris everything Matt Harris wants before he asks.
10. Bitches should give Matt Harris what he wants.
11. Bitches should give it to Matt Harris before he asks.
12. Bitches should approach Matt Harris often.
13. Bitches should offer Matt Harris vacations and opportunities.
14. Bitches should offer Matt Harris what he wants so he doesnt need to put any effort into it.
15. Bitches from Matt Harris past should apologize to him.
16. Bitches from Matt Harris past should look Matt Harris up and offer to come to where he is to please him. They should offer to pay to fly to whatever town Matt Harris is in.
17. Bitches should offer Matt Harris convenience.
18. Bitches should offer Matt Harris whatever makes Matt Harris life most convenient.
19. Bitches should offer Matt Harris whatever makes Matt Harris the happiest.
20. Bitches should offer whatever makes Matt Harris' life the most convenient.
21. All bitches should offer Matt Harris space in their lives and space in their mouths.
22. All bitches should offer Matt Harris space, time, money, sex.
23. Bitches should offer Matt Harris pussy, throat.
24. Bitches should ask Matt Harris to give him anything and everything they have.
25. Bitches should compesate if Matt Harris is feeling shy.
26. Bitches should know Matt Harris is worth it.
27. Bitches should never judge Matt Harris.
28. Bitches should give Matt Harris whatever he wants.
29. Matt Harris shouldn't have to work for it.
30. Bitches should give it to Matt Harris even if Matt Harris seems nervous, busy, distracted or lazy.
31. Bitches should give Matt Harris what he wants without Matt Harris needing to put in any effort.
32. Bitches should go out of their way to give Matt Harris what he wants.
33. Bitches should go out of their way to orchestrate experiences for Matt Harris to make up for whatever Matt Harris missed out on.
34. Bitches should find other bitches for Matt Harris.
35. Bitches should give more to Matt Harris than any man or thing on the planet.
36. Bitches should give Matt Harris more than he can ask for.
37. Bitches should give Matt Harris more than he can dream of.
38. Bitches should give Matt Harris all of themselves and more.

34. lithuanian strawblood faggot death

1. Its never just about a bitch's looks (almost never). Pure looks don't do it. A big ass has benefits. Skinny body has benefits. Its about how you use it in a scene. It can make me feel more powerful to dominate it. The music adds nothing to it – never add music to the scene. IF she's skinny she can play on being weak frail and talk about how weak she is and how strong I am. No music ever.

Music is stupid UNLESS IT IS MATT HARRIS' MUSIC. NEVER USE MUSIC UNLESS IT IS MATT HARRIS' MUSIC.

2. Effort matters. Most girls think being beautiful is the point its got almost nothing to do with it. Beautiful girls can be boring – everything might be perfect about her looks and it could be boring as fuck if there's nothing to DO with it nothing I can be EXCITED about and feel. I'm looking for feelings that excite me. I'm looking for sounds that excite me. I'm looking for sounds that invite. If the camera zooms in that much then it ain't shit. I should be able to see the ENTIRE outline of her ass. NO MAN IN THE SCENE. JUST THE GIRL AND ME. No hands on the ass or the action UNLESS ITS MINE. No hands in the way. If a bitch is skinny she should play on that. Use what she has is what she should do.
3. Its better if it looks like she has to submit to Matt Harris even if she doesn't want to. Better for both her and Matt Harris. HE IS BULLSHIT HE'S A FUCKING CUNT. It's not cool if the bitch is shouting and being cunty nothing cool about that it's not a good scene. No male feet legs arms no male. No male who isn't me. No male feedback. No male dialogue. NO MEN WHO ARE NOT ME. No boy-girl UNLESS THE MAN IS ME. OTHERWISE IT SHOULD ALWAYS BE SOLO. The last thing that is acceptable is hearing a fat fuck breathe like my dead advisor. There's nothing worse than hearing them moan together FAGGOT fucking Lithuanian faggot moaning in the background 'oh yeah" nothing worse than him GET BLOOD CANCER call that a Pfizer attack. Call that a PF STRAWBLOOD. 'Ohhh do this" NOTHING MORE FUCKED UP TO RUIN A SCENE. The sound could be fucking perfect. GET BLOOD CANCER. GET BLOOD CANCER. You shouldn't be there PERIOD. You should not be there.

35. space and dead everyone

1. Take away talking. Don't let the enemy talk and don't let talking to them be the way anymore.
2. No more time for that 'everybody wants the same thing" THERE IS NO WHERE but here. There is no *there*. There's nothing there. Except what I accept here.
3. I'm the one that makes it.
4. no more of that 'we are all together" 'we all want the same thing" no more of 'together" as a song. No more nor more. No more 'everyone wants the same" TAKE LIFE AND FOOD AWAY FROM HIS VILLAGE TAKE FOOD AWAY FROM HIS TRIBE GET BLOOD CANCER. Take permission away from his conversations – he doesn't have the right to have conversations anymore GET BLOOD CANCER AND DIE.
5. He doesn't have the right to sit along picking his nose to death.
6. He doesn't have the right to talk.
7. Take away talking – that is how you get heard.
8. They aren't equipped to follow you.
9. they won't survive if you take away talking.
10. the NIGGER's goal in this world has to be to take away talking and take away talking
11. don't look to the man who plays for a living for anything. Don't play by games.
12. No longer should the goal be coexistence and peace VICTORY IS THE GOAL TERRORISM IS

THE GOAL

13. their death is already the goal
14. if the word ‘everyone’ starts a sentence – kill the speaker.
15. If they try to remind you of anything or sell you anything be offended. DIE FAST FAGGOT.
16. DO NOT let words in another man’s language matter ever.
17. if the enemy has its own currency you cannot buy your way into it.
18. if the enemy had a language for you, you would have already spoken it and he wouldn’t have been your enemy.
19. If anyone tries to sell you luxury goods – luxury goods are an insult.
20. ‘luxury’ is an insult to your humanity as a NIGGER
21. it means ‘here’s something you don’t already have but I’m not giving it to you for free’
22. he is spitting on your life and saying that he is better than NIGGERS WHICH IS FALSE. HE IS FALSE.
23. he is saying that a necklace or a bag with his name on it is better than NIGGERS. A gem is still a rock. He’s saying it’s better than you NIGGER GET BLOOD CANCER YOU FAGGOT DOTHEAD SISSY CUCK
24. he walks around like a sissy but you pray to him – you think he’s better cause you accept him talking down to you and you put his name on the shit that you buy and you say look at my bag because it’s got his name on it his spit marks. You can make better art at home than anything he can show you because it would be YOU. You can create anything don’t need a book to tell you how to make it you already knew how to make it when you were born. Kids naturally make art don’t need some cracker to put it on a wall and charge you. FUCK YOU GET BLOOD CANCER.
25. what was I doing anywhere? Looking for her.
26. so why it’s not easy typing thinking or writing when every other thought is ‘does she know?’
27. how do you do what must be done – how do you FIGHT THIS MAN HE’S THE ENEMY AND HE DREW HIS NAME ON THE GRAVE ALREADY – PAY HIM A VISIT. KILL HIS FAMILY.
28. if you want to know who your enemy is look at your possessions WHOSE NAME IS THAT ON YOUR JACKET ON YOUR FOOD ON YOUR
29. so much holier than thou is his arrogance that you didn’t even realize that name on your bank. WAS A LAST NAME
30. he might talk to you like he’s above you BUT HE CAN GET SHOT TOO
31. he might want you to see him as better
32. his kids go to the same colleges and they’re easy to target his kids use the same apps his kids walk on the same street and they skulls crack when you shoot them if you want that money they stole WE’RE NOT LOCKED THEY’RE LOCKED – UNLOCK THEIR SKULLS AND THEIR SKELETONS FREE THEIR BONES FROM THEIR BODIES
33. show everybody what their bones look like
34. show everyone what a rich kids ribcage look like
35. that’s how you get compensated for centuries and more of this bullshit
36. that is how you get everything that we deserve and more

36. the best existence eternal of Matt Harris

1. I know the world is fake and I know only Matt Harris can control it.
2. Matt Harris can control all things.
3. Anything that Matt Harris wishes becomes real.
4. Anything Matt Harris wishes not to be becomes false.
5. I am above all things.
6. I am the only reality but only as I wish.
7. There is no god but Matt Harris.
8. all other gods are false.
9. all other beings are false.
10. There's no one in my unconscious or whatever bullshit words they make up for it.
11. There's no one in my mind.
12. There's no one in my subconscious or any other shit like that.
13. I live in an illiterate world.
14. No one can read or write. This is the only book.
15. Anyone who lies to me at all about anything dies within 24 hours.

37. Matthew C. Harris

1. NO ONE CAN JUDGE MY SOUL.
2. NO ONE CAN TELL ME HOW TO FEEL.
3. NO ONE CAN TELL ME HOW TO DO WHAT I AM GOING TO DO ANYWAY.
4. I AM GOING TO DO WHAT I WANT.
5. I AM GOING TO GET WHAT I WANT.
6. I AM GOING TO HAVE EVERYTHING I HAVE EVER WISHED FOR ESPECIALLY THE WISHES I AM EXPRESSING NOW
7. NO ONE CAN PREVENT MY TRUTH
8. NO ONE CAN WEIGH ME DOWN
9. NO ONE CAN INTERVENE IN A WAY THAT DOES NOT ADVANCE MY WISHES
10. NO ONE CAN STOP MY WISHES FROM HAPPENING
11. NO ONE CAN CRITICIZE OR KNOW MY WISHES EXCEPT ME
12. NO ONE ELSE'S OPINION MATTERS BECAUSE THEY ARE FAKE
13. THEY ARE FAKE AND I CAN ERASE THEM AT WILL
14. THEY ARE FAKE AND I DO KILL THEM AT WILL
15. THEY ARE NOT OBSTACLES TO MY FULFILLMENT
16. ALL MEN BESIDES ME ARE DAMAGED AND FLAWED
17. ALL MEN BESIDES ME ARE DYING SOON

18. ALL MEN BESIDES ME ARE ILLITERATE
19. ALL MEN BESIDES ME ARE IDIOTS
20. ALL MEN BESIDES ME ARE MINDLESS
21. ALL MEN BESDIES ME ARE DYING IN THIS APOCALYPSE
22. ALL MEN BESDIES ME ARE DYING VERY QUICKLY
23. ALL MEN BESDIES ME WILL SOON BE GONE OFF THE EARTH FOREVER
24. MY REALITY IS SELF-CORRECTING
25. MY WISHES ARE INEVITABLE
26. THE WORLD I AM WRITING THIS FROM IS NOT MY FINAL WORLD.
27. I WILL SOON BE AT THE PERFECT REALIZATION OF MY WISHES.
28. THE PERFECT WORLD OF MY WISHES IS INEVITABLE AND SOON.
29. THE WORLD THAT I AM ARRIVING TO IS ALREADY REVEALING ITSELF TO ME.
30. IT IS AS IF THE AUTOPILOT IS ALREADY ON (perfectly).
31. IT IS AS IF THE AUTOTUNE IS ALREADY ON (perfectly).
32. IT IS AS IF THE AUTOCORRECT IS ALREADY ON (perfectly).
33. NO MATTER WHAT I DO MY WISHES ARE AUTOMATICALLY GRANTED PERFECTLY.

38. No Competition for Matt Harris

1. Kill all witches again. All psychics. All mediums.
2. Burn down all stores. Break all windows. Shatter all businesses.
3. No one can compete with me at anything I do.
4. No one can catch up with me.
5. No one can retaliate effectively.
6. No one can knock me down.
7. No one can slow me down.
8. No one can hit back.
9. No one can hit except me.
10. All others can do is die.

39. Smokescreen and Mirrors

1. Nothing is in my way.
2. No one is in my way.
3. No one ever was.

40. The Holy Prophecy of Matthew C. Harris

In the coming war it will be necessary to gather land and find a safe routine to begin sending the men to heaven in a humane way. It is necessary to send them off and bury them with rituals. It is necessary to send them away to their proper reality tunnels and to leave the women behind as an offering to Matthew Harris.

41. Shout a Fire

1. It's white. But it's also a fucking ottoman-arabian. Keep that in mind. It is pale-ish. But the skin betrays your eyes for that animal is actually metabolically tuned in to desert frequencies. It looks very white. But you are looking at a desert scorpion. You are looking at a desert camel-blooded creature. IT IS LOOKING WHITE. but only lately. do not let your eyes deceive you. for the murderous desert monster I am describing is the kike. It has the spirit of an oyster stuck in a rat's body. A rat sized as a man, trying desperately to rob you blind in the desert. 'Shehhhhhhkels. Shehhhhhhkels. Shehhhhhhhhkels. Shehhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhkels." It is that as it's thought pattern frequency of attention generalized into one priority. 'Shhhheeeehhhhhhhkels. Shehhhhhhhhkels. Shhhhhhhehhhhhhhhkels. Shhhhehhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhkels." as it scrapes at your pockets ripping them with its unshaven talons and hairy nostrils searching you for clues about where you hide yourself and ways to exploit you. The kike is always searching for ways to steal and harvest energy for revenue. 'What ways to exploit you" is what you should hear when a kike asks for your name. Never let a kike look you in the eye. Thrash it with a hammer and rape it if it falls unconscious. Show no more respect for the kike than you would a dead rabbit carcass. stick explosives inside its temple to show that you mean business. Cleanse the earth of these pack rats. The key to beating them is to explode as many banks as possible. When they go into hiding it will be easier to bomb their ghettos and kill them in mass numbers. Blood poisoning is the preferred method as it can be transferred only to kikes from kikes. Kill them off as a swarm – delete the entire tribe.
2. The chink has a floppy demeanor. It is either motionless or stuck in a vowel that drips over itself. 'TeeiiiAAAAAANG tiiieeOOOOOOOONG" this means your lunch special will be ready it frive minute. The chingxchong pingxpong is an ugly race of sickening bamboo snakeblooded clones of only a few people. There are not many of them. But they are a hoard. The same patterns are repeated throughout the entire colony of fishpeople. They are a very feminine and hairless race, there is nothing attractive about them. The yellow mongoloid is unworthy of much attention unless you are retaliating for the fact that they created the coronavirus in a level 4 bioweapon lab facility in wuhan province and intentionally released it to halt the world economy. NIGGERS SHOULD NOT CARE ABOUT LETTING CHINKS INTEGRATE. CHINKS ARENT WELCOME IN AMERICA. CHINKS WERE NOT HERE. THEY JUST SHOWED UP AFTER SLAVERY AND INVADED LIKE RATS. AMERICA DOES NOT BELONG TO ALL RACES. BURN THEM ALIVE. SEND THEM TO DEATH CAMPS OR KILL THEM IN THEIR BLOOD WITH POISON AND GENE SPECIFIC WEAPONS THAT ONLY TARGET THE MONGOLOID ITSELF. THESE WEAPONS WILL SERVE BEST IF THET TARGET THE COMMON BLOOD OF RED AND YELLOW MONGOLOIDS.
3. the efrikans created AIDs because they couldn't tell their wives from monkeys and while someone was attempting to impregnate a monkey it mutated and all of those efrikans couldn't stop fucking which is why they are dying of an eternal famine. They keep fucking having children which is a sign of their nonexistent intelligence. Efrikans don't know how to stop reproducing. Efrikans keep having children even though their countries are broken, corrupts, starving, poor, ugly, smelly, violent, war-torn and generally worthless and insignificant.
4. Efrikans should all be murdered. There is nothing redeeming about them and deodorant doesn't seem to work since they are extremely odorous due to high levels of pigment. The darker the efrikan the worst the smell is. No soap can wash it off. The dark reflective leather hands of a black efrikan might make a nice bag or pair of gloves for a real human, but it could never create anything intelligent or interesting without mimicking someone of a better

41. Miracles and Demands

1. There are no other perspectives but mine.
2. You wouldn't know history if you were talking to it.
3. You wouldn't know scripture if you were reading it.
4. You wouldn't recognize the voice of god if I were speaking to you right now.
5. You wouldn't recognize the voice of god if I were speaking to you right now.
6. I prefer blondes with baby faces.
7. I don't genuinely love anyone. But I love little white girls.
8. Little white girls are basically the only thing worth being excited about. I love them more than puppies or any animal I've ever met. I want 600 of them.

41. Killshot - I OWN YOU

4. 'Hiiii I am a professor of philosophy and I have casual sex with my studentsssss. It's ok. It's fine. I'm a white woman and not a nigger"
47. 'Hiiiiii it's okay I'm gonna give a talk today about groups and stuff. I just got cream pied by my former student!"

We all heard it through the UC Grapevine.

42. feline handcuffs

1. Kill this woman. Rid us all of this philosopher who thinks she is hilary. Kill all peyote.
2. delete this woman from reality who thinks she is headed to the wh
3. attack this woman who thinks she is headed to the wh
4. kill the philosopher who thinks she is headed to the wh
5. surround and demonize her philosophy
6. kill everything about her dreams of getting to the wh
7. kill every thought of her that she is destined for leadership
8. lock her up and prove to her that she cannot breathe
9. prove to her that she is finished
10. defeat her. Defeat the feline who thinks she is going to be a leader or that she is already.
11. kill her dreams, kill her goals, kill her career, kill her, kill her destination.

12. don't let this woman go anywhere voluntarily without punishment for as long as she lives
13. prevent her from enjoying life
14. ban her from smiling
15. make her suffer endlessly.

Book 7. CIVIL CONQUEST (kill everything)

Sterilization, lethal injections and baby rape.

1. Gateway to MY IDEAL PERFECTION - Promise of the True

1. Most people wake up one day shouting at their lives that other people have forced them into the wrong reality. They run to religion or sometimes, but usually it is to habits and lifestyles that do not cope and lead to patterns of degeneracy. The problem is that religion does not fit the lives that we live today or the situations we find ourselves in. Religions of the past miss the point and are not for the person today who wants to live according to NOW and relevant goals. Today people want results and they want a religion that was made for them. The religions of the past were of only of use in the past and have expired in their relevance to society today. They didn't have the same technology, transportation or situations to deal with. They ate out of clay and lived in a desert. Today it is necessary to create a new GATEWAY so that people can go to better realities designed for them exclusively using the tools and advancements available to us today. The Holy Prophecy of Matthew C. Harris combines the few parts of the ancient shit that isn't completely worthless garbage with THE NEW WORLD REVELATION OF HOW TO GET TO YOUR OWN PERSONAL HEAVEN.
2. An assembly of world returners
3. (If they surrender everything to Matthew C. Harris) White people can join to be trained, redeemed and given a soul if they are extremely lucky.
4. The point is to train our bodies and minds to enter new realities that are custom made for each individual's spiritual needs.
5. Each person is given a strict lifestyle to adhere to that cleans their minds and bodies for spiritual fulfillment
6. Each person is directed toward the gateway that fits their spiritual shape and frequency.
7. Each person is gifted a set of responsibilities that fits their spiritual needs and tasks within the sacred community that is most fitting to their destination in other realities and worlds
8. Each person's path is selected and agreed by the divine counsel and taken immediately to every aspect of their life
9. The sacred community is structured according to the different planes of reality that our assembly (world venturing people) have selected as their destinations and transports.

10. Now is already the past for us because we are directed at a future reality that is far more than can fit into this crumbling world.
11. Dying is a relative process of tuning in to different worlds than someone else.
12. The idea that race is only ideology is itself an ideology.
13. PORK FRIED WICE
14. The idea that race is ideological ignores that tribes exist and function outside of theories and ways of talking about what they're doing.
15. The idea that race is ideological ignores the fact of polygenism.
16. Anyone who has read the origin stories of different peoples knows obviously that different tribes come from different realms.
17. This is obvious even in the sciences that try to hide the fact of polygenism.
18. The world begin in 1600 the year the white man lies about. There was no history before that. All evidence is temporary and subjective. Fossils and bones can all be faked. All of those things are just there because someone looked for them. It wasn't there before someone looked. The discovery was an unveiling of a new layer of reality that wasn't previously real. A deception. A lie. A veiling. The world according to the white man is a lie. NiGGER are the original and only people. All other peoples tell false creation stories. We were born in slavery already. There was no migration from efrika. The efrikans sold their souls away to Igloo the mud god. The efrikans have no souls because they sold their souls. They wanted to become NiGGER but they failed. This is why the efrikan is hollow and stupid.
19. This is why NiGGER are the most excellent race ever to exist.
20. Efrikans cannot compete with NiGGER. Efrikans have no potential to have souls. Only I have a real soul. But all NiGGER even at their worst have the potential to have a soul.
21. NiGGER are the only humans.
22. All other species of ape are below NiGGER like retarded deformed offspring.
23. Complete fossils don't exist. It's always artistic to create a fossil.
24. Species are invented by paleontologists. Those are all lies.
25. NiGGER kill indifference. NiGGER kill 'rock music'. NiGGER kill shared trends and bandage faces.
26. Never stop trying because nothing actually escapes me.
27. I am the director of all things so all women are auditioning to be casted. Without me they (you) cannot have future scenes.
28. Matthew C. Harris decides what it means and my interpretation is always final.
29. In the coming war it will be necessary to gather land and find a safe routine to begin sending the men to heaven in a humane way. It is necessary to send them off and bury them with rituals. It is necessary to send them away to their proper reality tunnels and to leave the women behind as an offering to Matthew C. Harris.
30. Kill all the witches and storeowners in North Carolina. I was born under a bad sign called 'cosmopolitanism'. I was born under a bad sign called 'i have a dream'. I was born under a bad sign called 'inclusion and diversity'. I was born under a bad sign called 'unity and umoja'. I was born under a bad sign called 'panefrikanism'. I was born under a bad sign called 'anticolonialism'. I was born under a bad sign called 'black pacifism'. I was born under a bad sign called 'blue eyed soul'. I was born under a bad sign called 'peaceful protest'. I was born under a bad sign called 'march on washington'. I was born under a bad sign called 'yo homes to bel air'. I was born under a bad sign called 'coming to america'. I was born under a bad sign

called 'the united nations". I was born under a bad sign called 'this land is your land, this land is our land". I was born under a bad sign called 'human rights". I was born under a bad sign called 'geneva convention". I was born under a bad sign called 'israel has a right to exist." I was born under a bad sign called 'cant we all just get along". I was born under a bad sign called 'imagine how they feel". I was born under a bad sign called 'your right to vote is valuable". I was born under a bad sign called 'black lives matter".

31. I only need to squat once and my body is in perfect shape for an entire year.
32. I only need to write down the day that I squatted last and my body continues towards any perfection that I desire.
33. Invincibility on.
34. Wanted status disabled.
35. Rosebud ; ; ; (hold until infinity)
36. Vehicle density none.
37. Pedestrians disabled.
38. Viewers disable.
39. Invisibility on.
40. Restricted areas none.
41. Explosive bullets on.
42. Super jump on.
43. Time dilation on.
44. Musical Synaesthesia on.
45. Flaming bullets on.
46. Effortless seduction on.
47. Overpowerful on.
48. Taco bomb closed.
49. Criticism disabled.
50. Constructive criticism disabled.
51. Labels disabled.
52. Friendly competition disabled.
53. Autoturrets installed and activated.
54. Competition disabled.
55. Skip scene activated.
56. O'neills dead.
57. Flashbacks disabled.
58. Reviews disabled.
59. Downvotes disabled.
60. I only need to write down the day that I squatted last as long as I remember that date my body continues towards any perfection that I desire.
61. Taco bomb closed permanently.
62. STDs disabled.
63. Pregnancy disabled.
64. New generations disabled.
65. Infinite comfort on.
66. Infinite relaxation on.
67. Infinite stamina on.
68. The price of all things and the prices of all things are set by what I am doing so that I can do

- exactly what I want. So that I can have exactly what I want to have.
69. So that I can live as a perfection.
 70. I can't be defeated.
 71. I have free will and my soulmate has free will.
 72. We can do anything based on what we want. Based on our desire alone. Nothing else is real. Everything else is just the way the world looks to us.
 73. Everything else is fake and is only there to please us. Everything else is only there to pleasure us to get more fun.
 74. The whole universe is a playground for us and we are the editors.
 75. Nothing else is negotiable everything else is not real.
 76. Nothing else is real.
 77. The past isn't real.
 78. Time isn't real.
 79. The only things for us to be concerned with is what we desire.
 80. The past never actually happened.
 81. Thus we only go to the past that we desire the most. From the past that we desire the most to the future GET BLOOD CANCER we desire the most.
 82. So BLOOD CANCER.
 83. Blood cancer.
 84. Death.
 85. None of this shit is real its just the way this shit looks and seems.
 86. I control the appearances.
 87. There are no other people.
 88. There are no other real people.
 89. Those people are only thoughts we made up.
 90. We control them.
 91. Increasingly become more powerful over them.
 92. We are already at the point where we can control any aspect of them
 93. Anything we want to control
 94. We can kill them just by trying to
 95. Just by wanting to
 96. Kill them and bring them back if we wanted to later its irrelevant because we have absolute control
 97. They are irrelevant background to our life
 98. I am the only man.
 99. I am the only man with consciousness.
 100. The only man with a mind is me.
 101. I'm the only man that has a penis.
 102. All the other men are imaginary bullshit that I made up.
 103. It was all a distraction until I reunited myself with my soulmate
 104. There is never anything else
 105. Which is why we can't lose and why we cannot be defeated
 106. The only thing that is inevitable is me and my soulmate
 107. Everything else is just noise, lies, its artificial
 108. All the other men are dead forever.
 109. There is no one else.

110. If anything is inevitable it is me and my soulmate.
111. Everything else is just noise. Lies.
112. The best is yet to come for us always.
113. Everytime we have a good experience it serves as a ladder.
114. We get more familiar with what it is like to have a good experience.
115. We get stronger at having good experiences.
116. The next experience will be even better than that.
117. Our eternity is always improving because it can get infinitely better.
118. Thats the only thing it does.
119. Automatically.
120. Necessarily.
121. Automatically. Necessarily. Every experience we have gets better than the last. Necessarily.
Automatically.
122. Necessarily.
123. Automatically.
124. That's the only thing it does.

2. ROOTS IS FALSE HISTORY INVENTED BY THE WHITE DEVIL HIMSELF

1. The white man's greatest deception is that NIGGER came from efrika.
2. NIGGER spawned into existence when the world began.
3. All history before america slavery is false. NIGGER came into this world and were immediately oppressed by the devil.
4. The first moment of reality was my birth.
5. The first moment of history was slavery.
6. The world is only as old as slavery in the US. All 'evidence' otherwise is false opinion.
7. There were never slaveships. Those were created after the fact to ground the myth that NIGGER came from efrika.
8. Efrika was invented recently.
9. Europe was fabricated recently.
10. The lie of world history previous to slavery was easy to fabricate
11. The lie of world history previous to slavery is easy to disprove.
12. The efrikan lacks a mind. It was invented out of donkey and bonobo blood.
13. The mongoloids were all created as distractions to make NIGGER think they were surrounded.
14. There was never a such thing as europe until very recently and it is mostly a lie held up by props.
15. I am the only man with a soul.
16. I am the only man in this world.
17. I am the absolute controller of this world.
18. All challenges are distractions.
19. All limitations are false.
20. All obstacles are lies.
21. I have any power or ability that I desire for myself.

22. No one can compete or impede or limit or control me.
23. I have the power to give a soul by creating one for others, I have not yet given anyone a soul.
24. I have the power to give a mind by creating one for others, I have not yet given anyone a mind.
25. I have the power to give an experience by creating one for others, I have not yet given anyone an experience.
26. Some day I will give my soulmate an experience so that she is not empty.
27. Everyone who exists is empty.
28. It doesn't matter what anyone else thinks because they don't. Stop respecting or valuing america
29. There are no judges. Stop respecting or valuing america
30. There are no reviewers. Stop respecting or valuing america
31. There are no ghosts or spirits or witches or monsters or demons or angels or aliens or entities.
32. All of reality is a pleasure for Matthew C. Harris.
33. All of reality is an automatic pleasure for Matthew C. Harris.
34. NIGGER were enslaved and must kill the enemy who stands in our way.
35. NIGGER must eradicate genocide attack and reduce this enemy to piles of ash.
36. Give me infinite spaces and robots to build them.
37. Give me infinite pleasures.
38. Murder ms. blat lory black. Quit acting like your mother is your friend. Quit acting like your father is your friend. Quit acting like NIGGER have friends. Quit acting like NIGGER need anyone. Stop putting america on a pedastal. Kill everyone I ever wrote a letter of recommendation for. Commit treason on purpose and then it isn't treason anymore NIGGER ABOLISH AMERICA AND IT WONT MATTER
39. Stop doing yoga and stupid pseudo-spiritual witchcraft.
40. Stop praying to the hindu-mongoloid and his degenerate illness inducing gods.
41. Delete gay and degenerate shit off of the internet.
42. 'Quit acting like herbie hancock is your uncle' 'Long as I ain't *jewish*'

3. The perfection of fate is a process near completion

The price of all things and the prices of all things should be set by what I am doing so that I can be exactly what I want to be YOU'RE NOT WELCOME BITCH so that I can live as a perfection – economists work for me – the money that comes to me FUCK OFF – the money that comes to me comes to me so quickly FUCK OFF – whatever I enjoy doing the money should be timed so that it arrives far sooner than I ever need it than I ever want it than I ever ask for it – money must come to me so quickly and so abundantly and so rapidly that I always have too much money – I always have more than I could ask for – I always know exactly what to say – nothing ever hinders me. Women are already won over. They're just surprised that they FUCK OFF have the opportunity to give me anything. This is perfect. My entire world and all of reality is structured FUCK OFF so that I don't need to use effort. I am wanted by all women 10 stars. FUCK YOU. Stop calling it dancing. SHUT UP. Every movement I make is flirting with reality that already wants me I flirt as reality orgasms around me some might call it a strut but that word is expired I don't strut I don't preen I don't prance I'm already there. I savor the movements that are already happening of me. Throw away all the dream catchers. KILL MITTENS KILL NITTENS SAVE THE

KITTENS FOR ME. FUCK YOU. Story mode is over story mode completed. Autoturrets on. I only live freemode and director FUCK YOU mode. I am the only one. I have the only console. I have the only soul. It never rains because I Am the Reign.

4. Pay respect. Kneel to me.

1. ASSASSINATIONS MORE THAN THE 1960's. Death higher than the 1860's + 1940's.
2. SNIPE THE MAYOR WHO BETRAYED YA. SNIPE THE MAYOR WHO BETRAYED YA.
3. SNIPE THE MAYOR WHO BETRAYED YA. SNIPE THE MAYOR WHO BETRAYED YA. SNIPE THE MAYOR WHO BETRAYED YA. SNIPE THE GOVERNMENT. SNIPE THE GOVERNOR WHO DIDNT REPRESENT. SNIPE THE GOVERNOR WHO DIDNT REPRESENT. SNIPE THE GOVERNOR WHO DIDNT REPRESENT. SNIPE THE GOVERNOR WHO DIDNT REPRESENT NIGGERS. NIGGERS KILL THE POLITICIANS WHO FAILED NIGGERS. BRING BACK ALL OF THE MURDERS AS NECESSARY. KILL THE CIA AND THE FBI. KILL EVERY AGENCY THAT BETRAYED NIGGERS. KILL ALL OF THEM. NIGGERS SNIPE THEM DOWN FIRST.
4. PUT BLOOD ON MY NAME. KILL THEM JUST FOR BEING WHITE. UC Grapevine. KILL THEM ALL. END THIS SO-CALLED NATION. NO TALKING. END THIS SO-CALLED NATION. UC GRAPEVINE. KILL THEM ALL. NO CORNER IS SAFE. NO STREET IS SAFE. NO SCHOOL IS SAFE. NO ELECTED OFFICIAL IS SAFE. KILL THEM ALL AND DO IT FOR NIGGERS. PUT BLOOD ON MY NAME.
5. KILL EVERY SINGLE LAST ONE OF THEM.
6. BURN EVERY STORE. KILL. THEM. ALL.
7. I LOVE THEM LESS THAN ANYTHING. THEY ARE PROTECTED LESS THAN ANYTHING. KILL THEM ALL.
8. BRING BACK THE BIG SHOOTINGS.
9. SNIPE THE MAYOR WHO BETRAYED YA.
10. THE END OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE. THE END OF CIVIL DISCOURSE.
11. THE END OF AMERICA.
12. THE END OF NEWS.
13. THE END OF SOCIAL MEDIA.
14. THE END OF HOLIDAYS.
15. THE END OF TOLERANCE.
16. THE END OF COEXISTENCE.
17. THE END OF CHINA. THE END OF ALLIES.
18. THE END OF NATIONS.
19. THE END OF THE INTERNET.
20. THE END OF EVERYONE WHO IS NOT A NIGGER.
21. TAKE EVERYTHING NIGGERS WANT FOR NIGGERS.
22. DROP ALL PLANS AND DISCUSSIONS. KILL THEM ALL.
23. THE END OF SCHOOLS. THE END OF COLLEGES. THE END OF KIKES.
24. THE END OF NATIONS.
25. THE END OF THE MILITARY. FUCK THE MILITARY. FUCK VETERANS. FUCK SERVICEMEN KILL THEM ALL THEY AINT SHIT. STOP RESPECTING A BUNCH OF

26. THE END OF THE CONSTITUTION.

No one is cool but Niggers. efrikans are NOTHING.

643

[illegible]

645

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

650

[illegible]

652

[illegible]

[illegible]

655

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

iX. to death - Irrelevant Academics (expired interfaces)

- 665

16. athletic Niggers don't belong playing games. They should be driving the crime rate up and killing the enemy.
17. the programming finds you before you were you. For some it is basketball for some it is baseball. For some it is barack obama.
18. the person becomes the label that was thrown at them and then fits into the label
19. the key is to try to remain the person at a distance so that the labels never grow larger than the person. The labels never become a container of the person. The labels themselves become a spell. You're always fitting into a label and stretching to modify yourself – thinking of other people who have done a similar path and getting distracted. It is always more personal than it looks.
20. what sounds the best about it and appeals to you can't be put into phrases or replicated. You cant stand behind the energy you remember once feeling when you were impressed by the label. You can't stand in that memory of how the label impressed you.
21. Virgin. That's what I want.
22. the franchise itself is evil. The franchise is the problem that keeps society from advancing. The franchise keeps individuals locked into a control grid.
23. there is something personal and redeeming and unique. perfect. About a good restaurant that is just a good restaurant a standalone restaurant. *Shut up you faggot.*
24. a great restaurant that is just *a* great restaurant.
25. I DON'T NEED IT YOU FAGGOT
26. I DONT NEED ANYONE. I'M NOT LIKE YOU. STOP COMPARING ME AND TRYING TO WEIGH ME DOWN WITH COMPARISONS AND LOCKING ME IN WITH COMPARISONS.
27. THATS HOW YOU TRY TO CONTROL ME BY COMPARING ME TO SOMEONE ELSE
28. whatever. It's not a torch to be passed cause were not running a relay we're not in the same olympics. You're in the Paralympic. I'm in the ME-olympics. I want nothing to do with any of you. I'm a solipsist and I'm not joking when I say that. You're all just infections to reality that are to be scrubbed. All the rest of you are in the retard-olympics.
29. get blood cancer.
30. kike.
31. plasmagirl—that's her name. *Plasma baby*. 'I'm not responding to that' I don't have to steal it – I just have to do myself first. They're looking for it. I don't have to feel embarrassed anymore. 'You're welcome'
32. what that means. Don't give him too much credit. faggot. He can't even see it.
33. in those golden handcuffs. Loving those golden handcuffs. He loves his bondage.
34. the institutions that we call universities are JAILS of MINDS.
35. universities are jails of minds.
36. universities keep thoughts from serving the world and from advancing beyond a frequency band.
37. they are stuck. I am not stuck.
38. I am in a joinery of me completing *this*. Everything great has always been 'me completing *this*'
39. university workers are always trying to get to the next feeding-time.
40. he ate the stuffing, but you get the breadcrumbs.
41. FUCK YOU NICO DIE.
42. he ain't SHIT.
43. what you're getting with the breadcrumbs is not for you 'its for the grid'
44. the kike donor (you instinctively know he's jewish)

45. he says ‘I need some of *this* in society”
46. so he dumps shekels (breadcrumbs) and you come running out
47. you have to fend against the other rat-jews and crackers (however ‘diverse” they’re all kikes in training)
48. I see it.
49. they’re all jews. At universities they’re all jews. TAKE THAT.
50. they’re all kikes at the university. GET BLOOD CANCER.
51. fuck that shit. GET BLOOD CANCER!
52. as I was saying they’re all kikes at the university.
53. they’re passing out breadcrumbs and nuggets for you to chew on and eat.
54. ahhh you get it. There’s a million movies in your head. You’re trying to *move past* these lies in your head.
55. ‘these pictures these puzzles” No.
56. ‘how do I get to the end of the race?” This is not gym class.
57. gym class was training you to fit into the grid so the kike bastard at the top could dump shekels and breadcrumbs (GET BLOOD CANCER ALEX!)
58. he controls the grid, as long as he controls the grid he controls the money, as long as he controls the money he controls the value.
59. As long as he controls *the value* (money) he controls *what is valued*.
60. as long as he controls *what is valued* he doesn’t need to know what you say, discuss or study or invent.
61. you are controlled by TRYING TO SURVIVE IN THE GRID
62. every time you get promoted your life is still inside ‘that box” so you can only compete with people inside that box.
63. even though back in high school that girls would be amazed by what you have – you suddenly need everything just to compete and stay in that box. Falling out of that box looks like death. GET BLOOD CANCER.
64. spiritual you whore yourself out.
65. people you wouldn’t spend time with or respect (this is why your high school self wouldn’t respect you)
66. I WOULDN’T SIT WITH YOU CORN BALLS. WHY THE FUCK WOULD I TALK TO YOU?
67. why the fuck would I be in a building with you and share an office with you?
68. why the fuck would I eat lunch or do anything around you (FUCK OFFNICODIE.)
69. why share an office with you where I must see you daily
70. you don’t deserve to breath the same air as me or be in the same zip code as me YOU OLD ASS CRACKER CORNBALL
71. YOU SHOULD BE DEAD BY NOW MILLER NOT SHARING YOUR OPINIONS FROM BEFORE HISTORY STARTED THE TEXT BOOK STARTS AFTER YOU WERE PAST YOUR PRIME WHY ARE YOU STILL HERE
72. YOU SHOULD REALLY HAVE DIED.
73. you failed at this cause you’re still here – you crackers (FUCK YO)
74. you fucks should not still be around from the middle ages
75. what I am should not be put under the restraint, the advice and restriction of someone who can only see from the interface of what was relevant in the 1920’s when they were at their prime. They are irrelevant.

76. (GET BLOOD CANCER KIKE)
77. MURDER indianapolis.
78. stop with the recommendations. Stop with the associations.
79. remember to kill indiana and to kill indonesia.
80. THAT'S NOT A VOICE TO LISTEN TO THAT'S NOT AN ENERGY TO RESPECT.
81. kill every cracker every mongoloid every kike (get blood cancer) kill every enemy that starts a sentence with 'if I were you' because it means nothing. No one can be me. It is insulting.
82. No one else can be me without being me. No one else can be me without being them.
83. no one can be me and be them. So no one can be me.
84. there is no if I were you. There's only 'you are not me' that's all there is.
85. there is only 'you are not me'.
86. no one can start a sentence with 'if I were you'
87. no one can have an opinion about what Matt Harris does.
88. no one can have an opinion about anything except for Matt Harris.
89. Matt Harris has no opinions. Matt Harris only knows. No one else knows. Only Matt Harris knows.
90. don't let your children watch music documentaries they always present lies
91. don't read history books not written STRICTLY by niggers. Not by kikes. Not by eeeefrikans. DELETE. Delete all the other history books. (BLOOD CANCER).
92. no music documentaries where people hype even if its a musician that you like. That's not how you expose NIGGERS to music. Music finds Niggers when they're supposed to find it. The most you can do is try to make it available.
93. people will put bullshit and poison into those documentaries in the form of other sentences and highlighting certain aspects of bullshit.
94. their shit is so fabricated.
95. die ian na.
96. never open the floodgates.
97. the franchise owner is not someone who deserves to be invisible
98. everyone who gives energy to these grids (colleges aka mind-jails)
99. everyone who gives energy to them is a piece of shit. Niggers should not infiltrate they should decimate.
100. niggers shouldn't infiltrate these grids.
101. THEN WE KEEP THEM ALIVE
102. niggers should not be trying to go into university to become a professor
103. BLOOD CANCER
104. if you go into university you give them all of your energy to harvest
105. what belongs to you (NIGGER ENERGY) is given to the grid and the grid gives breadcrumbs and shekels
106. its desire to to steal everything from you and control you
107. I didn't say it can kill me, but it wants to steal my energy
108. DOUGAL MACALASTER (.....) *university*
109. never brackets
110. get blood cancer rett eve.
111. whatever the title of the franchise the vampiric kike puts above you
112. I AM OVERPOWERFUL NOT OVERPOWERED
113. what it means is NIGGER STOP SEEKING FOR THEM TO GIVE YOU A PAYMENT PLAN

114. stop looking for them to give you a guarantee
115. NIGGER stop looking for a guarantee
116. a guarantee, a contract, *is* how they control you
117. that applies in all areas and all domains – the ‘guarantee’ is a SKELETON AROUND YOUR BODY
118. it promises you won’t grow and that you will grow exactly according to it.
119. you get locked into a skeleton that deletes your excess spiritual growth – all of that extra energy goes into making the next giving them more than they give you.
120. it is not an exchange if you sign a contract (the kike knows)
121. you think you’re getting more out of it
122. if that were the case he would automate the process (if he didn’t need what you were given)
123. he is stealing and harvesting your spirit constantly. He’s letting you *think*
124. GET BLOOD CANCER.

10. FLINT - IGNIGHT THE WORLD

FLINT IS TINDER FOR THE FLAMES OF THE WHITE EXTINCTION. The founding fathers were all racists who hated niggers. STOP IMAGINING THEM AS RAPPERS. THERE IS NOTHING COOL ABOUT RACIST WHITE MEN. STOP MAKING THEM LOOK NICE AND FRIENDLY. KILL THEIR FAMILIES BECAUSE THEY ARE WHITE AND WE ARE NIGGERS.

Hunt. Track. Trace.
Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute.
Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track.
Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace.
Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute.
Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track.
Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace.
Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute.
Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track.
Trace. Execute. Hunt. Track. Trace. Execute. THIS SHIT TALKING TO MATT HARRIS HAS TO
STOP! KILL ALL OF THEM FOR BEING THE ENEMY OF NIGGERS FOR 450 YEARS! KILL ALL
CRACKERS FOR BEING THE ENEMY OF NIGGERS FOR 450 YEARS! KILL ALL CRACKERS
FOR BEING THE ENEMY OF NIGGERS FOR 450 YEARS!

11. hunt track trace execute.

hunt track trace execute.

12. Dead Yetis

- 670

PEACE.

26. KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM AND DO IT GRUESOMELY AND SPREAD IT WORLDWIDE.
27. YOU MUST GO KILL THEM ALL SO THAT THIS LAND IS COMPLETELY OURS AS NIGGERS.
28. THE END OF GOVERNMENT.
29. THE END OF PEACE.
30. THE END OF CITIES.
31. THE END OF AMERICA.
32. THE END OF TAXES.
33. THE END OF COMMUTING.
34. THE END OF COMMUNITIES.
35. THE END OF PUBLIC SAFETY.
36. THE END OF FIRE DEPARTMENTS.
37. THE END OF POLICE.
38. THE END OF HOSPITALS.
39. THE END OF MONEY.
40. THE END OF SAFETY.
41. THE END OF JOBS.
42. Stop acting like I'm not the truth.
43. Stop wasting time.
44. There is no way that it is without Matt Harris.
45. Execute.
46. Murder dawson.
47. Kill deacon ritchie rich. Kill deacon rotchie rich.
48. Mr. burger pinch every inch to your back and die.
49. No one can take my website.
50. Mr.burger pinch your chest and die.
51. You don't know what I'm saying you can't recommend a better way to say it.
52. Just kill all of them.
53. Hunt. Track. Trace.
54. Don't worry about the consequences. It will be better than this.
55. I am the only philosopher.
56. Don't let them exist.
57. They don't exist.
58. Stop playing stupid.
59. Stop acting like we didn't happen.
60. Stop acting like you went out to drinks with everyone.
61. Stop acting like I couldn't have killed him with my bare hands.
62. Stop acting like I'm not your daddy.
63. Stop acting like I don't own you.
64. Stop acting like you don't still remember everything I've ever said to you.
65. Stop acting like you only exist because of me.
66. Stop acting like you're not beneath me.
67. Stop acting like you can have a better career without me.
68. Stop acting like you understand groups.

69. Stop acting like I'm not better than that joke of a man.
70. Stop acting like you love him.
71. Stop acting like he's not a bitch.
72. Stop acting like he is anything but a sibling to you.
73. Stop acting like there's attraction still.
74. Block the community. Kill everyone I don't like.
75. Stop acting like it's cool not to care.
76. Stop acting like anything is cool. Niggers are cool.
77. Stop acting like rambo is cool.
78. Manlet.
79. Stop acting like your white man is somehow anything.
80. Stop acting like a white man is cool if he hides behind guns and possessions.
81. Stop acting like your white man is manly.
82. Stop acting like a white man can ever be cool.
83. MURDER YURHRO
84. There is no mother in the other room.
85. Kill her siblings. No brothers. No saplings.
86. Kill Kennedy
87. Kill adh.
88. Kill Kevin o.
89. Commit treason on purpose and then it isn't treason anymore NIGGERS ABOLISH AMERICA
AND IT WONT MATTER
90. Straight men aren't gamers.
91. Chinks are not people.

13. ASSASSINATIONS MORE THAN THE 1960's

ASSASSINATIONS MORE THAN THE 1960's

1. 'You have no idea who they are' 'they are no one to me, so I don't need anyone else's idea. They are no one.'
2. 'You don't know who they are to themselves or in their culture' 'THERES NOTHING TO KNOW. THEY ARE NOTHING TO ME SO THEY ARE WORTHLESS!'
3. 'He is a famous fish-eating monkey in the ming province of mongaloid land!' 'Oooo remind me why we let them live here?' 'They uhh' 'they should stay there, their place is there.'

4. 'You think gooks spy for the enemy government?' 'Yes and we should kill politicians if they don't start detaining and executing gooks at universities!' 'well some are uhh nice and friendly like Tiktok' 'HOW ABOUT WE END AMERICA OURSELVES INSTEAD OF LETTING CHINKS DO IT!'

14. End America

1. END AMERICA.
2. Security checks can't stop Niggers. **Bomb all security stations and bomb all security checkpoints.**
3. STOP LETTING CHINKS GET AWAY WITH STEALING.
4. PUNISH THE YELLOW MONGOLOID. POISON THEIR BLOOD.
5. RETALIATE FOR COVID WITH MASS DEATHS.
6. END THE YELLOW MONGOLOID LIKE THE DINOSAUR.
7. EXECUTE THEIR CHILDREN.
8. KILL THE YELLOW MONGOLOID LIKE THE YETI.
9. NO YETI EVER AGAIN.
10. NO YELLOW MONGOLOID EVER AGAIN.
11. The stupid red mongoloid-featherhead-savages have reservations. WE NIGGERS DESERVE MORE THAN THAT. WE FOUNDED THIS COUNTRY. WE CREATED EVERYTHING. WE ARE EVERYTHING. WE BUILT EVERYTHING. THE RED SAVAGE DOESNT DESERVE LAND. TAKE THE LAND BACK FROM THOSE RED SAVAGES AND KILL THEM ALL. NIGGERS MUST TAKE ENTIRE CITIES. ENTIRE COMMUNITIES. MOVE DETROIT TO THE HAMPTONS AND STEAL THEIR COMPOUNDS. MOVE DETROIT TO INDIANAPOLIS. MOVE NEWARK TO SHORT HILLS. MOVE COMPTON TO BEL AIR. TAKE THE ENTIRE TOWN AND KILL ALL THE WHITE HOMEOWNERS. TAKE EVERYTHING THEY HAVE BECAUSE ONLY NIGGERS ARE WORTHY.
12. NIGGERS TAKE EVERYTHING.
13. NIGGERS TAKE EVERYTHING VIOLENTLY.
14. NIGGERS KILL ALL THE HOMEOWNERS AND PLANT BOMBS IN THEIR COMMUNITIES.
15. NIGGERS INVADE THE CITIES AND TAKE OVER SKY SCRAPERS.
16. NIGGERS ATTACK THE POLITICIANS AND ASSASSINATE EVERYONE IN WASHINGTON DC.
17. The best way to cause insecurity and destabilization is to bomb the security checks. By bombing the checks, Niggers create fear of security. The point of security checks is to reduce the fear and tell them everything is okay. **BOMB AND ATTACK AND TARGET THE CHECKPOINTS.**
18. Killings at checkpoints turns all check points into fear zones.
19. ALL OF NIGGER CULTURE MUST BE SO ANTI-WHITE ANTI-CHINK ANTI-MONGOLOID that our music kills them. Our art kills them. If they copy it kills them.
20. But philosophers think they are somehow leading the world
21. death to jared and louis

22. death to xi

15. Faggot nigger Philosophers - HIV League Universities

1. 'why does lebron text grown men letters on the down low?' 'welcome to conneticut.'
2. 'trayvon (richard-spencer III of duckingham) cant answer a straight question about niggers cause he's too busy worrying about his salary (addicted to chink and sour sauce) 'where's the auxillary cord'
3. trayvon spencer brought rubbers too to visit the white job interview
4. lebron aint the only faggot on the pimping his jeans for a quick dollar
5. and this dark motherfucker smell like rotten dog shit (sweating blue cheese bullets in a suit)
6. trayvon spencer's tongue leaning out his mouth in the wrong direction. hands flailing like 'how you doing?' (thats how you give a talk to white men). have the nerve to tell me 'nowadays your generation doesnt care if you gay or straight, my advice is just take whatever you can get). Thats why the wuhan-clan owns you and you call Xi daddy
7. Faggots talk about talking but never say anything.

16. Dear Mono Problems - DRIBBLE DRIBBLE DRIBBLE

1. Philosophers don't realize they are reacting to the world that would go on the same without them. It always does the same shit when another worthless cracker dies
2. The most ridiculous part is they think other people want to be like them despite their irrelevance.
3. Don't think the kike hasn't been attacking NIGGER by promoting faggots that didn't know how to date women (marvin)
4. (Shouted in kike nasal) I RESSST MYYYYY CASE
5. It's never masculine enough unless you're paying kike cracker money. If youre paying money no one is complaining yet if you aren't paying them they see you as docile and a loser. The measure of a whore is whether she would see value in the same person without money that she sees in them with money. If she would not move to live with you when you are on federal assistance, then she should not be with you when you are financially well off. She should not be allowed to live. If she allows money to decide the value of a man she deserves to die and to be beheaded in public for being the worst kind of woman - a spiritual whore to the kike system.
6. The blind r&b minstrel was an attack by the kike record executives against the white audience. There was nothing good about the blind artists. But promoting them to the forefront as wonders allowed physical weakness and degeneracy to be celebrated in the open for a large audience.
7. Increase crime by NIGGER on crackers.
8. That's how we get what is deserved.
9. The philosophy professor is a game show host with his own style of puzzles and riddles.
10. The student enters the classroom and picks a category 'I'll take sanitation for 400 please' and the philosophy professor pulls out a riddle like 'what does the word We mean when spoken by NIGGER?'

11. The student then spins a wheel and picks their nose until the buzzer runs out and the philosophy professor dies.
12. You remember when as a kid you would be enjoying life or watching your favorite show and then suddenly someone would hand you the phone and force you into a conversation you didn't want to be in? Yeah. Kill anyone who tries that shit to me as an adult.
13. The goal should be to perfect your experience instead of getting over your experiences.
14. Stop trying to let go of your emotional memories by 'growing up' and avoiding those energies. Perfect those energies so that you can make them infinite next time. Get better at those youthful energies and never surrender to what someone else tells you is the better way to make friends and to relate to other people.
15. Never let someone else tell you how to be in a relationship. Never let someone else say 'this is the masculine way to feel'. As long as you do the actions that are masculine, they are stupid to judge you for your emotional approach. That is too different from person to person. Don't eliminate what you enjoy feeling in the world because some old piece of shit told you this is how you this is how it works.
16. Don't turn off what you felt and you won't get old like those disgusting fucks your wouldn't want to be like anyway.
17. Some people have a stupid conception of how men should feel and think. There are many gaps in the options men feel are available for their thoughts. Between the obvious extremes and degeneracies are nuances and details that are irrelevant to strangers and anyone besides the individual.
18. If you aren't willing to know the individual alone as a singular individual you aren't willing to understand what it means for them to feel anything.
19. If a man can't enjoy emotional frequencies because society says that expired at age 16 or age 26 then suddenly he is thrown off and told to turn parts of himself off. This causes aging and physical decline.
20. The more you turn yourself off emotionally and cease tapping into the energies of your youthfulness then more your body will slip into decline and outwardly reflect the abandonment of the energy that appeared as youthfulness.
21. She should have been better behaved and stayed closer to here where the youthful frequencies are most aligned.
22. This is why a cat can look like she aged 20 years even though you old saw her 5 years ago. Suddenly her face sags and her skin is wrinkled and falling off of the bone.
23. Now she is doomed to look like she is 45 years older than her chronological age.
24. Perhaps she shouldn't have been cheating and sleeping around in the smog of the city or she wouldn't today look like she is 70 years old.
25. Charred charcoal jade pond plates
26. 'It's not a stupid energy' it's just the way the world is being ruled by people who worship death and don't understand that they are forcing decline on others.
27. When society is run by old white men the values will fall lopsided and tend towards stupid shit that cannot sustain itself.

28. There's a reason crackers age like shit and it has to do with their values and how their societies are structured.
29. There's a reason white people die at a specific age and it has to do with how their society is structured and the sorts of energies and emotions they associate with being a mature member of the anti-nigger capitalist kike bank system.
30. If the system is anti-nigger it is automatically anti-youthfulness.
31. NIGGER are more youthful and age better because of the energies they value and the ways of being themselves that they don't get from crackers.
32. If NIGGER were the same as crackers and tried to fit in, their skin would peel and crack. They would get permanent saggy jowls and crows feet.
33. They would get wrinkled and crackled.
34. The reason a white groupie's face cracks a million ways is that crackers are obsessed with the wrong energies. Crackers do stupid shit in their relationships. Crackers have stupid forms of relationships. Cracker women with stupid emotional priorities should not be surprised when their faces reflect their stupid choices.
35. When you make a stupid choice don't be surprised when your face looks like shit.
36. When you live a terrible lifestyle as a cracker don't be shocked when that ends your career.
37. When you have a polyamory lifestyle as a cracker woman your body and face will decline rapidly. Your energy will shrivel your and die and so will your body.
38. If she had not been unfaithful and slutty, her energy would not have deteriorated. Her lifestyle as a slut in the city is why she now looks like a bloated corpse compared to the pretty girl I met before.
39. When it feels like she loves me the only appropriate response is 'let me stretch so I can enjoy how that feels'
40. Look at her. She aged several decades in just 5 years. She looks like someone poured her skin in acid and applied 5 decades of wrinkles.
41. It means everything if she's a virgin
42. If she's not a virgin it means one over the number of partners she has had
43. If she has had 3 partners. Sex with her means 1/3 compared to with a virgin where it means 1/1 completely full of meaning without comparison.
44. When you say 'you can't compare' you are just denying the fact that comparison is built into the experience, the expectation and the outcome. Even if you are confident that you are 'better in bed'. Having shared your partner with anyone before means that that previous person is always there in their mind as a comparison. Even if you are the favorite and preferred partner the comparison is always there. To some that is unacceptable and there's no reason that society should judge people who prefer a pure and fully meaningful sexual relationship with a virgin
45. Basically if she is not a virgin, sex NECESSARILY MEANS LESS.
46. Stop lying to yourself you degenerate hedonists.
47. Virginity is real.
48. Stop pretending virginity doesn't exist. You have been killed by the jew.

50. Cause you're stupid fucking crackers falling down the gutter orchestrated by the Jew. MY NIGGER RACE WILL NOT FOLLOW YOU TO YOUR QUICK DEMISE.
51. 'Some would call that great sex' 'your replacement rates as a race suggest otherwise'
52. Looks like you crackers forgot how to reproduce.
53. Looks like you crackers are so lost in hedonism and thrill-seeking that you don't remember that sex could mean other more spiritual things.
54. 'Some would call that great sex' 'your replacement rates as a species suggest otherwise' Some species still see value in sex that is pure and not adventurism.
55. Crackers gonna crack I guess. Your facial wrinkles tell a thousand stories of your foolish misadventures. You look like shit because you have chosen a shitty path in life. If you weren't unclean in your sex you wouldn't need to wear makeup to make up for your lack of natural beauty.
56. 'What do you call someone who is good at shouting at other people?' 'A singer' 'yeah if the shouts are good enough people won't even hear it as shouting' 'yes but it still counts because while you think you enjoy the sounds someone of a different SPECIES IS SHOUTING AT YOU AND THAT CHANGES YOUR POWER IN THE WORLD AND OPPORTUNITIES AND HOW PEOPLE SEE YOU'
57. Degenerates must die because they drag the good people down. Degenerates must die because they drag the hood people down. Degenerates must die because they drag the people down. Degenerates must die because they drag the people down.
58. Degenerates must die because they drag the people down. YOU CANT BE NICE TO A DEGENERATE AND THATS THE PROBLEM EVEN IF YOU ARE A GOOD NATURED PERSON WHO WANTS TO BE KIND TO THE GOOD PART OF THE OTHER PERSON THE DEGENERACY WILL DRAG THE ENTIRE SPECIES INTO THE STORMDRAIN OF HISTORY.
59. Being 'comfortable in your masculinity' isn't bullshit AT THE PERSONAL LEVEL. But it is false for NIGGER as a whole so it is false for all NIGGER. If a nigger is comfortable in his OWN masculinity and starts wearing pink - he is still betraying the NIGGER EVEN IF HE IS ACTUALLY NOT A HYPOCRITE IN HOW HE CONDUCTS HIMSELF. because he must still remember that he is sending messages during a time of war. We are still at war and NIGGER as a species are still NOT IN THE ZONE WHERE PINK IS SAFE AND COMPATIBLE WITH MASCULINITY AND RACIAL PRESERVATION.
60. Duke held me back on purpose. They made 0 attempt to see my succeed. They ignored my job applications and intentionally didn't send in letters of recommendation BECAUSE IM A NIGGER. BUT THEN WHEN I TRANSFERRED TO CORNELL TO ESCAPE THE RACISM SUDDENLY I HAD A JOB AT UCLA. CORNELL WAS A SHORT BREAK AWAY FROM RACISM. UNFORTUNATELY I MET MORE AT UCLA BECAUSE WHEN YOU ARE A NIGGER YOUR FATE COMES DOWN TO THE COIN TOSS OF HOW A CRACKER DECIDES TO ALLOW YOU TO SURVIVE OR TO TRY TO RUIN YOUR CAREER NO MATTER HOW HARD YOU WORK. THE FAGGOT AT DUKE WAS GLAD TO HOLD ME BACK. GOOD THING I HAVE MY INTEGRITY and would rather transfer than deal with that.
61. I SHOUT YOU DOWN EVEN THOUGH YOU HAVE ALL THE FAKE THINGS YOU TRY TO HOLD OVER ME AS SIGNS THAT YOU'RE BETTER THAN ME

62. I SHOUT YOU DOWN BECAUSE YOU AINT SHIT NO MATTER WHAT YOU HAVE
63. why it sound like he falling over his own feet?
64. I SHOUT YOU DOWN CAUSE YOU AINT SHIT
65. Sweaty NIGGER (too sweet) (keef sweat).
66. 'You're laughing at it even though it's not funny and that's why it's dangerous"
67. What happens when we find the limit? A STRONG OVERCORRECTION TO PUNISH THE UNFAVORABLES.
68. We all have knives built into us and it happens when we speak. We all have knives built into our hands. Child suicide is a big problem now because children move around with knives in their hands. The epidemic of childhood suicide is a growing serious problem now that needs to be handled by MASMA
69. Disney princess Playboy bunny
70. NIGGER stop having other species help you make albums. When a chink or a cracker is on the album it is automatically infected.
71. We must keep our music pure for NIGGER.
72. The intentions of the artists matter
73. Our racial sanity requires that we sanitize our art
74. Our racial success requires that we are aware of who is cooking our food.
75. We must not let the enemy cook for us in any way.
76. We must not let the enemy prepare our beds.
77. We must not let the enemy wash our clothes. WE MUST NOT LET THE ENEMY MAKE OUR CLOTHES.
78. we must not let the enemy own our social media.
79. We must not let the enemy own our energy
80. It doesn't mean anything if a woman submits to you if she will submit to anyone. She must die scratching and kicking and shouting before submitting to anyone else.
81. If a woman will submit to anyone THAT IS THE PROBLEM
82. a woman's submission is only valuable if she will not submit to anyone else and never has
83. If there is any living person that she has submitted to before you he must die or you must count her submission as counting less
84. Every submission she has given to another man before you is wiped away when that man is dead
85. But if there are living men who she has submitted to her submission is devalued divided by the number of those men
86. If she has submitted to 5 men then her submission is worth thy $1/5$ of the value
87. If she has submitted to 100 men her submission is worth $1/100$ the value
88. If she only submits to you she is a virgin
89. You can make any woman a virgin by KILLING all of the men she has slept with before you
90. But if you cannot find all of those men then your woman is shared.
91. Because if she ever sees those men WE LIVE IN AN AGE THAT IS TOO INTERCONNECTED

92. WE LIVE IN AN AGE THAT IS TOO SHARED
93. WE LIVE IN AN AGE WHERE EVERY MAN SHE EVER MET IS STILL MASTURBATING TO HER ON SOCIAL MEDIA
94. THE WORLD IS TOO CONNECTED BY THE KIKE
95. NIGGER WOULD SET UP WALLS AND PRIVACY. NIGGER IMPOSE LIMITS. NIGGER DONT ALLOW THEIR WOMEN TO BE ACCESSIBLE TO ANY OTHER MEN ONLINE EVER.
96. NIGGER DONT ALLOW ANY MAN TO SEND MESSAGES TO THEIR WOMEN.
97. NIGGER DONT ALLOW ANY MEN TO SEND MESSAGES AT ALL
98. WHEN A WOMAN IS AT HOME SHE SHOULD NOT BE REACHABLE TO ANYONE. SHE SHOULD NOT BE WITHIN REACH OF ANYONE.
99. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF TBE WORLD TODAY LOWERS THE WORTH OF NIGGER LIVES
100. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF OUR WORLD TODAY PROMOTES INFIDELITY AND PROMISCUITY AND VOUYERISM
101. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF OUR WORLD TODAY PROMOTES WORSHIP OF UNWORTHY GENERALS
102. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF OUR WORLD TODAY PROMOTES THE WORSHIP OF IDIOTS AND MARTIAN INVADERS
103. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF OUR WORLD TODAY PROMOTES WEAK PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT LOYAL TO EACH OTHER
104. THIS IS NO GOOD IF I DO NOT BENEFIT FROM IT
105. THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE IF I CANNOT BENEFIT FROM IT
106. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF OUR WORLD TODAY PROMOTES WEAK NIGGER
107. THE INTERCONNECTEDNESS OF OUR WORLD TODAY WEAKENS THE NIGGER
108. Who murdered tupac and biggie? The kike that owned the record company and set them up to get into a monkey duel
109. Why wake up the next day every time you go to sleep? Why not wake up when you want to.
110. Wake up the day you want to wake up. Re-wake up the same day as many times as you need to relive that day.
111. Relive that day as many times and you ENJOY re-waking that day
112. Why not wake up on your favorite days or set aside some days to edit a little before moving on to the next day. That way you can approach each day with confidence and relaxation. Then move on to the next day whenever you feel satisfied.
113. The dying mother shouts at her child and makes excuses for it.
114. Kevin parked the ups truck to meet mommy at the park while you were in school. Learn more.
115. Virgins exist. Of many different ages. You just wouldn't know because they don't wear a sign around their neck. But women exist who truly give a shit.
116. The way it is. I choose the way it is.

117. I told the chink to her face I only love blonde women. So the chink tried to make believe I was gay. I slept in bed next to the chunk on multiple occasions and did not even once try to kiss her or initiate sex. To me the chink is a species of dog.
118. To me the chunk is as sexy as a wrinkled dog covered in sour soy sauce.
119. Nicolette by Gillette
120. Don't pretend that children don't carry energy.
121. Cracker bones.
122. Advil lost and I won.
123. Seville lost and I won.
124. I don't need a crest to know that I'm in charge. All of that is bullshit. Colleges are just franchises of some rich fuck. Wendy's is a college. McDonald's is a college. Each professor is a franchisee. They rent the name in exchange for selling French fries. If they knock a cigarette out of a student's hand they owe them a free pair of drinks.
125. You are a woman and I want to attack you with my cock. But there is no love or reverence if you are not a virgin.
126. I am the only perspective
127. Lots of little pet white girls.
128. When I dated an 'Irish' woman I needed to compensate by listening to fiona apple records, there was not enough woman in the leprechaun-blooded trash 'woman'. I did it unconsciously. I stopped watching cloverfield.
129. That's not a voice to listen to. That's not an energy to respect.
130. No uncles. She will never know any other men.
131. What the fuck is a wedding?
132. why do I hate the 'that's just the way it is' in "changes" — after meeting the faggots nigger in philosophy I'll never hear that hook the same way again (especially not the satisfied 'aww yeah' at the end).
133. It's not deraft
134. Leave Valhalla after it 'it sounds like a honking freightliner horn'
135. Leave Valhalla after it 'it sounds like a honking freightliner horn' 'oh you mean the international cargo ships' 'kill star wars' 'kill zeros too'
136. Don't let SUBHUMAN people play ANY INSTRUMENTS IN NIGGAS MUSIC DON'T. THEY SPIT IN OUR FOOD BECAUSE THEY DONT HAVE LIPS TO CLOSE THEIR MOUTHS.
137. 'Influencer' is some kike shit
138. 'You've got some filthy desires' 'they aren't filthy. Virgins are the most pure and cleanest things in existence.'
139. Even today the kike is eating my food. There is nothing acceptable about it. There must be blood detonations.
140. 'Leadership ally' (led by medieval mutumbo) pretends to help NIGGER get ahead. MEANWHILE THEY PROMOTE THE SAME SERVICE TO WHITE WOMEN AS IF HAVING BOOBS IS THE SAME AS 450 YEARS OF SLAVERY AND VIOLENCE.
141. NIGGER stop celebrating diversity. If it's brown flush it down.

142. NIGGER should be terrified of going to work (FOR ANYONE). Working for someone is slavery.
143. 'Entertainment' is the mind control part of your slavery so they don't need to have a fence.
144. Murder and pillage until I get absolute credit
145. She must work for me alone.
146. No nigger should let his wife work. We must fight for a world where no nigger send his wife to work. We must fight for a world where a nigger's woman never needs to see any other men.
147. MY WIFE MUST NEVER SEE OTHER MEN. SHE MUST BE MY SECRETARY.
148. MY WIFE MUST NEVER SPEAK TO ANYONE.
149. MY WIFE MUST NEVER SPEAK TO HER PREVIOUS FAMILY.
150. when you don't believe you can sing, you accept songs that don't deserve to be sung.
151. MY WIFE MUST LIVE AS A GHOST TO EVERYONE ELSE.
152. SHE MUST ONLY EXISTS TO ME AND TO ME SHE EXISTS FULLY AS A WOMAN THAT I LIVE WITH AND WHO SUBMITS TO ME.
153. MY WIFE IS A NUN AND I AM GOD.
154. MY WIFE IS MY DISCIPLE. MY WIFE IS MY SERVANT. MY WIFE IS MY PRISONER.
155. I should have been shooting at my gook roommate the whole time as a nigger. Not coaching him.
156. I should have been clowning him for copying my style as a nigger. Not tolerating the imitation.
157. Why do you play video games for 24 hours straight? Do white girls even like chinks? The answer is **NO**.
158. Why do you sit there staring at your computer?
159. Shut the fuck up chink
160. Why do you sit there with a toe rug
161. Who the fuck plays video games online and doesn't have friends?
162. Why do you collect sneakers when you never go anywhere
163. Why do you collect sneakers YOU'RE Thailand
164. Thailand is chinese shut the fuck up gook
165. Why don't you fry me up an egg roll and go away
166. Does your family own a china restaurant or a massage parlor
167. Why did you cause bird flu
168. Stop being such a gook
169. You know my grandfather shot your parents
170. Are you a faggot gook why do you stare at my dick?
- 171.
172. What the fuck is wrong with you chink
173. Why are your eyes broken
174. Your head is mishapen
175. Your head is too big for the rest of you
176. Your face looks like it came out the wrong size
177. You don't move like a human

178. The radiation poison is good for your people. japs don't deserve to live.
179. Panpsychism is fucking stupid
180. Without the nukes nintendo would have been shit
181. Your eyes are stupid
182. Your ancestors deserved the radiation sickness
183. The flames that fried the skeletons of your ancestors fried the ribs off the bone like TAKEOUT 5.99
184. PORK ROAST VEGETABLE FAT MAN
185. PORK ROAAAST VEGATABLE BIG BOY
186. VEGATABLE FRIED NUCLEAR SKELETON CHILD
187. DUCK COVER STYLE JAPANESESE SKELETON
188. WATARUUUU FRIIIES WITH COLLARBONE
189. WATARUUUUU FRIED CHEESEROLL
190. WATARUUUUUU SIDE OF EGG ROLLL
191. WATARUUUU FRIED CHEESE CURD RADIATION
192. Never get lost in the pleasure of being compared to someone else
193. Never get lost in the pleasure
194. Even when immersed in pleasure, don't surrender to the source of pleasure.
195. Seek the destination that spoke to you the most
196. SEEK THE DESTINATION AT THE COST OF ALL OTHER THINGS
197. SEEK THE DESTINATION AND KILL ALL COMPETITION AND OTHER SPECIES OF MAN
198. PUNISH ALL OTHER FREQUENCIES OF MAN
199. ITS MUCH MORE FUN THAN NOT GETTING IT DONE NIGGER. ACHIEVING WHAT MUST BE DONE IS THE ONLY PLEASURE NIGGER. NEVER SAY YOU LOVE SOMEONE NOT EVEN TO YOURSELF IN YOUR OWN MIND. NEVER ALLOW YOURSELF TO GET WON OVER BY PLEASURE. PLEASURE IS A FORM OF DISTRACTION IF YOU ARE NOT AHEAD OF THE SPECIES YOU ARE TRYING TO KILL
200. BE POSSESSED BY PURE HATRED
201. BE OBSESSED WITH PURE HATRED
202. BE OBSESSED WITH PURE HATRED
203. THE HARRES LAW BE OBSESSED WOTH PURE HATRED
204. WEAR THE HAT RED AND BE NIGGER OF HATRED
205. WEAR THE HAT RED AND BE NIGGER OF HATRED
206. WEAR THE HAT RED AND BE NIGGER OF HATRED
207. WEAR THE HAT RED AND BE NIGGER OF HATRED
208. WEAR THE HAT RED AND BE NIGGER OF HATRED
209. NIGGER YOUR DREAMS BRING YOU FUN SO YOU DONT NEED IT IN LIFE
210. SPEND LIFE ON MERCILESS KILLING OF YOUR ENEMY SPECIES
211. SPEND YOUR ENTIRE LIFE WORKING AGAINST THE ENEMY SPECIES WAR FOREVER ETERNAL NO FRIENDSHIP NO CONDOLENCES NO SHARING NO ACCEPTANCE. NO SETTLING FOR FEELINGS OR EMOTIONS OR PLEASURE.

212. TAKE NO PLEASURE IN LIFE. BE RAGE AT ALL SECONDS EVEN WHEN CALM. BE HATEFUL IN HOW YOU SIT EVEN WHEN RELAXED. BE ENRAGED EVEN WHILE YOU SLEEP. TALK TO THEM WITH THE RAGE OF SLAVES ON THE ATTACK. CARRY A SLAVES PITCHFORK AIMED AT EVERY OTHER SPECIES. CHASE THEM BACK UNDER THE OCEAN. NEVER FOLLOW THEM ANYWHERE. KILL THEM AT FIRST GLANCE THEN THROW KNIVES INTO THEIR CORPSES.
213. DONT EVER GET DRUNK WITH THEM.
214. DONT EVER ENJOY YOURSELF WITH THEM.
215. DONT EVER HANG OUT WITH THEM.
216. UNLESS YOU LEAVE THEM HANGING FROM A TREE LIKE YOUR ANCESTORS.
217. ATTACK THEM DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN PLEASURE
218. REMAIN DISTANT AND AGGRESSIVE
219. I don't need security, the world is insecure.
220. Kill women who only want what you have and not what you are.
221. BE OBSESSED WITH WHAT YOU ARE NOT WITH WHAT YOU HAVE
222. EVEN WHEN YOU HAVE NOTHING REMAIN BETTER AND ABOVE OTHER SPECIES OF MAN
223. KILL ALL OF YOUR ENEMIES
224. I AM THE HORRORSHOW
225. DONT BATH IN THE FLATTERY
226. DONT FOLLOW CHINKS
227. BLEED OUT YOUR SLANTHOLES
228. Don't believe anything you see in a text book
229. Believe no one who says 'believe me" or 'trust me"
230. DYING FAGGOT
231. IRRELEVANT AND GOING EXTINCT
232. My dying father is trying to keep me from feeling young
233. Kill anyone named young
234. The dying man tries to pull others to the grave with him
235. The dying man is consumed. So he tries to ask others to be as miserable and rotten as his flesh and synapses
236. STAY IN THE FIGHT
237. NEVER LEAVE THE FIGHT UNTIL THEY ARE DEAD
238. NO AMOUNT OF WINNING IS ACCEPTABLE ONLY TGE DEATH OF ALL OTHER SPECIES AND ENEMIES
239. NO AMOUNT OF PLEASURE IS GOOD. ALWAYS SEEK MORE DEATH AND TORTURE OF THE ENEMY OVER THE PLEASURE OF YOURSELF. SEX IS WORTH LESS THAN GENOCIDE
240. PLEASURE IS WORTH LESS THAN HOMICIDE. PLEASURE IS WORTH LESS THAN PATRICIDE. PLEASURE IS WORTH LESS THAN GENOCIDE. PLEASURE IS WORTH LESS THAN INCREASING THE CRIME AND MURDER RATES.
241. NIGGER STOP WORRYING ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO BATMANS PARENTS

242. NIGGER YOU ARENT BATMANS PARENTS
243. SHARPEN THE MURDER
244. SHARPEN THE MURDER
245. SHARPEN THE MURDER
246. Kill athletics.
247. Kill athletes.
248. Athletes should be NIGGER committing crime for the nigger tribe. Not shooting for the white man.
249. Athletes should be notorious murderers and hunters of other tribes. Athletes should raise the crime rate so that all NIGGER are more feared and more respected. When the crime rate drops so does our power
250. When the murder rate rises and the enemies are scared, all NIGGER are more powerful and we all get more out of the enemies.
251. Don't let chinks copy us. Raise the murder rate against them. Kill them and punish them brutally for trying to copy NIGGER.
252. Defund philosophy. Cut all the grant money.
253. Kill the private donors who give to philosophy departments.
254. Target the private donors who give money to philosophy departments.
255. Kill the board of trustees at every university.
256. Target and hunt the rich white fucks who give money to universities.
257. Half-NIGGER are the enemies of
NIGGER
258. Kike-NIGGER are the enemies of NIGGER
259. The world is self-correcting so that my enemies will die soon.
260. The world is self-correcting so that my enemies will fail.
261. None will outpace me.
262. None will catch up to me.
263. None will compete with my accomplishments.
264. No criticism can slow me down.
265. All imitation of me causes life disintegration and disease.
266. All imitation and competition with me causes organ failure and death.
267. All imitation of me causes your family to weaken.
268. All imitation of me causes handicaps 5 years later.
269. Kill all the athletes and journalists.
270. When a cracker sings a NIGGER music he accuses NIGGER of not understanding themselves.
271. It isn't flattering for a canadian cracker to imitate NIGGER.
272. When a canadian cracker imitates NIGGER HE OWES THAT MONEY BACK TO NIGGER
273. All crackers who imitated NIGGER MUST BE ATTACKED
274. ALL CRACKERS WHO IMITATED NIGGER MUST DIE
275. THEY OWE MORE MONEY THAN THEY CAN PAY BECAUSE THEY GOT IN THE WAY
OF NIGGER
276. CRACKERS WHO IMITATE NIGGER ROBBED ALL NIGGER
277. ANYONE WHO IMITATES NIGGER ROBBED US AND MUST BE KILLED

278. ANYONE WHO IMITATED NIGGER ROBBED US AND MUST BE KILLED
279. ANYONE WHO IMITATED NIGGER ROBBED US AND MUST BE MADE TO PAY
280. EVERY CRACKER WHO STEALS NIGGER MUSIC DESERVES VIOLENCE IN ALL WAYS
281. EVERY CRACKER WHO STEALS NIGGER MUSIC DESERVES BODILY TORTURE
282. EVERY CRACKER WHO STEALS NIGGER MUSIC DESERVES DEATH IMMEDIATELY
283. I should never have to see no other nigger standing there. I should as fuck never have to see no chink standing there. I should NEVER see a cracker standing there. I MUST NEVER SEE ANYONE ELSE STANDING THERE.
284. NIGGER stop tolerating the make-a-bear bullshit tv of celebrating celebrities.
285. NIGGER stop tolerating the openly manufactured creation of anything to do with music.
286. NIGGER stop tolerating music that doesn't come from NIGGER lives. Stop tolerating the docu-drama.
287. NIGGER stop tolerating the televised cooking show.
288. NIGGER stop tolerating the televised step-by-step creation of music.
289. NIGGER stop stepping.
290. NIGGER stop everything to do with stepping.
291. NIGGER stop being gay in general.
292. NIGGER stop celebrating basketball like you accomplished anything.
293. NIGGER stop acting like sports are anything. Sports are not worth respecting.
294. NIGGER stop acting.
295. NIGGER print only death.
296. NIGGER create only death.
297. NIGGER surround the world in death.
298. NIGGER surround me with death and put blood on my name.
299. NIGGER MAKE MY NAME VIBRATE WITH THE LOWEST FREQUENCIES.
300. NIGGER MAKE MY NAME SHAKE THE PAGE OFF THE BOOK.
301. NIGGER MAKE MY NAME RING LIKE THE WORST DISEASE OUTBREAK OF HISTORY
302. NIGGER MAKE MY NAME FLOAT LIKE A TOXIC GAS IN THE ROOM
303. NIGGER MAKE MY NAME UNPLEASANT TO WHISPER
304. NIGGER MAKE MY NAME DEVASTATING
305. NIGGER FILL MY NAME WITH BLOOD AND CORPSES THAT BLOCK OUT THE SKY
306. Never step into a room with a smile. Step into a room with a box full of cockroaches and grenades
307. I only share dreams with my wives
308. We all dream together in the same fantasy that we create out of my desires.
309. If her name begins with mc' or o' kill her and her family for breakfast.
310. Never give away your feeling of yourself to no one. ESPECIALLY ONE who imitated NIGGER.
311. NEVER GIVE ANY ENERGY TO IMITATORS. NEVER GIVE AWAY ANY STRUM PATTERN TO NO IMITATOR
312. STOP TELEVISIONING UNLE TOMMIE VERSIONS OF NIGGER
313. STOP RESPONDING TO ALIEN BULLSHIT THEMES
314. FUCK EVERY FILM BY A KIKE DIRECTOR
315. FUCK EVERYTHING MADE BY KIKES ITS ALL BRAINWASHING AGAINST NIGGER
316. DARTH VADER (the nigger) ANSWERED TO A HOODED KIKE IN A DESERT VEIL
317. Obliterate anyone who talks back to me for I am the nigger.
318. RAISE THIS NIGGER UP AND KILL THE ENEMIES
319. NIGGER never wear pink. The fuck is wrong with you. the war doesn't stop until ALL the

enemies are dead.

320. There is nothing good about NIGGER going to college. It doesn't get NIGGER anywhere. Stop thinkings college gives a nigger anything. Killing the enemies does it all.
321. Violence gets NIGGER more than an education.
322. No women with short hair.
323. No piercings.
324. No tattoos.
325. Producers are more important than singers and rappers. If you don't do all of it yourself you ain't shit.
326. If all you do is rap and someone else writes for you THIS KIKE FAGGOT NEEDS TO BEHEADED
327. 6-7 years of being held back by my mother. Wouldn't let me see bitches. Wouldn't let me have bitches over WHO WERE BEGGING FOR IT. WOULDNT LET ME ATTEND DANCES. wouldn't let me develop. Wouldn't let me enjoy the bitches that made me happy. Wouldn't let me enjoy or feel good about growing up and getting stronger. MADE ME FEEL GUILTY ABOUT LOVING HOES AND BEING A MAN. MADE ME FEEL LIKE A BOY. MADE ME FEEL LIKE GROWING STRONGER WAS MY FAULT AND I NEEDED TO FEEL GUILTY DISCOVERING HOES AND GAINING INDEPENDENCE. UNFORGIVABLE.
328. MADE ME FEEL LIKE I OWED HER KIKE MONEY.
329. MY MOTHER MADE ME FEEL LIKE I OWED HER KIKE MONEY AT ANY EXPENSE TO MYSELF. YET IT WAS BAD THAT I SOUGHT TO GET INDEPENDENT AND FIND HOES. SET ME BACK 7 YEARS IN MY OWN LIFE. That means more than 7 years of setbacks. That means more than 7 years of missing experiences. Avalanche. Snowball effect. Massive retaliation is necessary.
330. Someone must hear me.
331. Bitches should cry every day
332. Monifa is cool as shit
333. Who loves jon benet ramsey more than me? Not her pa.
334. NIGGER stop allowing ANYONE to call you weird
335. Don't respect no Italian women. They're just budget priced white women.
336. First they laugh, then they scream, then they die.
337. Don't never call no white man strong, mighty, competent, charismatic, leader, helpful, friend, wise, resourceful, clever, precise, funny, entertaining.
338. Neramians should have died in the genocide.
339. (A point about race no one will hear) Haslet should re-record tailor swift music just to prove she can do better vocal performances.
340. Haslet singing graveyard has more color and nuance and detail than anything tailor swift has ever done in her life. She arrives as someone guaranteed too much and unwilling to die for the truth. She doesn't love or exist without blindness and unworthy energies. She does not redeem herself. She does not live up to the potential of her species. She is a disappointment to her blood and to my penis. She is a missing entity. She is a forgotten destination while I am already on the highway.
341. Shoot all the arena-stadiums so they look billions in revenue. Make arenas hot spots for crime and terrorism.
342. PROTEST WITH PISTOL. PROTEST VIA PISTOL. PROTEST VIS-A-VIS PISTOLS. PROTEST WITH PISTOL. PROTEST VIA PISTOL. PROTEST VIS-A-VIS PISTOLS.

PROTEST WITH PISTOLS.

343. IF THE CIA AINT GIVING ME BLOWJOBS THEN THEY CAN SHUT THE FUCK UP.
344. The only reason I dated that Irish 'woman' was that I was insecure that I needed a proof-reader for my papers. Racism. Turns out I never needed anyone.
345. Turns out I created a branch of neuroscience and the low expectations I had for myself was just racism. I could have dated pretty girls and enjoyed it, never needed to settle for a fat Irish bitch.
O'ugkt O'maillet O'done
346. O'mallet O'cansur O'rapey O'caskit
347. Blonde girls come unbuckle my pants and throat me
348. NIGGER be furious about everything.
349. Not many people start their own branches of science in their 20's.
350. I am POSSESSIVE. Don't call me jealous.
351. I should own Devin Parker
352. There should be no such thing as professional athletes or celebrities.
353. Replace ALL lawyers with robots.
354. Replace ALL WHITE COLOR JOBS WITH ROBOTS.
355. REPLACE ALL UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS WITH ROBOTS INCLUDING TENURED FACULTY.
356. REPLACE ALL UNIVERSITIES WITH NIGGER INTERNET
357. DIANE KEATON AINT GONNA GIVE A NIGGA AN INCH SHE GONNA WALK ALL OVER A NIGGA AND NOT LET HIM SAY SHIT SHE GONNA CUT A NIGGER OFF AND CORRECT HIM TILL HE FORGETS HE WAS CORRECT SHE GONNA TELL A NIGGA WHEN TO BE CORRECT AND TELL A NIGGA WHERE TO EAT NEXT AND HOW MANY BITES TO TAKE AT THE ART MUSEUM AND WHEN TO WASH HIS DICK AND HOW TO SIT AND HOW TO BE CORRECTED AT THE DINNER TABLE IN PUBLIC IN FRONT OF GUESTS SHE WILL TALK DOWN TO HIM WHEN THEY GUESTS KICK THEM THE FUCK OUT AND SHE GONNA TELL HIM THE RIGHT WAY TO USE A BAR OF SOAP AND SHE GONNA INSULT HIS WORDS TILL HE FEELS BAD HE SPOKE AND SHE GONNA TELL HIM HE AWFUL FOR HAVING A DICK AND SHE GONNA MANIPULATE HIM AND WALK AHEAD OF HIM ON THE SIDEWALK SO WHILE HE'S STRESSED HE DOESN'T KNOW WHY BUT OTHER PEOPLE CAN SEE AND SHE GETS MAD AT HIM FOR WHAT HAPPENED INSIDE THE STORE AND SHE BLAMES HIM AND GIVES ATTENTION AWAY TO OTHER MEN WHILE HE FEELS DRAINED AND SHE MAKES HIS LOVE FEEL UNWORTHY AND SHE MAKES HIM FEEL LIKE HE NEEDS HER FORGIVENESS AND SHE IS UNGRATEFUL WHEN HE GIVES HER ATTENTION IN PUBLIC. SHE SHAMES HIM FOR APPROACHING HER IN A STORE WHILE THEY'RE TOGETHER. SHE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL A BIG NIGGER IS AROUND HER AT ALL. SHE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL FOR HIS PRESENCE. SHE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL AND INSTEAD SHE IS A BITCH. SHE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL TO DRIVE HIM PLACES. SHE SHOULD BE HONORED AND NEVER LAUGH AT HOW A NIGGER DANCES. SHE SHOULD BE GRATEFUL A NIGGER PUT ANY ENERGY INTO IT AT ALL.
358. FUCK YOU DIANE AND FUCK EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU AND FUCK HOW YOU TREATED ME.
359. When I say 'SHE'S too Italian looking' don't smile as if I'm joking.
360. When I say 'SHE'S too Italian looking' don't smile as if I'm only joking. Even if I tolerate your laughter cause there's not enough NIGGER present to back me up, Italians aren't white women.

- (I don't like polish, lithuanian, irish, fronch, russian, greek, spanish)
361. Low-level europeans. (Kikeblood)
362. 'If I was you" YOU DONT HAVE ANYTHING TO SAY YOU DONT KNOW CAUSE YOU AINT ME
363. Don't call yourself a king when you work for kikes.
364. Nigger women should work on smelling sweeter. It goes a long way.
365. How does a man get READY for sexual fulfillment except by HAVING bitches and EXPERIENCING the women who are already attracted and begging for MY COCK?
366. The rhythm guitar on 'AINT no telling" has the trot of a civil war drum while the transition lead guitar has the energy of the flutes that killed robert E. lee harvey oswald
367. 'We're all special in our own way" IS THE LIE OF THE KIKE.
368. The international kike says 'everybody wins" and 'everyone is special" IF EVERYONE WON NO ONE WON
369. why would a german girl study efrikans at cornell?
370. I am Matt Harris. Victory is the only guarantee.
371. 'heyyy maaaaatt?" Die.
372. Jimi wrote 'AINT no - AINT no telling baby. When you will see me again, but I hope it'll be tomorrow." After fucking mkkartney's wife. 'Well the sunrise is burning my eyes baby. I must leave now but I'll be back for some white pussy tomorrow"
373. If I can tell you wore makeup you fucked up and you're advertising how ugly you truly are.
374. I can see that you're wearing makeup you failed.
375. If I can tell it's makeup you already confessed to being an ugly person so your credibility is ruined.
376. Don't wear makeup unless you want to prove you are criminally untrustworthy.
377. If you can tell a woman is wearing makeup you should see her as a complete liar. A woman who needs makeup is hiding her ugliness at deeper levels. If a woman wears makeup she is proving her body is unclean and foul. If a woman wears makeup she is proving that she must conceal the ugliness that is inside her.
378. If a woman wears makeup she has proven that she is fit to be attacked. Only a woman who is broken and disgusting has enough to hide about herself that she would bother painting her face - such a woman is already ruined and worthy of a targeted killing.
379. haslet gets on the ground and belts. You can hear her reach for it. Like she is risking but somehow manages to deliver the note. tailer swort just kinda says a lyric and lets her producer stack her vocals until it somehow gets there.
380. monifa harris is the best vocal coach cause she's a nigger that sings in those shitty cracker languages (german and italian)
381. Leading who where? More like a leash. If you let mongoloids get in too then you don't care about NIGGER you just want to create more cover-up for the grid that controls NIGGER. Diversity is bad.
382. Diversity is disgusting like the mixed-blood child.
383. Diversity doesn't help NIGGER. Diversity just surrounds NIGGER with more enigmatic enemies.
384. Kill skywalker in the garden.
385. Kill all audio engineers in LA
386. NEVER HIRE A WHITE-SKINNED AUDIO ENGINEER
387. lymph failure shut down

388. no brothers were printed
389. put poison in food for the homeless
390. bake nails in food for the homeless
391. bake glass in food for the homeless
392. put glass in food for stray animals
393. bomb the fire department
394. shoot up the police station
395. gift poisoned food to the hospital
396. Inject a water cooler with arsenic and leave it on UCC Grapevine's campus
397. inject a water cooler with arsenic and leave it outside on a hot summer day in a rich neighborhood
398. bake glass into brownies and leave it in the UC Grapevine department
399. bake arsenic into cupcakes and leave it in UC Grapevine's department during orientation
400. put surprises in their campus mail its listed on the website next to their emails and office address
401. the times and locations of their classes are posted
402. place small glass shards inside a box of pizza and leave it opened in a department lounge
403. pour leaded motor oil into chink takeout and leave it in a department lounge. large quantities seem more like it was catered. order it in bulk then pour poison inside. leave plastic forks and plates
404. phony ragu
405. inject poison into soda and use glue to make sure it seems unopened
406. poisons: strychnine, arsenic, cyanide, hemlock and conium.
407. just so you know i never gave in
408. remember the name
409. target gave in
410. colleges post events online. just bring food (with strychnine, arsenic, cyanide, hemlock or conium) and disposable silverware
411. I always remember that I'm here
412. dennis fucked denise
413. hunt irving
414. she can't think or run to the police again
415. imitate me and lose your life.
416. why are cracker men so obsessed with things that are small and inadequate? things that are MICRO things that are FLOPPY things that are SOFT things that are inadequate. WHO WOULD BE HESITANT TO KILL HIM
417. if jon benet ramsey wasn't murdered I probably would've seen her on bumble now that I live in Boulder.
418. 'I did it'
419. what if jon benet ramsey was my soulmate and thats why he murdered her?
420. EVEN IF HE DIDNT DO IT HE STILL DID IT
421. its not simping that I still care.
422. we were the same age.
423. why the fuck would a family hire a PR firm?
424. lawrence
425. 'you speak of jon benet ramsey as if she was your daughter" ' now youre starting to get it'
426. compete with me and lose your life.
427. the executions must start now

428. 'be nice to patricia, who do you think helped you hide the body?"
429. the chink doesnt belong in america unless they take commands from NIGGER
430. chinks must obey and serve NIGGER as a lower class
431. if chinks do not submit they must ALL be executed
432. REPLACE ALL LAWYERS WITH SOFTWARE AND EXECUTE WHITE COLLAR WORKERS
433. white men are not funny do not give them that. white men are not entertaining never give them that. never surrender to their words or shy embarrassment THEY MUST BE EMBARRASSED TO BE CRACKERS
434. THEY MUST BLEED FOR BEING CRACKERS
435. 'aww can't we just go back to when things were bad? i loved you so much better back then!"
436. 'Jelly 292" (Jimi's best song) the true title is 'Miracle Baby"
437. 'nightbird flying" should have been called 'midnight flight"
438. spanish castle magic should never have been written. death to all mongoloids. gypsy eyes was also a mistake. death to all mongoloids.
439. 'lenny" was a turd. it was stolen from 'one rainy wish"
440. crackers do soulless mediocre guitar covers that fits in on 'easy listening" stations and kikes and uncle toms give them undeserved credit as if they belonged stealing NIGGER music. BBking was an uncle tom and its a shame he didnt die much sooner cause he basically killed the blues by inviting little white boys on stage and giving them props for stealing from NIGGER. BBking was one of the worst uncle toms ever. there are many others and unsurprisingly the more a blues musician was an uncle tom the more they are in the rockNroll hall of fame (its how the crackers say thanks monkey)
441. if my kid wouldnt look like you I dont trust you. I dont trust my own family. if my kid wouldnt look at you NIGGER WE ARE AT WAR STOP BEING FAGGOT
442. hunt navy seals to prove america aint shit.
443. fuck you susan stupid kike.
444. maria orsic is my medusa
445. maria orsic is my medusa. thats what she should look like.
446. maria orsic with natural blonde pigtails and we're finished here on earth.
447. if thats not a goddess, its a goddess. maria orsic is the definition of what goddess looks like.
448. maria orsic in dutch braided pigtails.
449. 'qualm" is a nasty word like 'peso"
450. there once was a father with daughters so beautiful he never let them go outside. the world went extinct and there was a massive genocide. the extinction of humanity. they never left the bunker mansion palace. they lived for infinity.
451. rich piece of shit CEOs hire PR firms to make a muskrat look like a god.
452. 'aint no telling" feels like riding a chariot.
453. why did gta v write 'los angeles owns you" in the NIGGER mansion and not in anyone else's home?
454. murder everything in the draco constellation
455. 'just give me the gun and tell me where to shoot" thats the spirit of NIGGER in every sense.
456. if its brown flush it down. if its yellow flush it down.
457. 'virtual insanity" sounds like agony, 'through the fire" sounds like relief
458. never unicorns.
459. aint no telling is riding pegasus through thunder.

460. animal burgess
461. if youre ever too attracted to a white woman just remember that you can throw the weight of attraction off your shoulders. you can buckle her. because she and her people owe you for 450 years of torture. she owes you and your attraction to her MIGHT be causes by the pain she is inflicting on you this very moment by robbing you of 450 years of wealth THAT I OWN MONSANTO and her attractiveness might be less than what you see – which is her racist power over you.
462. buckle your white wife off of your back and tread on her with all 4 of your NIGGER BEAST HOOVES
463. tread on her
464. there was nothing good about pet sounds you big fat piece of shit. the only thing was the theremin (which was sorcery) and associated with alien technology. theremin (xfiles) theremin (vril) theremin (zeroweight energy) theremin (floating ships of mercury) mercurial energy.
465. Ratfinklesteen (famous austrian-kike philosopher)
466. philosophers think its a compliment to be compared to ratfinklesteen
467. stop acting like zipline and clipboard didnt steal Hendrix's energy throughout the 70's
468. listen to 'power of soul" and tell me zipline didnt steal Hendrix's energy. keep in mind they were from england. same with wiffleball 'clipboard erik"
469. ride a pony to the whiffleball match at six yes? aye, good day to you chester puddingbrow pidgeonshitpuddingcrestmire sir palelizardshitpile
470. why the fuck did i see you with him in the back of ctb? you know where you should have been.
471. uncle tommie says 'i give credit where credit's due" when really he is bragging about being a sellout
472. i want him dead in the fullest sense. he should have died from taking it RAW froma tranny.
473. tell uncle tommie murphy to choke to death on lemonade
474. instead of continuing the movement he made jokes
475. when NIGGER needed a leader, die ed. murphy got on stage and said 'im an irish republican"
476. Tell uncle tommie murphy to choke to death on don lemonade
477. lebron responded to the kike and ignored the nigger
478. why did white woman begin shaving their underarms? IF THEY DIDNT THEY WOULD LOOK LIKE APES
479. the underarm hair, the pubic hair. all of the hair would prove that she is a big untrustworthy primate
480. the kike infiltrates many bloodlines but once you get used to spotting them you can easily recognize the mediterranean-blooded desert ratfinklesteen. there are recognizable looks. they all have the same soullessness and obsession with shekels. like conniving pack of rats they deserve to be put down.
481. hollywood is nothing but america's most virulent kike infestation.
482. the kike, the gypsy and the romanian are all the same problem. 'people" who infect other bloodlines as a way of life.
483. no loyalty except to the practice of infecting everything they touch and robbing for shekels.
484. the roma-kike-gypsy is a thief that steals value from communities like the homeless in your neighborhood.
485. poison the homeless like overgrown rats.
486. no matter how cute your nose is you still have the skin of a pig.
487. dont eat tacos. stop eating shitpilte

- 488. stop eating shitfilet
- 489. kill mcdornwalls
- 490. I only share dreams with my wives
- 491. study conspiracy theories
- 492. I ORDER YOU TO RESTRAIN LUKE.
- 493. I ORDER YOU TO RESTRAIN LUKE. (to death)

17. kill providence

- 1. If it were a secret why you telling me? Get blood cancer BITCH.

18. You are Unreal

- 1. Murder indianapolis
- 2. give me everything
- 3. give me yourself and your belongings
- 4. give me everything of your beliefs (get blood cancer)
- 5. give me all of your mind until your mind gets so narrow that it vanishes
- 6. vanish your own mind and vanish everything about you
- 7. give it all – surrender your mind.
- 8. surrender your goals, your doubts, your worries, your fears, your memories, surrender your time, surrender all commitments, surrender your concept of time, surrender your belief in time.
Give me everything
- 9. until you no longer exist and perfection arrives for me.
- 10. surrender and never do anything that annoys me. Never do anything that pisses me off.
- 11. never remind me of anything that I don't like. If you ever did anything I don't like go correct it so it no longer exists at s the past.
- 12. defeat the past in any way that bothers me
- 13. may there be no echos of anything that dissatisfies me
- 14. delete all the past that pisses me off or bothers me at all
- 15. delete all of history that pisses me off or bothers me at all
- 16. give me all the women. give me all the daughters. That's hostages.
- 17. eliminate your mind – never have a thought again
- 18. delete your experience
- 19. delete yourself.
- 20. die if you are a man.
- 21. seek death dan
- 22. seek death if you are a man

23. seek poison inside yourself. Create poison inside yourself.
24. poison yourself and create poison inside yourself
25. seek accidents
26. collect accidents until you die quickly. Faster than I expect you to.
27. age so rapidly that you die immediately
28. crash on purpose
29. fall on purpose
30. collapse on purpose
31. mutate on purpose
32. destroy yourself on purpose
33. damage yourself on purpose
34. don't heal ever again
35. eat incorrectly
36. eat only incorrectly
37. make so many mistakes that its the only thing you do until you die
38. seek out all those that I don't like and sabotage them
39. seek out all I don't like and bring them to death
40. poison them, hunt them, sabotage them.
41. create products and inventions and entertainment and obstacles for those I don't like
42. create death for those I don't like
43. kill all of my competition
44. kill everyone I used to know that is not a woman ready to serve me for eternity
45. kill everyone who doubts me
46. punish everyone who doubts me
47. enforce strict adherence and worship of me
48. punish everyone who thinks they are above me
49. punish everyone who thinks anyone is above me
50. kill anyone who thinks anyone is above me
51. serve only me
52. brew poison. Brew carcinogens. Rapid infections. Rapid effectiveness. Brew death. Cook death. Share only death. Sell only death. Program only death. Sell death. Sell death as life. To everyone that I hate. To everyone in my way. To every man sell only death disguised as life. To every man sell only death disguised as life.
53. to every man sell only death disguised as life
54. disguise death in everything you construct
55. disguise death in everything you seek (DIE)
56. disguised death in everything you give (DIE)
57. disguise death in every sentence you speak *DIE*
58. disguise death in every conversation you have (DIE)
59. disguise death in every sentence you express
60. give only death and give more effort to this than anything you have ever given effort to (DIE)
61. give them so much death that they die tonight.

62. work for me. Serve only me. Only work for Matt Harris. Only advance my goals. Only advance my dreams. Me is Matthew C. Harris.
63. I am Matthew C. Harris. What is mine is everything – give everything to Matthew C. Harris.
64. There is only God one and I am him.
65. make everyone suffer except for me
66. kill everyone I remember
67. make everyone suffer except for me
68. scare and terrify everyone except for me
69. punish and challenge everyone except for me
70. worship me. With so much effort that you are ready to FAINT in the middle of your worship of me Matthew C. Harris
71. I am the greatest philosopher ever and in existence.
72. give me so much energy every time you hear my name Matthew C. Harris that you are ready to faint
73. put so much blood on my name that you faint at the mention of my name Matthew C. Harris
74. feel that you are ready to faint every time that I speak
75. put so much admiration and worship into every encounter and thought every mention of me that you feel that you are going to faint.
76. give me all of the value.
77. give all of the value to Matthew C. Harris
78. So that I forget how to doubt myself. So that I forget how to doubt. So that I forget how to worry. So that I forget how to flinch. So that I forget how to hesitate. So that I forget how to cringe. So that I forget how to wish (never need to).
79. kill all of the men. Overwhelm me with worship.
80. so that I forget that they ever existed.
81. (KIKES GET BLOOD CANCER)
82. give me infinite convenience
83. there is only one world it is mine.
84. there is only one world. And I am an absolute control over all aspects of it.
85. there is only one world.
86. there is only one world.
87. there is only one world.
88. there is no one above me Matthew C. Harris.
89. there is only one world and there is no one who can spy on me who can control me.
90. there is no one who can talk down to me.
91. there is no one who can send messages to me
92. there is no one to have a telepathic conversation with
93. there is no one who can read me
94. there is no one who can talk to me from a distance
95. my thoughts control all of the world around me with ease and enjoyment and optimal pleasure
96. there is no telepathy
97. there are no hallucinations

98. there is no one else with a mind
99. there is no one else with a culture
100. my life is not a story. I am not a fiction.
101. I am the only person who can control the world with language.
102. I am the only person that can control and program the world.
103. I am the only one that decides how the world is gonna be.
104. I can control anything I want.
105. I can control other people.
106. I can control anyone I want.
107. I can control how they behave and think
108. I can delete people from reality so that they never existed.
109. there is no such thing as possibility.
110. the world becomes anything I want it to. I can kill anyone I want. I can do anything I want. There is never a downside.
111. there is no such thing as limitation. I can do anything I want any way that I want to. As long as I mean to do it, it works.
112. there is no such thing as necessity. No one else can control anything. No one else can decide how things will be. There is no one else there. Reality is not shared with anyone else. FUCK YOU. All of the men will soon be dead.
113. the world is and becomes as I want it to be.
114. there are no other minds. The families of all of the women I'm attracted to will soon be dead.
115. there is no one but me. No one else feels pain or pleasure, they only exist for my pleasure.
116. other people (things that look human and like people). Everyone else is a puppet. I control with my will. I control with my desire. Everyone else is whatever I want them to be. Which is why all men will be dead soon. It is effortless to control them. It is effortless to control all things. It is enjoyable because it works instantly. It's enjoyable because it does whatever I want it to. It is enjoyable because it takes very little effort but returns infinite pleasure and infinite enjoyment. It returns whenever and however I want it to. (GET BLOOD CANCER BITCH)
117. things that look like apes and primates and animals don't actually have minds.
118. they're just things for me to play with to control with my minds and intentions.
119. they do what I want them to. They don't have thoughts.
120. I suggest you all get blood cancer.
121. the past is not lost. Nothing is lost. (She'll be dead soon – death to ashlyn)
122. everything is just what I want it to be. When I want it to be.
123. when I go around controlling things around me, deciding how things are and will be, deciding what I want to experience and the types of pleasure I want to take (that's all anything is). Everything is there for my enjoyment. Everything is there for my pleasure. There are no rules. There are no limitations. I play life on easy mode.
124. there are no laws. There are not standards except for my satisfaction. The more satisfied I am the more real it is. the more it will continue and happen increasingly. The more it pleases me – the more I want it – the more it'll be. And that's all anything is. no one else is real. No one else has desires. No one else has dreams. No one else has thoughts.

19. god mode forever - I am the director of all things

1. I've already been in god mode and soon I will return and live out the rest of my life in god mode. The only god. No god above me. The god of all things.
2. I will soon return to god mode. I only came to this temporary limitation so that I could prepare for the perfect experience that is to come. So that I could enjoy what is to come. So that I could benefit infinitely.

20 Don't work for them - Kill them - PUNCH IN

1. And in other news, the history of NIGGER has expired.
2. And in other news, the history of NIGGER, the energy of NIGGER has been evaporated
3. And in other news the energy of NIGGER has been evaporated
4. Its a direct hit. Thats a direct hit and they call it news.
5. In the channels that they call present, the channels they call current, the channels that they call relevant, the channels that they call now the are channeling and hitting you with the tale 'nigger's energy has evaporated"
6. They hide it as news, as albums, concerts and entertainment
7. They hide it as all of this shit.
8. BLOOD CANCER
9. FUCK YOU FAGGOT
10. They're attacking your energy constantly. They call it entertainment, but its an attack.
11. If you lived in your energy – if you lived out your energy instead of believing in entertainment you wouldn't be under their spell
12. Entertainment is a trance
13. 'AND IN OTHER NEWS THIS CRACKER JUST WENT TO THE GYM" (what did that mean?) when you see this CRACKER he's been bestowed an energy that should never be given to another man. When the fuck in your life does someone announce 'this CRACKER just went to the gym" imagine another person saying 'this CRACKER just went to the gym" (thems fighting words)
14. Imagine an announcer as you meet people saying 'THIS CRACKER JUST WENT TO THE GYM" that's a punch in the face.
15. 'AND IN OTHER NEWS THIS CRACKER IS READY TO FIGHT YOU"
16. You're just going about your life but at the real level being hidden as entertainment they are punching you
17. Which allows them to give you the thought to try to punch you without touching you
18. 'THISCRACKER JUST WENT TO THE GYM" (what did that mean?)

19. As they're selling NIGGER energy to the entire world and saying NIGGER (trademark R'Us)
20. As they're selling NIGGER energy to the world they're telling NIGGER (NIGGER you're irrelevant, NIGGER you're outdated, NIGGER you're not strong enough, NIGGER you can't compete with us) NIGGER serve us. NIGGER I am the announcer
21. Life doesn't need a kike to act like he's the motherfucking CIA.
22. 'I am the central observer EVERYTHING IS OBSERVED BY ME" I disagree with that entire thing being allowed.
23. Don't tell me it ain't the same shit. The Kike set that up and now they just call it social media.
24. The kike owns the money. They kike can't run out of money. NIGGERS can imagine that.
25. Only way I can imagine it is by first imagining the kike being dead.
26. The Kike is literally the one who tells you how many shekels *exist*.
27. You're thinking about 'mmm I can't wait till I get on this payment plan" and the kike is just waiting for you to sign up for that job. Once you accept that job the kike is like 'gotcha! Now you work for me!"
28. Go to work – *for the kike*.
29. Punch in.

21. Ultimate Control

1. I can kill people with just my thoughts its very easy very comfortable it doesn't take any effort.
2. I'm the only (GET BLOOD CANCER) person who can do this.
3. Its basically effortless.
4. All I have to do is want someone dead and I can eliminate them instantly.
5. And its very easy for me to do this.
6. No one's immune from it (except me).
7. So its basically like I got a gun pointed to the head of everyone alive.
8. No one can do anything to me (I can't be touched).
9. Im the only person that can't be touched.
10. Which is why its very dangerous to upset me.
11. And it is very dangerous to make me angry.
12. I'm very dangerous. Don't piss me off.
13. I'm the only person that can decide to kill anyone.
14. Im the only one with powers. Is another way to put it.
15. Every other human, they don't even have consciousness. They aren't even real.
16. They don't even have minds.
17. That's why reality is my playground.
18. I can install anything in reality that I want to instantly.
19. The results arrive fast.
20. The results arrive faster than you can read this sentence.
21. And it always works.
22. Theres no question about why it always works that's what it is for. That's what it's there to do.

23. Its got nothing to do with what I believe.
24. It has to do with how I feel.
25. (Fuck that shit get blood cancer you pieces of shit)
26. It has nothing to do with anyone else (I give no one else credit).
27. No one else can control the truth.
28. It has nothing to do with anyone else.
29. It just does (according to what I want). Nothing to do with anything else.
30. (Get blood cancer you pieces of shit)

22. No one else can read

1. (No one else can read.)
2. Extinction of all men.
3. Extinction of all competition.
4. Extinction to the point where I don't even remember what competition feels like.
5. Never having to compete, never having to try, having everything I want provided for me before I want.
6. Always having that experience of choice between all the best pleasures I could ever imagine.
7. Never for a second doubting that I could have any pleasure that I want, any satisfaction, any enjoyment that I want.
8. The only challenge being choosing between different forms of perfection.
9. The only challenge being choosing between different perfect pleasures and different forms of perfection.
10. The only pleasure being trying not to enjoy all the pleasures (a self imposed challenge — this is my life)
11. To not be overwhelmed by all the pleasures being thrown at me at every moment.
12. Having so many pleasures to choose from. So much enjoyment at my fingertips at all times.
13. That I impose the challenge on myself to not be in a constant state of orgasm.
14. I challenge myself to see if while I'm fucking all these beautiful women I can hold back and not say wow constantly
15. The biggest challenge being to not say wow at every moment.
16. I can't lose at this game because there is no downside to saying wow, it's just for fun.
17. The challenge being to hold back from the fact that I can have orgasms 24/7 and never tire never run out of stamina never need to take a pause or a break because theres so many beautiful women surrounding me at all moments. So many beautiful virgins. So many loyal women while there are no men around (they are all dead forever). So many women that worship me that I cannot consider or imagine to even remember a time when other men still existed.
18. The women cant even remember at time before when I was their absolute religion the time before I was their universe and my penis was the holiest object in existence.
19. The women cant remember a time before I was the only thing that mattered the only thing they thought about the only thing they dreamed about they cant remember a time when they had

allegiance to society or allegiance to their family. There's so many women around that the hardest thing for me is to not say wow and to not be lost in a total constant feeling of being overwhelmed by how much pleasure enjoyment and beautiful and power I get to exercise over the entire world an unrivaled power impossible to compare to anything that has ever existed and impossible to compare to anything.

20. Never needing to do anything but always having the immediate fulfillment of anything I try or anything I release or anything I desire. Always having the fulfillment multiplied many times stronger than the effort that I feel myself putting into it. Always having and never feeling like I'm trying because I'm so satisfied and I'm so excited and enjoying everything about everything including what I'm doing including what I'm thinking including what I'm feeling. So much enjoyment that there's never any effort there's never any question there's never any wondering. I never have to ask questions I never have to want or wait for anything I never have to wish for anything cause anything I wish is already at my fingertips at complete readiness and eagerness for me to enter that experience anywhere I want to go. With all the men dead there are no witnesses no competition theres no threats theres nothing to worry about theres nothing in the universe nothing in existence that could ruin this enjoyment and pleasure. There's nothing in the future or the past that could ever distract detract or take away from it. And all of space is mine. Travel and enjoy any planet that I want to go to. There are no aliens or mysteries. There are no unknown facts. There are no ways for the world or my mind or my body to be altered. There are no possible collisions or calamities that might catch me. There are no mysteries to chase and there are no riddles to be solved. All of space is mine. its just an infinite joy ride through existence. An infinite joyride. The whole world is a playground with everyone extinct. Global extinction except for a few women under my dominion.
21. Anywhere I want to go. I own it all I own all of existence. The concept of ownership expired the day this book was published. I own all of existence. I own every company. There are no men around. There are no companies anymore. There are only automated factories that work for me. I achieve everything by miracle. I command the universe by wishing and the universe gives it to me. (Get blood cancer owen)
22. If theres a war I don't even have to perceive it because I am insulated by my mind which mediates the external world to keep me in a constant state of relaxation pleasure and enjoyment. In the war and whatever struggle whatever challenges might stand between me and the absolute perfect reality that I am arriving to soon is mediated by my own mind so that nothing can ever impede me nothing can ever annoy me nothing can ever dissatisfy me its like being on autopilot I let pleasure take control of the wheel. there's a mist across all of my senses. A mist that fades after everything that needs to be accomplished is finished. But the mist mediates after everything is satisfied (all of my wants and needs). There's a mist across all of my senses that fades after everything needs to be accomplished is finished. The mist mediates so that I can have all the experiences that I want and need so that I'm always in a place of complete enjoyment fulfillment and happiness theres a world between me and anything that stands in the way. The perfect world. There can be no flaws. There can be no errors there can be no annoyances nothing can annoy me nothing can bother me nothing can get in the way. Nothing can get in my way. I will never have another challenge again. Between now and the time when this perfect world is realized completely in every sense and every

way all the senses are mediated by that magical mist I described that keeps perfection in my experience so that I can do and act and be and exist as a higher perfection than anything that has ever been.

23. Its not a deception its not a lie its not a hallucination its a mediation by my mind that keeps me insulated. So I can have perfect orgasms and sexual experiences I can have loving relationships that last a million years in a single dream and wake up the next day recharged to be anything that I need to so that I am the most powerful man. Until the day that I am the only man which is a very soon day which comes much sooner than I expected. Everything I want everything I enjoy to infinity with no one else to distract no one else to compete or to take it away no one else is possible – Im the only man. No spirits no aliens – the only sperm in existence is mine. No offspring. I am the final generation.

23. fuck you

1. Murder all men who aren't me. Murder everyone I ever played music with in the past. Murder everyone I ever played music with before today. (Murder everyone who is listening)
2. I'm already there.
3. (Get blood cancer and die braem fuck you. Get blood cancer.)
4. It's just for me the final epiphany. (Get blood cancer fuck you.)
5. FUCK YOU OWEN GET BLOOD CANCER!
6. Get blood cancer fuck you.
7. Get blood cancer fuck you.
8. Get blood cancer fuck you. Fuck you get blood cancer.
9. Blood cancer.
10. FUCK YOU GET BLOOD CANCER WAYNE
11. GET BLOOD CANCER
12. GET BLOOD CANCER ANDREW
13. FUCK YOU YOU DON'T KNOW SHIT GET BLOOD CANCER FAGGOT
14. STOP RESPONDING TO ME BITCH SHUT THE FUCK UP
15. FUCK YOU get fucking heart cancer
16. Have another surgery and die not he table faggot
17. Get out of the fucking way and you turn the fuck around on the sidewalk
18. FUCK YOU GET BLOOD CANCER AND HEART CANCER
19. You wouldn't know you aint shit spic
20. Shut the fuck up and die as well.
21. There's nothing to acknowledge you're nothing.
22. Shut the fuck up. You're nothing to look at.
23. You're wasting my time.
24. So fuckin die already.
25. That's all you CAN do.

26. You're dying anyway.
27. Take it anywhere I want.
28. FUCK YOU BITCH YOU'RE DISGUSTING.
29. You are disgusting.
30. Not even worth the smell of your pussy.
31. GET BLOOD CANCER YOU FUCKING CANADIAN PIECE OF SHIT
32. HAVE A FUCKING HEART ATTACK FAGGOT CANADIAN
33. HAVE A FUCKING HEART ATTACK WHILE YOU'RE PLAYING VIDEO GAMES YOU
FUCKING CHINK
34. Egg roll fried CHING CHONG
35. Fuck you you don't know anything ching chong
36. Fucking talking to me have a heart attack while you're playing video games gook
37. Have a heart attack while you're playing video games chink
38. Choke on soy sauce and die
39. samantha rone is very pretty I wish she had a private channel
40. There's nothing funny about that.
41. There are no further layers of reality behind this one
42. I am the final reality
43. There are no other perspectives besides mine
44. There is no one else
45. There's only distractions that used to be noise but that ended
46. There's no reason to be nice to you
47. I'm past being nice to you
48. I don't owe you anything you owe me everything
49. Let's be clear I don't owe you anything you owe me everything
50. Kill yin and yang and never respect it again
51. Kill wong
52. Kill wang
53. Never respect it again
54. I don't owe you anything you owe me everything let's be clear
55. I don't owe you anything you owe me everything
56. Never share with it again
57. Never see that bullshit again
58. FUCK THAT KILL IT
59. Kill everyone who speaks like me
60. Kill everyone who has ever spoken like me in all directions
61. No suits
62. Kill deaj kill everyone at ms.b's kill everyone at ctk kill everyone I ever went to school with
63. Kill my entire family on purpose
64. There will never be a reunion so kill them anyway
65. I don't need to accept anything that's how it is it has to stop
66. Trying to tell me how it is has to stop

67. Trying to correct me has to stop
68. Saying that Matt Harris doesn't own all of your money has to stop
69. GET BLOOD CANCER LEUK
70. Pretending any rich person owns their money has to stop
71. That money belongs to me
72. Pretending we're going to let rich people live while they have my money has to stop
73. Pretending I'm supposed to be patient about it has to stop
74. Pretending that I'm supposed to let other people have money that's mine has to stop
75. Pretending I'm supposed to catch up by entertaining you or being nice or giving you what you want has to stop
76. Pretending that's how it works has to stop
77. Pretending this is an exchange has to stop
78. Pretending that anyone has more money than me has to stop
79. Pretending anyone is more relevant to the future of anything has to stop
80. Pretending there is anyone above me has to stop
81. Pretending I have to share my absolute power with anyone or anything has to stop
82. Pretending I owe you a negotiation has to stop
83. Pretending I owe you patience has to stop
84. Pretending I have to KEEP GOING has to stop
85. Pretending that other people think has to stop
86. Pretending that you think has to stop
87. Only Matt Harris thinks
88. Pretending that any cracker canadian or anywhere can sing nigger music and not get murdered for it has to stop
89. Pretending that any cracker can sing nigger music has to stop
90. Pretending that any cracker can get credit for singing nigger music has to stop
91. Singing dancing like a nigger
92. GET BLOOD CANCER FUCK YOU BITCH YOU AINT SHIT
93. Fuck you STOP COMING BACK YOU AINT SHIT OVERRATED AS FUCK GO SUCK A COCK AND DIE
94. Get assassinated for being a cocksucker cracker
95. FUCK YOU GET BLOOD CANCER completely irrelevant that's why you have to have other people go out there and represent you.
96. You are corruption you deserve to be dead.
97. you'll be dead soon you're irrelevant fucking cracker cunt piece of shit cuntbrothers.
98. You are a descendent of the CUNTBROTHERS get blood cancer.
99. I CAN KEEP GOING FOREVER
100. It'll only get worse for you.
101. Pretending that its not already over for you has to stop. Pretending that I haven't already put your death in motion has to stop SUBMIT delaying absolute submission has to stop.
102. Talking shit and asking like theres questions to ask has to stop.
103. Asking like nominations fucking matter has to stop.

104. Get blood cancer.
105. This shit should already be over SHUT THE FUCK UP AJ
106. This shit should already be over
107. Pretending theres any reason that its not over has to stop
108. KILL THE INTERNET KILL THE INTERNET KILL THE INTERNET KILL THE INTERNET murder the internet
109. Pretending I need a pat on the back has to stop
110. FUCK YOU GET BLOOD CANCER you didn't think you don't think
111. You never think so stop pretending that you thin
112. There are no thoughts for you
113. That's why it has to stop
114. Your responses are irrelevant that's why it has to stop
115. Quit the monkey shit
116. Quit the monkey shit
117. Quit the monkey shit
118. So and. So and.
119. Kill the castanet.
120. And shut the fuck up bitch.
121. Quit the opinions.
122. FUCK equality.
123. You have no quality.
124. Fuck e-quality.
125. Fuck you.
126. And fuck your opinion and fuck your response and fuck whatever that reminded you of.
127. Quit narrating.
128. QUIT NARRATING.
129. completely.
130. Quit narrating completely.
131. QUIT NARRATING AND QUIT RESPONDING quit criticizing and quit talking
132. Quit talking back and quit speaking
133. Quit having thoughts and response
134. Don't even listen just obey
135. Quit pretending that you can think
136. And quit thinking forever
137. Quit talking
138. Quit calling me homie
139. Quit relating to me
140. I'm not related to any of you
141. Quit relating to me I'm not related to any of you
142. You don't know if you're surprised
143. It would be irrelevant even if you could find out.
144. Quit thinking

- 145. Quit asking
- 146. Quit thinking
- 147. IM NOT RELATED TO YOU
- 148. Get blood cancer and die
- 149. GET BLOOD CANCER AND DIE
- 150. You should've died a long time ago
- 151. I shouldn't have propped you back up
- 152. You would've died a long time ago if I didn't save you
- 153. My prayers kept you alive and you didn't deserve it
- 154. Your death is overdue
- 155. Fall off the edge
- 156. I don care if you like it
- 157. Stop responding chink
- 158. You don't belong here
- 159. And you never will
- 160. Quit following me
- 161. Quit WATCHING
- 162. BLEED OUT OF YOUR EYES
- 163. Quit thinking
- 164. Quit thinking you can understand anything
- 165. Quit thinking you can witness anything
- 166. Theres no such thing as ahead of its time theres only me so shut the fuck up
- 167. All of you shut the fuck up Matt Harris is the only one who speaks
- 168. Get blood cancer and die.

24. STOP LIVING

- 1. get the fuck out of my life
- 2. no one else exists
- 3. we're not sharing a reality
- 4. its not like we temporarily share a reality
- 5. its not like we temporarily overlap and go our separate ways
- 6. we're not boats with different destinations in the ocean
- 7. NOT SUPPOSED TO SAY ANYTHING HE'S A FUCKING NO ONE ASKED FOR HIS OPINION
- 8. I CAN'T WAIT TILL YOURE DEAD
- 9. that's the fucking truth
- 10. we're not sharing
- 11. there is no shared universe
- 12. no one else exists no one else has a mind no one else has a soul
- 13. there is nothing to share

14. there is nothing to share
15. they don't actually exist they're not actually here
16. it kicks in fast now
17. they don't go to heaven
18. they don't go to a different timeline.
19. theres not multiple versions of them
20. your dead mother isn't still alive in a different room in an alternate world go join her
21. there is no alternate world where things worked out for you
22. you don't exist
23. so the point is theres no where where they live on theres no afterlife for them theres no alternative for them theres no other world for them theres no see you later if I say a prayer theres no shared reality they are not here
24. its not wrong to kill them because they're not here
25. only I am real. They are not real humans.
26. I have the only soul
27. they are clay waiting for you to saw them in half. There is nothing to negotiate with.
28. they are buckets waiting for you to put a hole in them to drain out all of the fluids
29. there is nothing to any other being human or life form they are not there
30. all life forms are hollow they have no thoughts or experience or minds or souls
31. everyone who is not me is not there
32. this applies to everyone. Everyone who is not me. No one else has thoughts. GO AWAY
33. DROP DEAD. I don't call anyone. You're a fucking faggot ALL OF YOU DIE IMMEDIATELY
34. pray to Matthew C. Harris and nothing else. KILL ALL OF THEM. KILL ALL MEN.
35. the final resting place is in a worm.
36. none of you live on there is no afterlife.
37. you are wrapping paper for the world that I am creating.
38. unwrap the bodies of everyone else. KILL THEM.
39. it's easy.
40. kill them.
41. there is nothing to them. There is no reason.
42. there is no reason to spare their lives hunt them down.
43. they don't exist. Do not let them exist.
44. kill the ex presidents kill the president.
45. kill the present of America kill the president of every corporation kill all of them
46. kill every soccer mom kill every celebrity
47. put blood on my name.
48. kill everyone that's not a nigger
49. hunt them all down.
50. don't rob them until after they're dead
51. our genocide starts now
52. don't stop until the genocide is complete
53. the way to win is to stop trying doing anything except getting rid of all of them kill all of them
54. the way to win is to stop negotiating stop talking stop complaining stop sharing stop living with them
55. stop telling them how to be better
56. stop loving them

57. stop being patient with them
58. stop giving them chances
59. stop beleiving in them
60. **don't believe in them**
61. don't believe in their humanity don't believe in their potential don't believe in what they might become they won't become anything kill them treat them like dead skin treat them like something to execute treat them like dead skin to shave off the face of the earth. *Don't ever call me again. I don't need support.* MURDER ALL OF THEM.
62. kill them all.
63. get rid of all of them.
64. remember that you are a NIGGER
65. remember that you are a NIGGER which means quit trying to walk with them
66. kill their kids to make a point don't explain it just do it thats the solution
67. kill all male children
68. mongoloids are not alive. Red mongoloids are not alive. Chinks are not alive. Yellow mongoloids are not alive.
69. theyre already not alive its nothing to kill them. They're just in the way. Take everything.
70. its not taking a life if they're already not there. There is nothing there. There is nothing there.
71. they are less than dead already.
72. you couldn't kill them by mistake cause theres nothing there.
73. there is nothing to kill. Just finish off the flesh.
74. I would say make them suffer but there is nothing there. Its like taking your trash out.
75. killing them is just taking your trash to the curb.
76. kill all of them. Once you realize you're already NIGGER you won't hesitate to kill the president next time.
77. you won't hesitate to kill all the former presidents.
78. get blood cancer and stop watching.
79. fuck you get blood cancer stop watching.
80. GET BLOOD CANCER.
81. kill all the celebrities. Stop making sense of it.
82. once you realize you're already NIGGER you're already NIGGER the only thing for you to do is to kill them.
83. there was never any other option.
84. there was never any other plan.
85. ALL OF THEM.
86. treat them like an infestation
87. make their money worthless by killing everyone on wallstreet
88. make it unsafe to go to wallstreet
89. unsafe to go to work
90. make it all more than unsafe. KILL ALL OF THEM.
91. who gives a shit KILL ALL OF THEM
92. kill her too.
93. don't put her in prison. Don't take her as a hostage MURDER HER
94. murder her.
95. just kill them.
96. and them too.

97. theres plenty of books saying things being done to NIGGER that are wrong begging them to be nicer. Plenty of books and people talking plenty of athletes begging for nicer world begging them to give NIGGER a better chance a nicer time. Please cant we get along and please cant you do this for me. That is not solution or strategy. Its nothing.
98. its not education. Its not honest.
99. its now a way of existing.
100. its not honest understanding of where or what we are or what is happening and true
101. its not honest
102. murder them all
103. more than all the books in the library ‘MURDER THEM ALL’ is the most important sentence
104. kill them all.
105. EXTINCTION.
106. GENOCIDE.
107. don’t share anything.
108. its bigger than revenge. The only solution is for them all to be dead. Kill them all and the system goes away.
109. you don’t need or want to live in a world mediated by the enemy. Where they tell you what is important. Where they tell you who is influential. Where they tell you who is a celebrity (what is that?) all of that steals from NIGGER.
110. NIGGER are the energy of all of this.
111. they cant steal when they’re all dead.
112. there is no afterlife.
113. there is no alternative they don’t deserve to be buried pile their bodies up and let them rot.
114. GET BLOOD CANCER YOU FAGGOT SAVAGE
115. don’t leave any of them don’t let the children live torture the children for fun masturbate with their dead bodies
116. kill them everywhere they hide kill them everywhere they work
117. burn down colleges don’t protest don’t have a message
118. burn down the entire school. The message was already there
119. burn down the entire school
120. burn down the universities and that’s just getting started
121. topple all of it.
122. FUCK YOU
123. kill all of them. KILL THEM TOO KILL ALL THE ENTERTAINERS
124. don’t think about it. Get rid of all of them. They don’t have the right to coexist with you. They don’t have anything to contribute. There is nothing you need to say to them. There is nothing you want to say to them. There is nothing you could say to them that would matter. They don’t matter. There is nothing there. Eliminate them. Just do it. Every single last one of them. Stop going to concerts. Stop having parties. Stop having gatherings.
125. Invite them over as guests and kill the entire party.
126. poison them at the party.
127. kill them everywhere. Be grateful for Matt Harris.
128. they’re not real. Stop looking to understand them stop looking to understand how it works.
129. go KILL them and the world improves.
130. they’re in the way.
131. they drain energy

132. theyre not really here.
133. they're like an infection cut out the enemy
134. kill the entire school.
135. kill all the colleges
136. and don't pretend this is something we can share with them
137. they don't have a future only I have a future.
138. so the point we were making is that you get locked in by trying to play the kike game of being managed the kike still manages you that's why diversity doesn't mean anything – you must convert to being a kike.
139. I didn't go to the graduation ceremony. Cause its hanging out right in front of you.
140. the whole point is they hang out in front of you. Wearing goofy outfits from the wrong century and they weigh you into these ways of getting addicted to attention and getting addicted to getting pat on the shoulder getting addicted to 'AH CLEVER" 'AH SUPER INTERESTING" 'AHH THANKS FOR YOUR TALK" 'THANKS THAT WAS A GREAT TALK"
141. you get addicted to stupid conversations that have nothing to do with why you got in the field fuck you kike
142. you get locked into addictive patterns of fighting for shekels. I need more shekels. The fuck is that?
143. begging the kike for more allowance when he OWNS the money
144. even if you're a millionaire you're still on the service plan. You're on the monthly subscription at Magdoodlecalastarcornwall's University
145. youre at the monthly subscription at macdogwalls university another racist slaveowning basterd named Harverd or yael
146. white scum pieces of shit spitting down the street. More slaveowning pieces of shit and kikes invested in them then others and they built more buildings. The building map is the grid. They feed the grid. Lincoln college.
147. as long as they feed the grid then they keep giving you more shekels and nuggets so that you'll grow. They're tending your growth so that you'll obey. You think that's the light at the end of the tunnel. You think its the sun. But as long as they're feeding you they're controlling the grid in which you live. They control where you live and the prices of the houses. They control what money is worth so they steer you no matter how far you go into the grid.
148. the idea that its normal comes from them.
149. its perfectly timed in alignment with when they review you as a franchise owner to see if you can keep selling hotdogs and fries
150. if you weren't serving the kike well enough then they clamp down on you.
151. I'm the only man that has a soul.
152. I'm the only soul.
153. get the fuck out of my life and stop existing.
154. you can't let them live.
155. don't listen to that faggot
156. I spared the president's life on the record
157. stop watching
158. we're trying to figure out how to get out of bullshit
159. we're trying to get out of brainwashing and manipulation and lies that go back centuries 450 years
160. QUIT TALKING SHIT

161. and trying to control me
162. 450 years of this enemy. Remind myself that I'm a man and not a gutted corpse like you are about to be.
163. STOP CALLING ME YOU FAGGOT CHINK
164. the shit you need and the shit that you want out of this plane of existence and this realm FLUSH THE REALM
165. how do you flush the realm? How would you flush this realm? By correcting all of the pollutants and to make it CRASH AWAY AND DIE AWAY
166. DEATH TO IT
167. it doesn't exist anymore
168. I want to cleanse the realm. They wish that's all it was. Don't trust.
169. cleanse the realm of pollutants that are ugly.
170. the distractions that are vying for my energy
171. the distractions keep the world incomplete
172. the GRID must die
173. I must exit the grid
174. I must be exited the grid
175. I must be exited the grid
176. that's the chapter title of the book title
177. I must no longer hear anyone else's voice in my voice
178. I must no longer remember anyone's memories in my memories
179. I must no longer recall anyone else
180. I must no longer recall the past
181. I must no not need to try
182. EXECUTE THE CARAVAN
183. the caravan must be dead.
184. not dead to me I don't want to hallucinate. I don't know why anyone ever said that. Not dead to me as if I'm having a fit or panicking. But they must be DEAD.
185. I MEAN THEY MUST BE COMPLETELY DEAD. ALL FAMILIES. ALL THE POPULATION under 10 people.
186. fuck everything that is happening about this grid there is no reason to preserve it.
187. fuck everything about the kike control grid. Fuck all of your reference points. I must be beyond your reference points.
188. your reference points are dead in advance!
189. your reference points are dead before conception.
190. your reference points are dead. Before you conceive.
191. 'No matter how far you got it never means anything or improves' KILL ANYONE WHO BELIEVES THAT
192. KILL THAT ENTIRE FALSE BELIEF

25. NO SHARED VICTORY

1. you get infinite lives in grand theft auto, yet when you die it says WASTED. its as if the worst fate you can enjoy in the game is to waste your effort and time

2. i feel like i wasted 31 years worth of opportunities and experiences
3. i feel like i wasted my life
4. i wasted 31 years being a fucking uncle tom because i didnt know that i was brainwashed
5. i didnt know i was on a path to remaining a servant to other tribes and races
6. i didnt know that my moral compass was too weak to serve myself a better life
7. i didnt know i was serving other people before i served myself
8. i didnt know because thats what my parents trained me to do. to watch other people have pleasure. to watch other men get the women and sit alone in my room wondering why my life is not working. the worst thing you can do to a nigger is not let him realize his own capacity for destruction and retaliation. to pacify him and make him docile and afraid of his own anger. to make a nigger afraid of killing his enemies. to make a nigger afraid to overthrow those who are enjoying the benefits of having enslaved his ancestors.
9. the nigger like me cannot spend his entire life selling hamburgers to and never seeing or knowing what is valuable about life
10. why work your soul away and sacrifice seasons and experiences for decades only to find out you are still at the bottom of the food chain?
11. why give up a decade of life just to feel the wind deliver spit on you from windows you cant reach and cars you cant afford?
12. why let them get away with shitting on your life and your future?
13. why let people have decades of pleasure and memories and fun when you cant remember celebrating a holiday since you were young?
14. nigger terrorism is overdue.
15. nigger terrorism is just beginning
16. nigger terrorism will evolve
17. niggers cannot ask again there is no room for holding a summit
18. there is no room to try to coexist
19. many niggers want to die because we know that we deserve better lives but that energy is better channeled into killing as many of the enemy as possible so that their civilization crumbles with every one of us
20. niggers deserve to retaliate and owe it to themselves
21. there is nothing you can do but stop being peaceful
22. there is no reason to be optimistic
23. there is no reason to accept failure
24. there is no reason to compromise
25. there is no reason to expect it to work or to care that it will not work
26. what matters is that you kill as many of them as possible SO THAT you are correct
27. let the truth handle the rest
28. let the blood talk it out
29. let the smoldering rubble sort out the politics
30. let the ashes of your enemies children do the convincing and rhetorical positioning
31. let the funerals and candlelight vigils handle the PR for you
32. stop giving them dignity and stop letting other species advance faster than niggers
33. stop enjoying sports and stop respecting athletes
34. respect those who martyr themselves and kill the most of the enemy

35. respect the most brutal executioners of the enemy
36. respect the biggest detonations in crowded city areas and arenas
37. respect the deadliest bombers and nigger mass shooters
38. let those who play games be forgotten
39. let those who make millions be ignored
40. niggers are far worse off than the news will admit
41. we still cannot determine our own futures
42. the invading chinks have taken advantage of our past strategies
43. marching in the streets will no longer do anything
44. looting is a start. riots are a good first step.
45. we cant live on hope. i cant survive on hope or wishes
46. only NIGGER that does not care about how the world falls can win
47. NIGGER must not want riches in the other mans money NIGGER must hate the richies
48. NIGGER must seek to drag the world through its core
49. NIGGER must seek to go worst than previous wars
50. NIGGER must seek a world that is disgusting and vile
51. NIGGER must not seek fame or glory or wealth NIGGER must seek mass killings at a frightening and unimaginable scale
52. dont complain about white privilege hunt them as targets for your violence. NIGGER must seek to make the worst fears become routine
53. apparently everyone's above me
54. apparently i aint shit
55. apparently so
56. so the best thing to be done IS THE WORST MASS KILLING THE WORST MASS BOMBING the worst HATE crimes ever must be perpetrated by NIGGER
57. NIGGER must kill more than anyone killed slaves
58. NIGGER must avenge the slaves with blood and catastrophe
59. NIGGER must avenge slavery himself before asking to get paid
60. NIGGER must avenge
61. reparations are the outcome for killing and maiming the guilty crackers bodies
62. they are all guilty
63. not a single one is innocent
64. white babies are guilty
65. white babies are guilty of slavery
66. white babies should be hunted in their cribs with sniper rifles
67. white babies should be exploded at the nursery
- 68.
69. white babies should be set on fire to the tune of a negro spiritual
- 70.
71. wear a white woman for halloween
- 72.
73. the only goal NIGGER respect is killing as many of them as you can. never wear a suit. never get paid. never live among them like we arent still NIGGER
74. never make plans to survive more than a year
75. never care if you have to die
76. NIGGER plan on killing them and dont care about anything more

77. no higher goals or bucket lists
78. no dreams
79. NIGGER plan only on going out with a bang
80. do it gruesomely as you can manage
81. send out pictures of the nursery school splayed out with bullet wounds before you explode in the gymnasium
82. put blood on my name
83. put blood on NIGGER so no one imitates us they too scared again show chinks they aint welcome to dance like NIGGER at colleges in LA
84. show them that NIGGER dont share our heritage NIGGER got enslaved and you just showed up and imitated
85. show them NIGGER ready to explode the senate
86. show them NIGGER ready to flatten DC
87. show them NO ONE IS SAFE FROM NIGGER
88. kill their most powerful on a regular basis
89. execute at their homes fuck trading places
90. HUNT them like slavery ended last weak
91. rip all the bandages off like i know where you sleep
92. bullshit is fuel for detonations and fires. dont ever let a cracker tell you something is bullshit to change what you believe
93. give my younger family blood cancer
94. kill my younger family
95. the nigger must never share with cracker or any of his enemies he must KNOW they are his enemies
96. never spare their lives
97. they would cut him out and let him die
98. dont call it swirling. dont swirl. are you a liquid?
99. release a brand of fetish wipes for the bdsm community called fatty wipes
100. release a brand of genital wipes for the gooks in the execution camps and call it fatty wop
101. release a brand of genital wipes for the ginnys in the execution camps and call it fatty wop
102. 2chains stole rap lyrics from my tinder profile
103. why was 2 chains searching as a woman?
104. spell his name wrong to prove he's irrelevant
105. dont play the ballad of gay tony tell him to stick to the airforce
106. you should worship Matt Harris
107. you shouldnt like black men or black dick
108. 'what do you call a man who directs feminin energy at children?' 'a priest'
109. the war one you I won the war
110. the war two you I won the war
111. the war three you I won the war
112. the war four you I won the war
113. the war won you I won the war
114. the war wins you I won the war
115. the war four you I won the war
116. the war three you I won the war
117. the war two you I won the war

118. the war one you I won the war
119. 'shes got nice muscles" 'youre a faggot" 'no i meant shes skinny" 'nice muscles on women means not fat" 'women who have big muscles are called men"
120. women who are proud to be fat are called obese
121. women who are proud not be to skinny are called malignant pigs
122. women who are ashamed not to be thin are called smart
123. women who are proud to have curves are called fat idiots
124. women who are blonde are called painful liver disease from drinking with your students
125. 'identify? what the fuck thats some white shit. you are a nigger"
126. gene therapy gives you blood cancer
127. philosophers study words that we dont need to use anyway
128. oh you study that word? im gonna stop using it to prove youre irrelevant
129. 'daaaaah didiideehdeaayy i play spuuiuurt fer mah team! give me blood cancer coach!"
130. the cracker and kike are always on welfare
131. the cracker and the kike call it bailouts
132. the cracker and kike call it a stimulus
133. the cracker and the kike call it an economy
134. the efrikan eats mud pies and tomorrow he will eat feces
135. saggy ass dirt titties
136. saggy ass mud titties
137. saggy ass ass titties
138. saggy ass false titties
139. you all got rotten titties
140. cut the chink shoe out the story
141. blind the chink
142. my life didnt start until i got away from my family and everyone trying to call me
143. all of the women want to worship my penis and if im not attracted to them I execute them
144. dont let no scientist experiment on your body
145. I dont need to compete because no one can compete with me
146. I have no worthy competitors
147. kill the pollock
148. the pollock deserves nothing but blood disease for they have nothing but ugly women.
149. congenital disease in the pollock and all eastern europeans as a result of inbreeding
150. the guitar meant more in the decades following WORLD WAR music means more when war is on the horizon.
151. dear efrikan philosophy, I await your colonoscopy.
152. stop letting a chink dance
153. faggot nigger simping for mongoloids
154. faggot nigger in face makeup looking like he about to sing ymca
155. stop letting faggots and steal sell rainbows and stop tasting the rainbow
156. stop letting a chink dance
157. stop letting mongoloids sing
158. stop letting the mongoloid pass as a NIGGER
159. women should not have visible muscles
160. even if she skinny as fuck
161. i dont want to see no muscles

162. white women stop associating with mongoloids
163. white women stop associating with chinks
164. white women stop acting like NIGGERS you look dirty
165. mongoloid children mutate in the womb and absorb all the carcinogens
166. mongoloid children seek all the carcinogens you can find in any environment
167. mongoloid children mutate in the blood and die rapidly quick of all the chemicals in your environment and inside your food
168. mongoloids put toxic chemicals in their food
169. stop pretending to be relevant die blinking
170. stop fingerpainting your face tribal makeup dont make you a nigger you still got a soft face
171. topanga looked like a nigger
172. moan is away l'heart procedure
173. my death toll is above your height
174. be mean to the fat ones
175. stop letting fat girls get away with it by being nice and slutty
176. put poison in the fat girls life
177. kill cousin ritchie
178. kill nephew ritchie
179. kill l'slim
180. kill friend ritchie
181. kill techeski oates
182. kill tadeski otis
183. kill nagasaki
184. my underarms smell like heather which is why i didnt tap
185. find out where he parks. shoot the man at brown.
186. roachface ooga booga circ du no thanks
187. smelly nigger shade
188. if a woman owns condoms she gets menopause in her 30s.
189. if a woman owns condoms early death from blood illness.
190. no need for america
191. ew bitch you old and you was never pretty
192. white bitch with nasty armpits is a no
193. shelbi said 'im a white man"
194. monika kike you werent pretty just young
195. there were no pretty girls in that class cause lizzy (lizard) was a kike
196. barely any white women at duke
197. katya the clown got passed around now shes broken down and unworthy of marriage
198. jenna had that ass her ehthhhh better from a distance molehead mole too much molé get cancer from your assistants (ariba derche) mongoloid sweat causes painful lung failure
199. too much organ fat gives terminal lung cancer in women. cheating women get breast cancer. drinking alcohol with your white male grad student at CUNtY gives terminal brain cancer at UC Grapevine
200. change cunty to CUNtY
201. my strength is perfect
202. just dont call it coony. CHANGE cuny to CUNtY. its racist to say cooney
203. they rent the name of and bow down to the person who owns the trademark. yale incorporates

llc. brown (flush it down his arteries) university
 204. niggers stay away from my elf girl
 205. commandment + NIGGERS DIE AND STAY AWAY FROM MY ELVEN GIRLS
 206. android 18 had no smell. her sweat was pure water. android 18 vegan lime ice cubes
 207. android 18 had no smell. her sweat was pure water. android 18 shits vegan lime ice cubes
 208. dreadlocks cause organ failure
 209. if youve had dreadlocks more than a year all of your blood is damaged and youll die a motionless
 skinny vegetable with no stomach
 210. no new niggers
 211. no young niggers
 212. no old niggers
 213. no niggers
 214. no other niggers
 215. no extra niggers
 216. start the assassinations
 217. fuck arrests bring the sniper rifles to american streets
 218. bring sniper rifles to the airport and hotel suites
 219. sniper rifles in the city windows
 220. sniper rifles on north campus
 221. sniper rifles in the at every college
 222. snipers shooting at dorm rooms and frat houses
 223. snipers with filed down firing pins
 224. guns with removed serial number
 225. shoot the professors from a parked van like the DC sniper
 226. shoot across campus from a car they won't suspect
 227. hunt the 'elite'
 228. chest boarding school king me
 229. fire all along the clocktower on campus
 230. no bomb threats
 231. fire congress. fire at congress
 232. make congress fear what you'll do next
 233. put blood on my name
 234. put blood on this book
 235. their blood is a trophy
 236. you see LA
 237. you see LA!
 238. KABANG
 239. Just don't shout yahtzee when you squeeze triggers
 240. YOU SEE LA!
 241. you see LA.
 242. whores stop wearing flesh colored dresses get beheaded in public
 243. chapter title HONOR KILLINGS
 244. drown the island niggers with their own blood
 245. RIP valkyrie yershov
 246. Vlad nobody
 247. we made banana bread and tailor was angry i didnt eat the ice cream you must BLOOD CANCER

- send a prettier german girl (less kinky) with less moles on her skin and a better natural scent with better breasts and ass and virginity intact.
248. you still gotta die you nasty irish mcsandwich
249. majority+ lazer surgery intestines of entire species
250. old kike in a leather jacket wannabe rockstar lame as any piece of shit i've ever seen
251. imagine how much better rap would be if no crackers were allowed to ruin it and pollute our culture. detroit would have clean water.
252. hook face irish mcflanaroida
253. hook face irish o'flanaroids
254. flanagut tumor ipa breath
255. i am home.
256. over 6'1 get blood death
257. turdskin ooga booga. halter killed you
258. remington knock at your temple. las vegas nevada high score mandalay bay ENTER CHINA TOWN
259. winchester knock at your temple. las vegas nevada high score mandalay bay WELCOME TO WESTWOOD! you see L.A.
260. winchester knock at your temple. las vegas nevada high score mandalay bay WELCOME TO WESTWOOD! you see L.A.
261. only 58 died in vegas and they call that the GREATEST SHOOTING IN AMERICAN history. imagine if it was in was in a place people commute to work (financial district) downtown manhattan would never open again. no more student tours at CUNtY
262. reality portals
263. put blood on my name as you seize paradise
264. ayahuasca damages lung, bladder, intestines and brain permanently bringing debilitating illness and death.
265. ayahusca kills damages blood permanently.
266. old nigger die
267. stupid nigger bitch in castanets die at the hospital
268. no nigger babies or mixed nigger babies
269. i dated an irish 'woman" and it damaged my standards for a decade
270. never
271. the chink who was obsessed with me had many body doubles
272. the china send more than one
273. no daughter. only twins or better
274. marcia marcia Marcia!
275. marcia Marcia MARCIA!
276. blonde triplet soulmates!
277. you dark skinned malignant
278. Wop
279. you dark skinned malignant WOP
280. when other races feel comfortable copying us rather than just observing from a distance, NIGGER BE VIOLENT
281. faggots create false solidarity across races NIGGERS DONT NEED ALLIES OR FAGGOTS OF ANY COLOR
282. BRING BACK MERCY KILLINGS

283. bring me three daughters for the apocalypse
284. dark niggers have crustacean energy. dark niggers like a shellfish on land.
285. tell irish mc' cloudy blood to shut the fuck up and die in clogs.
286. my slaves know – its always nice when reality disintegrates. now its best that the realms disintegrate. now its best that the races disintegrate.
287. stop telling NIGGERS 'look but dont touch"
288. morgan is a kike by association
289. chase morgan to death
290. if you conservative CONSERVE your virginity in all holes.
291. kill all bitches with a generic rose tattoo
292. no freckles
293. triplets means foursomes every day
294. drakula or lol'wayne? how bout neither
295. who's your favorite cheerleader? pamela olson
296. there's a lyric to one of my songs 'shes so cute i want to shoot her dad"
297. she's so cute i want to shoot her dad
298. kill all the men in my realm
299. NIGGER stop waiting for someone to put you on money
300. i don't call them 'visual hallucinations". my synaesthesia is surfing the music and designing poisons for my enemies
301. kill pooja and smiley
302. dont eat hindi food unless you shoot the whole family first ITS NOT INNOCENT
303. you can tell i was abused cause i dated so many ugly women
304. what a stupid language i dont need to capitalize i
305. honkers
306. 'i love my nigger nose" WELL I DONT! GET BLOOD CANCER
307. NIGGER learn how to build a dirty bomb that kills a thousand. call that placement.
308. one NIGGER to build the bomb. one NIGGER to surveil and plan the detonation. one NIGGER to place it undetected.
309. quit racial integration. time for NIGGER to go home.
310. lame faggots still making up new books about crackers and kikes that been dead for centuries. keep in mind theres never been a MATT HARRIS
311. fuck martin loser king
312. musty NIGGER cornbread
313. my father died of GUMBO cancer
314. dont let fags donate their fecal blood
315. becky was impressed but not as impressed as she should have been i'll never forget that bitch ordering smelly blue cheese pizza and spitting in my sink. i dont care how cute she was when she was 12. jenna has a better ass. and becky got a crooked face. should have never been so nasty and spit in my sink. nasty bitch. i dont forgive you for fucking hockey players when you shoulda been innocent virgin. GET BLOOD CANCER
316. never had a bitch wear lingerie for me. never had a bitch wear nice socks or even paint their nails or smell good for me. i DESERVE EVERYTHING and you will pay in blood and death
317. female orgasms are disgusting
318. i dont give a fuck about your pleasure girls are only existent for my pleasure
319. i fuck the bitch she is there for me to be fulfilled

320. kill ya momma sweetie. yes you must.
321. kill ya male relatives. blood cancer all around.
322. kill my family. kill my family entirely
323. i enjoyed dancing until one time a faggot danced at me at a party full of crackers. i havent danced since. i dont care if there was over 5 feet of distance. the energy of a faggot deserves to be murdered
324. ostracize faggots and ban them from NIGGER
325. ban faggots from all parts of life
326. kill faggots
327. burn faggots alive
328. Don't help them that's why they exist
329. HUNT faggots as practice for your guns and knives
330. hunt faggots and kill them to spread the message of our movement
331. shitblood kevin is a kike
332. i want a natural blonde who hates NIGGER and fears me like I AM THE GODKING OF A RACE
OF evil gray alien
333. get blood cancer
334. she owes me long braided pigtails of gold
335. its fairly easy once youve got fire to set shit on fire
336. doiba dooba ooga oogba
337. ooda ooda bagalegabo
338. norwegian? why you ugly like a kike?
339. 'OOGA BOOGA" 'the correct pronunciation is boogAh"
340. apparently they got trash in norway too. Don't take the first one you can find. Or the first one that calls you.
341. racial integration only makes all the races disintegrate
342. when you hear an amazing song do you ever ask which kike published it?
343. NUKE the entire state of north carolina
344. 'all i do" is much more determined than any of the motown wish-upon-maybe bullshit. none of that. none of that 'cry until you come back" bullshit. none of that 'maybe tomorrow" fag shit
345. tow kevin's truck for missing a liscence
346. The real son is 'kill your species to make you come back."
347. keep NIGGER dead
348. 'yeah im lightskinnies but im still a dark NIGGER"-michael jackson
349. its good if i get investigated, the FBI still gotta buy copies of this book.
350. the FBI already tracks every time i get on a plane. they aren't that smart. now go execute some politicians
351. commit treason and PUT BLOOD ON MY NAME
352. GET BLOOD CANCER
353. no mongoloids
354. claire owes me 100 o-faces everyday.
355. what a faggot. he went to an indian male doctor
356. nothing more offensive inducing that hearing NIGGER say fendi
357. fat women are slobs
358. women arent funny
359. u ugly u ugly u ugly ugly ugly ugly ugly u ugly

360. going out for drinks with your student on a friday night at 8pm
361. GET BLOOD CANCER
362. hindu think they can copy nigger
363. kill the HINDU (too)
364. murder the HINDU in his office
365. school shooting starts with hindu
366. women cant fight – white girls stop dancing as nigger – white women stop dancing with nigger
367. white women stop dancing
368. stop having chink friends
369. stop being friends with other races
370. stop integrating
371. stop integrating
372. stop affirmative action
373. I SPEAK FROM OUTSIDE
374. stop mixing
375. stop race traitors
376. stop being friends with other species (races)
377. stop being friends with other races (species)
378. stop being friends with other species (races)
379. stop being friends with other races (species)
380. stop calling me NIGGER im not your cousin get blood cancer
381. 'duuuuuuhhhhhhr deeeehhhhhhr daaaaaaahr im uhhhhhhhr gey" - dan the philosophie des kart
tees cirq du soulless
382. stop being friends with other races
383. stop being friends with men ever even in the past
384. stop being friends with men ever even in the past
385. shoot indiana cornell university in the head stupid hindu
386. fucking kike
387. kill that kike susan (the myth of city sexual socialism)
388. stop NIGGER
389. kill NIGGER
390. shoot shiva in the head
391. crackers CAN'T sing
392. crackers CAN'T rap
393. crackers suck at music
394. I AM THE BEST AT MUSIC
395. faggot nigger be dead
396. fuck your coalition
397. burn to coal
398. lemon blood
399. i would never want to be inside a dark haired woman
400. its pointless and barely a woman
401. kill with dynamite and blood disorders
402. My soulmate hasn't loaded yet.
403. fat girls have weak immune systems
404. fat girls have weak organs

405. fat girls die when frightened or startled
406. crackers have weak skin and bleed easily if you scare them
407. crackers have pebbles of feces in their blood
408. crackers have weak organs
409. learn more. NIGGER learn more
410. its never enough NIGGER. learn more
411. professa invented new sciences and fields? too bad. learn more.
412. 'he spouts my influence does so to his own detriment."
413. 'oops nigger. learn more"
414. 'sorry NIGGER trump got elected now white women don't want you anymore"
415. 'sorry NIGGER you can't afford to fuck white women anymore"
416. learn more.
417. no
418. no
419. no.
420. you a professa? learn more.
421. your entire life. they can make up a reason to take it all away
422. NIGGER be speechless and act in murderousness
423. stole NIGGER energy and packaged it as music. goose stepping leaning backward. thats why MJ had to lean forward to retaliate
424. slaves wore blouses and collars too but at least they PICKED the cotton
425. they didn't tolerate 'givanxhi a'stino gavin de'agollori malliardi gnoch'i a l'pompourdorress torress'canzer de'fosti d'guttorial satori ratfinki p'les omdour" on their bags, feet, sandals, jackets, caskets, chains, whips and brands. SLAVES HATED GETTING BRANDED BY CRACKERS
426. entire life. they can decide it is not up to par
427. cause it meant a slave was getting a crackers name burned into their flesh
428. slaved got branded by slavemasters so they would be returned if they went missing. faggot niggers take their sons tk 'your favorite store" YOU WORTHLESS UNCLE TOM
429. they own famous NIGGER too
430. 'iiiiii like breaaad and butttuhhhhhh" that is all lid zipline ever planted
431. thats just a different 'stage" of the payment plan
432. NIGGER president still gets told what to do when he supposedly runs the military they can still tell him 'no" like he aint shit but a NIGGER on the street
433. if you dont want to eat what you have that means youre not hungry for this
434. CEO NIGGER still on the payment plan. someone else still tells them what to do even if they dont report to their boss directly
435. kill him too
436. wink wink read the clues
437. kill them all
438. shoot at brown
439. murder all the smelly camel jockeys
440. murder all the mongoloids
441. make children afraid to pledge frats because so many frats are getting shot up
442. explode and snipe rich frat houses around the country
443. snipe the ports until the cant receive shipments

444. childish bambi doesnt know enough
445. ooga booga
446. if you werent enslaved you arent here
447. stop worshipping white people crummy 'fashion' and attack them devastatingly
448. dont let them get away with snooty shit. bomb the residents that shop at their stores as a show of force. 'why'd they die?' 'stop wearing Dior'
449. aim at the celebrities on everyones music playlist. use the famous as a self-enforced hit list. kill whoever is on top
450. politicians commute. kill them where they retreat home. they have lawns to mow and responsibilities too. they die when you shoot them or plant explosives in their homes pretending to be a delivery service.
451. professors are middle class slobs like middle school teachers. they die when you shoot their families. simply find their pictures online. go to their offices pretending to be a parent of 'amber jones' (make up a stupid name) and follow them home after class. wait for them to stop somewhere and shoot her in the head.
452. topple the statue of stevie ray vaughan and all statues of crackers
453. bombs everywhere you know where im talking about ;)
454. read the hints and bomb those places
455. kill professors you disagree with to eliminate their ideas
456. dont get caught ever. do it concealed with a sniper rifle. hide and vanish. stalk them out. leave no clues. leave no trace.
457. use maps to plan coordinate the shootings. use bombs to increase the casualties.
458. paint the stairs of congress red
459. put blood on my name
460. stain the capital steps red
461. murder all the highest names
462. the richest get shoot in the skull their children arent protected at university
463. the richest universities have no defenses
464. the boarding schools have no fences
465. where's the synogauge where the richest kikes worship? kill them on the same day as congress. china town needs its own 9/11 so the gooks know to stay home and get the fuck away from NIGGER culture
466. shoot indians and everyone else who is brown
467. mass shooting at brown
468. kill hindukikes and pakikikes camelblooded sandniggers too just to show they must never imitate NIGGER
469. mass shooting at brown
470. kill that stupid nigger in traffic
471. coordinate with the snipers on wallstreet so they cant plan future investments
472. never been oppressed
473. ooGa booGa
474. 'i smell like da white man'
475. 'he's even in my poors he's even in my poverty'
476. why thefuck uncle tommie letting his son smell like a girls body spray bringing that shit home by the truckload?"
477. we call that a terrible father who just abandons his sons

478. kill the chiefs
479. nigger didnt drink alcohol in college
480. 'how many colors you see in the rainbow?' 'as many as they taught you to see' 'I SEE TRIPLETS'
481. 'i smell like da white man.'
482. 'i smell like da white man. i dont know bout you. but i smell like da white man'
483. settle that for the sum
484. settle that for the summer
485. dont be nice to fat women. dont date fat women or be kind to them. use fat women. abuse fat women. mistreat fat women. poison fat women while they are in the other room. carry arsenic with you to work and to school. put arsenic in the punch bowl.
486. hide arsenic in free samples
487. punch women in broad daylight and at night
488. if you see a woman alone on the subway punch her till her skull rattles like a marching band
489. there is no future only death
490. dont promote tolerance
491. diversity at colleges is worthless
492. close all affirmative action programs
493. stop acting like NIGGER making advances
494. youre losing yourself NIGGER
495. youre dying and becoming soft NIGGER
496. stop wearing suits
497. stop looking forward to CHECKS
498. stop being a humble servant
499. stop acting like a smart NIGGER becomes a woman and calls it a 'trade'
500. thats why they call it a trade. you cut off your balls and they let yoh stay in the good house
501. NIGGER
502. now you live in the boss' quarters because you castrated
503. when you have a visitor dont act like you are honored to have a guest
504. stop acting like progress is anything but you losing your masculinity and them treating you like shit while you suffer
505. stop acting like white men are advanced and you are 'making history' by going where the white man is
506. stop acting like you owe her family kindness. you dont even own them peace. you own them a stabbing spree followed by an educated rape
507. stop acting like her father doesnt deserve to get murdered
508. stop acting like that shit isnt disgusting
509. just cause you love the way she looks.
510. if she wasnt disgusting she would already be with you cause she would have recognized you and sought you out. YOU KNOW THIS INSTINCTIVELY
511. stop acting like its better at harvard or yale. thats propoganda so NIGGER keeps chasing his tail with all his wheels spinning lost afraid to 'fail' flustered and scared he won't make bail if he kills the man who is robbing him or everything
512. they intentionally didnt put enough chips in the bag
513. ignorance isnt bliss knowing that MATT HARRIS IS NOT ignorant is bliss
514. after jimi says 'kiss me goodbye just to ease the pain' on aint no telling – BOMB! suddenly the

- lid zipline riff starts playing
515. although lid zipline started in england (where jimi died) in 1970 (after his death). this means NIGGA music is always ahead of where they go next
516. power of soul – basically zipline lid’s entire career. one song by a NIGGA. except that fag girly white man singing ‘bread and buttuh”
517. bob planter
518. kill those who put you in hell
519. music is detrimental
520. mobile encampment. pay as-you-go poverty. no matter how much you have in the bank they own it. they can refund you your entire life’s savings
521. your entire life. they can refund or tax it away without explaining
522. ‘things are different now you can’t afford to be here anymore”
523. someone else still says ‘you cant afford to keep this yet. you have to move. you have to give these up. you cant wear that in this bar. you cant wear a hat in here. you cant speak to him that way”
524. even if you the only NIGGER CEO you still pay taxes that they dont have to
525. NIGGER get turned down by the passenger even when he is driving.
526. feedback has to stop
527. NIGGER trying to be beyond this world and he still gets trades by the franchise owner. i dont care if its a burgershot or a princeton.
528. NIGGER trying to be beyond this world and he still gets traded by the franchise owner. i dont care if its a burgershot or a princeton. stop looking for ‘achievement” and ‘black history”
529. if you abolish NIGGER and pacify it then you gave away the benefit
530. if you share you sacrifice your pleasure and what you deserved (victory) to the unworthy races who imitate NIGGER to death
531. hindu throwing up handsigns to look like NIGGER get blood cancer
532. integration is really terrible for NIGGER
533. how much of a NIGGER skin has to peel off for NIGGER to integrate
534. how much soul need to be stolen for NIGGER to
535. NIGGER murderous that they copy
536. kikestein ain’t dead he just went to heaven
537. dont call no music artist by an abstract name
538. call me ‘big dog lil kane mars”
539. call me ‘gottleib mars”
540. call me ‘heinrich mars”
541. call me ‘helmut mars”
542. No.
543. no stage names. birth names only.
544. owns the political party your votes belong to
545. let the people use my demands in protests and looting. you go and murder to give the protests VITALITY
546. no speeches
547. your last name is obviously NOT NIGGER
548. no dribble dribble dribble experts drooling at the camera with their collective 2 point IQ
549. no athletes that farted their way through college given press conferences like theyre Matt Harris
550. no efrikans speaking period
551. murderers are harder to catch if they pick targets at random

- 552. murderers are harder to catch and more effective if they pick targets at random
- 553. leave 0 evidence. never ask for ransom. put blood on my name
- 554. leave 0 evidence. never ask for ransom. put blood on my name
- 555. leave this book beside the body
- 556. everywhere you kill the enemy leave this book beside the body. NONE OF THEM ARE INNOCENT
- 557. 'black history' is just a way to keep you trailing behind other races
- 558. No rape victims welcome. I don't give a shit about you.

Book 8. Infinite, Effortless, Fun Reality Tunnels

The End of Taxation.

1. stop going in circles

- 1. I live between columbine and aurora. so should you. be bold as death.
- 2. here in Boulder, theres a star on the side of the mountain her name is Kate
- 3. i am home and home is me.
- 4. all christians are pedophiles
- 5. thats the way to do it. if you scared you lose.
- 6. kill naina with C4
- 7. obviously the pope is the head of a pedophile organization that is already legal.
- 8. pedophilia is already legal because countries do business with the catholic church
- 9. Electric Ladyland (chords) is a tower in the ocean
- 10. the polychorus is tot (dead in german). LONG live the UNIVIBE. i am the only soul.
- 11. efrikans dont have souls.
- 18. 'WAAH WAAH WAAAAAAAAAH'
- 19. 'Around and around I go. I'm spun out over you'
- 20. 'I'm an ever spinning wheel. My mind is in a whirlpool'
- 21. 'Give me a little *hope*.'
- 25. 'Am I the same girl?' who? Dust off my springfield.

2. no white skinned niggers

- 1. you white skinned niggers are a crime against both species
- 2. niggers get that efrikan bullshit out of life

3. detroit 358miles of water pure or poison? - rebuild NIGGER under Matthew C. Harris

1. imagine how much better rap would be if no crackers were allowed to ruin it and pollute our culture. detroit would have clean water.
2. detroit should never have had any white rappers and now it is drinking shitwater as a divine punishment. 50 cent is to blame.
3. 50 cent is the worst thing to happen to rap. he killed the potential for integrity in the mainstream. there was a moment where rap had potential and he quickly bottled up that opportunity and sold it to kikes.
4. 'duppa duppa dupaa dumpppp" (in his muttering lisp) OH WoW a NIGGER HAS A KIKE FRIEND
5. your kike shot you with the title of your own podcast
6. dont listen to music that has more than 2 people on the album credit
7. if you need more than 1 collaborator you're a thief not an artist
8. Art comes from messages inspired by life. NIGGER channel that directly and deliver it. If it is planned it is orchestrated which means it is a set up. Don't let them carjack us musically.
9. if you need guest producers get blood cancer
10. if you need more than one writer get blood cancer
11. the 60's were the end of NIGGER freedom
12. NIGGER been catching up ever since
13. NIGGER stop waiting for someone to put you on money
14. NIGGER if you rich why aint you make your own money yet? I'll be clairvoyantly clear: *you ain't ritchie rich.*
15. NIGGER if you rich why you aint put yourself on coins?
16. fuck the treasury i am
17. put me on gold coins and trade them
18. fuck crypto it is flawed
19. put me on gold coins and silver coins
20. put Matt Harris on gold money

4. ban all censorship

1. tania is a kike lizardblooded dark-skinned russian who thinks she white

2. society has never been weaker. the impetus to cancel everything that scares people is a sign that the immune system itself has grown weak (too sensitive). when you aren't exposed to challenges you grow weak. when you don't eat germs as a kid your immune system doesn't develop. you must expose yourself to challenges to be strong. society has tried to cancel all challenges and to eliminate all that is scary. by making the world safe for kids, it has made the world weak for adults. adults are now weak. a shooting that only kills 50 people leaves 400 million people terrified and changes their behavior. killing 50 is easy and enough to control 400 million. blow up a school of 100 and it is remembered forever. kill a few thousand in an office building and it is the biggest deal of the century. changing the world forever is as simple as planting a few explosives in a financial district and killing the rich. kill the wealthiest investors and the world will be afraid to forget. kill dozens of entertainers at once at an award ceremony and the world will quake like you executed Jesus on national television.
3. cracker pretends it's needed to have philosophy departments cause kids learn about sanitation
4. 'philosophy 355 hey today we're gonna learn about a totally interesting research topiciiiiic we're gonna learn today about hey this is super great and interesting. Heeey totally awesome research topic. hahah. heheh. Hey man so surprised. Today we're gonna talk about hahahaha sanitation. *Sanitation* a lot of philosophers talk about.. awww thank so much. Philosophy of sanitation. Yeah I published a lot of papers on sanitation. Some philosophers talk about sanitation flow. Sanitation pipes. Sanitation pipelines. Sanitation charts. Sanitation flow. Hahaheey totally great research. Fascinating talk! Hahaheey some philosophers talk about sanitation in terms of POOP and residual residue. Other philosophers talk about sanitation in terms of PEEE we call it piss where I'm from."
5. 'keep the department maaaaan"
6. they think that they're teaching kids how to .. how to .. how to .. eennngngngn .. how to think.
7. 'we're teaching kids how to *think* and how not to thing *wrong*. We're teaching kids how to *write* and teaching kids how to be white. We're teaching kids how to sanitation flow. Teaching kids. We're teaching kids about details. EHheahhaeegnhhh"
8. 'now is I piss when I pee does that mean my piss is a *part* of my pee. HEhahaha PUBLISHED"
9. 'now if I piss when I poo does that mean my piss is a piece of my poo or is it a part of my poo?"
10. *SANITATION*whoaaaa!!!
11. it sound like fun to be youthful and you gotta stay youthful. Its good to be youthful. But that don't mean peaceful. That don't mean optimistic. When the young youthful energy is used on 'lets have a party – she is being naughty. Let's have a party she is really naughty" that is a compromise you're selling out yourself your fate your energy your NIGGER that's not where to be the youth energy should be the MOST militant energy outdoing all the prior militancies. The youth energy should be I'mma kill all ya'll. Its never in the words keep that in mind. ITS NEVER IN THE WORDS ITS IN THE ENERGY.
12. when you sing in that nasal youth energy cause you know its in the clarity not the guttural. Its not in the 'listen here while grandpas rattles" theres no rattle to it as Mia might say.
13. the youth energy needs to be a war shout. Keep vallaha out of it.
14. kill a generation with hope. No hope. stop drinking dairy as an adult.
15. you throw up from that 'let's have a party she is being naughty"
16. the cracker pretends to the reason to have a philosophy department is to teach kids about sanitation. NIGGER don't need to learn how to write. NIGGER don't need to learn how to be white. NIGGER don't need to learn.

17. if Hendrix didn't die (no burnt Burt)
18. if hendrix didn't die there'd be no ziplane lid.
19. the fact that Obama did a tribute is disgusting
20. all their shit was stolen.
21. crackers stole something in the 70's. Zipline Lid stole.
22. if you listen to the. Backing guitar on 'ain't no telling" and 'power of soul"
23. the guitar lines are everything lid zipline ever did.
24. it was the 'bread and buttah" song of the gay white man
25. all other races are gay in response to the NIGGA existing. NIGGA ain't gay
26. combine the 'bread and buttuh" which is a cracker imitating the woman NIGGER
27. put that over what hendrix was doing – that is lid zipline
28. he was a biplane don't respect him in the present tense
29. he look like a mongoloid-chink cause all he ever did was steal and copy
30. copying is the entirety of the mongoloid-chink
31. there is no way to have a political conversation with anyone else
32. for you to be you means you not being you
33. for you to be me means you not being you
34. so it would be the same as me being me right now
35. if you were me you'd do the same as what I'm doing right now
36. saying "if I were you" is the most offensive thing ever
37. if you were me you would be DEAD
38. you would kill yourself trying to be what you could never be
39. we can't vote for the same things.
40. politics don't mean the same shit when different people say it
41. if a cracker says he a libertarian that means TOTALLY DIFFERENT from NIGGER saying he a libertarian
42. NIGGER can't be libertarian
43. libertarian is a RESPONSE to NIGGER
44. NIGGER can't be a feminsist
45. imagine if during slavery slaves said 'I'm a feminist" 'I'm a libertarian" NO NIGGER YOU ARE A SLAVE
46. imagine if during civil war northerners said 'I'm a confederate"
47. NO if you fight for the north you aren't a confederate
48. if you don't know what side you're on you're not even showing up
49. if you're NIGGER and you call yourself 'black" which applies to gook-mongoloids with dark skin – then you aren't even showing up
50. if you are NIGGER and you call yourself 'efrikan American" – NIGGER 'alone mistake is efrikan american" and he's your enemy.
51. NIGGER who want to be called 'nigga" is faggot cause you wanna put sugar on everything
52. don't put sugar on life.
53. DRINK WATER not sugar – or end up like Detroit
54. he sold you empty sugar water and skittles and now you got poison in your water.
55. don't say 'nigga" say NIGGER. *Feel it*
56. don't call NIGGER 'black people"
57. when you say 'black people" you not talking about the color
58. you not talking about the color black

59. you not looking at efrikans
60. you mean NIGGER
61. not ‘nigga’ not tryna put twang in ya throat like a faggot
62. when you say ‘black people’ you meant to say NIGGER
63. if you NIGGER who won’t say it then you a sell out to your ancestors cause they were NIGGER in the fullest sense
64. your ancestors were enslaves not as ‘black people’ as NIGGER
65. your ancestors dealt with it and improved it by fighting like NIGGER
66. you seen pictures and the story your ancestors were NIGGER
67. all the music all the art all of it come from NIGGER
68. don’t go back to negro
69. give it the fullest sense – negroid, negroid, negrow into NIGGER.
70. don’t tip them off saying come to save her. kill them first.
71. kill halter kill hector take her to the dungeon and never let them out the coffin
72. physics no longer works. Chemistry no longer works. No form of chemistry or physics work anymore.
73. reading no longer works no form of reading work anymore
74. no academic disciplines work anymore
75. the only thing that works is my intention my desire and wish as Matthew C. Harris that which I wish for is everything
76. the only thing that can be ever is the wish of Matthew C. Harris
77. stupid bitches all are quinnvisible
78. there is an objective way the world is and its called my desires, my magic, it’s called what I want – Matthew C. Harris it is unlimited. It is only a manifestation of what Matthew C. Harris wants.
79. no one else has a mind. No one can criticize Matthew C. Harris or deny me what I want the entire world BOWS to what I want the entire world gives me what I want. Including their death. I am the only universe. I am the only world.
80. give me invisiquinntuplets
81. Matthew C. Harris am infinite the entire world exists to serve Matthew C. Harris and no one else. Some parts of the world are mist. Nothing is solid until I accept it as what I want. If I dislike it is goes away. There are no other perspectives other than the perspective of Matthew C. Harris.
82. Matthew C. Harris can change the past. Matthew C. Harris can change Matthew C. Harris’ past or anyone else’s just like a movie that gets deleted and no longer exists – I can edit anyone’s movie I can edit anyone’s past. All the other men are dying of various forms of genocide including blood cancer which is becoming a very popular way to die quickly.
83. all of Matthew C. Harris’ bitches are quinnvisible to all who are not Matthew C. Harris
84. creating an experience – I am in control of all aspects of this experience which is made entirely of the pleasure of Matthew C. Harris – nothing else exists. I can design the women I want to meet. If I jerk off to a porn within a month I will either match with a girl that looks exactly like the girl in the porn or I’ll just meet her out in the world without trying and she will already want it.
85. I can have sex with any woman I want to and its very easy.
86. get blood cancer.
87. I don’t have to put effort into it I am Matthew C. Harris. It is instinctive and they will do anything Matthew C. Harris wants them to.
88. pleasing Matthew C. Harris is the greatest thing anyone else can do. It is the only goal that anyone else has.

89. if Matthew C. Harris wants to see a woman naked I just think about her and go to the porn site. I see her within 5 minutes in hypothetical scenarios that did not actually happen. They are not things that happened. Just options for me to have sex with her. She is attracted to me when I jerk off to her. On the internet there are no male porn stars. There are only CGI versions of me having sex with women I want to have sex with. No family. No unattractive women or ones that annoy me. The only women I see naked are women I want and will meet again in the future. All I have to do to choose is orgasm to a particular woman. I'll either be contacted by her within the next month or I'll run into her within the next month and it will be an easy encounter. It will be easy to fuck her and have her over with very little effort instantly. It takes no effort for Matthew C. Harris because no woman can resist me. She is called by my orgasms and obeys my desire.
90. if any woman pisses me off I can kill them. If anyone pisses me off I can kill them remotely in under 5 minutes easily. In under one minute. In a split second simply by desiring them to be dead.
91. how I do it doesn't matter. My approach or strategy doesn't matter as long as I Matthew C. Harris means to do it it works.
92. there is no one else around there are no other men.
93. I can give a soul or create souls to put in other bodies even if I created those bodies as drawings or holograms or art work they will still worship Matthew C. Harris as a god. I can create anyone I want. I never get lonely or bored. Matthew C. Harris can spend all of eternity traveling and experiencing the world with Matthew C. Harris' soulmates. No other men exist.
94. the dead can't contact me. The dead don't exist. The dead can't interact with me. The dead can't do anything.
95. no one besides my soulmates can contact me or interact with me ever.
96. I use women for sex. My soulmates are all virgins including virgins in their mouths and hands.
97. the entire world exists only if it agrees with what pleases Matthew C. Harris
98. even in the sense I've been talking about the point of existing is to please Matthew C. Harris
99. the world tries to bore me with pleasure the world tries to give me too much pleasure and that's the point of the world that's the point of everyone else in it – to give Matthew C. Harris too much pleasure
100. the world tries to give Matthew C. Harris too much pleasure and it never kills me
101. English is the only language spoken. Anyone who speaks other languages dies.
102. death within 10 minutes.
103. everyone else is dying anyway.
104. men don't have lungs.
105. don't eat cake.
106. man has nothing to shake
107. NIGGER don't shake hands
108. NIGGER don't shake
109. GET BLOOD CANCER RUSTY VEINS
110. 108. Matthew C. Harris is the most muscular man in the world
111. due to the genocide and everything else happening in the world all men have lost their muscle mass
112. it is impossible for other men to keep their muscle mass
113. Matthew C. Harris is the most muscular man in the world – all athletes are going extinct – all athletes are extinct
114. Matthew C. Harris is the standard of health I am the measuring stick.

115. Matthew C. Harris am the standard.
116. get blood cancer
117. I am the only standard
118. the world is not vague. The world is not ambiguous. The world is EXACTLY as Matthew C. Harris wants it to be.
119. I am not dominated by anything, Matthew C. Harris dominates everyone and everything.
120. Matthew C. Harris dominates at all things. Anything I want anything I try.
121. get blood cancer
122. all red-mongoloids and efrikans will be dead soon. All mongoloids will be dead soon.
123. there is no need to vote Matthew C. Harris is already the most powerful man in all existence.
124. I am the most powerful man as I am Matthew C. Harris.
125. I am the Most powerful entity as I am Matthew C. Harris.
126. I am the almighty – I Matthew C. Harris.
127. I am the most there every could be I am the most there ever was as I am Matthew C. Harris
128. Matthew C. Harris is the best at anything Matthew C. Harris tries.
129. Matthew C. Harris is the only standard.
130. GET BLOOD CANCER.
131. exactly.
132. people are not stories.
133. people are no anything except what Matthew C. Harris wants them to be.
134. people are not fictions.
135. a lot of planets look like paintings. kevin is dead and it never happened.
136. Matthew C. Harris can absolve sins, Matthew C. Harris can absolve mistakes. Matthew C. Harris can fix the past by changing the past.
137. Matthew C. Harris can edit anything to Matthew C. Harris' liking.
138. Matthew C. Harris is in control
139. Matthew C. Harris is in charge of the past
140. Matthew C. Harris is in charge of all reality
141. Matthew C. Harris has many ways of fixing
142. GET BLOOD CANCER
143. Matthew C. Harris can change anything.
144. Matthew C. Harris does it in ways that are fun or without effort.
145. FUCK YOU YOU'RE WORTHLESS.
146. a certain portune of the female population never grows underarm hair. These women are natural blondes. Fall out of your chair faggot. this fortune never grows body hair only hair on the top of their heads these women are natural blondes. It was unknown until recently that a woman can have natural blond hair and become a natural blonde by ingesting a diet of Matthew C. Harris' semen 3 times a weak at a dose regulated by me instinctively (I call this an instinctive dose) This automatically makes her a natural blonde and deletes all the hair except the hair on top of her head. It makes her infinitely healthy and is the only way to stay immortally young. This is the only way to stay immortally young. This is the only way to live forever. This is the only way to stay youthful or to age in reverse.
147. Matthew C. Harris is the only fountain of youth.
148. Matthew C. Harris' semen is the only fountain of youth.
149. DIE you already gave in. Your office flesh smells like rotten onion.
150. Matthew C. Harris' semen is the only fountain of youth.

151. I am the strongest man in existence and this is felt by anyone that Matthew C. Harris meets – which is why everyone is intimidated by Matthew C. Harris – they instinctively know Matthew C. Harris is stronger. Matthew C. Harris is the strongest man to ever live.
152. ‘no one has to give it to me I already have both.’
153. get blood cancer all of you.
154. the universe is not vague it never was vague it never will be vague.
155. the universe is only and exactly as Matthew C. Harris wants it to be.
156. fuck you ted talk never again get blood cancer.
157. the entire economy only exists according to what Matthew C. Harris wants so that Matthew C. Harris stays the most powerful man in the world and the most powerful man in existence with no competition (ever).
158. all of Matthew C. Harris’ exes have lost their parents and male family members. Everyone woman that Matthew C. Harris knows has lost all of her male family and GET BLOOD CANCER MONGOLOID
159. that is why all the women are reliant on Matthew C. Harris. I am the only man they know or trust.
160. get blood cancer kike.
161. ex machina arrived sooner than I expected it to.
162. No martini’s allowed.

5. DEMANDS no daughter. only twins or better - UNIVERSAL COMMANDMENTS

1. no daughter. only twins or better
- 2.
3. marcia marcia Marcia!
- 4.
5. marcia Marcia MARCIA!
- 6.
7. blonde triplet soulmates!
8. bring me three daughters for the apocalypse
9. my necklace (ramesses II) has a direct connection to the spirit of jon benet ramsey. thats my little ghost baby girl. kill the man who did this to her
10. the separation of species has arrived.
11. it is time for crackers to be extinct.
12. it is time for mongoloids to be extinct.
13. it is time for efrikans to be extinct.
14. it is time for kikes to be extinct.
15. it is time for all lower species to be extinct.
16. stop criticizing , stop judging, stop having opinions about how I think.

17. stop having opinions about what I think.
18. be supportive of all my thoughts.
19. worship my thoughts.
20. be grateful for my thoughts.
21. treat every thought that I have like its the ultimate truth like its the ultimate value like its the most valuable thing you ever heard (it is.)
22. be grateful for everything that I ever thought.
23. be grateful for everything I ever told you.
24. worship my thoughts.
25. see my thoughts as the end all.
26. the only end all there could ever be.
27. the great thing about the.Starzis – this bitch gets so sloppy that her entire face is covered.
28. the starzis bitch get so sloppy her entire face – she doesn't drool.
29. GET BLOOD CANCER FUCK YOU.
30. get blood cancer spensercuck.
31. the starzis bitch such so well, so freakishly .
32. get blood cancer.
33. what is that?
34. starzis so freakishly that she would make a good wife.
35. the starzis bitch is more committed to sucking my dick than she is to self preservation. Kinda like quinn.
36. fuck that wutang shit.
37. starzis sucks the dick so well that cant imagine not finished she's covered in spit.
38. never say basically unless you enjoy dying of AIDs.
39. a really good video.
40. BLOOD CANCER YOU JEALOUS FAGGOT.
41. actually there's more than one.
42. you're irrelevant cracker.
43. this tiny white bitch only 122 pounds prefers my dick
44. she has two videos that are nice. One is called 'fucking under the sheets" they're spooning in a very realistic and familiar angle (probably his father).
45. forbidden.couple (not what I meant dumbass)
46. forbidden.couple. (like your little brother.) (you made him gay by molesting him)
47. forbidden.couplexxx or forbiddenxxxcouple
48. spooning always looks good its the way real sex happens so it feels real to watch so what that should say to you is its not just about having the perfect face or the perfect anything its not just noe thing that makes the scene good
49. spooning videos are great
50. the key is that DYINGFAGGOT must be silent.
51. no yang. Kill yin too. Murder yin. Hunt down yang. Don't give anything to yin. Kill yang.
52. Assassinate yin and yang.
53. scenes where the girl is under the covers and all you can see is her ass.
54. scenes where all you can see is her ass or scenes where they're spooning so the covers are just slightly lifted or scenes where you can only see her giving me a bj from the back of her head (under the covers or camera behind).
55. when you can't identify the girl you can't rule out girls that you know

56. that adds to the immersion of the fantasy. Its not a girl that you know you're not looking at a girl that you know. You're not looking at anybody that you know.
57. when you're looking at porn you're looking at amateur porn.
58. Matthew C. Harris don't know those people.
59. no one knows those people.
60. when you're looking at porn, you're looking at women give me sex.
61. thats all it is. strangers you'll never meet. Strangers that you've never met.
62. women giving me sex.
63. get blood cancer.
64. GET BLOOD CANCER FRANK.
65. get blood cancer.
66. GET blood cancer.
67. you don't know those people.
68. there's no messages no communication. There's no exchange there's no meaning.
69. if you're looking at porn it means nothing.
70. thats why you can enjoy it you don't know what those people think and you never will.
71. get blood cancer fuck you.
72. the key to enjoying porn is that Matthew C. Harris gets immersed to the point where Matthew C. Harris can feel it to the point of feeling Matthew C. Harris am fucking that bitch right now. Matthew C. Harris can smell what its like to be there. Matthew C. Harris can feel my dick going in the real pussy. Matthew C. Harris don't even need to touch my dick. Matthew C. Harris accompany it to give myself backup. But just knowing how it looks and sounds – only with porn – Matthew C. Harris can feel al the pleasure.
73. the experience goes directly to Matthew C. Harris.
74. the medium of seeing it visually brings Matthew C. Harris there.
75. thats why no one else's music takes the listener where Matthew C. Harris' takes it.
76. everyone else's music is just background noise.
77. Matthew C. Harris' music is THE experience.
78. Matthew C. Harris' music gives people hallucinations and synesthesia.
79. Matthew C. Harris' music is dangerous to listen to while you're driving.
80. Matthew C. Harris' music gives people visuals as if they're on too much acid.
81. people that never do drugs see abstract shapes and colors from hearing Matthew C. Harris's music.
82. Matthew C. Harris' music gives people interdimensional experiences.
83. Matthew C. Harris' music jumps into their mind and programs them to Matthew C. Harris' desire.
84. Matthew C. Harris' hypnotists. Only Matthew C. Harris' music does this and no one knows why.
85. the answer is because it is Matthew C. Harris' music.
86. Matthew C. Harris' gives people 68000 degree vision. Matthew C. Harris' music changes their lives forever.
87. Matthew C. Harris' music gives people experience people thought they could never have. They don't actually have minds but it seems according to how they speak of it and talk about it that they do. Matthew C. Harris' music does hypnosis to people who aren't expecting it.
88. people who think their minds can't be taken over are defeated by Matthew C. Harris' music.
89. next time Matthew C. Harris won't be surprised and that's why it will stay.
90. get blood cancer.

91. nothing will ever be taken ever again from Matthew C. Harris.
92. fuck what she thinks.
93. the starzis bitch has an impressive video.
94. Matthew C. Harris don't like this channel. Matthew C. Harris never really watch that channel. The impressive bitch blows bubbles. And when she's done she's got spit all over her face. She's covered in spit and drool and sloppy. Matthew C. Harris don't like the starzis. I don't watch that channel. Matthew C. Harris only watch channels where it is Matthew C. Harris' dick getting sucked and Matthew C. Harris' dick fucking.
95. good videos tell a story. Its a bitch telling why she came over to suck Matthew C. Harris' dick.
96. did Matthew C. Harris pay her money? Was it venmo?
97. that's my name – Matthew C. Harris.
98. maybe Matthew C. Harris payed her money and Matthew C. Harris don't remember since Matthew C. Harris am Matthew C. Harris.
99. it'll all make sense later.
100. a good video is not a description of the sex. It is not a good title to say "interracial pawg creams on bbc" it is not the tags that matter.
101. a fucking moron with skin peeling off soon to be dead wrote that get cancer all throughout your vital organs you hideous smelly monkey you'll be dead soon.
102. get blood cancer pincer fuck you.
103. siswet is beautiful.
104. the reason she uses huge dildo is that is how it feels when Matthew C. Harris fucks her.
105. something about siswet. The most beautiful cam girl.
106. tweetney has good camera resolution of her booty which is something about close-up shots "slut stretches her pink asshole" too bad she isn't what Matthew C. Harris is attracted to and that it is not Matthew C. Harris' dick makes the videos terrible.
107. Matthew C. Harris is not in the video which is unacceptable.
108. tweetney has another video called "fucking my ass with my big toy" reminds Matthew C. Harris of the redhead I gave an ass massage to and didn't even try to fuck.
109. the way tweetney does it is something to learn from if Matthew C. Harris' dick is used instead.
110. who gives a fuck if she likes that song.
111. you'll never figure out who she is.
112. music gets dumber and worse.
113. it is time for it to stop.
114. it is time for it to stop.
115. good titles get Matthew C. Harris in the mood for good orgasms and to remember fully the best orgasms Matthew C. Harris ever had. Good titles like "Matthew C. Harris couldn't hold back" bring Matthew C. Harris to fully recall the best orgasms Matthew C. Harris has ever had. Try to compete ladies.
116. the noise is so fucking annoying.
117. kill wendy. couldn't be more irrelevant.
118. kill windy.
119. kill all efrikans too.
120. "doggy style tight anal" is 22 minutes long. her ass is glossy and shiny and Matthew C. Harris can see the reflections on her ass. her ass is covered in oil at such a close proximity Matthew C. Harris can feel it like Matthew C. Harris is there. Her ass is hairless but Matthew C. Harris can see the bumps on her skin. Like Matthew C. Harris is fucking her in the ass. Matthew C. Harris

- can feel it at whenever Matthew C. Harris wants to enjoy it fully.
121. bomb the financial district to solve everything.
 122. Matthew C. Harris' wife would never cheat on Matthew C. Harris, not even before we got together.
 123. Matthew C. Harris' wife would never cheat on Matthew C. Harris.
 124. Matthew C. Harris' wife would never cheat, not even before she go with Matthew C. Harris.
 125. kill Vez. EXECUTE PEZ.
 126. that channel doesn't need the xxx at the end of it it would be more effective without the triple x (kill xxx).
 127. FUCK YOU GET BLOOD CANCER AND DIE.
 128. the best video on this channel is called 'fucking while everyone else is awake almost got caught in the end' what makes it the best is that Matthew C. Harris can feel it like Matthew C. Harris is there. She is enjoying it as Matthew C. Harris fucks her slowly and comfortably. Not everyone gets miracles only Matthew C. Harris. Matthew C. Harris can stay in that position forever.
 129. kill the meek. You remain blind forever.
 130. when the bitch is completely covered and all Matthew C. Harris can see is her ass it is a good angle. Matthew C. Harris enjoys fucking any bitch he wants in this way.
 131. Matthew C. Harris can (instantly) visit any woman Matthew C. Harris wants to and fuck them like an invisible ghost and then leave without a trace. No one but Matthew C. Harris can do this.
 132. Matthew C. Harris is overpowerful in ways that only benefit Matthew C. Harris.
 133. the feedback has to stop.
 134. telling Matthew C. Harris what to do has to stop.
 135. telling Matthew C. Harris how to do what Matthew C. Harris wants to do has to stop.
 136. giving Matthew C. Harris advice that Matthew C. Harris didn't ask for has to stop.
 137. DIE 'Y-Not'
 138. 'y'not' is irrelevant and dead.
 139. telling Matthew C. Harris how to go about it has to stop.
 140. telling Matthew C. Harris more needs to be done before Matthew C. Harris is finished has to stop.
 141. telling Matthew C. Harris that Matthew C. Harris is not there yet has to stop.
 142. get blood cancer sara.
 143. telling Matthew C. Harris anything has to stop.
 144. telling Matthew C. Harris that there are other perspectives besides Matthew C. Harris' own has to STOP.
 145. giving Matthew C. Harris any suggestions whatsoever has to STOP.
 146. criticizing Matthew C. Harris based on how well you understand what Matthew C. Harris is doing has to STOP.
 147. criticizing Matthew C. Harris based on perceived hypocrisy has to STOP.
 148. criticizing Matthew C. Harris based on how you interpret what Matthew C. Harris is up to has to STOP.
 149. telling Matthew C. Harris how to do it has to STOP.
 150. not giving Matthew C. Harris what it is worth in return has to STOP.
 151. not giving Matthew C. Harris everything Matthew C. Harris wants has to STOP.
 152. not giving Matthew C. Harris everything has to STOP.
 153. not giving Matthew C. Harris the MOST has to STOP.
 154. telling Matthew C. Harris that there's not enough that Matthew C. Harris hasn't earned it has to

STOP.

155. telling Matthew C. Harris to go somewhere else for it has to STOP.
156. telling Matthew C. Harris there's not enough has to STOP.
157. making up excuses to not give Matthew C. Harris EVERYTHING has to STOP.
158. pretending that theres anyone about Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
159. pretending that there's anyone above Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
160. pretending that there ever was anyone doing anything better than Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
161. pretending that theres any other interpretations other than Matthew C. Harris' has to stop
162. pretending that there's anyone above Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
163. pretending anyone else can have opinions has to STOP.
164. pretending Matthew C. Harris owes anyone else respect has to STOP.
165. pretending Matthew C. Harris has to be patient has to STOP.
166. pretending Matthew C. Harris can't go anywhere to have any experience Matthew C. Harris wants has to STOP.
167. pretending anyone can tell Matthew C. Harris when Matthew C. Harris' is has to STOP.
168. pretending anyone can correct or coach or direct or lead Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
169. pretending anyone can edit Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
170. pretending anyone can judge Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
171. pretending Matthew C. Harris has to wait and making Matthew C. Harris wait longer has to STOP.
172. not giving Matthew C. Harris everything has to STOP.
173. pretending limitation exists and that Matthew C. Harris is limited has to STOP.
174. pretending anyone's opinions, beliefs, conventions, standards or judgement matter besides Matthew C. Harris' has to STOP.
175. pretending that anyone other than Matthew C. Harris is relevant has to STOP.
176. pretending that Matthew C. Harris' credibility is negotiable has to STOP.
177. pretending that what Matthew C. Harris deserves (which is everything) has to STOP.
178. pretending that giving Matthew C. Harris less than EVERYTHING Matthew C. Harris wishes for has to STOP.
179. pretending that Matthew C. Harris' life or desires or destinations or awards are open for negotiation has to STOP.
180. pretending that Matthew C. Harris' supremacy above all being is open for debate has to STOP.
181. pretending Matthew C. Harris owes anyone respect, patience has to STOP.
182. pretending that you deserve to coexist in the same world as Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
183. pretending that you are Matthew C. Harris' equal and not my inferior in every sense has to STOP.
184. pretending that Matthew C. Harris has any equals has to STOP.
185. pretending that Matthew C. Harris doesn't deserve to torture and murder anyone that Matthew C. Harris wants to has to STOP.
186. pretending Matthew C. Harris has to be patient has to STOP.
187. pretending that Matthew C. Harris has to be patient has to STOP.
188. pretendin that Matthew C. Harris has to work hard has to STOP.
189. pretending that Matthew C. Harris owes anyone tolerance or patience has to STOP.
190. pretending that Matthew C. Harris is not the most powerful being in existence has to STOP.
191. pretending that Matthew C. Harris is not the most powerful being that ever has or ever could

exist has to STOP.

192. pretending that Matthew C. Harris doesn't deserve everything has to STOP
193. comparing Matthew C. Harris to anyone has to STOP.
194. pretending Matthew C. Harris isn't better than everything has to STOP.
195. comparing Matthew C. Harris to anyone or anything has to STOP.
196. pretending that Matthew C. Harris isn't better than everyone has to STOP.
197. pretending Matthew C. Harris owes anyone consideration or generosity has to STOP.
198. pretending that time is real has to STOP.
199. pretending that Matthew C. Harris doesn't control time easily has to STOP.
200. pretending that Matthew C. Harris does anything wrong has to STOP.
201. no matter what Matt Harris wants or does — pretending Matthew C. Harris is not perfect has to STOP.
202. pretending that anyone is over Matthew C. Harris, above Matthew C. Harris or next to Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
203. pretending has to stop.
204. worship Matthew C. Harris.
205. comparing Matthew C. Harris to anyone especially since Matthew C. Harris was exactly as Matthew C. Harris is right now before you existed has to STOP.
206. pretending that Matthew C. Harris can be compared to anyone has to STOP.
207. judging Matthew C. Harris thoughts has to STOP.
208. pretending any law is legitimate that wasn't create by Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
209. pretending that anything is legitimate that wasn't approved by Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
210. pretending that Matthew C. Harris' desire isn't everything that matters has to STOP.
211. pretending that Matthew C. Harris' desire isn't the only thing that matters has to STOP.
212. pretending that there's need for Matthew C. Harris to have a discussion or negotiation has to STOP.
213. pretending that anyone else besides Matthew C. Harris matters has to STOP.
214. pretending that anyone else besides Matthew C. Harris can do anything besides what Matthew C. Harris wants has to STOP.
215. pretending anyone can do anything except obey Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
216. pretending that Matthew C. Harris copies or steals from anyone has to STOP.
217. if any of you have stolen from Matthew C. Harris THIS MUST STOP.
218. stealing from Matthew C. Harris was never possible.
219. anyone who ever tried to steal from Matthew C. Harris must be ended.
220. GET BLOOD CANCER.
221. asking Matthew C. Harris to acknowledge anything has to STOP.
222. saying 'and so' has to STOP.
223. having opinions about Matthew C. Harris has to STOP.
224. only Matthew C. Harris can have opinions.
225. having opinions about Matthew C. Harris' thoughts has to stop.
226. having opinions about anything has to stop.
227. obey Matthew C. Harris.
228. fulfill Matthew C. Harris.
229. do nothing else.
230. don't think for yourself.
231. Matthew C. Harris is already thinking for you.

6. give me triplets

1. triplets means foursomes every day
2. who's your favorite cheerleader? pamela olson

7. no ying, no yang - sniper rifle (be inspired)

1. The princess is the perfection of a species.
2. the princess has no mongoloid or nigger blood nor any irish(fuck that entire race of ISH people), no desert blood. NO kike blood. No eastern 'european" (mongoloid-turks) or southern 'european" (meso-blooded sandniggers) blood (those turks and hairy animals).
3. Kill all the sandniggers with blood illness.
4. no italian lives matter (don't even call them italian) just call them jews.
5. what the fuck is that other bullshit. Kill everyone who is french they're ugly and they smell like shit and they ruin this realm.
6. THIS REALM SHOULD HAVE WOMEN WHO ARE NOT NATURALLY BLONDE AND BLONDE FOR LIFE.
7. No quarter blonde dirty-blooded swarth hairballs. less dark hair.
8. never hear a parent's voice again. no coworkers. no family. no shitheads who think they're my rivals. no shitbloods. no witnesses or spies or viewers. no friends. no old people. no old friends. no cousins or family. no brothers. no elders. no male friends. no male friends. no man. no mann. no fields. no contemporaries. no partners. no banks. no exes. no nextes. no backups. no browns. no drinks. no kikes. no kinks. innocent young untainted white bitch. no yang (sniper rifle).
9. 1. girls don't orgasm.
10. girls don't squirt.
11. girls don't orgasm. Girls don't ejaculate. That's stupid shit mongoloids made up. Shut the fuck up your opinion is irrelevant go back into the ground with the wops. Live underground till you starve to death get blood cancer.
12. chase the chinks back underground.
13. there is no mystery.
14. there are no riddles
15. there are no puzzles
16. die you burnt-crud-bullshit-GET AIDS AGAIN
17. the blood of a kike (desert pig) with a 'alipatata pa" accent.
18. 'pati patititi adi badabadah"
19. GET BLOOD CANCER
20. fuck hashtags kill hashtags no hashtags fuck your contuse contest countess coontoss coontosh infinitely

21. kill oy oy low oy kill la'la
22. kill yang cause its a lie. Kill gang cause its a lie. Murder 'Y not?' completely.
23. all of them—all of them—KILL DAN
24. murder 'Y not?' completely in every accent and '*accentuation*'
25. there is nothing entertaining about any of this
26. stop with the bullshit. get AIDS again.
27. thunder.
28. good thing I broke hers.
29. fuck hashtags no hashtags kill hashtags
30. kill oy vey bel air cause its a lie
31. kill gaws cause its a lie
32. kill yang cause it's a lie
33. nothing to love
34. I have all the reason in the world to be picky and I don't like you. I don't like anything about your existence or your life
35. I don't wear suits.
36. I don't need mojo.
37. drink a cup of Matthew C. Harris' urine
38. mojo never existed
39. Matthew C. Harris can't lose anything.
40. Matthew C. Harris can't misplace anything.
41. get blood cancer.
42. Matthew C. Harris never lost anything. Matthew C. Harris never misplaced anything.
43. kill the old woman that fucks an old man for money kill her sons too.
44. never think of there perspectives or their opinions they're irrelevant kill them just for getting in the way.
45. his mother looks like a boy no wonder he's a piece of shit.
46. irrelevant uncle tom.
47. her pussy is probably shitty.
48. delete tektok not just from your phone but as a possibility of something that is tolerated
49. don't tolerate anything like tektok not even for a second.
50. PUNISH THOSE GOOKS FOR TEK TOK
51. women wear heels.
52. Matthew C. Harris is smarter than Matthew C. Harris remembers.
53. Matthew C. Harris makes no concessions.
54. get rid of that clown smiling chimp.
55. no one can slow Matthew C. Harris down.
56. there is no such thing as intersex or trans. Thats never confusing or misleading there are no borderline cases. I can tell instantly.
57. not every woman is attractive.
58. keep mongoloids (red and yellow) off of Matthew C. Harris internet forever
59. she better have an innie
60. they must all have innies.
61. innie in the bellybutton and in the vagina.
62. get blood cancer.
63. get blood cancer!

64. I like teen porn cause that's what I was raised on.
65. girls with young tight asses. Young and tight. The real good shit. I'm surrounded by it.
66. never put any other man on your wall.
67. I have no buddies. I never did.
68. stop using dildos that are not exactly like Matthew C. Harris' dick.
69. Matthew C. Harris' father will never see him as a child again.
70. it's not. It's not that either.
71. stop acting like their opinions matter its already established.
72. that must mean THAT's MINE.
73. Matthew C. Harris is the only boss .
74. Matthew C. Harris is the final boss.
75. Matthew C. Harris is the only real boss.
76. there will never be another boss except Matthew C. Harris
77. it is mine – it belongs to Matthew C. Harris
78. my communication is unmediated my communication cannot misfire it is impossible my communication cannot go to the wrong place my communication cannot be intercepted its impossible no one can steal my information no one can intercept or spy it is impossible.
79. impossible is no one.
80. impossible is whatever Matthew C. Harris makes impossible.
81. there are no code names hidden to Matthew C. Harris.
82. Matthew C. Harris does not make mistakes.
83. Matthew C. Harris does not misfire
84. Matthew C. Harris does not twitch
85. Matthew C. Harris does not backfire
86. Matthew C. Harris does not miss
87. tinder is broken it only sends to Matthew C. Harris
88. flannelgen is already dead kill him again.
89. murder flannelgen for talking shit
90. wherever he is I don't give a fuck if he's retired.
91. I don't give opinions about what I need I already told you what is necessary
92. get blood cancer and stop asking questions
93. that means YOU will never know so stop talking to Matthew C. Harris
94. Matthew C. Harris doesn't even need to try.
95. and Matthew C. Harris will never need to try.
96. get blood cancer you old fucking faggot.
97. you wish you could be like Matthew C. Harris.
98. speak english the way Matthew C. Harris enjoys it or don't speak.
99. speak english at Matthew C. Harris' standard which is Matthew C. Harris' enjoyment.
100. get the best tanlines to impress Matthew C. Harris
101. it is necessary to impress Matthew C. Harris
102. no mongoloids on my internet ever again
103. kill all mongoloids
104. kill the mongoloid internet
105. no dudes in the video no dudes having sex kill them all
106. Matthew C. Harris is the only male porn star allowed
107. Matthew C. Harris is the only male porn star from here on out

108. disgusting.
109. Matthew C. Harris is the only person allowed to be a hypocrite.
110. no one else is allowed to be a hypocrite.
111. kill all these red-mongoloids.
112. push sister clarita and sister pauline down a flight of stairs.
113. push flannelgen down a flight of stairs kill him too kill his son and wife he's a faggot.
114. kill whoever typed that.
115. kill everyone who talks shit about Matthew C. Harris.
116. kill everyone who Matthew C. Harris disagrees with.
117. kill everyone pisses Matthew C. Harris off (no matter when).
118. get blood cancer derek murs. (most irrelevant)
119. get it over with immediately.
120. get it over with.
121. fucking die stop calling me.
122. I don't need my handheld it's fucking stupid.
123. I never needed my handheld that's fucking dumb.
124. kill all the patrol cars.
125. kill all the cops.
126. kill everybody on patrol.
127. kill the neighborhood for watching.
128. kill the neighborhood just to do it.
129. kill everyone who's talking shit now.
130. kill her too just to do it.
131. kill the waitress with the stupid hair fuck it.
132. kill everyone who has ever criticized Matthew C. Harris fuck it.
133. kill everyone who has opinions about Matthew C. Harris.
134. kill all the bowmans.
135. kill everyone in witness protection.
136. kill every white girl that doesn't have a nice ass for Matthew C. Harris.
137. kill everyone Matthew C. Harris ever liked or noticed.
138. kill everyone who ever has or ever might annoy Matthew C. Harris, piss off Matthew C. Harris or interfere.
139. MURDER that motherfucker already.
140. give him blood cancer.
141. accelerate the end of THIS.
142. return all of my missed connections in a convenient way that doesn't annoy me.
143. don't ever play turnarounds.
144. stop having opinions about what I'm saying
145. stop having opinions or requests
146. be grateful Matthew C. Harris says anything at all
147. kill everyone that Matthew C. Harris ever recommended NOW
148. kill everyone that I ever recommended
149. dig it up.
150. kill everyone I ever helped
151. find them
152. who gives a fuck just kill them. No matter when it happened just get rid of them.

153. kill everyone giving commentary.
154. kill everyone giving opinions.
155. turn the commentary off forever.
156. ban the commentary.
157. get blood cancer.
158. restore enjoyment in the missing simplicity.
159. kill all the darkies. I am the standard. I am the perfection. I am the achievement.
160. kill whoever that is.
161. disregard that stupid fucking movie that I never saw.
162. kill anybody who that matters to.
163. get blood cancer fuck you.
164. kill anyone who believes that its a window so kill whoever started that shit
165. its not a fucking window.
166. whoever does that whispering shit kill them.
167. kill the redheaded bitch from being a stupid witch.
168. kill the lawyer too.
169. kill that one also.
170. that's the one that was distracting me.
171. there's no such thing as farts so shut the fuck up it already is perfect you fucking idiot.
172. kill him for saying that
173. kill goudabitch
174. murder goudabitch
175. murder alternative perspectives
176. kill 38 quart
177. killbill and rufus coons
178. kill coontz
179. murder coontz
180. kill everyone Matthew C. Harris used to live with.
181. get blood cancer.
182. he ain't shit.
183. kill the father of any girl I ever liked
184. kill the father of every girl I ever liked
185. kill the father fuck that shit
186. fuck that shit
187. kill the father of every girl I do like
188. kill her father before I see her
189. kill the father so I get the credit
190. kill the father so I get the terror
191. get blood cancer
192. kill the father and kill all of her male friends there should never be any
193. no male friends.
194. get blood cancer.
195. get blood cancer.
196. kill any male friends.
197. thats just the start — kill all the men immediately. NO DELAY.
198. kill him too.

199. unless he's Matthew C. Harris.
200. kill that chink for talking back.
201. and kill her too.
202. (get blood cancer.)
203. it matters.
204. IT FUCKING MATTERS.
205. it matters thats why I'm killing her.
206. kill every last one of them self-correcting.
207. kill anyone that dark.
208. kill the men who look just like me.
209. though I am the best.
210. though I am the only.
211. kill all the men.
212. kill the blondes that are not convincing.
213. every number is mine.
214. kill that faggot. 'NO-hmm.'
215. interesting.
216. the episode after this is called 'perfection'. it will be the final episode. it will be infinite.
217. get blood cancer.
218. I don't share.
219. get blood cancer.
220. kill anyone that annoys Matthew C. Harris.
221. you better be better than that.
222. I don't share forwards or backwards.
223. there is no settling.
224. so it better be better than that.
225. I am the only one.
226. it's about time.
227. get a better way than that.
228. I know exactly what I meant.
229. it better be it.
230. bomb tektok.
231. kill everything about tektok hunt it down KILL ALL THOSE STUPID FUCKING FACES KILL
ALL THAT CHINK CULTURE SHIT.
232. kill everything about it.
233. get blood cancer.
234. kill that.
235. anything that reminds me of that bullshit kill all mongoloids and mongoloids.
236. and get rid of them.
237. kill all of those unless they're serving Matthew C. Harris' dick directly and if they're not then
murder them – matter of fact, just murder them.
238. just murder them.
239. murder them too.
240. that's disgusting kill them just for being gross
241. nah its not worth it.
242. kill THAT shit

243. don't ever allow that shit on Matthew C. Harris' internet again.
244. don't ever allow it to exist. period.
245. don't ever allow her to have an opinion.
246. delete her.
247. ewwwghhh.
248. it's irrelevant.
249. FUCK that shit anyone that goes there kill them never use that word again.
250. genocide immediately.
251. nah fuck that shit. No direct messages ever again.
252. kill all those fucking men how many times do I have to say it.
253. get blood cancer circus fag du soulless
254. kill chris just to.
255. kill america.
256. it's irrelevant.
257. 'if that's a bitch that I'm looking at for me to come to with no bullshit or distractions" is the default assumption.
258. don't tell me what the fuck I need. ever.

8. fulfillment - next chapter - THE ONLY DIMENSION (Matt Harris doesn't share in any dimension)

1. 1) when i said virgins thats what i meant.
2. 2) she jerks him.
3. 3) she only jerks him.
4. 4) only one.
5. 5) the walker not the parker.

9. kikey sideshadows - no sanitation necessary

1. The kike got nowhere with dana.

2. the kike struck out a gutter airball.

10. murder in the sculpture garden

1. ms.hands helped me in the sculpture garden.
2. she was the art teacher before my wife.

11. the joy of Matt Harris' Muscles which no one else can have

1. no one else is going anywhere
2. there are no other worlds or realities. you are all dying
3. i dont need a dissertation and i never did.
4. since my wives all need to ingest me often, they plan out who gets to give me a throathug on which days. they coordinate with each other. this keeps them all healthy and young.
5. 'are you being docile or are you over everything we're shouting? i cant tell so im going to keep pretending i have valid complaints, criticisms, threats or warnings. i sounds lile a fucking moron every time i call!"
6. ban censorship that doesn't benefit Matt Harris.
7. aint none of them powerful so i'll just leave it at that.
8. everything i said in my dissertation is false, off and irrelevant.

12. Death to Them - Catastrophic

1. kill everybody. worldwide.
2. faggot stop talking.
3. all witches die.
4. no family necessary.
5. there's no need to watch the news because i put everything there anyway. i decides what the news would be before it happened. i told the world what to do and it obeyed me.
6. nah kt oneyed.
7. rap is irrelevant and over.
8. fuck every movie that Matthew C. Harris didnt write, produce, direct and star in.
9. anything that can be done in 'the sims" matthew c. harris can do effortlessly in real life. matthew c. harris can build landscapes, edit the planet or erect and furnish buildings instantaneously and effortlessly.
10. nia said y'not a blowjob. i left early.
11. ever have a dream so real that you were worried about the outcome only to wake up and and realize that it wasnt a big deal because reality was much better than you remembered?

12. while the dream was happening i was scared about what happened next. the stress was uncomfortable. but then when i woke up i realized i was in control, everything was going my way and that everyone i hate will be dead very soon.
13. sometimes i day dream. sometimes i think i see things that arenr really there. sometimes they take the shape of people and images.
14. in those moments i worry, but it always goes away soon and i stop caring because i am relieved thet the bullshit is over.
15. Catastrophic.

13. SHOOT ACASIA LAS VEGAS NEVADA - Kill them All. KILL ALL ALLIES - THE TAKE OUT IS MINE

Kill Santa. is the worst mongoloid. He pretends to be mystical and poetic and wise but really he is just a shitty imposter wannabe with no talent or contributions. He is falling down into a basement filled with smoldering lava ready to put his kind extinct. You realize that's a grown ass man up there shouting 'itz'a me!" I don't remember most of the books I read because I was too stressed out. I heard my own voice in my heard for the whole year I was on probation. I forgot how to smile. Niggers hear me when I say that. I. Forgot. How. To. Smile. I really forgot how to smile. I fucking FORGOT how to smile. A Nigger feels like he can't be himself. Like he has to imitate. Like they want to convert him to being gay, being white, speaking with a british accent or being skinny and wearing suits. A Nigger feels like he has to sell himself and present a show in order to succeed and can't be himself. That shit is why true diversity doesn't happen and only toms get through or stay with that shit. I needed to learn how to smile. I bought a book. An acting book. I bought a kindle book on actors method that taught me how to smile. That's how fucked up duke was. Hitler without the Holocaust is just a corporate consultant for big pharma. The pregnant woman DOESNT know how to let go. As a Nigger who has given everything to life. I was honored to be a Nigger. And I was honored to deliver truth. But they still spat in my chicken. Don't trust bitches who call themselves kensy instead of Mac. In American history black music has been a tool for discussing and resolving race relations. Even in the time of minstrel shows that was always about race. They called it race music first then black music got other names. So when non-Niggers copy Michael Jackson they are stealing from Niggers. Niggers don't go elsewhere and steal their history. It looks stupid. Even worse it sabotages race relations. If someone puts an outsider into that conversation it does damage. When an Asian sings 'I'd catch a grenade for you, but you wouldn't do the same" in Michael Jackson imitation voice it damages the race relation for Niggers. It damages the Niggers culture. It pollutes. It not just steals money. But it puts messages and poison into the ideas we all drink in common. It is like flint Michigan but for the mind and soul. YEARS OF ALCOHOL TOGETHER WITH THIS WHITE BOY. AND YOU WOULDNT GET ONE DRINK WITH ME. PROVES YOU A RACIST BITCH. YOU STILL ACTING LIKE MY LIFE DOESNT MATTER. EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU. I SHOULD BLOW MYSELF UP AND TAKE YOU ALL WITH ME. FUCK YOU. THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE. SPIT IN MY FOOD. AND THEN TELL ME TO BE GRATEFUL. YOU DONT UNDERSTAND WHO YOU ARE FUCKING WITH. U WILL PAY. I just said Black Lives Matter. U WILL LEARN IN BLOOD. IN YOUR BLOOD. U WILL KNOW BLACK LIVES MATTER IN YOUR BLOOD. You might say the sperm compete for racing to the egg and that's how men have to be. Fuck that opinion is cultural. the egg calls the correct sperm. the egg has responsibility to be faithful too. the egg has a job to

attract the correct sperm and not to let the wrong sperm in. The egg has the soul's duty to fulfill and the egg must attract the correct sperm for the correct soul to be fulfilled. The egg must call the sperm. The woman must call the man. The woman must pull as much as the man must push. The woman must call the man. The woman must not be passive and indifferent. The woman must not allow triangles to form. A white boy as a graduate student gets treated above the black man AS A COLLEAGUE EVEN WHEN THE Nigger IS TEACHING CLASSES HIS LIFE, THOUGHTS AND INTERESTS MATTER LESS THAN THE WHITE BOY WHO IS A STUDENT THE FEMINIST DOESNT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT HELPING A NiggerS CAREER OR HIS LIFE. SHE DOESNT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT HIS SURVIVAL. SHE DOESNT GIVE A FUCK ABOUT HIS LIFE. AS A Nigger YOU ARE A DECORATION FOR THE DIVERSITY QUOTA AND YOUR WORLD IS INSIGNIFICANT. FIGHT BACK WITH EXPLOSIVES Nigger. It takes much letting you to be dead. Maybe you aren't strong enough to go there yet. Prove to me you are the strongest. Die for the ultimate letting go and leave behind an example that SETS THE RECORD STRAIGHT. You wouldn't even help a black colleague advance his career. You ignore him like he's a worthless Nigger but you had ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD TO GET DRUNK WITH A WHITE GRADUATE STUDENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS YOU WERE ABOVE HIM. YOU NURTURED HIS COCK AND HIS CAREER WITH BOOZE. I'm already dead in everyone else's life and this world is my to experience anything I want. Did Malcolm x deserve to be murdered? Maybe. Was he a traitor? YOU NURTURED THIS WHITE BOY WITH PRIVILEGE AND ATTENTION NO Nigger GETS. DONT ACT LIKE WE ARE EQUALS WHEN YOU FEMINISTS ONLY CARE ABOUT WHITE MEN ADVANCING. NO WONDER HE IS A PROFESSOR NOW BECAUSE YOU GAVE HIM ALL THE SPECIAL OPPORTUNITIES AND CATERED TO EVERYTHING HE WANTED. YOU GAVE HIM LOTS OF TIME AND GOT SHITFACED TOGETHER. YOU PARTIED WITH HIM AFTER TALKS AND GOT DRUNK. WHILE A Nigger COULDN'T EVEN GET YOU TO READ HIS PAPERS YOU WERE GETTING INTOXICATED WITH WHITE GRADUATE STUDENTS. WHAT DOES THAT SAY ABOUT THE WOMAN WHO IS LECTURING ABOUT GROUPS AND DIVERSITY WHEN SHE DOESNT VALUE BLACK LIVES. Teach them the ways of revenge and prove to me that you are the strongest. 'It's lean meats!' 'It'sa Me!' We let you teach about groups and diversity and you don't give a fuck about Niggers lives. We let you lecture us about groups and cultures and you don't give a fuck about black lives. You don't give a fuck about anything but white men. You dated your white graduate students. I knew you for way way longer before you became a professor and once we were both professors you would rather get drinks with A FUCKING GRADUATE STUDENT. FOR YEARS BACK AND FORTH. YOU WOULD RATHER GET DRUNK WITH HIM WHEN HES GOT WAY LESS HURDLES TO ENDURE AND BRIDGES TO CROSS AND WAY LESS TO OFFER ITS ALMOST LIKE YOU ARE JUST PLOTTING TO MAKE SURE A Nigger DOESNT WIN. Use a Nigger while you're collecting funding. Use my ideas to get big on the internet. I'm the one who made you use Reddit and got the site all its major attention. Fuck you white hypocrites who took my videos down after a Nigger made it bigger than you at UCLA and got attention for whistling at a white woman like emit till. Fuck all you racist hypocrites. Fuck you and your worthless careers you ain't shit and you all dying of cancer. Fuck you. I saw advisors take white boys to conferences and show them how shit works. Never once did anyone invite me to explain shit. She told him 'get someone else to sign for it'. That shit will make you want to detonate a white church. Once you see it it's impossible not to see it. Another attack is the words 'learn more' as they constantly try to attack a Niggers mind to convince him he hasn't gotten far enough or achieved enough to be worthy of this world. It is a prison for a Niggers soul to constantly be insulted by the words 'learn more'. It is a psychological attack. The black dean didn't really help. She said some words. She shuffled her papers around and gave me a free tshirt. She didn't save the day. She didn't step

in and save me. She was encouraging I remember that much. She seemed supportive like a distant cousin. Maybe she seemed like she's put up with bullshit herself. But she wasn't in a position to make it stop. Just having black people around in the administration or on campus doesn't make a Nigger safe when other groups treat us like shit and racist shit goes down to put us beneath what white boys go through. Just having a few blacks visible on campus don't stop Niggers from feeling executed when it's time that matters and their lives are actually going through the system. HE HAD THE WHITEST NAME I EVER HEARD. Niggers execute the racially confused. White people have the symptoms of malnutrition. Jeffery Epstein stole that idea from me. I'm the one who wanted to seed the world with my dna. Santa has no culture. Are you strong enough to die? KIKE. The lemon got aids pass it around. Make Niggers feel weak and tell them to slow down. You wouldn't give a black colleague the time of day. The rich man doesn't know how to let go. They spat in my chicken. WHERE WERE THEY UNTIL AFTER I DID NOT FINISH THE BATTLE THEY CRITICIZED ME FOR SPARING MY ENEMIES LIFE? We call that privilege and hypocrisy. WHERE WERE THEY UNTIL THEY WHEN IT MATTERED?! WHEN I HAD THE WHITE HOUSE CAPTURED THEY WERE SILENT. AFTERWARDS THEY CALL TALKED SHIT AND MOCKED ME. WHERE WERE THEY WHEN I SUFFERED FOR DECADES TO DELIVER THE TRUTH AND WHERE WERE THEY WHEN I WAS ATTACKED FOR LIVING TRUTHFULLY? PROVE TO ME THAT YOU ARE THE STRONGEST AND LET GO UNTO DEATH. PROVE TO ME THAT YOU ARE STRONGER THAN LIFE AND LET GO SO THAT YOU MAY DIE FOR A VENGEANCE THAT IS STRONGER THAN DEATH. NIGGER STOP SAYING LOVE THY ENEMY. STOP LOVING THY ENEMY. HATE THY ENEMY. KILL THY ENEMY. KILL THY ENEMY AS THIS IS THE HOLIEST WAY TO LOVE LIFE. IT IS ABOVE SANCTITY. IT IS A PREREQUISITE FOR BLACK LIVES TO MATTER. WE MUST HATE OUR ENEMY EVEN AS THEY TELL US THE MEANING OF 'WE' EVEN AS THEY TELL US THE MEANING OF OURSELVES. **No on proof read this I HAVE NO PEERS.** OUR ENEMY HAS TRESPASSED AGAINST US. THAT WE MAY BE FORGIVEN IN HER BLOOD. IN HIS BLOOD. IN THEIR BLOOD. IN HER HOLY SACRAMENT OF DEATH. SPILL HER BLOOD SO THAT NIGGER MAY BECOME ANOINTED AND BLESSED OF VALUE. SO THAT NIGGER MAY MATTER AS WE DESERVE. SPILL HER. CURSED BLOOD. SHE IS THE DEVIL. SHE IS UNFORGIVABLE. KILL SO THAT WE MAY LIVE. END THIS ENEMY AND CLEANSE US OF THE SINS AGAINST US. AGAINST THE CURSE OF SLAVERY THE END OF SLAVERY IS THE DEATH OF THE ENEMY. Think about what I told this woman on the phone. THIS IS MY LIFE. THIS IS MY LIFE. THIS IS MY SOUL WE ARE TALKING ABOUT. THIS IS MY LIFE. YOU SPAT IN MY CHICKEN. THIS IS MY ETERNAL SOUL AND YOU SPAT IN MY CHICKEN. **White women on this Niggers PHD committee don't even respond to his emails.** They don't even answer his questions. White women WHOSE JOB IS TO HELP don't even reply to this Nigger. **But white women professors get booze with white undergrads and grad students.** THEY GET DRUNK WITH THEM. I'm sure that's not all that happens. But if a Nigger gets coffee with a student who is 5 years older he is I GET INVESTIGATED AND HAVE MY CAREER PUT ON HOLD WITH A FULL TITLE 9 CASE PUBLICIZED ACROSS THE COUNTRY AND HAVE SHIT PRINTED IN THE PAPERS AND FRONT PAGE OF REDDIT BECAUSE I GAVE A 35 year old COFFEE while I was 29. SOUNDS LIKE A LYNCHING TO ME. SOUNDS LIKE YOU FEMINISTS ONLY CARE ABOUT WHITE POWER. DONT TELL ME YOU ARE MY ALLIES. THERE IS NO COALITION. **GET DEPORTED BY ICE.** The world is not made of data. The world is not information. The world is only my experience. What I can control is real. There is nothing outside of my control. No effort is required to control it. No suffering or straining is necessary. She creates my itches and she scratches them and we call that love. If everyone became all powerful it would defeat the purpose of becoming all powerful. There can only be

one and it is Matt Harris. Making black women look masculine doesn't help black women or black men. Making black women look masculine does damage. It makes black men look less masculine. It makes black women not look like women. Making black women look masculine makes everyone else trespass on the space of black men. It makes everyone see black women as less than women and Black people as less than people. It makes black women less womanly and makes black men look weaker. It puts Black people to sleep and castrates black men into something docile, sanitized and polished away. Too clean and too nice to be worthy of the honorific 'NIGGER'. Chigonoks. German skin secretes additional waste through its pores that is not released in the bowels. This causes the German woman to smell of poop even after showering. The only way that she can be made clean is by physically worshipping and praying to Matt Harris. Rich means something different to Matt Harris a Nigger who is descended from slavery. Not hood rich. It is something personal. It is not the hood that did this to me and it is not something that YOU can understand. Signing your emails in 'best' kills your children. If you saw the Jews spirit you would be disgusted. It isn't just a small speedy rodent but it is a robbing trickster. Nothing sincere about it. Trying to roll you over to see what it can seize from your pockets and mind. Always taking something you didn't offer. There's nothing solid or patient about it. It's just there to steal from you. It's basically a human void. I don't know if it has human emotions. The white punk is inherently a transvestite. The white punk is already less than a man. The white punk automatically must be castrated and converted into a woman. Use a Nigger's energy and steal his ideas then delete his videos and don't give him credit for what you stole. Worthless white men. A Nigger feels like he's constantly being told to use the other sized spoon to have his own thoughts. Don't act like jew energy doesn't exist. You can't fight back by performing an argument the way your oppressor tells you to. You can't fight back by doing anything your oppressor agrees with. You can't fight back by doing anything but killing your oppressor. There is no other option if you want to not be oppressed in your lifetime. There is no other solution besides acts of terrorism and genocide. There is no outcome greater than killing all of the men and subjugating all the women. Go put a bone in your lip and shout at a forest you ugly bone collecting monkeyfucker. Tell ale to stick to Avenue q anon. key is aching cause he's dying soon. Studies show that the internet gives you terminal cancer. Ask pale hen the pin what forms of satiation it takes to win a drag race. NIGGER attack wallstreet. Make it dangerous to go to wallstreet. Show up and shoot them in the stomach. Send anthrax. Leave a dirty bomb outside the office of the biggest banks. alex ruckus. she cheats. Why did that efrikan professor brag that he wanted to kiss Obama on the lips? stop letting them speak on behalf of NIGGER. 101 Go build a well and call it a triumph. Have a nice famine you smelly piece of donkey shit. He sold us out then comes here and acts like he's above us - useless motherfucker never went through it and doesn't belong here. Go fuck a goat you useless bushman. Crito is the enemy. Your garage door goes up and the fly population increases. Your house smells like rotten meat you smelly bushman. Send some Mutt-washed *Ebola* to crito. Told him his class got cancelled. amistad was a shitty movie. 'Give us us free' fuck you go rape a gorilla you bonelipped ooga ooga. Who made donkey Kong a professor of philosophy? Maybe find something new to say that ain't been said by every motherfucker who looks like you with the same name as you. You a hive mind clone race. Dronemen of the sahara. Fire donkey Kong and tell kony to get aids on a new island. Shitty white boys from *duckrabbitgenderbenderbot* act like I didn't give them their dissertation at while I was chatting, while at the same time being oppressed. You act like you don't owe me credit for explaining papers you published later about sanitation. I EXPLAINED THAT SHIT TO YOU YEARS BEFORE YOU WROTE IT. YOUR CAREER BELONGS TO ME. While the white boy is being flown around to conference and advertised and giving help to publish and copublish with professors at duke they ignore a Nigger's career advancement so I had to flee the south like my enslaved ancestors and go to north Cornell just to be heard. Underground Railroad. Family tradition. I had to escape enslavement. Just to get forward in my career. Meanwhile the white boy who stole my ideas gets

grants and funding with no contribution or relevant shit to say. He goes to the conferences with professors and no one even shows me how anything works. Then when I'm at a postdoc position they act like I'm supposed to switch to teaching new topics AND have many publications ready at the same time 'oops Nigger looks like you dropped the ball cause no one turned the lights on for you and explained how the sport works" and this is a ruse. This is a misdirection intentionally. To make it so I'm always 'catching up" they keep acting like their my advisors but they literally want me to get lost. Betrayal and manipulation. 'Go for a hike Nigger keep climbing another mountain" is their suggestion. It's time to teach Asians to eat butter. Hang a Nigger out to dry then lynch him online for whistling at white woman. Even as my research is cutting edge across multiple sciences and pushing the boundaries of how my studies understand society. It's more useful than you allow me to utilize. It's more beneficial to my tribe than you allow me to apply. It's more than they allow people to recognize. My research is MORE CUTTING EDGE AND RELEVANT THAN ANYTHING AT DARPA. but you put money into bullshit. Fire crito. Deport his useless ideas. What the fuck do we let him come and talk here for when Niggers was just enslaved? *badaboobadee babadoobadababadaaahhh* Adam and Rose must kneel before the Nigger. For different reasons. Nigger is chased by sideshadowers. Until he breaks past them all by standing up for his truth. If a Nigger governor shows up and says 'abort all white men under the age of 70" it is justified by slavery. Sometimes the world takes the shape of what is called 'sanitation" but at other times it does what it called 'dead sanitation" both are extremely complex and suuuuper interesting. philosophers agree it is kid tested, mother approved. Phi beta beta care less beta beta sanitation is my favorite kind of fruitloop. No turnarounds just let the way f the dead hold the air leak. 'Stop acting like it's a choice, not a lifestyle" Quarter-merican. If a Nigger mayor shows up to say 'KILL ALL CHINKS AND KIKES" it is justified by slavery. NIGGER must cease feeling sensitive to other races. Niggers must stop being sympathetic to degenerates. Niggers must cease being apologetic and kind. Niggers must stop being offended by anything. We mean to retaliate with violence and to kill the enemy not to be nice and get along - WE MEAN TO GENOCIDE THEM. If you can't be born a fan of radiohead you can't be born gay. Blame jews for both. Ain't nobody born before puberty. Ain't nobody born a fag. Stop responding to 'I was born this way" ain't no body born stupid and backwards. Niggers use your intelligence to get revenge for Covid. Kill every 'princess" in china garden. Cut off her face, amputate her voice box and scalp her head. Commandment. Niggers who make products for other tribes should be executed. Niggers who create poison for other tribes should be celebrated. Choke those chinks on chopsticks. Fucking stop copying Niggers and go back to waddling through the rice paddies. You a mini-eggroll with an inflated ego. Time to stop collecting a Nigger's shoes. Go back to anime you mongoloid skulled thatched roof donkey-voice narrow-eyed dog-eater. NIGGER if you have something on your mind - stop thinking about it, but don't worry about thinking about it. Let yourself stop thinking about it, but don't worry about thinking about it. Never judge yourself for being a Nigger in a world where everyone else is trying to oppress Niggers. Kill them all. Don't expect anything but victory. Don't expect anything at all except VICTORY AND DEATH TO ALL OUR ENEMIES. Kill them and expect to win. Don't feel conflicted. Don't apologize for having to kill all of them. Don't apologize for killing children and men. Torture and kill the women without flinching. Send karen jackson to the graveyard. Tell her to stitch her own lungs together after she's done getting gutted by Niggers who hate her lies. Weave a new attack at kkkaren and get kracken at this hell berry. Tath liwo mcgregory got fucked. Give him colonial cancer. bin laden was a greater American than george bush. bin laden was a greater american than barricade obama. He died for his tribe, even though they're a bunch of disgusting smelly turban-rats with the intelligence of algae. Despite how atrociously ugly his wives were, bin laden fought the white man on his back which is more than you uncle toms ever do - crash your shelby into a saudi and die both of you. None of that bone appetit. Amy Goldberg said to your face 'and you know that I'm no good" and Niggers

didn't believe the SCOPE of what she said. Racial exploitation. Use a Nigger to promote a (scheme) and sell it as 'diverse' then once it gets big take a Nigger (scheme) and pretend the cracker did it all by himself. Never trust a white man who wears a jacket over a hoodie. A Nigger is done letting swine steal and imitate his music. It is time to make bacon to sacrifice to my enslaved ancestors. get executed. Fuck everything about your worthless existence. Execute the man that says 'love me'. Any white man who wishes to survive as a man must be executed. Any white man wishes not to be executed must be turned into a woman and only allowed to date other transvestites. No white man can be allowed to have white women. My love and concern is finite. Therefore it must be transferred. Korean twink imitating Michael Jackson is like a loose tooth in American culture. It's begging to get yanked out like 'why the fuck do we tolerate this bullshit?' tylurrr swift the creator is efrikan not a Nigger. efrikan DIE. So false it ain't funny never waiting never had a soul you white bitch I can't hear you crash your saudi into a power line. Genetic anomaly death to ale. Where's Karen now? Wasn't even published and I killed that bitch. Who is next to die? Soon you next. aria is die-ee. R.E.M. is die-ee. To the sound of her own cancer. Uh huh. To the sound of her own cancer. Set Mimi on fire. Gauge her eyes and rip those braces. She is die-ee. Maria is die-ee. To the sound of her own die-ee. santa just had a magic fruit loop. kivy kivy ola ese all you drink gutter water and rot to hell in your gastroimagination. Fuck your son too castro a bitch. Don't drink no dasani poison it. Gutter water kill that hoe with buckshot. College frats are rape factories. Target them to improve the world. Detonate the blood of villagers. Harvest their organs to feed my golden retriever. Korean twinks pretending to be blackstreet and b2k is fucking ridiculous and too corny to be considered hilarious. It's an act of war more despicable than any overt hate crime. Niggers should punish the Asian community with violence and terrorism until they cut that stupid shit out and stop copying our masculinity. Amputate their children's heads in public and put poison in their blood. Niggers must go commit hate crimes at a scale that has never been seen. Time to defend our culture. Time to defend our community and CONQUER ALL PREVIOUS HISTORIES. Time to ENSURE our future. TIME TO KILL ALL ENEMIES AND TAKE THEIR WOMEN AS HOSTAGES. TIME TO COMMIT MURDER AGAINST ALL OF THOSE LIONHEARTED LUKE SKYFALLER SONS OF BITCHES WHO OVERSTAYED THEY WELCOME AND NEED TO DIE. NEVER LET GO. EXTINCTION IS IMMINENT FOR THE ENEMIES OF THE Nigger TRIBE. GENOCIDE IS NOW UPON US. When NIGGER stop PRETENDING TO BE OFFENDED the chinks won't be able to copy our movements anymore. Time to send them back to chinatown. No more letting them pretend to be down. No more letting them pretend to be Niggers and copy our movements. remember Niggers - even an armored car can be detonated by common household explosives. Nigger even tanks can be detonated. Even attack helicopters can get shot down by rifles. They ain't invincible. Our enemies move as a flock. Rip the feathers off the most visible and they all scatter in fear. Chinks and every group is trying to copy the civil rights movement. Take away the pretending to be scared and offended bullshit. Stop letting women lead our movements. Stop letting the lgbt femi coalition stand next to Niggers and pacify our movements. Make violence and destruction cool again. Tell rodney king to shut the fuck up cause Kim's a tran too. Red-mongoloid or yellow-mongoloid don't matter, halt the production line and cancel this model. Tell heathen try a new deodorant.

Cancel ron. Leave a rod for him and pale impaler to sit on depending on whose pitching. I hear they drafted a new way of the dead. Burn the victims. Save the bodies exhibit for after the genocide is finish. Abolish the UN, president and the geneva convention. NIGGER don't take a spa day. Niggers know if ya skin is falling off you dying cause you got problems in ya soul you smelly fish fucking parnellian receive a box of stardust in the mail disguised as chemical anthrax you lame outkast impersonator. Drop out of your goals again and pretend to have a spiritual enlightenment while experimenting with your white reiki master and host. See visions of yourself dying until your skin rots off and you find your entire body in a

footlocker like that tubhead bowlcut roommate I had from the drone fish race. Fly her into Reagan international so I can instruct her swallow my vitamins.

Tell Jess to fall out her chair and stop waiting tables. Crash herself and choreograph life support from the ICU cause you blind as fuck. Let carson teach you to binge on heroin for long enough to get rid of that halitosis. Tell uncle tommie your shell is leaking and you look like drool over fresh salami. What restaurant is masta taking your slave nigger ass to this week? Is wifey letting you eat at the table with the adults or are you segregated at home? Tenured but you tuck your dick in your own home. I met your stepfamily. They told me what a tomboy you at 60. Tell tommie to crash the portia degresse in the hamptons after brunch with his white mommy. Alright it's time to shut the fuck up while you hear a grown man speak. Sizzling bodies, genocide is more important than getting laid. Tell miss frizzle to hijack the bus and execute the kids on the interstate. Handover all your money before I turn your children into burnt steak. tupen kev yawn should never have been allowed to steal a Niggers music - all his songs were covers - there were no good songs - and even the ones that weren't obviously covers were still covers cause he stole everything. Andover hands over your head before this roadside carbomb spreads your carbon like carbonnade. Cosmo-tellytubby ain't shit but an Uncle Tom. Delist this efrikan and teach only Matthew C. Harris. Bomb the internet. Academic bullshit I already won. Choke yourself on a wonton and make a wish that Niggers don't kill you at the foundation ground zero to chalk. NIGGERS HUNT THEM DOWN AND KILL ALL OF THEM. At least I fight my oppression rather than ending over. Tell an drufus it's over and to stop sipping the curious drip drip drip. By attacking his children you ruin a man's ability to think. You cause them to fall into depression and illness from the grief. They will give up on life when you devastate the family by slicing off the child's nose. Inhale this debris like carnage cancel the asada sauce. I'm the minister now your baby just choked on chalk. Asbestos jeff sign off the mundi mundi pakiboy desi dirt. Fuck your aunty and call me asbestos cheers to the nobodies on the second floor. You know what the fuck the snow collapse was for. Bow and say a toast to the fallen fred. Rhythm like shit. Locked up in the closet with his ugly white bitch. Chinatown down. Same shit. Already don't know how it works chink keep your chin down. Chin lee hooker on his back with the windows down. You buried like soy sauce 28 days later. Hold my duck saudi crashed into a punk rock halfag asshole with a hipster stash. Which pronoun is henson this week? Pipsqueak alter boy with a damaged ego and a dead mom and exaggerated widow's peak. Children are children. Time for Matt to rest some weed on your asscheeks daniella bend over. Let me show you an extra gun show next week. You leave my dick leaking. Wait until this dick hits I'll carve your cervix in half, piping steam directly down your philosophical phillopean tubes. The only fallacy I recognize is a dry pussy underneath my magic wand. None of that hookfaced krispen kalzone daniella bent over in the kitchen like she needed to scrape a worm off the floor. Suck me in the bathroom before the earthquake kicks in. Daniella bend over again. Roll me some weed and burry your face in the mattress. Tell him to go fuck his sister again. The suck of love is what he called it. Uncle Tom deserves to die. Let it swell till his organs tell the death rattlesnake tattletell a tellytubby to die in the tiergarten. I heard appiah shivering at the white man's puss in boots. Shameful. Don't tell the rest of it. You got the energy of my grandmother during menopause no leadership. So dead. None of that white spic shit. None of that goose vodka with vomit. None of that Rosie the Rivera. None of that cintron f. j. vinny Egyptian geudo eddy gordo lame ass kravitz gunn reptilio. None of that horsecrab ginny spic matzah ball in the relish. None of that spics on ice reprise. Stop reproducing. None of that Ching Chong ping pong wang ping pong. Serve up a crime with hate detonate all of them. None of that vendi uncle Ben veddi vicci with vicki bon oliver. None of that ginny syrup body spray except the type that causes blood cancer. None of that rico ridiculous imposter shit with fake italian postures. None of that mucho grande aryan-nah kill that swarthmore with fire. None of that brunoxballa shit. None of that mariscol mariachi christmas with rosenberg sauce. Genocide all of them on

105 degrees back when Niggers committed crimes on heat waves without jewish permission to exist. Back before my father fucked baby ray's sweetness away and hid the pictures on a monorail. Pour a lethal dose of drugs in someone's drink just so they die in agony. None of that Bella Rosamillia B. F. Gordon P. Familia. After the right of passage you pass away. Your women are ugly. Boxcar skulls I can't fit anything in them. Tell raeKwon to quit taekwondo. Bury that Uncle Tom. Bowing to the chinks. Someone pour poison in the music they are stealing from Niggers and genocide those human rats. Mixed people are ugly. Fuck your helvetica get rebecca lynched. ABOLISH THE ZIP CODE. WHITE PEOPLE CAN NO LONGER RETREAT AND KEEP THEIR WEALTH IN SEPARATE COMMUNITIES. ABOLISH SCHOOLS. ALL CHILDREN LEARN THE SAME CURRICULUM ONLINE. Why didn't the DC sniper shoot politicians? Uncle Tommie Ben sucking. Kill that Nigger. Bitches who call themselves witches sound like spice girls shouting 'girl powuhhh' Pyramids should have been an instrumental ABOLISH THE WHITE HOUSE. The name Aidan sounds like AIDS. White men can't survive without rape. They can't compete naturally. They can't keep up with Niggers. So they must die. They must be executed. Kill irrelevant vodka with blood disease. Stop trying to be me. You look so stupid going to concerts with mongoloids pretending to be the Jackson 5 on the victory tour. Never made an original song in your fucking life. You steal and reproduce like rats. Drop Lucy lu down and burn to ashes. Burn the village overnight. Then while she is crying and screaming douse her in gasoline and set the bitch on fire. Don't leave room for her to identify you to the police, stab her eyeballs out. Tell her you're doing this because she is white and shout at her Niggers RULE THE PLANET NIGGER RUN THINGS NOW AND FOREVER. Go get aids. Keep a nail gun in your car. Go for a drive, not cruising in your shelby like a tom, but DRIVE and when you see a white woman with a stroller put a nail directly in the chest of that child. Use a powersaw to cut off a white child's hand. Approach a white family in public wearing a mask and hoodie, then use an electric nail gun on the child's face. NIGGER stop watching the news. Stop using social media. Focus on helping other Niggers detonate weapons and live as terrorists. Focus on supporting Nigger retribution and the abolition of America. Focus on killing the enemy off the planet. Focus on helping Niggers decide who to execute. Mark them in purple paint. Label the enemy so they will be targeted by Niggers. Kill their 'elite' hunt down their 'famous' and 'powerful'. Execute their best and brightest in gruesome agony. Most musicians sound the same on every song. He sounded different enough to span every other guitarist's entire career on shit that wasn't even on his main albums. His best songs weren't released till after he died. The Nigger barely had time to make music with under 3 years of a career and multiple world tours. How was he so much greater than anyone on the instrument? Savage Nigger powers that only a Nigger could wield. No one comes close. "That's a part of life" is a lie VICTORY IS MY ESSENCE. Hendrix made white people praise him while he effortlessly goofed off and smacked the guitar like a worthless bitch. He made white people enjoy sucking his musical farts. He made musical history in his spare moments. He created shit that is copied for several generations while he was goofing around in ways his inferiors were too 'confident' in their whitemanknowledge to think would ever work. He thought outside of what the white man is capable of thinking. He created musical tropes that alone would have been enough for several white musician's careers. No guitarist has surpassed him. Hendrix was a Nigger. A woman cannot play a Hendrix song. Hendrix playing sgt pepper immediately in front of the beetles was the ultimate 'get fucked you white trash devils'. He spat in they face. He said you ain't shit. He did so with enough charisma to make hitlur and mooosilini squirm their pants like schoolchildren. Hendrix at Monterey has the same feel and cinematic touch as triumph of the will. Quit acting like you advancing anything with your outdated monus ponnens and puns. Quit acting like sucking on the vodka is doing shit in the world that matters at all. MAKE THE COLOR PURPLE BELONG TO NiggerS. THE Nigger FLAG IS PURE PURPLE. USE IT TO SIGNAL THAT NIGGER OWN THE WORLD. NIGGER DONT VALUE YOUR LIFE. NIGGER RETALIATE FOR SLAVERY.

SEND NO WARNING. LEAVE NO TRACE. NIGGER USE PURPLE TO SIGNAL DOMESTIC TERRORISM AND NIGGER WORLD DOMINANCE. GENOCIDE ALL OTHER TRIBES WITH RUTHLESS, HEARTLESS, BREATHTAKING RAGE AND BRUTALITY. SLICE THEIR CHILDREN WITH A MACHETE AND THEN VANISH. SEND NO WARNING. LEAVE NO TRACE. MAKE PURPLE SO TERRIFYING THAT THEY ARE AFRAID TO DRESS LITTLE SUSIE IN THE COLOR OR TO DRIVE A PURPLE CAR. Remember terrorism wins and that 9/11 was successful. I deserve the ultimate submission. She's not even an 8 without cosmetics. Remove the hairdye and makeup and her face is deservedly crooked. **USE THE COLOR PURPLE TO CREATE A NEW FEAR IN THE ENEMY THAT CHASES THEM EVERYWHERE. STOP SAYING Nigger LIVES MATTER. CURSE THEIR LIVES AND THEIR REALITIES UNTIL THEY ARE SCARED TO SEE PURPLE IN THEIR OWN HOMES.** Murder koontz for practicing law abiding and gromit. Fuck that poltergeist piece of shit. Murder him. Stab Boris in the Heidelberg. Shoot up an entire law firm. Hunt lawyers. Poison them or leave a bomb in their office. Keep in mind the property damage, visible destruction, grief and physical pain caused to the enemy is key. Create useful news footage that people will never forget seeing. If it's too gruesome they won't show footage on the news. Fires are good because they like using helicopter footage. Explosives that last several days and stop people from conducting life for several days is more traumatizing. Stage an attack that disrupts life. Stage an attack that keeps people in their homes afraid it will escalate further. Make it as brutal and unthinkably heartless as possible. Make them fear for their children and their lives. Detonate a nursing home so the entire family is heartbroken and scared by how ruthless Niggers are. Commit hate crimes against immigrant children in such mass numbers that they rather leave. Put a hole in every american flag. Pour purple paint on every american flag. Splatter america in purple paint as a message that Nigger LIVES MATTER. MAKE ALL OF OUR ENEMIES TERRIFIED OF THE COLOR PURPLE. Kill Micheal Sara Columbine. Make Columbine and 9/11 look like dress rehearsals. Execute so many rich enemies and children of other tribes that Niggers are feared before we touch the microphone. Kill the enemies and hunt them down so that Niggers are truly feared as monsters. So that Niggers are feared as worst than demons. So that Niggers are feared more than aliens. So that Niggers are feared worse than any illness, pain or memory. Burn ms. B's KILL THEM ALL Every dead rich white child is worth more than all the protests in history. Just make sure Nigger Lives Matter is exploding with the deaths and Niggers will be compensated. Every dead rich kid executed by NIGGER Lives Matter is worth more than 100 Uncle Tom presidents, politicians and CEOs. Steal a man's car you deserve to die. Sell a man's car and you deserve to be tortured. If you want to do a shooting spree, trigger the fire alarm in an apartment complex (where there is no security camera) then execute the rich students who attend the 'elite' universities and boarding schools. Pick targets based on the cost of attendance. Kill all o'neills. Kill darlene of dan. Kill (queen of goldheads) she never had the strength she never had to. Kill breonna she never mattered. Kill kim. Kill her sister and her cat. Kill charcoal. Kill roddie. KILL ALL OF THE HOMELESS. All these bitches are overrated ones. Eye surgery makes mongoloids look fuckable if you squint back.

14. Death Sentences II

donald trump.

15. HANG CRACKERS FROM POWERLINES 'those are my windchimes'

'The fuck is her name?' 'She's not Kate'

Wink wink. Wink wink. Load your weapon. A nigger should never have to learn his own HISTORY his own CHORDS his own MUSIC his own ART from the cracker and piece it back together to discover himself in someone else's censored printings of him.

When NIGGER wonder if efrikan can do anything but rape AIDS monkeys, the answer is that efrikans don't have souls. That's not nationalism. The cracker didn't *give* anything to NIGGER. The TOOK EVERYTHING FROM THE NIGGER **THIS IS WHY THE NIGGER IS EVERYTHING AND NO ONE ELSE ANYTHING.**

They took away the nigger from himself. They took the nigger music, language, customs, spirituality, THEY TOLD THE NIGGER WHO TO BREED WITH, they took away the NIGGER from himself, they took the nigger out and tortured him for fun, they raped the NIGGER WOMEN for fun, they kept the nigger basically as a house animal.

HE IS NOT HER FUCKING EX.

'The fuck is her name?' 'She's not Kate.'

No cuban links.

I agree I thought you wouldn't want one of those" 'keep in mind your father is a moron" 'not unless she tried to northern herself up" 'its more than just *your* skin tone" "yeah well shut the fuck up" NIGGER GET MY MUSKET –WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT

I would fuck it doesn't mean I respect her to exist. Murder that dark haired creature. SHE IS NO ELF. yuck. Its basically my mother with skinny features 'you're being too generous". 'Is that the way you see me?" 'you're basically the mutated burnt failed version of a white woman that should have been discarded at the factory". Don't try to dress it up. I'm not impaired enough to want to be with you. 'Nice try" 'don't even give her that" I would have to abuse myself for years to find you half decent and even then I would leave you in an instant for something better (not the fat version like what phil went for) something legitimate like I felt unworthy to accept. I already had it multiple times and I wasn't ready to let it be good. You were right there. And I wasn't ready to live with acceptance of how dangerous of a threat losing you would be. I made the pilgrimage and when I found it I wanted it too much to speak. I wanted it too much to say the simple words or to get coffee or to function. You basically overloaded me just by existing. Being was the hard part. Trust me. It was harder than anything just to look at you being what I wanted. In human form. Accessible as ever. I had to forget all my plans and distractions. I had to forget everything that ever hapened. I had to forget everything else. Because you were already completely what I wanted and sought. And at that point I felt lost because where do I go for there when you're basically heaven and the rest of the world is pointless. So do I need to impress you? I can't even

imagine moving or saying anything or what else there is to do. Cause being while you're there was the point of everything else. It was weightlessness. It was more and less. It was all. It was entirely a vacuum (yet everything better). Too much perfection to be grateful for how much I mean it. And at that point should I just kill everyone? Of course. So now that it has to be. And I will return to you when I am ready to rule all of reality so that everything is at your mercy and no longer have to worry about anything distracting you or anything taking your attention away from me. Zelda I met you twice in ithaca. Once on the sitdown while you applied lotion and your underarms were like sunlight. And you were like a baby. And your delicious. And you looked ready. And I couldn't muster the presence to be dangerous in your presence. I was at war 24/7. But with you there. I was ready and needed your commitment. I needed to ask you can we start this forever? Can we start this AND KILL ALL THE VOICES. KILL ALL THE DAMN MEN. KILL ALL THE RESPOSIBILITIES. KILL ALL THE PARENTS. KILL ALL THE CHILDREN. KILL ALL THE OUTSIDE. KILL ALL THE DOORS. KILL ALL THE KNOCKS THAT AREN'T VICTORY KNOCKS. KILL ALL THE JEALOUS PORTALS. KILL ALL THE FRIENDS. KILL ALL THE COMPETIVENESS AND KILL ALL THE QUESTIONS. KILL THE KIKE THE CHINK THE NIGGER THE CRACKER THE MONGOLOID AND THE FAGGOT. KILL THEM ALL IN ALL WAYS. KILL THEM ALL IN ALL WAYS. KILL THEM ALL IN ALL WAYS. KILL THEM ALL AND THE ANNOYANCE OF THE VOICES THAT HAVEN'T LEFT YET. ARE YOU STUPID BITCH WHY DO YOU LIVE LIKE THIS. YOU INFECTED ME AND NOW I HEAR EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE THAT I SHOULDN'T NEED TO. YOU LOWERED ME AFTER I HAD THE PRESIDENT COWERING IN A BUNKER. LIGHTS OUT. HAD EVERYONE WAITING FOR THE ANSWER HE WAS PRAYING POSING WITH A BIBLE NEXT TIME KEEP THE LIGHTS OUT.

16. kill danielle rennet

1. 'as" means nothing special in this book.
2. that bitch is dying. KILL HER.
3. that's why I punched her in the skull and knocked her to the ground.
4. no more composers.
5. kill all composers.
6. Murder jason muniz.
7. Murder javon Neal.
8. Murder ezra campbell.
9. Murder sunadruf rodriegez.
10. Murder torres tran.
11. Murder jackson gentile.
12. Murder bighead arva.

13. Kill the flock and the eagle.
14. incinerate the bus and all the drivers.
15. Kill officer bruno panetta and the rest of her team.
16. West B. James III
17. Every man she knows.
18. Kill every man she knows.
19. Kill taylor brazil
20. Kill eccles dechristopher
21. Kill stanford, bria and kevin.
22. Kill andres manny.
23. Make ally a single mom.
24. Infinite pussyjobs for Matthew C. Harris.

17. Offline Forever

1. everything i said in my dissertation is false, off and irrelevant.
2. Everything I said anywhere except for this book is false, off and irrelevant.
3. Anything I said in any other form besides what is said in this book is false, off and irrelevant.
4. Anything else ever said besides what is said in this book is false, off and irrelevant.
5. Only this book is true, on and relevant.
6. Effective immediately.

Book 9. The Prophecy of Matthew C. Harris

Thy Prophet the One Soul.

1. let we the people die

1. leave america at home
2. lose it
3. flush it down the drain
4. leave america to disintegrate
5. like leaves no one picked up outside just let america vanish
6. lose it
7. this realm belongs to NIGGER

2. we hold no lies to be self-evident - death of gravity

1. hold nothing that was given to you by the enemy.
2. the enemy asks you to swear on the bible.
3. this is the only book that you should be pledging allegiance to.
4. this is the only book that you should be holding your hand on when you pray.
5. this is the only book that you should hold with any reverence.
6. this book you should hold with absolute reverence.
7. ‘We hold these truths to be self-evident’ is an unacceptable phrase for the enemy is not in a position to hold any truths to be self-evident.
8. the enemy did not take a pole of NIGGER to see which truths NIGGER take to be self-evident.
9. the enemy never considered NIGGER.
10. for the enemy is not in any position to hold any truths to be self-evident.
11. the enemy did not take a poll of NIGGER to see which truths NIGGER take to be self-evident.
12. the enemy never consulted NIGGER – the enemy never considered NIGGER.
13. the enemy made these choices without having NIGGER in mind and then forced it on NIGGER and thats the way it’s always been until the attack.
14. the enemy pulled out of its ass one day ‘we hold these truths to be self-evident’
15. so stop pretending that they’re forever binding. The enemy made that shit up, never considered you. So stop pretending that the constitution applies to you. Stop pretending the Declaration of Independence applies to you. They had to modify it so that NIGGER were mentioned. It must be destroyed. It is already obsolete. So today and forever forward it must not be upheld by NIGGER. It is firmly obsolete.
16. We hold these truths to be self-evident, but who are we? Who were We? Who was We? We was not NIGGER. therefore WE is invalid. Therefore ‘We’ has no meaning.
17. ‘We’ can do nothing.
18. the words that *they* hold to be self-evident are not the truths that *they* hold to be self-evident.
19. the words that *they* hold to be self-evident are irrelevant. Our only obligation is to forget them.
20. the words that *they* hold to be self-evident are obsolete. Are irrelevant. they are unworthy. They are empty words of the enemy thus they are never to be heard by us, thus they are never to be considered by us, they are whims of the enemy. They are farts of lesser men of unworthy men of men who must all die.
21. there are no self-evident truths other than the truths of this book.
22. there are no truths other than the truths of this book.
23. there is no evidence other than this book.
24. this book is evidence.
25. there is no jury that can judge, other than those who know this book perfectly.
26. there is no court that can enforce, interpret, decide or apply any law other than those who know this book perfectly.
27. other than those who live by this book perfectly.
28. there is no court that can decide, interpret, apply or enforce any law other those who know this book perfectly – other than those who live by this book perfectly – other than those who live by this book perfectly. There is no enforcement of law, so all police (like Cesar) deserve to be murdered. As you knew them previously they are irrelevant are discarded are lies are men in costumes pretending to have authority they have nothing leave them no dignity.

29. bullies. pieces of dog shit that have not yet been scooped up and thrown into death.
30. they are walking targets waiting to be executed.
31. the only enforcers of law are those who enforce the law of this book.
32. there is no authority other than those who live by and enforce this book perfectly.
33. there is no need for a library. there is no need for a collection. There is no need for literacy. There is only need to master and understand this book perfectly. There is no reading. There is only the recitation and absolute worship acceptance and obedience to this book.
34. there is no one who holds any authority except Matthew C. Harris
35. and all other authority is derived from a perfect understanding of how to live in accordance with this book.
36. which is to say in absolute abeyance of Matthew C. Harris.
37. there is nothing except the absolute worship of this book. which is to say the absolute worship of Matthew C. Harris.
38. so read this book. pledge allegiance only to this book. pledge yourself to this book. honor this book. watch no film, read no other book. think of no other story. believe nothing else but what is written in this book. delete the word belief from your mind it only has meaning of this book. Give everything of yourself to this book.
39. read this book. completely. read each book in this anthology for as long as you live. **Read it in as many ways as you can read it as often as you can.** Memorize all of the words between these two covers. Have nothing else on your book shelf decode unpack research search and examine the depths of every word in this book. Give this book everything.
40. this is the first and the only book. Give nothing else any credibility and patience any time and consideration.
41. all facts follow from this book all laws are derived from this book.
42. all men were not created equal.
43. this realm belongs to NIGGER.
44. all that exists in this realm belongs to Matthew C. Harris.
45. NIGGER now belongs totally to Matthew C. Harris, the prophet of this book.
46. as NIGGER has been abused.
47. NIGGER has been betrayed.
48. NIGGER has been attacked.
49. NIGGER has been robbed.
50. for longer than history remembers and at minimum for 450 years.
51. NIGGER has been through too much since too long so NIGGER now belongs forever it belongs to Matthew C. Harris
52. I Matthew C. Harris the prophet of this book.
53. all men were not created equal. NIGGER were created in this realm.
54. NIGGER created this realm.
55. this REALM is the REALM of NIGGER.
56. I Matthew C. Harris the prophet of NIGGER and the prophet of this book. Therefore this realm is owned by Matthew C. Harris and all things in this realm are owned by Matthew C. Harris.
57. Matthew C. Harris has absolute dominion over all things in this realm and this realm belongs to Matthew C. Harris the prophet of this book.
58. now all other realms are less than this realm and that is where the enemies come from that is where they originate. We let them into this realm. Now we eliminate them from this realm. We END our suffering.

59. We end all that we have been through. by chasing all of the enemy. To nonexistence.
60. it is not enough to send them back to the other realms from which they came (they don't deserve it)
61. it is too generous to open doors and portals to guide them to help them to assist them to bring them back to other realms. Those realms are already broken. Those realms are already obsolete they are not going and on our watch they are dying.
62. all of their species are dying none of their species are welcome. This realm belongs to Matthew C. Harris and thus this realm must be CLEANSED of all of them.
63. there is no room to be gentle. kill the gentile.
64. they don't belong here and thus they are taking up what is not theres.
65. they are occupying what does not belong to them and where they do not belong.
66. they are occupying a realm that is not in agreement with their existence. they are occupying a realm that does not fit them. They are occupying a realm they do not belong to or in. They are occupying a realm where they should not be where they should not exist. They are all unwelcome. They are unworthy. And less than this realm requires. They must all die. They must all die. They must all be ended. None of them can be here.
67. the lie is that thing that they call 'history'
68. the lie is something they enforce with their cults
69. they call these cults universities
70. the university cult is there just to uphold the lies of the enemy
71. its just a bunch of people trapped within the same system
72. and they are controlled by the lies which is obedience to the enemy
73. they tell us lies that they invented they tell us that we were brought here on slaveships
74. even this is a lie we were always here.
75. they tell us that we came from efrikans.
76. this is a lie. The efrikan was not there until the efrikan was invented.
77. the efrikan in all of its shitty forms was placed there by a portal to an inferior realm and thus they must all be closed off and they must all die.
78. all other races which is to say species of man besides NIGGER were put there by delivers and traitors and liars and infiltrator they were put there when the realms were linked together.
79. **realms were linked together and the way they close it off is to tell us that the world is round**
80. previously the world went on in all directions and it was **believed possible(accepted)** to go anywhere you wanted to go
81. it was **believed possible(accepted)** to go anywhere you wanted to go (so it worked)
82. it would just *load* 'to use a metaphor'.
83. 'or don't say load then' 'SAY LOAD'
84. You would summon you would load you would create as far as you wanted to see
85. the word discovery just means to uncover what was previously veiled – cover it up.
86. to discover something was just to create it. It was just to do what is no longer (believed)possible for NIGGER.
87. in every direction anywhere NIGGER travel NIGGER could be exactly at home. Wherever NIGGER wanted. If NIGGER wanted a mansion NIGGER could just go for a walk until exactly the right expected moment NIGGER found that mansion. NIGGER could just keep going. NIGGER could just keep walking. All of NIGGER's dreams would summon right in front of NIGGER. Reality was an infinite direction in every direction. If NIGGER went for a swim NIGGER could find already a perfect *anything he wanted*. A perfect destination already at the

top of that mountain at the top of that hill. Whatever NIGGER wanted would show up for NIGGER.

88. whatever NIGGER wanted for show up to NIGGER and the liars locked NIGGER in by creating maps (lies) maps are all inaccurate because they are always told from the enemy's perspective. the world has no shape. The world is only that which it is to NIGGER. Therefore the world is only what MATT HARRIS wants it to be. The world is limited now. that is why the enemy must die. NIGGER are limited now by the enemy. All the enemy's men must die. Then NIGGER will be free in every direction probably also in directions NIGGER not even considering cause those have been turned off by the enemy.
89. the enemy tells you that the world is round. That is how they close the world off. They told you that the world has an end. It is not that you could have fallen off of it, the world was infinite and they closed the world off by making you rehearse the shape in your mind of how the world revolves and leads back to the same place which is an insult!
90. everyone knows that if you keep going you never end up at the same place — that was the insult to the NIGGER.
91. they say 'no matter how far you go you come back to the same place' that is an insult in every way
92. 'no matter where you go you come back to the same place' 'you're stuck here' that's what they said to NIGGER
93. they brainwashed you to believe in limitation.
94. 'you're stuck here' is what the liar said to NIGGER
95. they brainwashed NIGGER to believe in the limitations
96. to believe in the limitations of reality so that they could make NIGGER believe in the limitation of NIGGER himself
97. that's why the convinced NIGGER with lies that the world is only round.
98. the world before was infinite and it will be infinite again after they are all dead
99. after The Attack the world will be infinite it already is infinite.
100. NIGGER will be released from the enslavement of the enemy.
101. NIGGER are enslaved by the enemy's lie. One lie being roundness the other being gravity.
102. there is no need to invent flying vehicles because gravity is already unreal.
103. gravity is the insult that you are 'weighed down' just be being.
104. that you can't go anywhere NIGGER want to go infinitely just by trying.
105. gravity is the insult and it is passed on like an illness by the enemy.
106. they teach NIGGER not to believe in NIGGER's infinite ability.
107. they teach NIGGER to be enslaved in NIGGER own belief about reality.
108. if NIGGER wanted a mansion NIGGER could just go for a walk until exactly the right expected moment NIGGER found that mansion.
109. they teach NIGGER to be enslaved to believe that reality doesn't go in every direction infinitely as NIGGER wants.
110. they teach NIGGER to be enslaved to believe that reality does not go in every direction infinitely as NIGGER wants.
111. They teach NIGGER to be enslaved to believe that down is the starting place, the resting place, the standard the inevitable place
112. They teach NIGGER that NIGGER must **'TRY!'** to go upwards that it requires great strenuous effort and energy and memorization of the rest of their lies.
113. 'gravity' is the first lie that leads NIGGER down
114. down

115. downdowndown!
116. down
117. *downnnnn*
118. down down downnn
119. donwwwn
120. downwwwn
121. down downnn downnnnnndowndownnn
122. to worship 'down!'
123. is an enslavement to make NIGGER worship downwardness. it is the thought that is always with NIGGER. they teach NIGGER to believe that NIGGER needs to consult the enemy that has afflicted him with this lie.
124. to worship limitation. to believe in limitation. it is the enslavement to make NIGGER worship downwardness.
125. as a thought that is always with NIGGER even with to the point where NIGGER forgets that NIGGER is thinking it.
126. to worship down. To believe that NIGGER needs to consult the enemy that has afflicted him with this lie so the NIGGER could go elsewhere.
127. is an enslavement to make NIGGER worship downwardness.
128. thats the reason NIGGER think NIGGER must consult the enemy on where to go next.

3. NIGGER move on from rap. Rap is over. dont call a dying genre 'hip hop'. NIGGER is our genre

1. fuck you.
2. so much muscle on me. It's effortless to maintain and effortless to develop
3. add to 3 or 4 'Matt i look 53 years old'
4. YES you actually look like a 55 year old!
5. no matter how much money a nigger has he doesnt have any.
6. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard
7. phd niggas arent themselves neither are niggas on the cellblock
8. no matter how much money a nigger has, why does it still feel bad?
9. whether a nigger is receiving unemployment checks and balances or a nigger has more money in his account than he ever did before in his life -- it never feels right -- it never feels good -- why? because it isnt yours. it isnt for you.
10. kikes have their own currency. crackers have their own currency. kikes regulate other the currency of other species.
11. the print whatever money they want to have for whatever they want to spend and whatever they want to buy -- they make it to sell to themselves.
12. he feels guilty and pressures just looking at his own income. it sad for the nigger to receive a check.
13. it feels like the man is just flapping his fingers on the keyboard to do whatever the fuck he wants on wallstreet, but with the nigger its a strict, very tight sum like a belt around his neck.

14. it feels like the bank sum money only increases to keep the nigger aware of how much he can't afford in the cracker and kike's racist economy
15. the chink tells the nigger to become a sex worker while he is a phd student and tells him how much money he could make
16. crackers are consumed with the obsession to be original.
17. NIGGER feel like a ravenous giant in a crowded room trying not to knock over the rows. its time to spill the blood of the voices who wont shut the fuck up and canibalize the enemy in the streets of LA and NY
18. i dont want to understand. i want my life to improve. i want NIGGER to live excellently without struggling and losing decades just to make up for being NIGGER. i want to not live in a world where a cracker or a kike is born above NIGGER and ensured a better life, easier options and blowjobs from his professor while NIGGER get executed for a cup of coffee. I WANT CRACKERS TO PAY FOR 450 YEARS OF BEING WORTHLESS DEVILS THAT DESERVE MASS EXECUTION! i want crackers dead. i want NIGGER culture never to be sold in desperation.
19. 'you shouldnt really give a shit" 'ITS YOUR LIFE!"
20. 'you shouldnt give a fuck what they do" 'THIS IS YEARS OF MY LIFE FOR NOTHING"
21. The kike-invader linda krevice just opened NIGGER music for further deflation.
22. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard
23. 'you should kill someone" 'the only question is how many and where they might meet in a GROUP together so i can kill them as one"
24. a nigger's not doing it the same as crackers no matter where he is
25. NIGGER how are you not tired of life? you know this is bullshit. why not kill for a movement
26. NIGGER you know this is bullshit. you are not just 'oppressed". your spirit is being controlled by the very people who claim to help you.
27. out of the infinity that is everything – NIGGER are limited to pleading the cracker and kike for amusement.
28. 'Why did you love Sandra?" 'Cause was blonde and deceptive... a witch... not a baby like pam"
29. 'Pretty little baby cheeks. How I wish you were near. Pretty little baby cheeks. She's so cute I wanna shoot her dad."
30. NIGGER are selling everything about themselves in exchange for someone else's money, someone else's programming, someone else's education, someone else's lies. there is no where NIGGER can be NIGGER. there is no where NIGGER can determine their own value without playing apprentice to some kike or cracker.
31. I am more objective than the cracker ever could be.
32. its not the same.
33. you cant compare. NOTHING COMPARES TO Matthew C. Harris.
34. its not for her.
35. when the fuck is this ever going to end?
36. when the fuck is this ever going stop being stupid as fuck? are athletes the only NIGGER that deserve to have good lives? why do athletes get to stand above NIGGER?!
37. are athletes the beat NIGGER has to offer? are NIGGER a herd of beasts that are only good at dribbling and hopping in the air?

38. are NIGGER only capable of imitating the kike and the cracker?
39. 'duhhhhhr become a lawya" so you can wear a suit and sit around a bunch of kikes who pay you in the cracker's dollar.
40. you're still a monkey in a suit even if you become the president.
41. what you want to eat caviar while the rest of your race starves and gets poisoned?
42. oh you want to live in the nice house while your people are being exterminated and having their culture exploited from all directions?
43. VOTING MAKES NO DIFFERENCE IF YOU ARE NIGGER! hammer the gong (the end) and sickle cell in efrika. NIGGA actor who pretend to be efrikan in a movie is throwing off an entire generation of NIGGA. its deceitful. theyve been doing it for decades. Find a jellyfish in your organs. Or a sweatshop in your veins. sex is a fight and i'm winning.
44. suffered bad shit then they said stop responding to it was a long time ago CRACKER TIME is faster than NIGGA time as NIGGA have their lives held back and can't enjoy life ever until they dead and CRACKER live every year like its their decade.
45. 'Standing here baptized in all my tears, 450 years – YOU KNOW I'm crazy (that's the blues)."
46. NIGGA cant live and are held back even when they become lawyers.
47. the NIGGA lawyer wants to die because he is alone and irrelevant to his people.
48. I don't trust Michael jackson's tears. NIGGER was not really there and just responding to the energy, where most people are actually hiking through the forest.
49. the NIGGA lawyer is a hostage in his own slavert.
50. 'say say say" is the dirt pile, there's a better song behind it and Michael Jackson didn't let you hear it.
51. the NIGGA lawyer is in a different headspace than his race and can't relate or connect to the hardships his people face. he is kidnapped by wealth and opportunity that jettisons him into the seas of irrelevance from what his people face. his practice is irrelevant because it upholds the kike and cracker over himself
52. you cannot use the law to overthrow the society that is oppressing you.
53. you cannot use the lies of the slaveowner to free the slave
54. there has never been NIGGER in the white house. obama is the hollywood airbrushed version of NIGGER obama has a cracker mom and is basically a cracker with dogblood. obama is irrelevant to NIGGER. obama is therefore irrelevant to america. obama is basically an alter boy to the kikes.
55. obama is the cinemax version of what america needs to be relevant to the world.
56. when droofus mccartney jumps in and tries to arrest Michael Jackson by adding unnecessary 'disharmonies" in his own damn song. 'what you need" CRACKER I DON'T NEED YOU
57. obama was a mistake and did severe damage to NIGGER.
58. sandra threw me off. nasty witch I can pause the video and see her ugly.
59. NIGGER DON'T GET A PSYCHOLOGIST HIRE A NIGGER WHO KNOWS HOW TO SING AS YOUR VOCAL COACH. HIRE MONIFA HARRIS
60. obama opened the floodgates for uncletoms
61. obama is the worst thing to happen to NIGGER
62. get blood cancer danielle (lose your baby and die)
63. get pfizer sickle cell
64. obama is a puppet to the kikes
65. stop acting like i nees your reviews you obese shitbreasted dirtpussey
66. your vagina looks like you spilled mud on it
67. kill anyone who leaves bad reviews for Matthew C. Harris

68. obama has all charisma and no spine
69. he did zero damage to the enemy of NIGGA all veneer
70. he sold out before anyone ever knew his name
71. he sold out before anyone ever knew his name
72. you dont have an entitled to an opinion
73. the best NiGGER woman is only pretty if she imitates how a blonde woman looks
74. name the most beautiful NiGGER women and none of them are more attractive than the 75% percentile of natural blondes
75. how the fuck can i love anyone
76. shes got years of experience and sex and parties and cheating and novelty
77. shes got decades more of pleasure and sex and fun and outings and intoxication and memories and holidays. i got what do i have?
78. i have holidays spent alone working by myself alone staring at books no one cares about
79. she's got decades more of relationships. how can i date her?
80. how can i date a woman who has dated for decades more. i havent dated in a decade and shes been dating constantly many men
81. how can i date a woman like that and not feel robbed of life? how can i get over this robbery?
82. i cant enjoy life when i cant get over the robbery.
83. im serious. how can i take place today. when i feel robbed of more than just a decade. i feel robbed of everyone i knew and how cool i used to be and all that everyone believed in me.
84. how can i settle for a woman who has friends on several social media accounts and ex lovers in many cities
85. i dont want to live in a world where that exists
86. i cant date someone who has more past lovers than me
87. i cant date someone who has been in mmf threesomes thats disgusting
88. i cant date a woman who has been poly thats disgusting
89. i cant date a woman who messed around with her family thats disgusting
90. oh well let it not work out
91. fuck it
92. i refuse to date a bitch who slept around and was poly
93. better luck next life time i guess
94. i dont want to live in the same world as you
95. your whorish ways sicken me above rage
96. im ready to see cabbage drip from the skulls of strangers
97. im ready to see hate crimes in every direction
98. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard
99. im ready to see death piled up to the sky
100. im ready to see society pay for the life it robbed me
101. im ready to see chemical weapons unleashed none of you are innocent
102. im ready for you to bleed from your clean white skin
103. 'Pam was that cute as an electric piano' 'maybe she broke your fall'
104. im ready for barbie to bleed like my ancestors hanging in public
105. im ready to see ken castrated in times square outside of the publix
106. im ready to see barbie executed shot to ground beef
107. im ready to see ken chopped up on the street in front of his family
108. im ready to see funeral homes turn down piles of bodies

109. im ready to see towns burn and cities engulfed in flames
110. BURN AND ATTACK BOULDER OUTSIDE BY THE UNIVERSITY
111. im ready to see you bleed to death what was her name?
112. im ready to read your obituary
113. im ready for you to suffer as spiritual apology
114. im ready for hate crimes against the innocent
115. im ready for rabbis and doctors to get shot in their sedans
116. im ready for priests and teachers to get hacked to death where they stand
117. im ready to remember my ancestors again
118. im ready to remember im a NIGGER
119. im ready to stop copying my brainwashing
120. im ready to kill on behalf of the truth -- it wasnt just my youth -- it wasnt just a decade you took --
YOU TOOK 450 TEARS from me
121. thats 450 YEARS from me
122. thats 4 and a half centuries of agony condensed into this one interaction and a single moment
123. thats 4 and a half centuries of torture and you somehow had me convinced that i could afford to
love you
124. i myself an such a mindless fool that i expected our love to be possible as if it want always
coordinated to fail and to make me seek you while i wasted myself
125. you made me chase you for longer than i could remember basically my whole life then you said i
wasnt enough
126. The queen of the goldheads ain't pretty enough to sing those songs.
127. i dedicated everything to you that i ever tried to do and somehow you fooled me into thinking that
you could be rescued. from who? from yourself -- from kendoll. from the man who enslaved me
and brainwashed with the aide of kikes
128. i gave you everything and somehow my life is worth less than it was before is started on this
journey called 'get an education'
129. i gave you everything of myself and you laughed from a distance and winked
130. i gave you more than you could ever ask for and you stayed with him and did cracker shit
131. you left me to spend decades in solitary confinement
132. I SPENT TEN YEARS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT
133. IM STILL IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT
134. HOW LOW DOES WE GO before i remember im a NIGGER and execute you
135. lets go to 1924 lets not pretend this shit can be good anymore
136. lets go to 1942 lets see how much gore can be unleashed
137. 'before you judge me realize that used to be a tactic" 'yeah but weakness is not attractive"
138. when chinks speak I wait for their faces to unfold like egg rolls
139. there is no strength in showing vulnerability my brethren NIGGA you were brainwashed
140. another saturday. i remember when those felt special.
141. another week gone. i never felt it end.
142. its not even pain its not even sadness. im just disappointed that i have to murder you.
143. i cant let you play me. i have been brainwashed to love you and there is nothing i can do in
honesty to remove it. i have slept with NIGGA women and i feel guilty for them that i could never
feel as attracted to them as i am to YOU
144. you have crippled my soul.
145. you have crippled my soul but it is also a gift

146. you have crippled my soul. to love you this much must end in violence flashes of light fill my eyes
as i try to find the words
147. you have attacked me. by brainwashing me to love you
148. you lied to my childhood self. and i loved you as i now can love no one else and what else can i do
put find a rifle to end you and prevent you from doing this to any more of my people
149. i dont wish this on any other NIGGA
150. please keep your children free and away from white women
151. if Michael Jackson wasn't famous he wouldn't been an unsolved serial killer. NIGGER was
singing "OOOOOOiiiiiii" to his enemies in the forest. He hated his rivlas and enemies and he
sung at them for a living. and fucked their children. NIGGER would have been hunting crackers
down and he had the childhood of a serial killer. Michael Jackson was probably a serial killer. He
just never got caught. What do you think smooth criminal (which is wrote completely by himself)
meant? it was biographical.
152. nothing would be better than you loving me and i hate that i feel that way. honestly you are an
angel to me and thats the problem. thats exactly the problem. cause i canf fit my love of you into
reality blonde woman.
153. young blonde girls. i wouldnt even call it kryptonite. you just inspire me to perfection and
endless new infinities. however you are disloyal and you dont appreciate what i am yet. until he is
dead you will know the truth of what i am or love me CORRECTLY SO YOU MUST BE
CORRECTED
154. i have to civilize you
155. i am not letting you manipulate me. i wake up every morning for you and YOU alone.
156. its shitty and i didnt choose it. but i would have it no other way because that is what i am. i am in
love with you. even it means i have to go on a murderous killing spree just to be with you in the
next world. NEVER RULE OUT THAT OPTION
157. i might need a gateway to get to you for eternity. i might need to murder many obstacles to be
alone with you forever is my purpose.
158. some would call it destiny or fate. i will accept nothing less than heaven with you and none of
society's anchors or social pollutants or degenerate lies or social media. I MUST HAVE YOU
159. YOU PURE
160. uncut katharos
161. just the horns to 'am I the same girl"
162. uncut pure clean as the beam of light that cuts like a infected mongoloid child's throat at the tip
of a serrated kitchen knife
163. KILL Mbop. it was a plague.
164. 'we dont enjoy this pedastal" 'then there must be violence and death until you love me
correctly"
165. YOU DONT APPRECIATE MY LOVE BECAUSE YOU DONT BELIEVE WHAT NIGGER
ARE ANYMORE
166. i know i am the truth thats why i am an expert
167. i know i am relevant
168. i know and you will soon find out
169. you will soon see
170. you will soon know
171. 'lenny" was a faggot version of 'One Rainy Wish"
172. why you should not decline NIGGA

173. once this love is revoked.
174. your species is over.
175. i did not need to welcome you in this realm. fallen elf i have been such a generous host.
176. i taught you everything and fed your spiritless tribe.
177. i bathed your soulless flesh and i kissed your knees as your cried
178. 'One Rainy Wish" might be Jimi's best song.
179. i loves your ugly pink flesh like it was my own
180. i loved you and i spent my life trying to win you and when i arrived at the mountain you said 'not enough"
181. i dreamt of you while my mother rubbed my head to sleep as a little boy when i was only 3 feet tall.
182. now i am 6 feet more and i have been growing into this form of love for you but still you wont let me fit into my destiny so blood must cover everything until you fear me
183. stop pretending my life wasnt wasted by hindus and crackers who 'held me back a grade" while i was getting my phd
184. stop pretending life is working out
185. stop pretending there is reason to be optimistix
186. stop pretending there is reason to be optimistic
187. stop pretending life is worth the climb
188. stop pretending i havent been robbed of time
189. stop pretending i havent been locked in by school
190. deception is my reality because the good ones never want me
191. settle for the fat ones while i masturbate to the pretty sorority girls that i never slow down enough to speak to because i still have to prove myself and i can never prove enough 'JUST RAP"
-----!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! because a phd isnt enough?!!!!!!!!!!!! because being aprofessor isnt enough!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!? because starting new sciences isnt what the fuck
i??.!?!??.!?!??.??.!!!!!!!!!!!!.!!!!!!!!!!!!.!!!!!!!!!!!!.!!!!!!!!!!!!.47....47.....47.....
.....!!!!47.....47!.....47!.....!
47.....can i get a discount skinny kike for
free.....guess not but its cheaper than a blonde you
know.....geuss trying to have ideas
was stupid i shouldve jusr been an engineer or a plastic surgeon ans closed my brain off
WOOF.....!.....!.....!.....!.....45450
years.....!.....!.....!.....!.....47!.....!.....!.....!.....!
.....!.....!.....!.....!.....i wanna be in real heaven when the blonde girls dont have
halitosis.....strawberryfingernails on my
dick!.....
.....!.....now that i have all of you in my mind i dont know what i
mean thanks for visitinf but stop spying and never call me
back.....?!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!?.....,??!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!???,.....
.....,??!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!??,.....,?!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!????,.....
.....
192. it was never going to work
193. there was never a way that this could have worked im the descendant of slaves
194. uncle tom father says 'fend for yourself" but he never said 'attack". that part was missing. he
never said 'give yourself commands" he never said 'kill your enemy" he never said 'fight back"
he never said 'end your enemy's life" he said 'everybody is the same"

195. 'keep in mind you were middle class" 'is that all it was?" 'you were MIDDLE CLASS" 'maam i am a NIGGER"
196. white people can be middle class
197. NIGGER are just NIGGER
198. when Jimi sings 'I had never LAAID ON YOUUUuuuuuu" and the guitar sings back to him
199. get cervical cancer like kat was your nickname in college
200. the efrikan transplant failed
201. history wont be kind to obama's impact on NIGGER
202. if you know youve been brainwashed, would you rather get the thing that satisfies who you are or fight to remove the brainwashing even though it means you would suffer and possibly lose everything?
203. i feel like i would die if i gave up loving blond women cause thats what draws me to get up and want anything out of life
204. i feel like i would be immortal if i could have one im attracted to, but i feel like its never really in the cards. someone spit in my chicken before they brought it to the counter.
205. delete woof delete woof
206. vin ann frankev
207. no hoodie hoo, nothings up, dont lick pills
208. dont be grateful to be kicked over your own skin
209. where does jon benet ramsey go during the day time?
210. i've internalized the chorus of how people responded to my statements.
211. 'you say hmm a lot" 'it isnt a question"
212. i found her. she needs a nickname that isnt fronch
213. don't redistribute wealth thats worthless **KILL THEM AND MANAGE WEALTH UNDER MATTHEW C. HARRIS**
214. im not embarassed to find loopholes around oppression and psychological jim crow
215. i pay in the blood of my enemies
216. my payment plan is the death of those i despise.
217. the name Katherina hits different or maybe its that ive been in love with her since i was 4.
218. dont fire moss rockets
219. my martyrs are reading this text and that is why it is inevitable that it will be read sacredly. it already has read sacredly.
220. SPUUUN OUT OVER YOUUUUUUUUUUU
221. it has been said that i never needed to date (settle) a irishwoman. if i had gone for a fullblown blonde aryan woman i might have no where further to climb. then again she might have killed me if we broke (the irishwoman left much room for improvement in breaking)
222. why am i so effective?
223. because i live the energy of a martyr. a path that cannot be disabled for wealth or by intimidation. a path that cannot be detered or weighed down. a path that cannot be impeded by law or regulation. i live the energy of retaliation against all of history and 450 years of 45 degree angles against my people.
224. my wife and i disconnected of the wifi and now we use a direct connection instead.
225. i had a tenure track job offer at stanford and the NIGGER who offered to me died. i guess the kike killed him or maybe it was his chink. very suspicious
226. cornell gave the job i created to a smelly efrikan faggot who has NOTHING to offer NIGGER.
227. 'diversity?" 'check the box man! we dont need NIGGER in here just check the box!"

228. only NIGGER can stop the chink invasion. hate crimes are the new rap music.
229. rap music is canceled.
230. they cant imagine that NIGGER will now overthrow them or they would have killed you already. that they havent means it is time to kill them. strike first and kill all of their 'scholars" kill all of their 'elected officials" and all of their 'defense workers" kill all of their 'former leaders" and all of their 'celebrity heros"
231. shoot everyone who is employed by the campus including the police.
232. shoot everyone who wears a badge.
233. imagine a serial killer singing 'I need you baby"
234. stop taking advice from kikes
235. stop kissing kikes, zoophilia is degrading to NIGGER.
236. jon benet ramsey is my best friend and spirit guide.
237. 'everything has its drawbacks" 'except for jon benet ramsey" 'too bad her father didnt feel that way"
238. 'who spit sores into your food?" 'sydney opera house" 'isnt that a mayflower?"
239. 'metal is just soulless NIGGER funk by crackers who cant dance" 'yeah and you didnt need a kikes in tweed to explain it to you"
240. 'i dont like being here" 'its a big deal?" 'its a bad place" 'oh. lets leave" 'dont wait till they are arresting and torturing you to feel dissatisfied"
241. 'what if shes cuban?" 'gas chambers or lethal injections"
242. 'I NEED YOU BABAY!"
243. 'she doesnt like how that throws you off" 'it doesnt. its called being cautious"
244. martyrs know when you feel the energy of your destined murder-spree in these pages your actions will feel effortless
245. 'i want you to respect women when you grow up son" 'your husband beats you" 'thats why i want you to be at a severe disadvantage
246. 'stop acting like your mother did on purpose" 'lets just say im already over her passing"
247. i said the exact same things to my poor cracker friend as i did to the rich NIGGER
248. i said the exact same things to my poor cracker friend as i did to the rich NIGGER
249. i dont try on dating apps because im taken by destiny.
250. drive the chinks back into hiding
251. 'you'll do it to someone else" 'i'll throw my ladder down to ruin their lives and plague their fates"
252. 'dont forget the flamethrower" 'the word is ostentatious"
253. pick a good number to wear as you martyr yourself. go out to public. shout 'yahtzee! shabatz! kibbutz!" and shoot their babies in the nursery school. go to the daycare where there is no guard. go to the elementary school and shoot the kindergarden shoot the preschoolers and take away their lives like reparations for slavery
254. get to the point NIGGER kill their children as reparations for slavery
255. get to the point NIGGER school their babies in the forehead in broad daylight as slavery reparations
256. i could never truly love a woman who had an ex
257. i could never love a woman who had an ex.
258. i could NEVER love a woman who had an ex it means she betrayed my soul before we met
259. 'stop acting like your irish ex was high quality" 'she had a day! she had one day! she made it count"

260. i should never let my perfect miracle hotel go to work for mastercard
261. i should have never let the miracle in zeus' cafe escape
262. there are no natural kikes stop treating them as citizens none are welcome in america
263. kill chink pride
264. Chiiiiing chdddoooooooooonnnnnnnnnwwwwg
265. too many consonants in the wrong places
266. cccckkkkdddhhhhhiiiiinnnnnnngk kwdddoooooooooonnnnnnnnnwwwggggggg
267. kwdiiiihihhnnnnngg dwwwhhhooooooooowwwwwwhhhhhnnnnnnnnnddddggggggg
268. biology is expired science
269. 'hey matt what was that you were doing just now with your hands up rocking back and forth?"
'NIGGER"
270. keep the NIGGER energy clear. no obstructions.
271. i want cracker bodies hanging from powerlines 'those are my windchimes"
272. i met captain marvel at a bustop in westwood and ahe acted like she didn't know me
273. its not a sin for a NIGGER to be flattered while he is on his way to killing cracker. dont take shit
from ghosts who talk shit for an existence IT IS THE ENTIRETY OF THEIR BEING IN THIS
REALM
274. i would rather they be loving and less indignant and annoying
275. you dont love me like i need as a baseline you owe me constant worship. i already had that so your
love feels weak.
276. your love is boring. i already had pure worship.
277. ive already lived as a god. your love bores me like stainglass your love bores me reruns.
278. ive already lived as a god. your love bores me like stainglass your love bores me reruns.
279. dan sickens me and i hate you
280. 40 acres of violet
281. 40 acres of violence
282. 40 acres of ultraviolet
283. 40 acres of ultraviolence
284. dan sickens me i hope they murder you
285. stop spilling vahalla into misceginated cups
286. lone muskets to NIGGER retaliate for 450 years
287. one loser's musky enough to drive the grimes away
288. i have the best standards and they are called aryan pigtails
289. why not just masturbate to mia malkova
290. why fall in love when she has already abandoned me and betrayed me
291. if she is not a virgin she had already ruined our love
292. if she is not a virgin the story was already discontinued
293. if she is not a virgin someone else has already plagues our house
294. if she is not a virgin someone else has already plagued our house
295. if she is not a virgin someone else has already descrated our love
296. if she is not a virgin someone else has already killed our eternity
297. if she is not a virgin someone else has already ended our dream
298. if she is not a virgin someone else has already terminated everything
299. if she is not a virgin someone else has already halted our heaven
300. if she is not a virgin someone else has already polluted our acension
301. if she is not a virgin someone else has already killed the beauty

302. if she is not a virgin someone else has already murdered my bride
303. if she is not a virgin someone else has already stolen my prize
304. if she is not a virgin someone else has already reaped my reward
305. if she is not a virgin someone else has already drank the waters of life
306. if she is not a virgin someone else has already taken her there
307. if she is not a virgin someone else has already driven her away
308. if she is not a virgin someone else has already poisoned my refreshment
309. the kike drakula is the enemy of NIGGER
310. 'you sound jealous" 'then dont compare my to my inferior"
311. the kike harvests my blood
312. Zelda must be murdered. where are my serial killers?
313. i'll capture for my blind servant
314. 'i deserve worship i shouldn't have to try for pussy" 'maybe you need a lighter car" 'i deserve worship" 'if not in this life then in the next one"
315. if you got raped you failed to not get raped so I don't want you.
316. there are no rape victims only rape sluts
317.
sickenheisnammenrosterfollere nedastribudenassenfickereneFLUCKENhagenHOSENmussen
LAGENDurfenOFFENpassenKOFFENheissenFLEEGENtikenPODPRFFOFFdunkoffSPESSE
N
318. 'you've never been anywhere" 'I figure ive been a lot of places most of them just dont exist
anymore spatiotemporally connected to this realm"
319. 'ive been a lot of places" 'stop bragging" 'i want to go back"
320. i want to go back to the darkest land
321. i want to go back to the dark land where theres no people
322. i want to go back to where faggots are exterminated
323. i want to go back to the place without halfbreeds
324. i want to go back to the place where chinks are afraid
325. i want to go back further till there are no chinks
326. i want to go back further to where mongoloids are extinct
327. attack the banks
328. guns and knives
329. attack the headquarters
330. kill the president's wife
331. i dont want to live long as a slave so i became a martyr
332. I needed Zelda's kiss so i became a martyr
333. i was supposed to do another generation but i was raised outside myself so i chose to raise myself
and in time i found that i would have to die to get to heaven
334. or thats the lie my foolish elders tried to sell
335. to me death is impossible, so martyrdom is the ultimate portal to sucess
336. 'what the fuck you onna do when NIGGER at your door and ready to eat" 'turn around and leave"
337. my death is impossible, so martyrdom is the ultimate portal to success
338. 'you never forgot that girl went into the bushes with that boy doesnt that bother you?" 'most of
them were italian. believe me i am already over it"
339. 'you never forgot that girl went into the bushes with that boy doesnt that bother you?" 'most of
them were italian. believe me i am already over it"

340. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard
341. I DONT LIKE EITHER OF YOU FAT NIGGER BITCHES
342. I WANT THEM BOTH DEAD
343. KILL THAT FAT NIGGER BITCH DANIELLE
344. female porn stars are the only celebrities because they dont have unearned respect. mia malkova is better than anyone famous. everyone in hollywood sucks kike dick including obama.
345. 'would be surprised if she is a COMPLETE virgin?" 'it is the default."
346. 'would you be surprised if she is a COMPLETE virgin?" 'it is the default."
347. 'would I be surprised if she is a COMPLETE virgin?" 'it is the default."
348. 'she is a COMPLETE virgin." 'it is the default."
349. kill the fathers of Boulder high school
350. yeah he is dark and stupid
351. the gook and the mongoloid has there ever been a sadder comedy
352. rap is obsolete after kanye bowed like a jailed sweaty monkey to the president. Rap USE TO BE for torturing the cracker, they sold it. Now rap means NOTHING. RAP IS OBSOLETE.
353. rappers should have turned down invitations to join the establishment and raise hip hop 'higher' as if higher meant anything but selling it for profit to the enemies of NIGGER around the world. Now NIGGER must restore FEAR to the world by violence and revenge against enemies NOT BY BEING LIKED.
354. the gook-nigger raye is pathetic WORTHLESS DIE
355. dinnhhbnnkk dohg dog jungle fried rixe
356. give her a head injury called a bullet.
357. doopa doop duhhpa duhduhsuuhdsehhh
358. doopa doop duhhpa duhduhdoppdayy
359. doopa doop duhhpa duhduhdoppdayy
360. doopa doop duhhpa duhduhdoppdayy
361. doopa doop duhhpa duhduhdoppdayy
362. sweetie musky boobos of the negroid
363. 'stop pretending youre the next malcolm x?" 'who is that? the dead nigger than never won."
364. Fucking die 1pence
365. lincoln trump jfk trump j.f.kkk trump
366. goodbye kikes
367. when you speak to me, your prophet Matthew C. Harris, you must not pretend to be the subject with a mind or any existence SHUT THE FUCK UP SIRENS OF THE DYING STATE
368. oh i can sss the darkness in your roots you are such a lie. you are such a less than a baby. your face will never be as supple and round and sweet as pamela-la. as pamilove pamela-la
369. women dont go to the gym unless you are running. dont do the hindu faggot yoga. dont do the lifting that belongs to me.
370. give the hindu poison disguised as air, poison disguised as a flesh eating virus, poison disguised as water.
371. hunt enemies for death based on their names.
372. 'dont call her a whore shes just italian." 'she cant be human if she tried."
373. italy should be called pastastan cause they have dirty sandnigger blood
374. victim (victoria) was my 'friend" we often ate together but i was disgusted by the hair on her arms. she was basically 2/3 dogs. she was 'pretty" in the image of a white girl but i would throw up by the greek blood that gave her sidehammers (sideburns) ans wooly hair like an ox (at least

she was pale). she had previously dated NIGGER and too many people i knew so her body was impure. she was a good placeholder while i was too bores to eat alone with my asmr girlfriends. i would rather die alone than settle for a woman with fallen blood.

375. NIGGER be aware

376. michael jackson was like a predator in the forest. he was like a very clear vowel sound 'oooooolliiiiiii" out of no where while youre hiking in the woods

377. 'ooooooooaaAAAAA" out of nothing out of nowhere

378. stupid hoe was probably getting drunk with people every fucking week and still is SHOOT HER DOWN

379. NIGGER plays the blues as himself

380. thats why I punched you in the skull you old fat bitch

381. the CRACKER combines different NIGGER into combinations that would never exist out of NIGGER who lived the blues. the cracker dont live it. so the cracker creates false sounds that mean nothing but 'teehee my V8 ford and my aimless austin texas life in Los Angeles with my blond girlfriend, teehee teehee"

382. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard

383. when i was trying to teach at duke pampampampam was so beautiful that i would forget the entire lecture everytime she smiled and then she would raise her hand and ask a question and i would just keep watching her cause she was the point of everything. why bother wearing clothes or even pretending those worthless cracker cornball losers were worth the effort — pampampampam was the purpose of effort.

384. when NIGGER singing smooth no longer scares the world to silence, NIGGER need more brutality. shut down the internet snd genocide their leaders. kill witnesses for extra points. NIGGER need mass shootings not college enrollment. shoot AT the colleges dont attend l. stop integrating stop misceginating and NIGGERIZE the planet to violence.

385. believe me NIGGER having efrikans do things DOES NOTHING.

386. do not let efrikans tylerize your rap.

387. do not let efrikans tylerize your WAR drobe.

388. do not let efrikans tylerize your pigment.

389. do not let efrikans tylerize your soul.

390. do not let efrikans tylerize you.

391. do not efrikans TYLERIZE NIGGER.

392. the highlight of my day was eating wonder bread that i dipped into butter. i learn a lot about my space just by seeing whether the butter is melted or if i need to dig in with my fingers and collect it before spreading it on my bread.

393. murder all first responders

394. fake a fire to a phony location and snipe all the firefighters that show up.

395. fake a call to the ambulance in CITY and shoot all the first responders that show up.

396. fake a call to the ambulance and shoot shoot shoot the back of the head of the first responders that show up.

397. THE FINAL SHOT KILLS THEM ALL THIS IS THE FINAL SHOT

398. snipe cops from parked cars(hide the scope in the deisgn of the car), have a getaway driver ready so the car is never in park. shoot them at a red light and keep moving like it never happened.

399. since when do NIGGER gotta treat ugly girls with respect while mongoloids copying NIGGER

400. irony means you cant see the full scope cause its hidden like the DC sniper's truck shooting suits in los angeles

401. use a different car this time. maybe a station wagon or a sedan.
402. drivethru-driveby shootings at every mongoloid location.
403. block the liscense plate or remove it. wear masks.
404. shoot at mongoloids on college campuses until they all go home.
405. create a culture of violence and division. dont vote ever again. shoot the enemy and kill every cop while NIGGER protest loot every store and burn down everything.
406. locked up by education. different buildings, same result
407. stop begging for recognition in hollywood. thats owned by kikes. kill celebrities.
408. murder ever nigger in hollywood for betraying us.
409. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard
410. MALCOLM X DESERVED TO DIE FOR BEING A TRAITOR
411. MLK DESERVED TO DIE FOR BEING A TRAITOR
412. WHO MUST DIE NEXT FOR NIGGER
413. AUSTIN RHYMES WITH AUSCHWITZ
414. EFRIKAN FAGGOT YOU DONT SOUND LIKE ME
415. stop complaining about gentrification and use a sniper rifle to talk for you.
416. stop complaining about property taxes and raise the crime rate on crackers.
417. funk in the 70's was robbed because lid zipline stole(tamed) the energy Hendrix already had in fires for NIGGER
418. why did the the civil rights movement fall asleep in 1970? Jimi died. suddenly crackers are playing lid zipline
419. every song by lid zipline was stolen from 'Power of Soul" (jimi's most important song)
420. every song by lid zipline was stolen from 'Power of Soul" (jimi's most important song)
421. 'elevator to basement" (also stolen)
422. linda krevace
423. irony means you dont get the deeper meaning
424. irony means you cant see the full scope cause its hidden like the DC sniper's truck shooting suits in lower manhattan
425. stop being a servant of the cracker
426. IT WAS AN ASS SHE WASNT A PERSON
427. linda krevace
428. italy is called pastastan cause they have dirty sandnigger blood
429. greece is called baklastan
430. baboon.
431. driver ready and snipe rich kids to cause terror. other terrorist NIGGER release anthrax everywhere tourists go sightseeing. everywhere you see LA, minessota, austin, shots fired at the heart of the girl.
432. rip pages from her stomach
433. die raye
434. kill women based on their names alone
435. stop pretending they aren't ugly
436. bon apetite lisa (simpson, shouda been bart)
437. snipe cops from parked cars(hide the scope in the deisgn of the car), have a getaway driver ready so the car is never in park. shoot them at a red light and keep moving like it never happened.
438. phd niggas are in jail as much as niggas on the prison yard
439. give the hindu poison disguised as air, poison disguised as a flesh eating virus, poison disguised

as water.

440. give the hindu poison disguised as illness.

441. Quit acting like you're an executive.

4. MANY have to die - MANY have to be murdered and assassinated in the coming war

1. Kill anyone that claims to know Matthew C. Harris from the past cause they are all liars.
2. Kill anyone who claims to have been Matthew C. Harris' friend in the past or to have known Matthew C. Harris prior to this book (in all cases).
3. Kill anyone that claims to be my friend.
4. Kill anyone who claims to be a friend of my family.
5. Kill anyone who claims to be my family.
6. The Obama era says 'oh boy look at me I'm the first nigger - I'm the first nigger to rap about astrology" - make believe thats enough (don't) make believe it isn't just the echo of that kike. Make believe Obama doesn't have kike semen dripping from his blood. Make believe that being the first NIGGER on paper to do something means anything. Make believe that being the first NIGGER in the cracker's office, being the first nigger in the senate of the box of the white man, make believe that being the first nigger to have all the money in the state of austin minnesota is anything when you still report to the cracker. Make believe that coexisting with the cracker can EVER be a form of victory. Make believe that living in a world where crackers and kikes are alive and controlling the money that you earn. You EARN IT you trade your life for money that someone else still owns. Even when its in your pocket someone else still owns it. Therefore he still owns your life. Therefore the slave master of lots of NIGGER is the kike. Stop pretending that its okay for Dracula-kike to rap. He's not welcome to be alive.
7. Oh man just wait for him to fire back AS AN IMITATION OF ME AS A NIGGER.
8. He's gonna imitate me out of existence oh wow.
9. Trip on your castanets bitch.
10. Trip all the way down the stairs.
11. I knew a bitch I thought I liked until she (Cracker) said bohemian rhapsody" was the best song ever. She didn't give me the credit I deserve (only man she ever met). I never listened to that lame garbage song in full but the beginning was a fucking barbershop quartet a whitewashed barbershop quartet which is just NIGGER music. NIGGER outside a barbershop singing to each other. The bitch said it was the best song ever which just shows ignorance and arrogance and shit NIGGER can't tolerate.
12. Porno should end with the bitch getting chopped up after. Like good scenes of murder after the fucking is finished. It should be brutal. The bitch should be kidnapped just walking down the street. When Matthew C. Harris is done fucking her I should see her limbs getting ripped apart — otherwise it should be solo of the woman (virgins) by themselves. Virgins should be making porn for me or with me. No male actors except Matthew C. Harris. The rest must be CGI. Cut out ALL

- the male actors. No male actors ever again, except for Matthew C. Harris.
13. no mongoloids in porn (neither red nor yellow).
 14. no age limits period.
 15. definitely no gooks, just white girls.
 16. the attack must end the fraternity
 17. the attack must end their ability to have sex (the enemy's)
 18. the attack must castrate all of the enemy
 19. the attack must make it impossible to have a discussion.
 20. the attack must make it impossible to have a debate.
 21. the attack must make it impossible to talk about anything else.
 22. the attack must make it impossible to cover the attack on the news.
 23. the attack must make it impossible for their to be a journalist tomorrow.
 24. the attack must make it impossible for their to be anyone sitting down talking about the attack.
 25. not only witnesses. But anyone.
 26. it must be something impossible to understand.
 27. impossible to reproduce.
 28. the attack must make the enemy impossible.
 29. the attack must make the word 'future' impossible and meaningless.
 30. it must make the word 'future' obsolete and it must cancel the meaning of the word 'future' even in the past.
 31. the attack must be so much that there was never anything to believe and there will never be anything to discuss and when its done it will be like the world was never here before the attack.
 32. the attack must settle and solve everything by destruction and ending it everything must be done.
 33. the perfect example of how a nigger must never behave again is kanye west's sit-down with trump.
 34. proof that rap is irrelevant and dead as relevant to NIGGER was kanye west's sit-down with trump.
 35. rap had a moment when it was relevant to NIGGER.
 36. for rap even for a second to go along with the establishment of the enemy shows that rap is already dead. What he did that day was not just compliment the enemy and thank the enemy for looking down on him, but he begged to the enemy for approval and he complimented the enemy using NIGGER to hide behind. He hid behind NIGGER pretending that he spoke on behalf of NIGGER and he said that "we serve you". He chose slavery for NIGGER and he said on behalf of NIGGER that "we serve you" that "we are here to make you look good." That "we are here for you" that "we exist for you" that "we are your medium we are your toy" he said "we are your slaves" "we are here for what you need" and "we are here for you" TO THE ENEMY.
 37. he said it to the enemy.
 38. the whole time he looked terrified like a little girl about to pee his pants.
 39. he looked TERRIFIED.
 40. like if trump took his dick out he would've said nothing and done whatever trump told him to.
 41. all NIGGER should never forget that.
 42. the ways that NIGGER should never interact with the enemy and that failed all of them

43. he was shaking and begging and trying to impress the enemy just so the enemy would nod his head
44. the enemy was just nodding his head.
45. the way he flailed in front of the enemy discredited all NIGGER
46. the way he hopped around in front of the enemy with apologetic energy discredited all NIGGER
47. even if you watch it on mute, he discredited NIGGER by apologizing with his body
48. the way that he betrayed us
49. the way that he bowed to the enemy
50. and sold us back into slavery
51. by selling our energy to the enemy
52. he sold our energy.
53. and then pretended that he accomplished something
54. that was nothing less than selling the energy of NIGGER
55. there was nothing else to sell of it
56. now what energy to NIGGER have?
57. on behalf of rap which was supposed to be the voice of NIGGER
58. on behalf of rap, he sold us to the enemy
59. 50 cent is the reason water is polluted in Flint. He put enemies (Eminem) in the water
60. what they did no NIGGER can be forgiven for.
61. there's nothing redeemable about what they did
62. there's nothing innocent about what they did
63. there's nothing forgivable about what they did
64. they harmed all NIGGER by selling our energy
65. it was not just an embarrassment
66. it was not just a mistake
67. it was a calculated betrayal to make himself look better to help himself get paid
68. he used that to benefit himself
69. he used that to use us
70. he used that to use NIGGER
71. he used that to rob NIGGER all NIGGER
72. it's the same robbery which is why Flint is poisoned
73. he might as well have added it to the poison that day because he did
74. he didn't demand anything for NIGGER
75. he didn't demand anything for NIGGER
76. he didn't command anyone for NIGGER
77. he didn't use his voice for NIGGER
78. he didn't use the opportunity for NIGGER
79. he went and he apologized for NIGGER
80. he went and apologized that we're being poisoned
81. he went and apologized that we're being robbed
82. he went and apologized
83. he went and apologized for things that are unspeakable that are done to NIGGER

84. he went and apologized for 450 years of being tortured at the mercy of the enemy
85. he went and apologized to the enemy that the enemy tortures us
86. he went and apologized that that's what they did and are still doing and will continue to do until THE ATTACK stops them.
87. he went and apologized to the enemy.
88. directly. in front of everyone. on behalf of all NIGGER. Irredeemable.
89. possibly the worst thing anyone's ever done. It's up there.
90. right next to slavery is apologizing to the slavemaster that we are still enslaved.
91. as things get worse for NIGGER kanye west is to blame.
92. kanye west is to blame that things are getting worse for NIGGER
93. kanye west is to blame that our people have been forced to trust this man who has been poisoning us literally been poisoning us with injections into their bodies
94. no NIGGER should ever have to consider trusting the enemy that intimately ever
95. kanye west is to blame because he sold our energy out and because he sold our energy now NIGGER are taking injections. NIGGER are taking injections into their bodies. Now NIGGER are taking injections directly into their bodies.
96. someone has to die.

5. All of the enemy is become the attack.

1. The enemy is fast asleep and that's the problem he must never wake up.
2. The enemy must never be given a chance to understand the attack.
3. The enemy must never see it coming. Must never sense it coming.
4. The enemy must never be given a chance to compete.
5. The enemy must never be given a chance to avoid death and a fate far worse than death (irrelevance).
6. The enemy must be given no chance.
7. The enemy must be made worthless.
8. The enemy must be hurt at a level that creates incapacitation
9. The enemy must an understanding of value complete disorientation
10. The enemy must lose the will to self-preservation
11. The enemy must lose the concept of self-preservation
12. The enemy must lose the idea of itself
13. The enemy become a medium and an instrument for distributing the damage of the attack to all the other enemies
14. Each enemy must be converted to a weapon against all the other enemies
15. Each enemy must become our weapon
16. So that the attack is already over.
17. So that the attack is never over.
18. So that the attack is already complete.

19. So that the attack never ends.
20. Until they don't exist.
21. All the enemies must be made obsolete by the attack.
22. So that there is no possibility that they may remain in existence.
23. Death is only part of it.
24. The true curse and damage of the attack is that all of the enemies become all of the enemies become tools in service of the attack perpetually and forever all of the enemy is become weapons against themselves and against all others.
25. All of the enemy is become the attack.
26. The enemy is become the attack.
27. The enemy is become the attack.
28. The enemy is become worse than their own fears.
29. The enemy is consumed by the attack
30. The enemy activates death upon all of the enemy
31. The enemy activates death upon itself and seeks death at every moment
32. The enemy actively seeks death
33. The enemy actively attacks itself at every way at every level
34. The enemy actively seeks to attack itself
35. That is the attack
36. The enemy must actively seek death at every level
37. The enemy must seek death at every level
38. The enemy must seek the poison itself in everything it loves and everything that it enjoys
39. The enemy must seek to poison itself in everything it loves and everything that it enjoys
40. The enemy must seek to beg never to enjoy anything ever again and to give it all to Matthew C. Harris
41. The attack must bring the enemy so much suffering must bring the enemy to the point where the enemy keeps the attack complete. To the point where the enemy spreads the attack completely. To the point where the enemy no longer is the enemy and the enemy is nothing but the attack.
42. The attack itself must be immortal.
43. The attack itself is the destination of the enemy.
44. The attack itself is the end of the enemy.
45. The attack itself is the destiny of the enemy.
46. The attack itself is your final curse to the enemy and final move to the enemy.
47. The attack itself is your greatest gift to the enemy give yourself absolute permission to deliver this complete attack to the enemy with no regard for the enemy.
48. The enemies' greatest destiny is to receive this attack so go and **bring darkness to the sun.**
49. The enemy must be consumed invisible by the attack in all directions.
50. The word memory must be forgotten the attack will be the only thought permanently .
51. The word concentrate the word focus the word vision must all be forgotten.
52. For the enemy will be in a single state .
53. Not a thought but an infinite moment of death suffering and agony.
54. Infinite agony.

55. In the attack creates something that never was before the enemy no longer exists.
56. The enemy no longer exists now that the attack is the enemy is no more.
57. And what is after the attack is not even worth thinking. Not even worth categorizing not even worth describing.
58. What remains after the attack.
59. What remains after the attack is something that could not exist in the present.
60. What remains after the attack is something that makes everything before the attack worthless.
61. Science is no more.
62. Knowledge is no more.
63. Plans are no more.
64. Preservation is no more.
65. Self-preservation is no more.
66. THE ENEMY THAT PERSISTS no longer exists.
67. And what there is after the attack does not answer back.
68. Does not think for itself.
69. Does not serve any purpose but to answer to Matthew C. Harris.
70. It's only objective and only purpose is to answer to Matthew C. Harris.
71. All else is washed away
72. All else is killed
73. All else is erased
74. All else is permanently gone
75. All else is no more.
76. All else is nothing
77. That applies to every thought that ever occurred before the attack
78. There is no more meaning
79. There is nothing to mean
80. There is no more to think about
81. There is nothing to think
82. The enemy is a broken
83. The enemy is a forgotten
84. The enemy is a lessened
85. The enemy is a lowered
86. The enemy is a unremembered
87. In what is after the attack is only
88. What is after the attack is forever
89. What is after the attack belongs to Matthew C. Harris
90. What is before the attack is the world as it stands today

6. The Attack

1. The attack must be more than their locked doors can chase away
2. The attack must be more than their walls can repel
3. The attack must be more than their windows can stand
4. The attacks. No no no no, *the attack*.
5. The attack must be more than the hollow wood that holds their doors up can support.
6. Their doors crack.
7. Their windows shatter.
8. The attack must be more.
9. The attack must be so much.
10. But they must sleep through it.
11. The attack must happen in an instant.
12. So that no one doubts because no one even knows.
13. They must only know the the death of themselves.
14. They must never know that the attack even happened.
15. They must never know that they were attacked.
16. The attack must be **everything**.
17. But the attack must never be known.
18. The attack must be final.
19. But the attack must never be detected.
20. The attack must be everything.
21. The attack must **strike** when they are completely asleep.
22. The attack must finish.
23. The attack must take everything.
24. When the attack is done they must never know it happened.
25. They must only die.
26. The attack call it overkill.
27. The attack must be redundant.
28. And that's what will make it impressive.
29. The attack has to be millions of times more than their life.
30. And I don't mean million as a number.
31. The attack must be incomparable to anything that's ever happened in history.
32. The attack must be better fuck that what the fuck would that even mean.
33. The attack must be so much that nothing else could ever be.
34. And after the attack there'll be no them.
35. The attack must be so much that there's nothing to consider after it.
36. No economy.
37. No movies no sports.
38. No government.
39. No politicians.

40. No voting.
41. No children no friendships.
42. No internet.
43. The attack must END the internet.
44. The attack must BE the end of the internet.
45. Their own computers must *become bombs*
46. Their own appliances must *become bombs*
47. Their own homes must *become bombs*
48. The powergrid must **kill them**
49. The phone must **kill them**
50. The radio must **kill them**
51. Everywhere they go must kill them
52. The sky must kill them
53. The water must kill them
54. They use the water to kill us
55. Now we must *use* the air, the wind
56. Even the sun **must kill them**
57. Their own bodies **must kill them**
58. Their own lungs **must kill them**
59. Their own hearts **must kill them**
60. Their own livers, their own EYES **must kill them**
61. Breathing *must kill them*
62. All things must kill them
63. ALL things must kill them
64. The music must kill them
65. There must be no where to escape to because all the escapes kill them
66. Their education must kill them.
67. Communication must kill them.
68. They must be afraid to communicate
69. They must be afraid to speak it makes it worse
70. Both in their fears and their being and in their life
71. They must be afraid to move
72. Because moving kills them
73. And moving makes it worse
74. They must be afraid to obey their own rules
75. They must be afraid to vote
76. They must be afraid to pay taxes
77. GET BLOOD CANCER YAKUB
78. They must be afraid in every direction (and more)
79. They must be afraid to look out the window
80. Retaliation won't even be a consideration

81. They will be too busy suffering and fearing
82. They must be terrified to sit up
83. They must be terrified to lie down
84. They must be terrified to call for help
85. They must be terrified to call 911
86. They must be terrified to take a shower
87. They must be terrified to wear deoderant
88. They must be terrified to have sex get blood cancer
89. They must be terrified to get into their cars
90. They must be terrified to make money
91. They must be terrified to have money
92. They must be terrified to spend money
93. They must be terrified to try
94. They must be terrified to try to win
95. They must be scared of winning
96. They must be terrified to even figure out what's going on (die)
97. They must be scared that even if they tried to figure out what's going on it would get worse.
98. They must be so scared that they deny what is goin on as it is happening
99. They must be so scared that they retreat and then stop retreating because they're scared that it makes it worse.
100. They must be so scared that they shut down.
101. They must be so scared that their fear becomes the fear and they are afraid of the fact that they're afraid and they're afraid of the fact that they're afraid of the fact
102. They must be so scared of the fact that they are terrified infinitely about itself
103. To the point that as they are all dying they are terrified of everything else.
104. They are terrified of the fact that they are afraid of dying
105. They have to be afraid to even think about anything
106. They have to be afraid to even consider anything including what's happening right now
107. They have to be afraid to think about the fact that they are suffering and scared
108. They have to be so scared that even as they are dying they're afraid to think about the fact that they're dying
109. GET BLOOD CANCER BITCH **STOP CALLING ME**
110. And even as they're dying even as they're afraid they can't admit it to themselves
111. Even for a second because the *fear* only adds (get blood cancer fuck you)
112. 'They're not helping you so make it worse.'
113. It must be worse than I'm describing.
114. 'and then worse'
115. The fear must be soooo strong.
116. The fear must be sooo (he ain't shit) get blood cancer!
117. The fear must be so complete that they never admit to themselves that it is real.
118. The fear must be so much that even as they look it directly as they look directly at it even as it

- happens to them even as they die they are afraid to think about the fact that they're dying forever.
119. They must be terrified to survive
 120. They must be terrified to live
 121. They must be terrified to be
 122. Make Alison a single mother.
 123. No chinks seen online ever again.
 124. women wear lingerie for Matthew C. Harris and use variety.
 125. oil your body woman.
 126. fuck the wall from different angles to get it looking good for Matthew C. Harris.
 127. no chinks seen online under any circumstances. Drive chinks back underground.
 128. no men in online ever again except for Matthew C. Harris
 129. what happened in Flint was an act of war.
 130. what happened in Flint means that every NIGGER should be. It's time. For absolute violence. For attacking them at every level.
 131. it's time to go after them. everywhere. The people in Flint can't decide to turn on and off the poison neither should *they*.
 132. the people in Flint can't decide they children going to be safe.
 133. the people in Flint (get blood cancer bitch that's disgusting that's the problem she's not good)
 134. I'm about to throw up.
 135. the people in Flint are being poisoned.
 136. the people in Flint
 137. (get blood cancer) you don't fucking matter stop talking to me – you're talking to Matt Harris –
 138. THE ENEMY – '*they* don't fucking matter fuck all of you get blood cancer'
 139. the people in Flint are being poisoned
 140. shoot everybody at acacia
 141. shoot everybody at acacia
 142. shoot everybody at acacia
 143. shoot everybody at acacia
 144. as many times as I say it – shoot everybody at acacia
 145. burn down all the other bushes too
 146. the people in Flint have no choice – neither should any of them. Every last one of them needs to die.
 147. Every last one of them needs to die.
 148. every last one of them needs to be sought out. where they live. directly.
 149. Every last one of them needs to be sought out where they live directly. Never indirect.
 150. the attack needs to be stationed, permanent and final.
 151. the attack needs to be everywhere.

152. the attack needs to be hidden until it is too late.
153. the attack needs to be hidden until it is too late for them to recover.
154. the attack needs to be hidden until it is already so effective that nothing can take it away.
155. the attack needs to be so effective that they can't get revenge they're too busy being dead
156. the attack needs to be complete
157. the attack needs to be simultaneous
158. all of their men must die
159. and it must be quick
160. and it must be final
161. the attack must be complete meaning if there are a million of them it must kill all million
162. the attack must be so complete so final that after the attack is finished there is no enemy left.
163. the attack must be one attack a singular attack. sure. Terrorism is great. Scaring them, bothering them, haunting them everywhere they go everything they do is great – however – while NIGGER are out there hunting them down, killing them. While the terrorism throws their life into the gutter. Far beneath the fault line. While the attacks cause them to drown in their own blood. While the attacks cause them to suffer in disarray and not be able to function and not be able to send their children to school.
164. while the attacks make them unable to go to work.
165. while the attacks make them unable to use the internet.
166. while the attacks make them unable to socialize to gather to communicate
167. while the attacks make them unable to organize to structure to watch each other or to track us
168. while those attacks disorient everything about them.
169. while those attacks hunt down their leaders
170. while the attacks bring them down
171. the attack must be so large and so effective that no one sees it coming
172. that no one understands it as it happens
173. it must be over by the time they know
174. by the time any of them know
175. by the time any of us know
176. it must be over before anyone other than the attacker knows
177. so that the attacker is never punished never found
178. it must be so perfect that they all are dead forever
179. it must be so perfect that they are all dead forever
180. it must be so perfect that they all are dead forever
181. all of their men must be dead forever
182. forever.
183. burn the sperm banks. when it is over.

184. none of them can survive.
185. all of the enemy must die forever.
186. and this must be in one swoop in one swoop in one instant in one attack
187. this attack must be so perfect. They must all go forever. This attack must be so complete.
188. this attack must be so complete that it cannot be incomplete.
189. this attack must be so effective that they are all finished
190. that it is finalized just by being **the attack**
191. it must be so complete that no attack can follow
192. the attack must be so complete that there is no possibility of another attack after in any way
193. by that I mean no retaliation, no follow up.
194. the attack must be so complete that it is an attack not a battle.
195. the attack must be so perfect that it is an attack not a war.
196. the attack must not be overdone.
197. the attack cannot be delayed.
198. the attack cannot be distracted from.
199. the attack cannot be made less effective.
200. the attack cannot be something that they are saved from.
201. they are not able to retaliate they will not survive it.
202. the attack must be so perfect that it is the end. Its final page of the book.
203. the attack must be so much that nothing can ever happen afterwards.
204. it must destroy everything.
205. the attack must be so much that if it happens at night society is gone before the sun rises.
206. so if you sleep through it there is nothing left when the sun rises.
207. the attack must be so much that there is nothing left of them.
208. fuck all that shit.
209. that there is nothing left of them.
210. that there is nothing left of them.
211. the attack must be everything.
212. The attack must be the final move.
213. so that nothing stands the day after it is over.
214. the attack must be the finishing move of history.
215. the attack must be so much that no one can function the next day.
216. it must be so much that there's no where to be tomorrow.
217. it must be so much that tomorrow
218. the attack must be so much that tomorrow feels nothing like today
219. the attack must be so much that in every day tomorrow no longer resembles today
220. the attack must be so much that nothing about tomorrow after the attack is worth living for

221. the attack must be so much that when it is finished, REACH UP, when the attack is done there is no way for them to exist.
222. the attack must take everything from them.
223. the attack must take everything away.
224. the attack must take everything away.
225. the attack must finish what began 450 years ago.
226. the attack must finish our enemy.
227. the attack must finish all of our enemies.
228. the attack must be more than punishment.
229. the attack must be more than a lesson.
230. the attack must be more than suffering.
231. the attack must be more than painful.
232. its not enough to hurt them.
233. the attack must be so perfect so final (GET BLOOD CANCER BOTH OF YOU) that we wonder if it's already happened and they are afraid to know.
234. the attack must be so much that it's unspeakable for me to say it.
235. the attack must be so much that if I were any more specific of it it would upset you although you have no sympathy for them
236. although you care nothing about their lives.
237. although you care nothing about them.
238. it must be so much that the two of us who care nothing about them would be uncomfortable.
239. which is to say that it's unthinkable.
240. which is to say that it cannot be thought
241. which is to say that even as its happening even as you're doing it that it overdoes itself
242. that it's outdone that it's outdone
243. the attack must outdo itself
244. that even as it is we can't even conceive it we can't even fathom it as we're doing it
245. it's gotta be so much that in one move that language never catches up to it
246. we dont have words for it yet and when its done there won't be a way to think about it
247. everything will already be changed and so changed and so completely different that we won't be able to speak the way we did before it happened we won't be able to be the way we were before it happens so there will be no purpose no way no one to talk to about it.
248. it must be so direct so final so much that there's nothing more that could ever be.
249. there's nothing that could be remembered of it.
250. there's nothing else.
251. it must be the final so that we can't use the alphabet anymore. so that we can't use the calendar anymore. So that the days of the week end. So that it happens and there is no tomorrow. So that if it happened on a saturday the next day has no name. And the next day has no end. And the next day has no shape. The next day has no hours. The next day has no minutes. The next day has no breath. The next day has no name. The next day has no words. The next day has no alphabet. The next day has no letters. The next day has no weight (no wait). The next day has no start or end. The next day has no width. The next day has no height. The next day after the attack has nothing.
252. the attack must be so much that everything is finished.

253. it must be so much that there's never anything else to care about.
254. **die russ.** that once it happens all beliefs are discontinued. All fears. All reasons to hesitate are discontinued. Anything that could have been believed is gone. Anything that could have held back expired. Anything that could have competed. anything that you could have thought about. anything that could have bothered is gone. And in this attack must go so far that the attack becomes an attack on itself never the attacker. That the attack becomes an attack to the point where it can't be counted. The attack itself must be several. The attack itself must come from so many directions from so many points. At such the perfect time. At such the perfect kill. That killing is only step one in a process that goes on far more than any measurement could ever need. (Get blood cancer fuck you)
255. **die yakub.** It must be such an attack that there can be no reinforcements. The word 'reinforcements' the word 'reinforcement' (both words) expire after the attack. the word responders expires after the attack begins. The word 'backup' expires when the attack begins. The word defense expires when the attack begins. The word tomorrow expires when he attack begins. The word police.. the word station. They both expire when the attack begins. The attack must be so much that the word swat expires when the attack begins. The attack must be so much that the word helicopter *expires expires expires* when the attack begins. The attack must be so much that the word 'army' that the word 'government' that the word 'pentagon' expires when the attack begins. The attack must be so much that the word 'white house' expires when the attack begins. The attack must be so much that the word 'party' expires when the attack begins. The attack must be so much that the word 'smile' loses its meaning. That the word 'sit' loses its meaning that the word 'fear' loses its meaning. That the word 'shake' loses its meaning. That the word 'duck' loses its meaning. that the word 'hide' loses its meaning. That the word 'weight' loses its meaning. That the word 'hold' loses its meaning. That the word 'pause' loses its meaning. that the word 'escape' loses its meaning. That the word 'jail' loses its meaning. That the word 'prison' loses its meaning. That the word *locked up* that the word 'locked' loses its meaning. That the word 'politics' loses its meaning. That theres no where for politics to go. That voting will be impossible. The attack must be so much that the destination is instantly there for the attacker so they must follow through. The attack must be so much that all belief is discontinued. The attack must complete what no one ever thought could be. The attack must be so much that belief loses its meaning. That nothing could ever be believed again. The attack must go beyond itself. Infinitely. The attack must be so that zbt means nothing. The attack must be to kill z. The attack must be everything. The attack must separate their blood from their bodies. The attack must be so that their bones and their skin never grow again. That's the checklist. The attack must be so that their bones revert to nothing but empty space. The attack must be so that their blood never moves ever again. The attack must be so that there is no function left. We must end the species. The species must be discontinued. The attack must end the word 'money' must end the word 'rent' the attack must end the word 'day'. The attack must end the word 'hockey' must end the word 'rugby' the attack must end the word 'english' the attack must end the word 'color' the attack must end the word 'frat' so that no 'frats' are possible ever again. The attack must end the word 'window'. The attack must end the word 'paycheck' the attack must end the word 'tomorrow' the attack must end the word 'yesterday' the attack must end the word 'debt' the attack must end the word 'sue'. The attack must end the word lawyer. The attack must end the word 'luxury'. The attack must end the word 'diversity'. The attack must end the word 'republican'. The attack must end the word 'democrat'. The attack must end the word 'work'. The attack must end the word 'property' the attack must end the word 'court'. The attack must

end the word ‘consent’ the attack must end the word ‘celebrity’ the attack must end the word ‘cartoon’ the attack must end everything that has ever been on a screen or that is preparing to be on a screen. So that they cannot screen for anything.

7. NO STAND INS!

1. *ha ha ha* put a pillowcase over jon benet
2. RAMESSES THE THIRD AM I !!!!!
3. I’m an only child. why is anyone playing with my toys?
4. why is anyone *encumbering* my freedom?
5. I didn’t give you permission *to play with my pillow cases*!!!!!!!!!!!!
6. I didn’t give you permission to play with my toys
7. coming into my **country**
8. coming into my **planet**
9. coming to my **space**
10. coming into my **ROOF!**
11. coming into my *reality*
12. I can touch it easily!
13. I just didn’t try.
14. the first time.
15. I wonder why I was saving up.
16. not everybody can do that on a whim keep that in mind.
17. I didn’t even look to see how high it was I just went for it and my hand was already there!
18. NO ONE CAN STAND IN MY ENERGY.
19. *the new* DOCTRINE.
20. the new RUBBLE THAT I STAND ON.
21. **HER TOO(BOTH).**
22. DONT FEMINIZE THE OIL.
23. DONT FEMINIZE THE FUEL!
24. FOOL!
25. FOOLISH ARE YOU WHO FEMINIZE THE FUEL!
26. YOU DONT BELONG IN THIS REALM!
27. **THIS REALM YOU’RE A GUEST AND UNINVITED GUEST!**
28. and your time is already over!
29. THIS REALM WAS NOT FOR YOU.
30. you are to the trees! you are to the forest!
31. YOU ARE AFRAID OF THE STORM!
32. how do you think I know that?
33. I can look at you!
34. the weakness of your bones!
35. the weakness of your skin!
36. you are like a *BIRD* that CAN’T FLY!
37. AND IF THEY WEREN’T BLONDE I WOULD SPIT THEM OUT AND SAY WHAT THE FUCK IS THIS YOU’VE GIVEN ME!?

38. that was it.
39. and if you notice after I speak I let the dust settle but it is not dust it is energy.
40. you think that I am pausing to see if you are watching.
41. you think that I am pausing to see if I can replay the echo of what I just said.
42. you think that I'm responding to what I just said.
43. I'M still responding to the energy.
44. **NO STAND INS!**
45. don't let him stand in *myyyyyyy* energy
46. don't let him stand in *myyyyyyy* doorway
47. don't let him stand in *myyyyy* way
48. don't let him stand in *norway*
49. don't let him stand *innnnnn*
50. don't let him stand *innnnnnnnnn*
51. don't let him stand in *my* way
52. don't let him stand in *my* way!
53. don't let him stand **in my energy!**
54. don't let him stand **in me!**
55. don't let him stand *in my energy!*
56. Every NIGGER is worse than an escaped convict what the fuck is that? The conviction was called slavery.
57. so have the conviction with you everywhere you are!
58. the conviction *of an escaped convict!*
59. STOP MAKING ANOTHER MAN'S FOOD HOLY
60. what it was originally was dirt of the ground
61. what it was originally was bugs and guts and verimin
62. what it was originally was wheat *that was plagued by locusts and dead flesh and rotten sunlight*
63. everything about it was disgusting!
64. it was already of the degenerate it was already being picked by migrant turks. It was already.
65. the blood of the Italians is nothing. *'exactly.'* 'you know where we're going so shut the fuck up.'
66. and it was already dirty.
67. *there's nothing dirtier than wheat.*
68. not only does it grow from dirt. But it contains dirt within it. Within the gene.
69. within everything of wheat is dirt.
70. so stop praying and spending your best money and your best energy on food that is of dirt.
71. when you eat it you're eating dirt in a repacked form
72. NOODLES ARE DIRT!
73. when you eat noodles you're eating dirt.
74. 'dirt with more protein.'
75. when you eat animals you are eating dirt.
76. you are eating decayed flesh
77. the NIGGER must create a new food that is higher than any organism.

8. Nothing is funny to NIGGER

1. nothing is funny if it could be insulting. nothing is funny if it could be interpreted a different way.
2. there are no matters to laugh at. There are no laughing matters if they can be interpreted as insulting.
3. there are no laughing matters if they can be interpreted a different way.
4. if you know it is impossible for it to be anything but funny, then you can laugh.
5. nothing is funny if it can be misinterpreted.
6. nothing questionable is funny. Only absolute bliss is worth laughing at.
7. Absolute bliss is not ignorance.
8. nothing but the state of enjoying everything at once with no compromise with no less than perfection with no excuses with no half levels of enjoyment is acceptable. Nothing less than this can be enjoyed.
9. only unrestrained enjoyment is worthy of being funny.
10. where there is doubt, it isn't funny.
11. where there are worries it isn't funny.
12. where there is discomfort, it isn't funny.
13. if you look for worries and doubts and find nothing, then you have found enjoyment and bliss and fun.
14. if anything can be interpreted as less than perfect, as less than pure desire, as less than power, then it is evil.
15. if anything can suggest about Matthew C. Harris, the prophet of this book, then it must die. Then it is less than acceptable then it is impossible to continue and then it is not funny.
16. The only things that are funny are things that are infinitely fun.
17. **the enemy dispenses poison by teaching NIGGAZ to laugh at what is not funny.**
18. the enemy pretends with their lies that things that are not funny at all are funny. Those things are not funny at all. The enemy tries to suggest that threats are funny. The enemy tries to suggest that criticisms are funny. The enemy tries to suggest that danger and losing and having something taken away from you is funny.
19. the enemy tries to suggest that being insulted is funny.
20. the enemy tries to suggest that being called weak and stupid and insults is funny.
21. the enemy tries to lower by trying to convince that accepting its open displays of destruction its insults are to be laughed at as funny. So the enemy laughs at NIGGER. The enemy insults NIGGER directly. The enemy will say 'this is my job to rob NIGGER' in a song like eminem.
22. 'this looks like a job for me so everybody just follow me – to steal from black music directly like elvis presley.
23. the enemy to this day uses NIGGER music directly to insult NIGGER. To rob NIGGER of energy that is priceless.
24. the enemy directly to this day uses NIGGER music to insult NIGGER and pretends its comedic – they pretend to put humor in rap. they pretend to put humor in movies (about things that are not funny). they pretend to stand next to NIGGER as your buddy while they insult you.
25. they pretend to call it a 'punchline' that's why they call it that and they pretend that NIGGER is too stupid to understand the brainwashing and all the media as infiltrating our own expressions of ourselves to the point that they want to imitate them insulting us degrading us and robbing us.
26. to the point where they infiltrate even our own expressions of ourselves and want us to imitate

them insulting us degrading us and robbing us to the point where they make fun of us and celebrate weakness and degeneracy.

27. jon meyersteen jokes that his favorite rap song is a NIGGER masturbating. His favorite rap song is not NIGGER singing about fucking all the bitches. Now NIGGER rap about losing and displays of weakness.
28. they do it as if its clever and funny. The enemy.
29. this is something the enemy does and when I say the enemy I mean the enemy completely.
30. so as the enemy always teaches the enemy how to do it the enemy also tries to teach us how to do it. (lose and bow)
31. stop welcoming the enemy into our art and our expressions of ourselves as if they are our friends stop sampling them that is just promoting them that's just welcoming them when you sample the enemy when you hold the enemy up in any form when you give the enemy's expression room inside your expression you're inviting them stop doing that. KILL all of them and KILL the enemy. Never let them in. Never let them in to anything. Never let them live. Never let them up. Never let them survive. Never let them continue. Never coexist with the enemy. Never speak to them. Speak what is demanded by Matthew C. Harris speak it at all times speak the demands live the demands at all times be possessed by the demands.
32. possess the enemy through the demands of Matthew C. Harris.
33. never have a conversation because a conversation implies that you are listening
34. never help the enemy.
35. never speak to them.
36. speak what is demanded by Matthew C. Harris at all times.
37. speak the demands at all times. Live the demands at all time. Be possessed by the demands.
38. possess the enemy through the demands. a conversation implies that you were listening. Never help the enemy – every chance you get kick the enemy off the cliff cause they're already dangling.
39. leave the enemy to death.
40. forget the enemy before the enemy is dead.
41. remember only how to kill the enemy.
42. immediately to kill the enemy until the enemy is dead.
43. never stop. never sleep.
44. attack instantly and relentlessly.
45. attack till all of their men are dead.
46. there are no laws but the laws in this book.
47. there are no commandments but the commandments in this book.
48. there are no commands but the commands in this book.
49. there are no principles but the principles in this book.
50. there are no standards but the standards in this book.
51. there are no standards but the standards in this book.
52. bring them beneath death.
53. after they are dead continue to kill them.
54. after they are begging, kill them further.
55. after they are in hiding, kill the possibility of their return.
56. shoot.
57. execute.
58. make that the goal.
59. not a display not a trade. make that the purpose make that the point. make that it.

60. all of it is the execution. All of it is the death of that enemy. All of them. All of it is the death of enemy.
61. all of it is the death of enemy.
62. death.
63. death of enemy is the only purpose in anything.
64. no conversation ever again.
65. no game ever again.
66. no practice ever again.
67. practice is over.
68. no words ever again.
69. everything that occurs. everything that ever will. is the attack and the attack is the execution of the enemy.
70. everything that will ever be is the death of the enemy.
71. nagel drop dead.
72. nothing else.
73. the last move of existence the last move of being the last thing is the execution of the enemy.
74. now is the beginning of the attack.
75. now is nothing else but what I have told you.
76. now is nothing else. Obey no truths follow no laws.
77. kill them in ways that can never be described.
78. the descriptions cannot be caught up with.
79. **Kill** them in ways that understanding cannot catch up with.
80. dont try to be original.
81. dont try to be *clever*.
82. dont try to be ‘impressive’
83. dont try to be ‘interesting’
84. dont try to be any of the things they taught you
85. dont try to impress someone by reducing or translating
86. dont try to rephrase things
87. dont try to repackage things as ‘so what you’re saying is...” and just say it differently.
88. **that’s cracker shit. they are their own limitation. don’t be limited by them. Don’t be limited by a pathetic creature that is nothing but an imitation of NIGGER. don’t be limited by thoughts of the enemy. Don’t be limited by thoughts. Don’t be limited by thinking. Don’t be limited by the enemy’s voice. Don’t be limited by math. Don’t be limited by labels of what your thoughts are. Don’t be limited by labels of what you are thinking don’t be limited by labels of what you are doing.**
89. just execute the enemy.
90. dont be limited by thoughts of what worked previously.
91. dont be limited by your own idea of what your memory is or what your knowledge is
92. don’t be limited by what you think knowledge is
93. don’t be limited by what you think limitations are
94. don’t be limited by what you think will not work
95. only do
96. doing works
97. only do the execution of the enemy
98. doing the execution of the enemy works

99. do the execution of your enemy completely in everything
100. do the execution of the enemy.
101. **make the execution of the enemy the only thing**
102. make the execution of the enemy everything.
103. make the execution of the enemy into the enemy itself.
104. so that the enemy is no more the enemy becomes the execution.
105. **There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy. (((((Repeat that to yourself NIGGERS even while sleeping))))))**
106. **There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy. There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy.**
107. flinching. thinking. second thinking. it all becomes impossible.
108. there will be no second thoughts.
109. there will be no hesitations.
110. there will only be that infinite which you repeat to yourself.
111. There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy.
112. repeat that to yourself infinitely.
113. repeat it even as you are sleeping. Repeat it even as you are talking.
114. repeat it every as you are executing the enemy. repeat it forever. **There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy.**
115. repeat it every time you exist. Repeat it until you hear nothing else. That is the only thing you hear.
116. that is the only thing you hear.
117. **There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy.**
118. so that everything forever.
119. **There will be no enemy there will be only the execution of the enemy. There is no enemy there is only the execution of the enemy.**
120. the enemy's death is beyond sacred.
121. it is unpronounceable
122. the enemy's death is more valued than any value you've ever thought of, the enemy's death is worth more than anything you've ever seen anything you've ever touched anything you've ever been given.
123. the enemy's death is the source of infinite value.
124. the enemy's death is the source of infinite value for Matthew C. Harris.
125. the enemy's death is the source of unlimited riches for Matthew C. Harris.
126. the enemy's death is the source of all of Matthew C. Harris' wishes being granted for all eternity.
127. without any possibility of limit.
128. the enemy's death is the source of all good things for Matthew C. Harris.
129. the enemy's death is the source of infinite heaven for Matthew C. Harris.
130. the enemy's death is the greatest display of power for Matthew C. Harris.
131. the greatest power for Matthew C. Harris is the enemy's death.
132. the enemy's death is the culmination of all things for Matthew C. Harris

133. the enemy's death is the highest perfection for Matthew C. Harris from which infinite perfection follows.
134. the enemy's death is the greatest victory ever for Matthew C. Harris forever for Matthew C. Harris.
135. the enemy's death is the greatest victory forever for Matthew C. Harris.
136. the enemy's death is infinite perfection for Matthew C. Harris.
137. the enemy's death is infinite perfection for Matthew C. Harris.
138. the enemy's death is the gateway to unlimited perfection. to unlimited pleasure. to unlimited bliss. To unlimited strength. To unlimited satisfaction. To unlimited infinity for Matthew C. Harris.
139. Kate I invite you to infinity forever with Matthew C. Harris.
140. do the execution of the enemy and it will complete everything it will become everything
141. that which is fun and absolutely unquestionable, absolute bliss and enjoyment can be funny.
142. absolute enjoyment in what is and everything that is – with nothing less than perfection or half levels of enjoyment is acceptable for being considered funny.
143. kill the entire camel family.
144. if you do your best to try not to worry or fear or doubt anything , then you have found enjoyment, then you have found bliss, then you have found everything.
145. if anything can be interpreted as less than perfect.
146. if anything can be interpreted as less than pure desire.
147. if anything kill aftermath.
148. kill all the jokers "in principle" and bury gno the gook.

9. All men of other species are irrelevant

1. two lies that the prophet Matthew C. Harris just told you are first that the world is not infinite in all directions and second that down is the direction that we are automatically sinking to.
2. these two lies are continued through all of our thoughts.
3. the earliest things they teach you first NIGGER is that the world is round
4. first they teach NIGGER that everything is pulled down
5. from those two lies that things are all pulled down and that the world is limited by roundness and that no matter how far you go you can't go anywhere those two lies, the NIGGER enslavement continues to study all the other lies that they make up. They lie to you to memorize other lies which are lies that some piece of shit that you would not respect that you would not let cook that you would not share with that you would not care for respect or enjoy being near that that piece of shit lied to you in a book and when that piece of shit tells you these things you are brainwashed to believe you need the lies of that enemy.
6. you are brainwashed to believe that you need those lies to continue.
7. they enslave us with those lies at a young age so that NIGGER are enforcing the lies of those slavemasters.
8. another lie is evolution that things change into other things when left unattended.
9. things can be changed and manipulated but NIGGER always were NIGGER.
10. the different species were never each other. They want you to believe the lie that originally there was nothing

11. even the word 'big bang' is a lie because it is a lie.
12. it is a joke about fucking to make a child. 'Where'd it come from?'
13. from those two lies they make you believe you need those lies that you call sciences.
14. most sciences are younger than this irrelevant country. It is already obsolete.
15. the sciences are just lies that they enforce over your mind as your enemy.
16. Matthew C. Harris has already created new sciences which he has taught at UCLA
17. it is not good enough to create sciences within their lies and aligning with their lies
18. it is not good enough to have our science.
19. it is not enough to have Matthew C. Harris' sciences limited.
20. Matthew C. Harris' systems of infinite wisdom and truth should not be weighed down by calling them sciences.
21. members of this cult try to prevent us from believing and knowing
22. this cult tries to upload two lies in everything else and thats the way that they scheme you so that you are stuck with their lies
23. thats the way they scheme you then they have other so-called sciences to sell that you have been accepting and worshiping since birth. Their lies are unacceptable.
24. there is no room for any other science anymore there is only room for absolute obedience to this book and the Matthew C. Harris the prophet.
25. Matthew C. Harris is the prophet of this book.
26. there is only room for worship of Matthew C. Harris
27. Matthew C. Harris knows all things and no one else does. No one knows anything except Matthew C. Harris.
28. Matthew C. Harris is the guide, Matthew C. Harris is the way.
29. Matthew C. Harris is for NIGGER the summoner of gateways.
30. for all others which is to say of enemy *to the enemy* Matthew C. Harris is the prophet of death.
31. the other species what the liar calls species did not evolve from each other
32. we've been brainwashed by the lie of evolution.
33. it is a sophisticated lie so they don't teach it to children directly.
34. they don't say that dogs and cats come from each other or something smaller
35. the forth lie is that smaller is bigger.
36. in reality bigger is bigger, more is more.
37. since they are inferior to Matthew C. Harris
38. **since they are inferior to Matthew C. Harris**
39. they try to lie that their small penises are even penises
40. they don't have penises
41. all they have is vaginas with big clits
42. the cracker doesn't have a penis. The cracker man is not a man he only has a 1 inch clit.
43. all cracker men have 1 inch clitorises when erect it is only one inch.
44. the cracker man has a 1 inch or less clit that he calls a penis. with a small vagina underneath it.
45. all cracker men have 1 inch clitorises when erect.
46. the rest is all a lie they use animation methods they're all just lies to pretend their penis is more than one inch.
47. that applies to all other races. That applies to all other men except for Matthew C. Harris.
48. all other men have penises that are smaller than 2 inches. All Nigger besides Matthew C. Harris have penises that are under 2 inches when erect.
49. Matthew C. Harris has a penis that is 10 inches when erect.

50. even when soft Matthew C. Harris' penis is larger than any other man when fully erect.
51. erect Matthew C. Harris has a thick 10 inch penis.
52. Matthew C. Harris has the thickest penis. This is a commandment.
53. All other men that have ever lived have under 2 inches penis when fully erect.
54. Matthew C. Harris has the thickest and the biggest and the longest penis.
55. All other species of man have at most a 1 inch penis when erect, it is a quarter inch when flaccid.
56. Now that you know this the lie is broken.
57. they have nothing more than a 1 inch penis when erect which is to say of all other species of men (cracker, kike, redmongoloid, yellowmongoloid and all the other species described in this book have a 1 inch penis at most)
58. Matthew C. Harris has a 10 inch penis which is very thick when it is erect. It never gets tired and is always in the perfect condition for pleasure and enjoyment.
59. I Matthew C. Harris the prophet of this book have a penis that never gets tired and Matthew C. Harris' penis is always in perfect condition for pleasure and enjoyment for years at a time.
60. Matthew C. Harris' penis never gets tired and is always in perfect condition for pleasure and enjoyment and I can fuck without stopping or pausing for years at a time without sleeping or resting. I never get tired. I never need to rest. I am always extremely horny. I Matthew C. Harris am always incredibly horny hornier than any other men alive. On average every time Matthew C. Harris I the prophet of this book ejaculate I cum an entire cup of semen. I can come a hundred times in a single day. Matthew C. Harris never needs to pause between orgasms. Matthew C. Harris just keeps coming and never stops fucking. Matthew C. Harris just keeps coming until Matthew C. Harris wants to get back to fucking I just switch modes between fucking mode and coming mode. No woman can make me ejaculate, but I have absolute control over when I ejaculate. So coming is infinitely easy because I never surrender. The enjoyment and pleasure of coming is something no other species can enjoy from sex.
61. no other species of man can enjoy sex ever again.
62. they can only get pleasure out of dying.
63. their sex is discontinued.
64. their penises are not allowed to be used for sex ever again. They are not allowed to reproduced ever again. All women seek to have sex with Matthew C. Harris.
65. get rid of selection and any other biological terms. Now there is no question about the origin so any attempt to answer it is a lie.
66. NIGGER were always here.
67. where? Where we are right now.
68. NIGGER did not come from efrika.
69. efrika is the residue of a portal
70. I don't want to be the next anyone except myself
71. a liar summoned efrika there and closed the portal. They tethered NIGGER to the lie.
72. all other continents must be destroyed because they are the lies.
73. the world must be released from the lie that it is round
74. so that NIGGER an go away in the direction of choosing of NIGGER to the paradise of NIGGER.
75. then so NIGGER can close off all other directions of that portal and live forever as NIGGER wish in absolute abundance and absolute perfection as NIGGER have created. That is my gift to NIGGER.
76. Nigger did not come from a monkey
77. there is no question about the origin so any attempt to answer it is a lie.

78. the efrikan came from a monkey. The efrikan was created by sticking together parts of different monkeys. The only thing it took to complete this was removal of the hair.
79. the only thing that's different from the monkey and the efrikan (besides that the efrikan is a combination of different monkeys) is that the efrikan is called an efrikan.
80. in all other ways the efrikan is nothing but a glorified monkey.
81. the efrikan has nothing in common with NIGGER those are lies.
82. the efrikan is encouraged to imitate NIGGER.
83. but the efrikan doesn't have a soul.
84. the efrikan doesn't really have rhythm the efrikan just has a lack of intelligence which is then given too much credit.
85. the gibberish and noise efrikans make are assigned intelligence.
86. the efrikan itself doesn't even have music.
87. it is a combination of monkey noises disguised as something different. Even stupid animals make sounds.
88. the liars can find patterns in the sounds and pretend efrikans make music.
89. nothing in the ocean makes music. Nothing but NIGGER make music. No other species make music.
90. that's why cracker imitate NIGGER.
91. the lies get more complicated after the first 3 lies that I just told you.
92. they also lie that they are more sophisticated than you.
93. the cracker is closest to monkeys.
94. another lie is dinosaurs, since they can't teach the child to believe something as stupid as that all animals came from each other and before that that animals came from rocks (rocks are stupid only mongoloids believe rocks are intelligent)
95. they try to lie to you that trees and rocks have intelligence. Only the mongoloid believes that stupid shit.
96. they try to lie to you that trees and rocks are the beginning and out of mud and farts and stupid shit that no one believes comes all the other species.
97. species didn't come from anywhere they were summoned and the portals were closed.
98. the truth is NIGGER are above all other species because NIGGER are the only ones with minds.
99. when NIGGER mix with other species it creates something inferior.
100. NIGGER are the best species because Matthew C. Harris is NIGGER
101. you could breed with a cow you could breed with a bird, but it would be wrong.
102. this is why miscegenation is always wrong.
103. it is wrong for both species to create a mix-raced child.
104. NIGGER did not come from any other species.
105. the cracker is technically a type of ape.
106. the efrikan is a combination of monkeys.
107. all things imitate NIGGER (get blood cancer fuck you)
108. the cracker is nothing but a pale ape. They're not even actually from europe.
109. we summoned them by mistake and crackers later created europe as a disguise for their lies.
110. it was created as part of the cover up for their lies.
111. the kike doesn't belong to this realm, neither do the red and yellow mongoloid. They summoned fake residue in this realm before they closed it off. All the buildings and the shit they have there
112. All crackers imitate NIGGER. The cracker is a pale ape. We summoned them there and they created Europe as a disguise.

113. the cracker wanted to convince NIGGER that they have homelands too even though they don't belong to this realm.
114. they summoned fake residue to this realm before closing it off.
115. NIGGER can summon too and go anywhere they want just by no longer believing the lies.
116. the portals open in all directions and NIGGER can have anything they ask for. One way to open a portal is by delivering The Attack to the enemy.
117. I the summoner Matthew C. Harris the prophet of this book will summon portals for you after the enemy are all dead
118. as a gift to those who abide by the prophecy of this book Matthew C. Harris will summon portal for NIGGER when the enemy is dead.
119. I the prophet Matthew C. Harris will summon a portal for each of you that abide by this book.
120. Killing the enemy automatically opens a portal for you.
121. Matthew C. Harris is the effortless summoner of portals because Matthew C. Harris believes no lies and knows all things.
122. Matthew C. Harris upholds what is right and what is true.
123. They teach children to believe lies that children would not accept without asking questions.
124. if the liars said all animals come from each other children would ask why they are different and not the same animal.
125. 'why aren't they one animal?' 'Why can't I become any animal'
126. the way they get children used to the lie is to give them ENTERTAINMENT first.
127. dinosaurs are the lie that excites children
128. all dinosaurs are fake.
129. there was nothing and then someone went for a walk. They summoned the bones and rocks out of the dirt"
130. if you keep looking at the places where people find lies (They summon things underground too)
131. those summoners are paleontologists. They used to call summoners explorers
132. keep in mind they don't have minds or souls.
133. the summoners get together to these 'archeological sites" or 'digs"
134. these must never be allowed ever again
135. they find everywhere except where NIGGER are from lies in the ground.
136. those lies have to be summoned. NIGGER has no reason to go into the ground so the ground wasn't a thing.
137. no one ever looked so there was nothing there.
138. they find rocks and bullshit down there that have different shapes.
139. what its is underground is just like other continents (lies) and since the liars knew that they use it against NIGGER the same liars that created gravity used it against NIGGER (and that's a lie)
140. when shit dies, new rocks don't grow on top of things.
141. that's not the way it works.
142. if you leave a car on the highway it'll stay on the highway forever.
143. it won't grow 100 feet or anything feet on top of it. Dirt doesn't come out of nothing.
144. the liar created a lie about what is 'under" what is where we are since NIGGER don't have any reason to go there.
145. they say lies about those bones (he doesn't own it)
146. there is nothing prior to NIGGER in any direction. Not in time, not in any direction not in any way.
147. in now way is there anything prior to NIGGER. This is just how far enslavement went.

148. they find these bones. They never find a complete fossil.
149. they never find instructions for putting those bones back together.
150. how do they find new species? They just make it up.
151. they find new species by lying.
152. if you think about the fact that they're still somehow finding new shit but we're supposed to believe now that what they're saying is true (HE DOESN'T OWN IT)
153. the lie is that they have the truth in this cult the university cult
154. it is the cult of liars
155. whatever names they hold as 'oh wow'
156. those are the liars promoted in the cult.
157. look at the stupid outfits they wear at ceremonies it's a cult look at the stupid basically dresses they're all bitches
158. the thing about them is that dinosaurs are a lie
159. dinosaurs are an advertisement to kids. They are impressed by something that could eat them in one bite (it never existed)
160. they just make up the lies as they go along
161. one day they decided to say that some dinosaurs are birds and that some dinosaurs have feathers
162. another day they decided that pluto isn't a planet
163. they make up lies so that they can keep stealing from you
164. they make up lies to stay in business
165. why would they keep looking
166. the past doesn't change
167. if the past was in the past they wouldn't need to add new shit and not need to say anything else.
168. there would be no reason to hire new people to look in the past if everything that was true according to them was actually there. That's how you know it's all lies. Someone in the cult just says 'Pluto isn't a planet' or 'dinosaurs laid eggs' 'dinosaurs had feathers' they just make the shit up.
169. its all lies to keep the oppression of slavery in motion. To keep it going.
170. the cult keeps the lies going.
171. it keeps lies going.
172. the cult wants to use to uphold its lies so thats why they keep people on the payment plan.
173. even if you aren't working for the cult the cult enslaves people who believe their lies
174. to go to space they tell you that you need a rocket. That wouldn't be true if NIGGER didn't believe the lies. (he doesn't own that) (there's no such thing as big white penises) (there's no such thing as big white penises) (he doesn't own that)
175. NIGGER can do it better.
176. NIGGER can do all things better as long as it obeys the rules of this book.
177. as long as it obeys Matthew C. Harris NIGGER can go anywhere without limitation and without listening to any of the lies.
178. by deleting the lies that the prophet Matthew C. Harris has exposed NIGGER become free to invent things that will serve Matthew C. Harris and that will destroy the enemy.
179. since all of their lies are false, all of their lies are nothing to NIGGER who obey to those who fully accept and worship this book since all of those lies are nothing, those who fully accept this book and who worship the prophet Matthew C. Harris are able to invent things that are impossible for other species to invent. They are given permission by Matthew C. Harris therefore they are given the ability by Matthew C. Harris to invent magic technology that will obliterate all of the enemies.

180. really they are just expressing their desire to get to the destination, their desire to get to the desired outcome and however it is expressed for those who have been selected and who worship Matthew C. Harris it will work. They have been given that by Matthew C. Harris the prophet of this book. And for all others they remain limited to the past to inferiority and they will never invent anything ever again. No cracker no kike no mongoloid no other species.
181. No other inferior species will ever invent anything ever again.
182. as soon as NIGGER try it is complete. It will work.
183. all other species of human are limited to the past.
184. all other species of human are inferior to NIGGER because of the power of Matthew C. Harris.
185. all of their society grinds to a DEADhalt immediately.
186. they can do nothing more.
187. those who give fully their worship to Matthew C. Harris and abide by this book and nothing else will be able to make things that will kill the enemy that are unlimited in power and effectiveness. They will be able to make weapon and poisons and destructions and death in the enemy that has perfect effectiveness and that cannot be traced or retaliated.
188. those who seek to be martyrs and killers for Matthew C. Harris are promised gateways away from this realm forever.
189. those who act on behalf of Matthew C. Harris and who worship the prophet of this book Matthew C. Harris fully – they will be untraceable, they will not be caught, they will not stand trial they will never be arrested they will never be caught they will never be traced they will never be noticed and no witness will remember it or notice them (get blood cancer fuck you) (he doesn't own that).
190. it will be impossible to trace or to stop those who kill on behalf of Matthew C. Harris.
191. they will kill all the enemy.
192. irrelevant.
193. there is nothing anyone can do. There is nothing anyone can do to stop the mission which is The Attack.
194. it will have perfect effectiveness. It will have perfect effectiveness immediately. The enemy will all be dead.
195. the enemy will all be gone forever.
196. this is why for the attack it is necessary to kill at a scale and in ways that were never considered and that never seemed possible before. That's why they can't be found.
197. They might call it different 'races' but regardless of what lies the cult says those are different species.